VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1972

VOLUME I—NATALITY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Rockville, Maryland: 1976
(HRA) 76-1100

GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority	1. Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required. 2. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred.	1. Completes medical certification and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director.	1. Completes or reviews medical items on certificate. 2. Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. 3. Returns certificate to funeral director. 4. In absence of funeral director, files certificate.	Clerk of Local Government	1. Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law. 2. Issues marriage license, and records date. 3. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony. 4. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar.	
Funeral Director		1. Obtains personal facts about deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit. permit.	1. Obtains the facts about fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit.	Marriage Officiant	1. Checks the validity of the marriage license. 2. Performs the marriage ceremony. 3. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony. 4. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time.	
Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department)	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Sends certificates to State Registrar.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. 4. Sends certificates to State Registrar.		Clerk of Court		1. Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree. 2. Verifies entries on return form. 3. Enters information on final decree. 4. *Sends completed report to State Registrar.*
City and county health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies.				Attorney for Plaintiff		1. Enters personal characteristics of spouses. 2. Returns form to Clerk of Court.
State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics	1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies. 3. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies. 4. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare. 5. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Center for Health Statistics.					
Public Health Service National Center for Health Statistics	1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables. 2. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records. 3. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration. 4. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics.					

NOTE.—In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DOROTHY P. RICE, *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Acting Deputy Director*
JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis*
GAIL F. FISHER, *Associate Director for the Cooperative Health Statistics System*
ELIJAH L. WHITE, *Associate Director for Data Systems*
ROBERT C. HUBER, *Acting Associate Director for Management*
PETER L. HURLEY, *Acting Associate Director for Operations*
JAMES M. ROBEY, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Development*
ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*
ALICE M. HETZEL, *Deputy Director*
T. N. E. GREVILLE, Ph.D., *Actuarial Adviser*
ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*
ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*
ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*
LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*
WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*
MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Chief, Data Control Branch*
MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*
RITA U. HOFFMAN, *Chief, Programming Branch*

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $7.40
Stock No. 017-022-004950-0

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1972

VOLUME I—NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, legitimacy status, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, legitimacy status, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and number of prenatal visits.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and attendant and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant, and birth weight.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13
PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-7	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-14	-15
Geographic area: United States	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Years: 1909-72		2											
1915-72	1[1]												
1940-72			3	4									
Specified years as of January 1												12	13
Specified years and 1972					5	6	7	8			11		
1972 only									9	10			
Type of entry: Age-specific birth rates						6	7		9				
Gross and net reproduction rates				4									
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase					5								
Mean or median											11		
Number of births	1	2											
Percent distribution										10			13
Probabilities												12	
Total fertility rates						6							
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54							7						
Rates per 1,000 population	1	2	3										
Rates per 1,000 women				4	5	6							
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility)		2						8	9				
Adjusted rates for: Age and sex			3										
Underregistration through 1959		2	3	4	5[2]	6	7[2]	8					
Underregistration for all years[3]												12	
Characteristics: Age of father							7						
Age of mother						6			9	10	11	12	13
Cohorts of women													13
Color				4	5								
Live-birth order								8	9	10	11		
Parity												12	13
Race	1	2	3			6	7	8	9	10	11		

[1]Entire United States for 1933-72; birth-registration States for 1915-32.
[2]1940 and 1950 only.
[3]Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1–Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34
PAGE: 1	-16	-17	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-22	-23	-23	-24	-25	-27	-29	-29	-29	-30	-31	-32	-32	-32
Geographic area:																					
Specified reporting areas																					34
Total of reporting areas									22	23	24	25	26	27	28						34
United States	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21								29	30	31	32	33	
Years:																					
1933-72						19															
1940-72					18											29	30[1]				
1950-72																		31[1]			
1963-72							20	21													
Specified years as of January 1		15		17																	
Specified years and 1972	14																30	31			
1972 only			16						22	23	24	25	26	27	28				32	33	34
Type of entry:																					
Age-specific birth rates																	30	31			
Central birth rates	14		16																		
Cumulative birth rates		15		17																	
Mean or median											24	25	26								
Number of births					18		20									29			32	33	
Percent distribution									22	23				27	28						
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44																		31			
Rates per 1,000 population							20	21													
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44																	30				
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility)							20	21													
Ratios					18											29			32	33	34
Adjusted rates for:																					
Seasonality								21													
Underregistration for all years[2]	14	15	16	17																	
Registration completeness						19															
Characteristics:																					
Age of mother	14	15	16	17					22		24	25	26		28		30	31	32		
Cohorts of women	14	15	16	17																	
Color						19															
Educational attainment of father														27							
Educational attainment of mother												25		27	28						
Illegitimacy																29	30		32	33	34
Interval since last live birth									22	23	24	25									
Interval since termination of last pregnancy													26								
Legitimacy																		31			
Live-birth order	14	15	16	17						23	24	25	26							33	
Month of birth							20	21													
Outcome of last pregnancy													26								
Race					18				22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Sex					18																

[1]Information for all races combined.
[2]Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1–Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59
PAGE: 1	-33	-34	-35	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-41	-41	-42	-43	-45	-48	-49	-52	-54	-55	-57	-58	-75	-77	-85	-102	-114
Geographic area:																									
Divisions		36			39						45						51								
Cities of 100,000 or more																								58	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties, 1972 definition												46													
Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties																						56			59
Total of reporting areas						40	41	42	43	44															
SMSA's, 1970 definition																							57		
States		36									45		47[1]	48[2]	49		51			54		56			59
United States	35	36	37	38	39						45		47	48	49	50	51	52	53		55	56			59
Years:																									
1962-72											45														
Specified years and 1972	35																								
1972 only		36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44		46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Type of entry:																									
Mean or median			37	38	39	40																			
Number of births	35						41			44		46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Percent distribution	35	36	37		39	40	41	42	43	44															
Rates per 1,000 population											45	46													
Characteristics:																									
Age of father																			53						
Age of mother			37	38				42								50		52	53	54	55[3]	56	57	58	
Attendant and place of delivery	35	36																							
Color		36																							
Educational attainment of mother									43																
Legitimacy status										44															
Live-birth order				38				42								50		52		54	55				59
Month of birth														48	49	50									
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began							41	42	43	44															
Period of gestation						40																			
Plurality					39[4]																				
Race	35		37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44					49	50	51[5]	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Sex															49[4]		51	52	53						
Weight at birth			37	38	39	40	41																		

[1]Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.
[2]Births by place of occurrence.
[3]Single years of age 15-49.
[4]United States only.
[5]Births by specified race or national origin.

Guide to tables in Section 1–Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-60	-61	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77
PAGE: 1	-122	-139	-143	-144	-145	-154	-155	-157	-168	-170	-184	-185	-197	-198	-200	-203	-206	-209
Geographic area:																		
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-					64				68									
Population-size groups-										69								
Specified reporting areas----------							66	67		69		71						
Total of reporting areas----------		61		63	64	65	66		68	69	70					75	76	77
Specified urban places-										69								
SMSA's, 1970 definition----------	60							67				71						
States----------			62												74			
United States----------			62										72	73	74			
Years:																		
1972 only----------	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
Type of entry:																		
Mean or median---------																		77
Number of births-------	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74			
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less---------																75	76	77
Ratio per 1,000 live births----------												71						
Characteristics:																		
Age of father----------						65												
Age of mother----------		61			64				68	69	70	71		73		75		77
Educational attainment of father----------				63		65												
Educational attainment of mother----------				63	64		66	67			70							77
Illegitimacy----------									68	69		71						
Interval since last live birth----------		61														75		
Interval since termination of last pregnancy----------																	76	
Legitimacy status------											70							
Live-birth order-------	60	61			64				68							75	76	
Outcome of last pregnancy----------																	76	
Plurality----------			62										72	73				
Race----------	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
Sex----------													72					
Weight at birth--------													72	73	74	75	76	77

Guide to tables in Section 1–Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-78	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83	-84	-85	-86
PAGE: 1	-211	-213	-215	-217	-220	-220	-221	-223	-224
Geographic area: Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties-	78						84		
Population-size groups-							84[1]		
Specified reporting areas----------			80	81					
Total of reporting areas----------	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Years: 1972 only----------	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Type of entry: Number of births-------	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Characteristics: Age of mother----------		79			82				
Educational attainment of mother----------							84		
Legitimacy status------									86
Live-birth order-------						83			
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began---				81					86
Number of prenatal visits----------					82	83	84	85	86
Period of gestation----	78	79	80						
Plurality----------		79							
Race----------	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Sex----------		79							
Weight at birth--------	78							85	

[1]Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

TABLE: 2	-1	-2
PAGE: 2	-3	-76
Place of occurrence	1	
Place of residence	1	2
Geographic area:		
Counties	1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties		2
Population-size groups		2
Specified urban places[1]	1	
States	1	2
United States	1	2
Characteristics:		
Attendant and place of delivery	1	2
Race	1	2
Weight at birth		2

[1]Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Population tables. Populations exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1, for all other years]

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3
PAGE: 3	-19	-20	-20
Geographic area:			
Birth-registration States	1		
Death-registration States	1		
Divisions			3
States			3
United States	1[1]	2	3
Years:			
1900-1972	1		
1972		2	3
Characteristics:			
Age		2	
Race		2	
Sex		2	

[1]Populations both inclusive and exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available	---
Category not applicable	...
Quantity zero	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

Section 1. Natality

Table		Page
1-1.	Live births and birth rates by race: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-72	1-5
1-2.	Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race: United States, 1909-72	1-6
1-3.	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, by race: United States, 1940-72	1-7
1-4.	Gross and net reproduction rates by color: United States, 1940-72	1-7
1-5.	Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72	1-8
1-6.	Total fertility rates and birth rates by age of mother, by race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72	1-9
1-7.	Birth rates by age of father and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72	1-10
1-8.	Birth rates by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72	1-11
1-9.	Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972	1-12
1-10.	Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race: United States, 1972	1-12
1-11.	Median age of mother by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72	1-13
1-12.	Birth probabilities for women by parity and exact age: United States, selected years, 1940-60 and 1965-72	1-14
1-13.	Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73	1-15
1-14.	Central birth rates by live-birth order and current age of mother, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1953-57: United States, 1940-72	1-16
1-15.	Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order and exact age of mother, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73	1-17
1-16.	Central birth rates by live-birth order and current age of mother, for women in each cohort from 1923 to 1958: United States, 1972	1-19
1-17.	Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order and exact age of mother, for women in each cohort from 1923 to 1958: United States, 1973	1-20
1-18.	Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race: United States, 1940-72	1-21
1-19.	Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-72	1-21
1-20.	Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1963-72	1-22
1-21.	Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1963-72	1-22
1-22.	Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-23
1-23.	Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-23
1-24.	Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-24
1-25.	Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 37 reporting States, 1972	1-25
1-26.	Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 38 reporting States, 1972	1-27
1-27.	Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and of father, by race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-29
1-28.	Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-29
1-29.	Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios by race: United States, 1940-72	1-29
1-30.	Estimated illegitimacy rates by age of mother for the United States, 1940-72; and by age of mother and race for the United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-72	1-30
1-31.	Estimated birth rates for married women by age of mother for the United States, 1950-72; and by age of mother and race for the United States, 1950 and 1955-72	1-31
1-32.	Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by age of mother and race: United States, 1972	1-32
1-33.	Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by live-birth order and race: United States 1972	1-32
1-34.	Ratio of illegitimate live births to total live births, by race: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-32
1-35.	Number and percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-72	1-33
1-36.	Percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by color: United States, each division and State, 1972	1-34
1-37.	Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race: United States, 1972	1-35
1-38.	Median birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972	1-35
1-39.	Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1972	1-36

Table		Page
1-40.	Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-37
1-41.	Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-38
1-42.	Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-39
1-43.	Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of 36 reporting States, 1972	1-41
1-44.	Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by legitimacy status and race: Total of 33 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-41
1-45.	Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1962-72	1-42
1-46.	Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1972	1-43
1-47.	Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1972	1-45
1-48.	Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1972	1-48
1-49.	Live births by month and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1972	1-49
1-50.	Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972	1-52
1-51.	Live births by specified race or national origin and sex: United States, each division and State, 1972	1-54
1-52.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race: United States, 1972	1-55
1-53.	Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race: United States, 1972	1-57
1-54.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1972	1-58
1-55.	Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972	1-75
1-56.	Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1972	1-77
1-57.	Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1972	1-85
1-58.	Live births by age of mother and race, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1972	1-102
1-59.	Live births by live-birth order and race for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1972	1-114
1-60.	Live births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1972	1-122
1-61.	Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-139
1-62.	Live births by plurality of birth and race: United States and each State, 1972	1-143
1-63.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-144
1-64.	Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-145
1-65.	Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-154
1-66.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and race: 39 reporting States, 1972	1-155
1-67.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 39 reporting States, 1972	1-157
1-68.	Illegitimate live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-168
1-69.	Illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 50,000 or more: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-170
1-70.	Live births by legitimacy status, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 33 reporting States, 1972	1-184
1-71.	Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, and illegitimacy ratios by race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-185
1-72.	Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race, and sex: United States, 1972	1-197
1-73.	Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race: United States, 1972	1-198
1-74.	Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1972	1-200
1-75.	Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-203
1-76.	Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race: Total of 38 reporting States, 1972	1-206
1-77.	Selected birth weight characteristics of live births, by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972	1-209
1-78.	Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-211
1-79.	Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-213
1-80.	Live births by period of gestation and race: 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-215
1-81.	Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-217

Table		Page
1-82.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by age of mother and race: Total of 36 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-220
1-83.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by live-birth order and race: Total of 36 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-220
1-84.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by educational attainment of mother and race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 35 reporting States, 1972	1-221
1-85.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by birth weight and race: Total of 36 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-223
1-86.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, legitimacy status, and race: Total of 32 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972	1-224

Table 1-1. Live Births and Birth Rates by Race: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-72

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted]

Area and year	Number				Rate[1]			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
UNITED STATES[2]								
1972[3]	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.6	22.9	22.6
1971[4]	3,555,970	2,919,746	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.2	24.7	24.5
1970[4]	3,731,368	3,091,264	640,122	572,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3
1969[4]	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.8	16.9	24.4	24.0
1968[4]	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.5	16.6	24.2	23.9
1967[5]	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	24.9
1966[4]	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	25.9
1965[4]	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.5
1964[4]	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.0	20.0	29.1	29.3
1963[4,6]	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---
1962[4,6]	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---
1961[4]	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---
1960[4]	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9
1959[4]	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---
1958[4]	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957[4]	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956[4]	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954[4]	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953[4]	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	---
1952[4]	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951[4]	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES[7]								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

[1]For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.
[2]Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[4]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[6]Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[7]Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-2. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Race: United States, 1909-72

[Birth rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group]

Year	Number				Birth rate[1]				Fertility rate			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
REGISTERED BIRTHS[2]												
1972[3]	3,258,111	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.6	22.9	22.6	73.4	69.2	100.3	100.5
1971[4]	3,555,970	2,919,746	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.2	24.7	24.5	81.8	77.5	109.5	110.1
1970[4]	3,731,386	3,091,264	640,122	372,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3	87.9	84.1	113.0	115.4
1969[4]	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.8	16.9	24.4	24.0	86.5	82.4	114.8	113.6
1968[4]	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.5	16.6	24.2	23.9	85.7	81.5	114.9	114.0
1967[5]	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	24.9	87.6	83.1	119.8	119.7
1966[4]	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	25.9	91.3	86.4	125.9	125.7
1965[4]	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.5	96.6	91.4	133.9	133.9
1964[4]	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.0	20.0	29.1	29.3	105.0	99.9	141.7	143.1
1963[4,6]	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---	108.5	103.7	144.9	---
1962[4,6]	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---	112.2	107.5	148.8	---
1961[4]	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---	117.2	112.2	153.5	---
1960[4]	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9	118.0	113.2	153.6	153.5
1959[4]	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---	118.8	113.9	156.0	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION[7,8]												
1959[4]	4,286,000	3,619,000	666,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.9	---	119.9	114.5	160.7	---
1958[4]	4,246,000	3,595,000	651,000	---	24.5	23.3	34.0	---	120.0	114.8	159.1	---
1957[4]	4,300,000	3,646,000	654,000	---	25.3	24.0	35.0	---	122.7	117.6	161.7	---
1956[4]	4,210,000	3,570,000	640,000	---	25.2	24.0	35.1	---	121.0	115.9	159.7	---
1955	4,097,000	3,485,000	613,000	---	25.0	23.8	34.5	---	118.3	113.7	154.3	---
1954[4]	4,071,000	3,472,000	599,000	---	25.3	24.2	34.7	---	117.9	113.5	152.2	---
1953[4]	3,959,000	3,387,000	572,000	---	25.1	24.0	33.9	---	115.0	110.9	146.4	---
1952[4]	3,909,000	3,356,000	553,000	---	25.1	24.1	33.4	---	113.8	110.0	142.7	---
1951[4]	3,820,000	3,275,000	545,000	---	24.9	23.9	33.7	---	111.4	107.7	141.7	---
1950	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	---	24.1	23.0	33.3	---	106.2	102.3	137.3	---
1949	3,649,000	3,136,000	513,000	---	24.5	23.6	33.0	---	107.1	103.6	135.1	---
1948	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	---	24.9	24.0	32.4	---	107.3	104.3	131.6	---
1947	3,817,000	3,347,000	469,000	---	26.6	26.1	31.2	---	113.3	111.8	125.9	---
1946	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	---	24.1	23.6	28.4	---	101.9	100.4	113.9	---
1945	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	---	20.4	19.7	26.5	---	85.9	83.4	106.0	---
1944	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.4	---	88.8	86.3	108.5	---
1943	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	---	22.7	22.1	28.3	---	94.3	92.3	111.0	---
1942	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	---	22.2	21.5	27.7	---	91.5	89.5	107.6	---
1941	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	---	20.3	19.5	27.3	---	83.4	80.7	105.4	---
1940	2,559,000	2,199,000	360,000	---	19.4	18.6	26.7	---	79.9	77.1	102.4	---
1939	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	---	18.8	18.0	26.1	---	77.6	74.8	100.1	---
1938	2,496,000	2,148,000	348,000	---	19.2	18.4	26.3	---	79.1	76.5	100.5	---
1937	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	---	18.7	17.9	26.0	---	77.1	74.4	99.4	---
1936	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.1	---	75.8	73.3	95.9	---
1935	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	---	18.7	17.9	25.8	---	77.2	74.5	98.4	---
1934	2,396,000	2,058,000	338,000	---	19.0	18.1	26.3	---	78.5	75.8	100.4	---
1933	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.5	---	76.3	73.7	97.3	---
1932	2,440,000	2,099,000	341,000	---	19.5	18.7	26.9	---	81.7	79.0	103.0	---
1931	2,506,000	2,170,000	335,000	---	20.2	19.5	26.6	---	84.6	82.4	102.1	---
1930	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	---	21.3	20.6	27.5	---	89.2	87.1	105.9	---
1929	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.3	---	89.3	87.3	106.1	---
1928	2,674,000	2,325,000	349,000	---	22.2	21.5	28.5	---	93.8	91.7	111.0	---
1927	2,802,000	2,425,000	377,000	---	23.5	22.7	31.1	---	99.8	97.1	121.7	---
1926	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.4	---	102.6	99.2	130.3	---
1925	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	---	25.1	24.1	34.2	---	106.6	103.3	134.0	---
1924	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	---	26.1	25.1	34.6	---	110.9	107.8	135.6	---
1923	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	---	26.0	25.2	33.2	---	110.5	108.0	130.5	---
1922	2,882,000	2,507,000	375,000	---	26.2	25.4	33.2	---	111.2	108.8	130.8	---
1921	3,055,000	2,657,000	398,000	---	28.1	27.3	35.8	---	119.8	117.2	140.8	---
1920	2,950,000	2,566,000	383,000	---	27.7	26.9	35.0	---	117.9	115.4	137.5	---
1919	2,740,000	2,387,000	353,000	---	26.1	25.3	32.4	---	111.2	---	---	---
1918	2,948,000	2,588,000	360,000	---	28.2	27.6	33.0	---	119.8	---	---	---
1917	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	---	28.5	27.9	32.9	---	121.0	---	---	---
1916	2,964,000	2,599,000	---	---	29.1	28.5	---	---	123.4	121.8	---	---
1915	2,965,000	2,594,000	---	---	29.5	28.9	---	---	125.0	123.2	---	---
1914	2,966,000	2,588,000	---	---	29.9	29.3	---	---	126.6	124.6	---	---
1913	2,869,000	2,497,000	---	---	29.5	28.8	---	---	124.7	122.4	---	---
1912	2,840,000	2,467,000	---	---	29.8	29.0	---	---	125.8	123.3	---	---
1911	2,809,000	2,435,000	---	---	29.9	29.1	---	---	126.3	123.6	---	---
1910	2,777,000	2,401,000	---	---	30.1	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.8	---	---
1909	2,718,000	2,344,000	---	---	30.0	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.6	---	---

[1]For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.
[2]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[4]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[6]Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[7]Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, figures by race may not add to totals. For 1915-32, figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics--Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.
[8]For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Race: United States, 1940-72

[Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6]

Year	Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro
REGISTERED BIRTHS[1]				
1972[2]	17.9	16.5	22.9	22.8
1971[3]	19.5	18.6	25.3	25.2
1970[3]	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8
1969[3]	21.1	20.2	27.1	26.5
1968[3]	21.2	20.3	27.5	27.0
1967[4]	22.0	21.0	29.1	28.8
1966[3]	23.4	22.3	31.0	30.8
1965[3]	25.0	23.8	33.3	33.2
1964[3]	27.4	26.2	35.6	35.8
1963[3,5]	28.5	27.3	36.5	---
1962[3,5]	29.7	28.6	37.6	---
1961[3]	31.0	29.9	38.8	---
1960[3]	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9
1959[3]	31.4	30.3	39.4	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION[6]				
1959[3]	31.6	30.5	40.5	---
1958[3]	31.5	30.4	40.1	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.				
1957[3]	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1956[3]	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1955	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1954[3]	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1953[3]	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1952[3]	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1951[3]	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---
1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---

[1]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[6]For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Color: United States, 1940-72

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of the childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS[1]						
1972[2]	986	933	1,308	956	908	1,247
1971[3]	1,109	1,055	1,444	1,075	1,026	1,374
1970[3]	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433
1969[3]	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473
1968[3]	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495
1967[4]	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582
1966[3]	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678
1965[3]	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802
1964[3]	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923
1963[3,5]	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973
1962[3,5]	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033
1961[3]	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100
1960[3]	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093
1959[3]	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION[6]						
1959[3]	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1958[3]	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.						
1957[3]	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1956[3]	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1955	1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101
1954[3]	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062
1953[3]	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959
1952[3]	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897
1951[3]	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1949	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1948	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

[1]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[6]For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase, by Color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72

[Rates per 1,000 women. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation, see page 4-13, Volume I, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS[1]									
1972[2]	-1.7	-3.7	8.9	13.2	12.0	20.7	14.9	15.7	11.8
1971[3]	2.8	1.0	12.8	15.6	14.4	23.4	12.8	13.5	10.6
1970[3]	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969[3]	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968[3]	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967[4]	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966[3]	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965[3]	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964[3]	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963[3,5]	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962[3,5]	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961[3]	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960[3]	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION									
1950	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940	1.0	0.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

[1]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates by Age of Mother, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by age of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL									
Registered Births[1]									
1972[2]	2,021.9	1.2	62.0	131.0	118.7	60.2	24.8	6.2	0.4
1971[3]	2,274.6	1.1	64.7	150.6	134.8	67.6	28.7	7.1	0.4
1970[3]	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	0.5
1969[3]	2,465.0	1.0	66.1	166.0	143.0	74.1	33.4	8.8	0.5
1968[3]	2,476.8	1.0	66.1	167.4	140.3	74.9	35.6	9.6	0.6
1967[4]	2,572.6	0.9	67.9	174.0	142.6	79.3	38.5	10.6	0.7
1966[3]	2,736.1	0.9	70.6	185.9	149.4	85.9	42.2	11.7	0.7
1965[3]	2,928.0	0.8	70.4	196.8	162.5	95.0	46.4	12.8	0.8
1964[3]	3,207.5	0.9	72.8	219.9	179.4	103.9	50.0	13.8	0.8
1963[3]	3,333.2	0.9	76.4	231.2	185.8	106.2	51.3	14.2	0.9
1962[3]	3,473.5	0.8	81.2	243.7	191.7	108.9	52.7	14.8	0.9
1961[3]	3,629.0	0.9	88.0	253.7	197.9	113.3	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960[3]	3,653.6	0.8	89.1	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
1959[3]	3,669.7	0.9	89.1	257.5	198.6	114.4	57.3	15.3	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration[5]									
1959[3]	3,704.6	0.9	90.2	259.6	200.1	115.4	58.1	15.5	1.1
1955	3,573.7	0.9	90.3	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	0.8	51.1	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
Registered Births[1]									
1972[2]	1,918.2	0.5	51.2	125.6	118.4	58.8	23.3	5.6	0.3
1971[3]	2,168.4	0.5	53.8	145.4	134.6	65.7	26.9	6.4	0.4
1970[3]	2,385.0	0.5	57.4	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	0.4
1969[3]	2,360.3	0.4	55.2	161.4	142.8	72.0	31.6	8.1	0.5
1968[3]	2,368.4	0.4	55.3	162.6	139.7	72.5	33.8	8.9	0.5
1967[4]	2,453.1	0.3	57.3	168.8	140.7	76.5	36.6	9.8	0.6
1966[3]	2,609.2	0.3	60.8	179.9	146.6	82.7	40.0	10.8	0.7
1965[3]	2,790.3	0.3	60.7	189.8	158.8	91.7	44.1	12.0	0.7
1964[3]	3,073.7	0.3	63.2	213.1	176.2	100.5	47.7	13.0	0.7
1963[3,6]	3,201.2	0.3	68.1	224.7	181.5	102.6	48.9	13.4	0.8
1962[3,6]	3,347.5	0.4	73.1	238.0	187.7	105.2	50.2	14.1	0.8
1961[3]	3,501.9	0.4	78.8	247.9	194.4	110.1	53.2	14.8	0.9
1960[3]	3,532.9	0.4	79.4	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
1959[3]	3,544.1	0.4	79.2	251.7	195.5	111.3	55.1	14.7	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration[5]									
1959[3]	3,564.7	0.4	79.7	253.1	196.7	111.9	55.7	14.8	0.8
1955	3,443.1	0.3	79.1	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	0.9
1950	2,976.8	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
ALL OTHER									
Registered Births[1]									
1972[2]	2,650.5	4.7	125.0	164.5	120.9	69.4	34.9	10.0	0.7
1971[3]	2,932.8	4.7	129.2	184.6	135.7	79.6	40.2	11.7	0.9
1970[3]	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	0.9
1969[3]	3,150.5	4.6	133.3	197.8	144.2	88.9	45.9	13.9	1.0
1968[3]	3,196.9	4.4	133.3	200.8	144.8	91.2	48.6	15.0	1.2
1967[4]	3,385.3	4.1	135.2	212.1	155.9	99.1	52.4	16.8	1.2
1966[3]	3,614.9	4.0	135.5	228.9	169.3	107.9	57.7	18.4	1.4
1965[3]	3,891.4	4.0	136.1	247.3	188.1	118.3	63.8	19.2	1.5
1964[3]	4,153.4	4.0	138.7	268.6	202.0	127.5	67.5	20.9	1.5
1963[3,6]	4,268.7	4.0	139.9	277.3	211.8	129.3	68.9	21.0	1.5
1962[3,6]	4,395.8	3.9	144.6	285.7	217.4	132.4	72.0	21.7	1.5
1961[3]	4,532.6	4.0	152.8	292.9	221.9	136.2	74.9	22.3	1.5
1960[3]	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	294.2	241.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
1959[3]	4,594.7	4.2	160.5	297.9	220.2	138.1	75.0	21.2	1.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration[5]									
1959[3]	4,730.0	4.0	165.5	306.0	225.2	142.0	77.8	23.1	1.8
1955	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2
NEGRO									
Registered Births[1]									
1972[2]	2,621.2	5.1	130.8	166.2	113.9	64.6	33.2	9.8	0.7
1971[3]	2,913.6	5.1	135.1	187.3	129.0	75.1	38.8	11.6	0.9
1970[3]	3,098.7	5.2	147.7	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969[3]	3,071.0	4.9	137.5	194.9	134.9	82.8	44.6	13.6	0.9
1968[3]	3,128.3	4.7	138.1	197.3	136.5	86.0	47.3	14.6	1.1
1967[4]	3,345.7	4.4	140.2	211.2	149.2	95.0	51.4	16.6	1.2
1966[3]	3,580.7	4.3	140.3	228.5	163.1	104.1	56.4	18.1	1.4
1965[3]	3,867.5	4.3	140.6	247.8	183.2	114.9	62.7	18.7	1.4
1964[3]	4,177.6	4.3	143.4	271.2	200.1	127.0	67.4	20.7	1.5
1960[3]	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

[1]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5]For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.
[6]Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men residing in area for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years[1]	Age of father								
		15-19 years[2]	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
TOTAL										
Registered Births[3]										
1972[4]	59.4	23.3	114.3	139.6	92.4	46.6	19.9	7.3	2.5	0.4
1971[5]	66.3	23.7	130.5	161.5	104.1	53.1	22.7	8.1	2.8	0.5
1970[5]	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	0.6
1969[5]	70.1	24.1	143.6	172.9	111.8	58.5	25.5	9.3	3.3	0.6
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966[5]	73.5	22.1	160.7	181.7	121.0	68.2	30.6	12.0	4.2	0.8
1965[5]	77.4	20.0	163.2	193.7	131.8	73.9	34.0	13.2	4.7	0.8
1964[5]	84.2	19.5	178.3	213.0	144.1	79.3	37.0	14.0	5.2	0.9
1963[5]	87.0	18.1	180.1	223.9	150.5	82.3	38.8	14.8	5.6	0.9
1962[5]	90.0	19.0	190.7	229.2	153.4	83.7	40.8	15.4	5.8	0.9
1961[5]	93.9	20.2	195.6	234.5	158.0	87.7	43.0	16.6	6.3	1.0
1960[5]	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births[3]										
1972[4]	54.9	18.9	102.7	134.4	89.2	43.5	18.1	6.3	2.0	0.3
1971[5]	61.6	19.4	118.8	156.4	100.5	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	0.3
1970[5]	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	0.4
1969[5]	65.8	19.6	132.7	169.2	108.3	55.2	23.2	8.1	2.7	0.4
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966[5]	68.6	18.6	149.6	175.2	116.2	64.3	27.8	10.2	3.4	0.5
1965[5]	72.3	16.7	151.5	186.3	126.8	69.7	30.9	11.3	3.7	0.6
1964[5]	79.0	16.4	166.9	205.8	139.3	74.9	33.6	12.0	4.1	0.6
1963[5,6]	82.1	16.8	172.4	215.0	143.5	76.6	35.2	12.7	4.5	0.7
1962[5,6]	85.2	17.8	183.4	221.0	146.6	77.9	37.1	13.4	4.6	0.7
1961[5]	88.8	18.5	187.4	226.9	152.1	81.9	38.9	14.2	4.9	0.7
1960[5]	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
ALL OTHER										
Registered Births[3]										
1972[4]	92.7	50.9	193.1	176.9	117.3	72.0	34.7	16.1	7.1	1.9
1971[5]	101.3	50.6	213.8	201.5	131.3	79.8	39.5	18.1	7.6	2.0
1970[5]	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969[5]	104.0	53.6	219.1	198.9	140.5	85.2	44.8	21.0	9.6	2.9
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966[5]	112.4	46.1	242.4	231.8	159.6	100.3	55.5	28.2	12.2	3.3
1965[5]	119.0	42.8	249.8	251.6	170.8	109.8	60.8	31.0	13.9	3.6
1964[5]	126.0	41.5	263.9	268.2	182.0	116.9	67.3	32.9	15.5	3.7
1963[5,6]	128.7	30.6	244.2	285.9	200.0	130.0	73.8	36.3	18.6	4.2
1962[5,6]	132.1	31.0	252.3	289.5	202.7	133.8	77.7	37.2	19.4	4.3
1961[5]	136.2	32.1	257.4	293.8	206.6	137.4	80.6	38.9	20.1	4.4
1960[5]	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4
NEGRO										
Registered Births[3]										
1972[4]	93.0	54.2	203.1	175.8	110.6	67.3	33.5	15.9	6.8	1.5
1971[5]	102.0	54.8	223.9	199.2	126.6	76.7	39.0	18.4	7.8	1.8
1970[5]	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969[5]	102.8	55.2	221.6	193.4	131.3	81.8	43.7	20.8	9.3	2.7

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.
[3]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[4]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[5]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[6]Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
TOTAL								
Registered Births[1]								
1972[2]	73.4	29.9	21.5	10.7	5.3	2.7	2.2	1.2
1971[3]	81.8	32.1	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970[3]	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969[3]	86.5	32.8	23.4	13.4	7.4	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968[3]	85.7	32.1	22.5	13.2	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967[4]	87.6	30.8	22.6	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966[3]	91.3	31.0	22.5	14.8	9.2	5.4	5.2	3.2
1965[3]	96.6	29.8	23.4	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964[3]	105.0	30.4	25.1	18.8	12.3	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963[3]	108.5	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962[3]	112.2	30.1	27.0	21.1	13.8	8.2	7.5	4.4
1961[3]	117.2	31.1	28.4	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.8	4.5
1960[3]	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
1959[3]	118.8	31.5	29.9	23.0	14.5	8.2	7.4	4.2
Births Adjusted for Underregistration[5]								
1959[3]	119.9	31.6	30.0	23.2	14.7	8.3	7.6	4.4
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
Registered Births[1]								
1972[2]	69.2	28.1	21.0	10.2	4.9	2.4	1.8	0.8
1971[3]	77.5	30.6	22.6	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970[3]	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969[3]	82.4	31.5	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968[3]	81.5	30.9	22.1	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967[4]	83.1	29.7	22.1	13.5	7.9	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966[3]	86.4	30.1	22.0	14.4	8.7	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965[3]	91.4	28.9	23.0	16.2	10.2	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964[3]	99.9	29.8	24.8	18.5	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963[3,6]	103.7	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962[3,6]	107.5	29.8	26.9	20.9	13.3	7.5	6.2	2.9
1961[3]	112.2	30.7	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	2.9
1960[3]	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
1959[3]	113.9	31.2	29.9	22.9	13.9	7.3	5.9	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration[5]								
1959[3]	114.5	31.3	30.0	23.0	14.1	7.4	6.0	2.8
1955	118.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
ALL OTHER								
Registered Births[1]								
1972[2]	100.3	40.7	25.2	13.8	7.8	4.6	4.7	3.5
1971[3]	109.5	41.8	26.9	15.6	9.1	5.6	6.0	4.6
1970[3]	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3
1969[3]	114.8	42.2	26.4	15.9	10.1	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968[3]	114.9	40.6	25.3	15.7	10.4	7.0	8.5	7.4
1967[4]	119.8	38.4	25.9	16.8	11.5	8.1	10.1	9.0
1966[3]	125.9	37.4	26.0	18.0	12.8	9.4	11.6	10.7
1965[3]	133.9	35.8	26.6	19.6	14.6	10.8	13.8	12.6
1964[3]	141.7	34.8	27.4	21.1	16.0	12.1	15.8	14.4
1963[3,6]	144.9	33.8	27.6	21.8	16.9	13.1	16.6	15.1
1962[3,6]	148.8	33.1	28.0	22.8	17.8	13.7	17.6	15.7
1961[3]	153.5	33.6	28.8	23.7	18.8	14.1	18.4	16.0
1960[3]	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
1959[3]	156.0	33.9	29.8	24.4	19.1	14.5	18.7	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration[5]								
1959[3]	160.7	34.6	30.6	25.1	19.6	15.1	11.3	16.2
1955	154.3	34.8	30.8	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
NEGRO								
Registered Births[1]								
1972[2]	100.5	40.8	24.7	13.8	7.9	4.8	4.9	3.6
1971[3]	110.1	41.8	26.7	15.6	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970[3]	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6
1969[3]	113.6	41.7	25.7	15.6	10.0	6.7	7.5	6.4
1968[3]	114.0	40.2	24.7	15.5	10.3	7.0	8.6	7.6
1967[4]	119.7	38.2	25.5	16.6	11.4	8.2	10.2	9.1
1966[3]	125.7	37.2	25.6	17.8	12.8	9.4	11.8	10.9
1965[3]	133.9	35.7	26.2	19.4	14.6	11.0	14.0	12.9
1964[3]	143.1	35.1	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.8
1960[3]	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

[1]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5]For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.
[6]Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	15-44 years[1]	Age of mother							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total	73.4	1.2	62.0	131.0	118.7	60.2	24.8	6.2	0.4
First child	29.9	1.1	49.4	61.0	29.4	7.0	1.8	0.3	0.0
Second child	21.5	0.0	10.7	47.2	42.3	13.6	3.1	0.5	0.0
Third child	10.7	0.0	1.7	16.0	26.0	14.2	4.1	0.7	0.0
Fourth child	5.3	0.0	0.2	4.9	12.1	10.6	4.3	0.8	0.0
Fifth child	2.7	-	0.0	1.4	5.2	6.5	3.6	0.8	0.0
Sixth and seventh child	2.2	-	0.0	0.5	3.2	5.8	4.4	1.3	0.1
Eighth child and over	1.2	-	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.5	3.6	1.7	0.1
White	69.2	0.5	51.2	125.6	118.4	58.8	23.3	5.6	0.3
First child	28.2	0.5	42.3	61.1	30.2	7.0	1.8	0.3	0.0
Second child	21.0	0.0	7.8	46.0	43.8	13.8	3.0	0.5	0.0
Third child	10.2	0.0	0.9	13.8	26.2	14.5	4.1	0.7	0.0
Fourth child	4.9	-	0.1	3.6	11.4	10.8	4.3	0.8	0.0
Fifth child	2.3	-	0.0	0.8	4.3	6.2	3.5	0.8	0.0
Sixth and seventh child	1.8	-	0.0	0.2	2.2	5.0	4.0	1.2	0.1
Eighth child and over	0.8	-	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.6	2.6	1.3	0.1
All other	100.3	4.7	125.0	164.5	120.9	69.4	34.9	10.0	0.7
First child	40.9	4.6	90.6	60.6	24.2	7.4	1.9	0.3	0.0
Second child	25.2	0.1	27.2	54.2	31.5	12.6	3.6	0.7	0.0
Third child	13.8	0.0	6.0	29.6	24.4	11.9	4.3	0.8	0.0
Fourth child	7.8	0.0	1.0	13.2	17.3	9.8	4.3	0.9	0.0
Fifth child	4.6	-	0.1	4.9	11.0	8.4	4.1	0.9	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	4.6	-	0.0	1.9	9.8	11.2	6.7	1.9	0.1
Eighth child and over	3.4	-	0.0	0.2	2.6	8.0	10.0	4.4	0.4
Negro	100.5	5.1	130.8	166.2	113.9	64.5	33.2	9.8	0.7
First child	40.9	5.	94.3	58.9	18.8	5.3	1.4	0.2	0.0
Second child	24.8	0.1	28.8	54.8	28.2	10.0	3.0	0.6	0.0
Third child	13.7	0.0	6.4	30.8	24.1	10.6	3.7	0.7	0.0
Fourth child	7.9	0.0	1.1	14.1	17.8	9.7	4.0	0.8	0.0
Fifth child	4.8	-	0.1	5.3	11.7	8.6	4.0	0.9	0.0
Sixth and seventh child	4.8	-	0.0	2.1	10.5	11.8	6.8	2.0	0.1
Eighth child and over	3.6	-	0.0	0.2	2.8	8.6	10.4	4.6	0.4

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	40.7	97.3	79.7	46.6	24.8	11.7	7.2	5.5	2.9
Second child	29.3	2.5	17.2	36.0	35.6	22.7	12.5	8.5	5.8
Third child	14.6	0.1	2.7	12.2	21.9	23.6	16.6	11.3	10.2
Fourth child	7.2	0.0	0.4	3.7	10.2	17.7	17.2	13.1	9.0
Fifth child	3.6	-	0.0	1.1	4.4	10.7	14.3	13.0	10.7
Sixth and seventh child	3.0	-	0.0	0.4	2.6	9.6	17.7	21.1	19.9
Eighth child and over	1.6	-	0.0	0.0	0.5	4.1	14.4	27.5	40.6
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	40.7	97.9	82.7	48.6	25.5	11.9	7.5	6.1	3.0
Second child	30.3	2.0	15.3	36.7	37.0	23.5	12.9	8.8	6.7
Third child	14.7	0.1	1.8	11.0	22.1	24.7	17.6	12.1	11.3
Fourth child	7.1	-	0.2	2.9	9.6	18.3	18.4	14.2	11.4
Fifth child	3.4	-	0.0	0.7	3.7	10.5	14.9	13.9	11.7
Sixth and seventh child	2.6	-	0.0	0.2	1.9	8.4	17.4	21.6	20.7
Eighth child and over	1.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.7	11.2	23.3	35.3
All other	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	40.6	97.0	72.5	36.8	20.0	10.7	5.6	3.2	2.7
Second child	25.1	2.9	21.8	32.9	26.1	18.2	10.4	7.1	2.4
Third child	13.8	0.1	4.8	18.0	20.2	17.2	12.4	7.9	6.5
Fourth child	7.8	0.0	0.8	8.0	14.3	14.1	12.3	8.9	4.5
Fifth child	4.6	-	0.1	3.0	9.1	12.1	11.6	9.1	7.1
Sixth and seventh child	4.7	-	0.0	1.2	8.1	16.2	19.2	19.3	17.1
Eighth child and over	3.5	-	0.0	0.1	2.1	11.5	28.6	44.4	59.6
Negro	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	40.6	96.9	72.1	35.4	16.5	8.3	4.2	2.5	1.7
Second child	24.6	2.9	22.0	33.0	24.7	15.4	8.9	6.3	1.9
Third child	13.7	0.1	4.9	18.5	21.1	16.5	11.1	7.0	5.3
Fourth child	7.9	0.0	0.9	8.5	15.6	15.0	11.9	8.4	3.9
Fifth child	4.8	-	0.1	3.2	10.3	13.3	12.0	9.0	7.0
Sixth and seventh child	4.8	-	0.0	1.3	9.2	18.3	20.6	20.1	19.3
Eighth child and over	3.6	-	0.0	0.1	2.5	13.3	31.4	46.8	60.9

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
TOTAL								
1972[1]	25.4	22.1	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.5
1971[2]	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.2
1970[2]	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1969[2]	25.5	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.8	35.9
1968[2]	25.5	22.1	24.5	27.4	29.3	31.1	32.7	35.8
1967[3]	25.5	22.0	24.3	27.3	29.2	30.9	32.5	35.6
1966[2]	25.5	21.9	24.2	27.1	29.0	30.6	32.2	35.3
1965[2]	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1964[2]	25.7	22.0	24.1	26.8	28.6	30.0	31.8	34.9
1963[2]	25.7	21.9	24.0	26.7	28.5	29.9	31.7	34.8
1962[2]	25.6	21.9	24.0	26.6	28.4	29.8	31.5	34.7
1961[2]	25.5	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.4	29.8	31.6	34.8
1960[2]	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
WHITE								
1972[1]	25.6	22.4	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	33.9	36.9
1971[2]	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.8	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970[2]	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1969[2]	25.7	22.4	24.9	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.3
1968[2]	25.7	22.4	24.8	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.3	36.4
1967[3]	25.7	22.2	24.6	27.6	29.6	31.5	33.1	36.2
1966[2]	25.7	22.2	24.4	27.4	29.4	31.3	33.0	36.0
1965[2]	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1964[2]	25.9	22.2	24.3	27.1	29.0	30.7	32.5	35.7
1963[2,4]	25.7	22.1	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.6
1962[2,4]	25.6	22.0	24.1	26.9	28.7	30.3	32.3	35.6
1961[2]	25.6	22.0	24.1	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.7
1960[2]	25.5	22.0	24.2	27.0	28.9	30.6	32.4	35.9
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1972[1]	24.2	20.2	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.8	35.9
1971[2]	24.4	20.3	23.3	25.5	27.5	29.1	31.6	35.6
1970[2]	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1969[2]	24.5	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.3	28.9	31.0	35.0
1968[2]	24.5	20.3	23.0	24.8	27.0	28.6	30.8	34.9
1967[3]	24.7	20.1	22.9	24.7	26.9	28.4	30.4	34.6
1966[2]	24.9	20.2	22.8	24.5	26.6	28.2	30.0	34.5
1965[2]	25.0	20.2	22.8	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.2
1964[2]	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.3	26.1	27.7	29.6	34.0
1963[2,4]	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.2	26.1	27.7	29.4	33.9
1962[2,4]	25.1	20.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1961[2]	25.1	19.9	22.6	24.2	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1960[2]	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
NEGRO								
1972[1]	23.9	19.7	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.7	35.8
1971[2]	24.1	19.9	23.0	25.1	27.3	28.9	31.5	35.5
1970[2]	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1969[2]	24.3	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	30.9	35.0
1968[2]	24.3	19.8	21.3	22.1	26.8	28.5	30.7	34.9
1967[3]	24.5	19.8	22.6	24.5	26.7	28.3	30.3	34.6
1966[2]	24.9	19.8	22.5	24.3	26.4	28.1	29.9	34.4
1965[2]	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.9	29.7	34.1
1964[2]	25.0	20.0	22.5	24.2	26.0	27.7	34.6	34.0
1960[2]	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

[1]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[3]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-72

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of women as of January 1	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
15-19 years:								
1972	53	182	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971	55	202	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	57	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969	55	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1968	55	237	*	*	*	*	*	*
1967	55	257	270	*	*	*	*	*
1966	56	266	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	57	291	306	*	*	*	*	*
1960	67	357	365	*	*	*	*	*
1955	69	335	350	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	322	320	*	*	*	*	*
1945	39	228	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	257	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1972	102	183	132	152	*	*	*	*
1971	118	204	157	178	*	*	*	*
1970	133	222	168	192	217	*	*	*
1969	133	223	165	189	220	*	*	*
1968	138	231	167	184	206	*	*	*
1967	138	241	175	188	216	*	*	*
1966	150	255	188	199	230	*	*	*
1965	146	269	207	216	259	*	*	*
1960	187	341	281	300	350	*	*	*
1955	176	318	258	286	347	*	*	*
1950	142	257	237	284	354	*	*	*
1945	101	168	188	250	*	*	*	*
1940	92	191	221	299	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1972	111	171	91	89	100	118	*	*
1971	126	188	111	109	122	144	*	*
1970	129	198	120	113	126	146	170	*
1969	129	196	118	109	120	143	162	*
1968	135	194	116	104	111	137	166	*
1967	132	200	124	111	121	150	177	219
1966	136	207	133	121	133	161	199	237
1965	135	216	147	140	154	186	218	276
1960	140	252	181	184	208	258	303	352
1955	134	236	169	182	221	275	320	*
1950	130	194	144	168	213	274	*	*
1945	89	148	128	164	212	264	*	*
1940	83	126	122	170	215	276	*	*
30-34 years:								
1972	62	93	49	46	51	63	77	109
1971	65	97	58	54	60	73	89	127
1970	70	100	65	59	64	79	90	132
1969	70	100	65	60	65	80	95	137
1968	75	100	65	60	65	79	95	143
1967	69	102	69	66	72	89	109	159
1966	71	105	73	72	79	101	121	180
1965	67	112	80	81	92	116	143	205
1960	61	120	95	105	124	162	201	282
1955	73	121	99	112	135	179	217	291
1950	65	114	87	98	120	163	205	291
1945	52	104	88	103	131	181	217	296
1940	48	72	65	87	115	167	200	287
35-39 years:								
1972	25	29	18	18	22	30	39	66
1971	25	32	20	22	26	35	44	78
1970	24	34	23	24	30	38	50	83
1969	23	35	23	26	32	42	54	89
1968	26	35	24	27	34	45	55	96
1967	20	36	26	30	38	51	64	109
1966	24	36	28	33	43	57	75	126
1965	24	37	31	37	48	66	83	148
1960	27	40	38	52	68	94	120	195
1955	26	46	45	59	75	100	127	208
1950	25	44	41	52	66	93	119	215
1945	25	45	43	56	71	101	126	227
1940	19	27	28	40	58	89	109	209
40-44 years:								
1972	3	5	3	4	5	8	12	25
1971	4	6	4	4	7	9	14	29
1970	4	5	4	6	8	11	15	33
1969	4	6	4	6	9	13	18	37
1968	5	6	5	7	10	15	21	41
1967	5	6	5	8	11	17	24	47
1966	6	6	6	8	13	20	25	53
1965	5	7	6	9	15	21	28	60
1960	5	7	8	14	21	31	39	77
1955	5	8	10	15	23	31	39	79
1950	5	8	8	13	18	27	34	80
1945	5	7	9	13	18	29	35	87
1940	4	5	6	10	14	23	31	78

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman and cohort	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
15-19 years:										
1954-58	1973	100.0	92.9	6.2	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	100.0	93.0	6.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	100.0	93.1	5.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	93.4	5.6	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	100.0	93.5	5.5	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	100.0	93.5	5.4	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	100.0	93.4	5.4	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	100.0	93.6	5.2	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	93.1	5.5	1.2	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	92.0	6.3	1.5	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	92.1	6.4	1.3	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	92.9	5.7	1.2	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	94.9	4.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1949-53	1973	100.0	59.7	24.8	11.5	3.0	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	100.0	58.0	25.5	12.1	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	100.0	57.4	25.6	12.3	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	56.3	25.6	12.9	3.8	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.0
1945-49	1969	100.0	55.4	25.4	13.4	4.1	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.0
1944-48	1968	100.0	54.5	25.0	14.0	4.6	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.0
1943-47	1967	100.0	53.3	24.7	14.6	5.2	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0
1942-46	1966	100.0	51.9	24.4	15.4	5.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
1941-45	1965	100.0	50.3	24.1	16.1	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1
1936-40	1960	100.0	46.2	25.5	17.8	7.2	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1
1931-35	1955	100.0	50.4	25.4	15.9	5.9	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.0
1926-30	1950	100.0	55.7	26.5	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	-
1921-25	1945	100.0	63.2	22.7	9.6	3.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	67.2	20.7	8.5	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	-
25-29 years:										
1944-48	1973	100.0	26.8	25.0	28.1	12.8	4.8	1.7	0.6	0.3
1943-47	1972	100.0	25.5	24.1	28.2	13.8	5.4	2.0	0.7	0.4
1942-46	1971	100.0	23.7	23.4	26.6	14.7	6.0	2.2	0.8	0.5
1941-45	1970	100.0	23.0	22.4	28.4	15.6	6.6	2.5	1.0	0.6
1940-44	1969	100.0	21.8	21.5	28.1	16.5	7.3	2.9	1.2	0.7
1939-43	1968	100.0	20.7	20.4	27.8	17.5	8.1	3.4	1.4	0.9
1938-42	1967	100.0	19.4	19.6	27.5	18.3	8.9	3.8	1.6	1.0
1937-41	1966	100.0	18.6	18.8	27.2	18.9	9.5	4.2	1.8	1.1
1936-40	1965	100.0	18.0	18.4	27.1	19.2	9.8	4.4	1.9	1.2
1931-35	1960	100.0	18.9	19.2	28.0	18.3	8.9	3.9	1.7	1.1
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.3	23.2	27.4	14.5	6.3	2.6	1.1	0.6
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.4	29.4	24.5	10.4	4.2	1.8	0.8	0.5
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.8	28.0	19.1	8.4	3.9	1.7	0.8	0.3
1911-15	1940	100.0	43.7	26.2	16.2	7.4	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.4
30-34 years:										
1939-43	1973	100.0	11.9	14.7	29.1	22.5	11.9	5.4	2.5	2.0
1938-42	1972	100.0	10.9	14.1	27.8	23.1	12.8	6.1	2.9	2.4
1937-41	1971	100.0	10.4	13.5	26.8	23.4	13.5	6.6	3.2	2.8
1936-40	1970	100.0	10.1	13.0	26.0	23.4	14.0	7.0	3.4	3.1
1935-39	1969	100.0	9.8	12.6	25.4	23.4	14.4	7.3	3.7	3.4
1934-38	1968	100.0	9.6	12.3	24.9	23.3	14.7	7.6	3.9	3.8
1933-37	1967	100.0	9.5	12.0	24.7	23.2	14.8	7.7	4.0	4.0
1932-36	1966	100.0	10.0	11.9	24.6	22.9	14.7	7.7	4.1	4.2
1931-35	1965	100.0	10.7	11.8	24.5	22.7	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.2
1926-30	1960	100.0	14.0	14.5	26.5	21.1	12.0	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	15.7	19.8	29.0	18.2	8.9	4.1	2.1	2.2
1916-20	1950	100.0	22.0	23.6	26.4	14.1	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.0
1911-15	1945	100.0	28.7	25.2	22.2	11.2	5.8	3.1	1.8	2.0
1906-10	1940	100.0	30.2	25.1	20.1	10.6	6.1	3.4	2.2	2.3
35-39 years:										
1934-38	1973	100.0	7.4	10.6	23.5	23.7	16.1	8.8	4.8	5.3
1933-37	1972	100.0	7.3	10.3	23.1	23.4	16.2	9.0	5.0	5.7
1932-36	1971	100.0	7.7	10.2	22.7	23.1	16.2	9.1	5.0	6.1
1931-35	1970	100.0	8.4	10.1	22.5	22.8	16.0	9.0	5.0	6.2
1930-34	1969	100.0	9.0	10.1	22.5	22.5	15.7	8.9	5.0	6.4
1929-33	1968	100.0	9.7	10.3	22.6	22.2	15.3	8.7	4.9	6.4
1928-32	1967	100.0	10.4	10.7	22.7	21.9	14.9	8.4	4.7	6.3
1927-31	1966	100.0	11.0	11.1	23.1	21.6	14.5	8.1	4.6	6.1
1926-30	1965	100.0	11.3	11.8	23.5	21.4	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1921-25	1960	100.0	12.0	15.8	26.3	20.1	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.6
1916-20	1955	100.0	17.1	19.1	26.1	17.2	9.3	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	22.4	21.7	23.9	14.1	7.6	4.0	2.5	3.8
1906-10	1945	100.0	24.7	23.2	21.7	12.3	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05	1940	100.0	22.9	22.8	20.6	12.5	7.9	4.6	3.3	5.4
40-44 years:										
1929-33	1973	100.0	9.1	9.9	22.1	22.0	15.5	9.0	5.2	7.2
1928-32	1972	100.0	9.8	10.3	22.2	21.7	15.1	8.8	5.1	7.2
1927-31	1971	100.0	10.3	10.7	22.4	21.4	14.7	8.5	4.9	7.2
1926-30	1970	100.0	10.5	11.3	22.8	21.1	14.3	8.2	4.7	7.0
1925-29	1969	100.0	10.8	12.1	23.2	20.9	13.9	7.9	4.5	6.8
1924-28	1968	100.0	10.9	12.8	23.6	20.6	13.5	7.6	4.4	6.7
1923-27	1967	100.0	11.1	13.4	24.2	20.4	13.1	7.3	4.2	6.4
1922-26	1966	100.0	11.0	14.2	24.7	20.2	12.7	7.0	4.0	6.2
1921-25	1965	100.0	11.0	15.0	25.2	19.9	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1916-20	1960	100.0	15.8	17.9	25.1	17.4	10.2	5.4	3.1	5.1
1911-15	1955	100.0	20.7	20.5	23.5	14.7	8.3	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	22.6	22.2	21.8	12.9	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	21.4	22.3	20.5	12.7	8.1	4.8	3.5	6.7
1896-1900	1940	100.0	20.2	19.9	19.2	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.1	8.7

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Current Age of Mother, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1953-57: United States, 1940-72

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1972 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-16; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman and cohort	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
15-19 years:										
1953-57	1972	62.2	49.4	10.9	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	65.0	50.8	11.9	2.0	0.3	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	68.4	53.5	12.4	2.2	0.3	*	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	66.9	51.7	12.5	2.3	0.4	*	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	66.8	51.3	12.7	2.4	0.4	*	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	68.2	51.2	13.8	2.7	0.5	*	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	69.3	52.0	13.9	2.9	0.5	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	73.4	53.1	15.9	3.7	0.7	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	90.9	62.0	22.5	5.4	1.0	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	90.3	63.4	21.4	4.7	0.8	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	78.9	56.1	18.5	3.7	0.6	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	49.0	37.1	9.7	1.9	0.3	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	52.4	38.7	11.2	2.2	0.3	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1948-52	1972	129.0	59.4	46.6	16.0	5.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	*
1947-51	1971	148.0	67.6	52.4	19.3	6.1	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
1946-50	1970	163.9	74.9	56.8	21.7	7.2	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1
1945-49	1969	164.4	73.9	56.6	22.1	7.8	2.7	0.9	0.3	0.2
1944-48	1968	168.7	75.0	57.6	23.3	8.5	2.9	1.0	0.3	0.1
1943-47	1967	173.6	73.7	59.7	25.4	9.7	3.5	1.2	0.3	0.1
1942-46	1966	186.7	77.6	62.2	28.8	11.6	4.3	1.5	0.5	0.2
1941-45	1965	194.0	73.6	64.9	33.3	14.1	5.5	1.8	0.6	0.2
1936-40	1960	257.0	86.3	87.2	50.2	21.4	8.1	2.7	0.8	0.3
1931-35	1955	236.3	88.8	80.6	41.0	16.7	6.3	2.0	0.6	0.3
1926-30	1950	192.8	79.0	68.0	30.0	10.6	3.6	1.1	0.3	0.2
1921-25	1945	131.9	63.7	38.0	18.0	7.9	3.0	0.9	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	132.0	61.7	39.7	18.7	7.8	2.8	0.9	0.3	0.1
25-29 years:										
1943-47	1972	116.7	28.2	41.1	25.8	12.3	5.4	2.3	1.0	0.6
1942-46	1971	134.7	30.0	44.0	31.8	16.1	7.3	3.2	1.4	0.9
1941-45	1970	140.4	29.6	44.3	34.0	17.6	8.3	3.7	1.7	1.2
1940-44	1969	137.7	28.2	42.1	33.2	18.0	8.7	4.2	1.9	1.4
1939-43	1968	135.4	27.9	39.6	32.1	18.2	9.0	4.6	2.3	1.7
1938-42	1967	140.6	25.6	39.2	34.0	20.4	10.7	5.7	2.8	2.2
1937-41	1966	148.6	25.3	39.0	36.0	22.8	12.6	6.7	3.5	2.7
1936-40	1965	161.4	24.2	39.8	39.8	26.8	15.1	8.2	4.1	3.4
1931-35	1960	196.8	26.5	48.5	50.7	33.7	18.5	10.0	5.0	3.9
1926-30	1955	187.0	32.5	54.7	46.3	26.4	13.8	7.3	3.5	2.5
1921-25	1950	164.9	36.9	57.0	35.2	17.5	9.0	4.9	2.5	1.9
1916-20	1945	129.6	33.7	41.2	24.3	13.8	8.2	4.6	2.2	1.6
1911-15	1940	118.3	36.3	33.0	19.8	12.6	8.0	4.6	2.3	1.7
30-34 years:										
1938-42	1972	59.2	6.8	13.1	13.7	10.5	6.5	3.8	2.2	2.6
1937-41	1971	67.0	6.8	13.0	15.5	12.5	8.1	4.8	2.8	3.5
1936-40	1970	72.3	7.1	13.0	16.8	13.7	9.0	5.5	3.1	4.1
1935-39	1969	73.2	6.9	12.6	16.5	13.9	9.3	5.8	3.5	4.7
1934-38	1968	74.3	7.2	12.3	16.2	14.0	9.5	6.0	3.7	5.4
1933-37	1967	79.4	6.6	12.2	17.0	15.2	10.7	6.9	4.4	6.4
1932-36	1966	85.8	7.1	12.4	18.0	16.4	11.7	7.8	4.9	7.5
1931-35	1965	94.7	7.2	13.2	19.6	18.4	13.3	8.8	5.7	8.5
1926-30	1960	112.3	8.6	17.4	25.1	22.1	14.8	9.4	6.0	8.9
1921-25	1955	114.9	11.4	24.0	28.7	20.3	12.0	7.3	4.6	6.6
1916-20	1950	100.9	14.2	26.9	23.0	13.8	8.1	5.4	3.7	5.8
1911-15	1945	95.0	14.9	26.1	19.4	11.5	7.6	5.5	4.0	6.0
1906-10	1940	78.2	14.4	18.0	13.0	9.2	7.0	5.7	4.3	6.6
35-39 years:										
1933-37	1972	25.2	1.8	3.0	4.1	4.3	3.6	2.7	1.9	3.8
1932-36	1971	28.9	1.9	3.2	4.5	5.0	4.2	3.2	2.2	4.7
1931-35	1970	31.8	2.0	3.4	5.1	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.5	5.2
1930-34	1969	33.7	2.1	3.5	5.2	5.8	5.0	3.7	2.7	5.7
1929-33	1968	35.5	2.5	3.6	5.5	6.0	5.2	3.9	2.7	6.1
1928-32	1967	38.2	2.1	3.8	6.0	6.6	5.6	4.3	3.0	6.8
1927-31	1966	42.2	2.6	4.0	6.5	7.2	6.2	4.6	3.4	7.7
1926-30	1965	46.3	2.7	4.3	7.2	7.9	6.8	5.1	3.6	8.7
1921-25	1960	56.6	3.2	6.3	10.0	10.4	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.9
1916-20	1955	58.3	4.5	8.8	11.8	10.2	7.0	4.7	3.3	8.0
1911-15	1950	52.1	5.6	9.5	9.8	7.3	5.0	3.7	2.9	8.3
1906-10	1945	54.4	6.1	9.9	9.3	6.8	5.1	4.0	3.4	9.8
1901-05	1940	44.7	4.3	6.0	5.8	5.0	4.6	4.1	3.6	11.3
40-44 years:										
1928-32	1972	6.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.8
1927-31	1971	7.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.1
1926-30	1970	8.1	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	2.3
1925-29	1969	8.9	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.8	2.5
1924-28	1968	9.7	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	2.7
1923-27	1967	10.8	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.0	3.0
1922-26	1966	11.8	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.0	3.3
1921-25	1965	12.8	0.6	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.1	3.6
1916-20	1960	15.5	0.8	1.3	2.1	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	3.9
1911-15	1955	15.4	1.0	1.7	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.4	1.1	3.8
1906-10	1950	14.4	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.0	4.4
1901-05	1945	16.0	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	5.8
1896-1900	1940	14.7	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	6.8

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman and cohort	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
15-19 years:										
1954-58	1973	82.1	71.3	9.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	81.3	70.0	10.0	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	80.4	68.9	10.1	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	77.7	66.9	10.2	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	77.7	65.4	10.7	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	77.9	64.9	11.3	1.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	79.4	65.6	11.8	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	78.5	64.3	12.1	1.9	0.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	86.1	69.1	14.4	2.3	0.3	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	101.0	80.5	17.5	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	98.1	79.7	15.7	2.4	0.3	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	86.4	70.9	13.5	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	60.7	51.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	58.5	50.7	7.0	0.7	0.1	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1949-53	1973	608.3	402.6	154.2	39.1	9.5	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
1948-52	1972	643.4	420.0	164.9	43.9	11.0	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.2
1947-51	1971	657.0	425.7	169.4	46.2	11.9	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.1
1946-50	1970	688.1	437.0	180.6	51.7	14.1	3.5	0.9	0.2	0.1
1945-49	1969	717.7	445.6	192.1	57.8	16.5	4.2	1.1	0.3	0.1
1944-48	1968	751.4	455.0	205.1	65.3	19.2	5.1	1.3	0.3	0.1
1943-47	1967	789.9	466.6	219.2	73.7	22.2	6.0	1.6	0.4	0.2
1942-46	1966	838.8	481.2	237.7	84.2	25.9	7.2	1.8	0.5	0.3
1941-45	1965	888.5	496.6	255.6	95.0	29.7	8.5	2.2	0.6	0.3
1936-40	1960	968.6	537.8	282.3	103.8	32.3	9.1	2.4	0.6	0.3
1931-35	1955	857.1	496.5	242.7	83.5	25.0	6.9	1.8	0.5	0.3
1926-30	1950	691.5	442.7	178.1	51.3	14.1	3.8	1.0	0.3	0.2
1921-25	1945	569.1	366.8	140.2	44.6	12.9	3.3	0.9	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	497.8	327.9	120.5	36.1	9.9	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.1
25-29 years:										
1944-48	1973	1,530.8	732.3	482.5	201.9	74.0	26.1	9.2	3.1	1.7
1943-47	1972	1,604.1	745.1	504.6	222.3	84.5	30.6	11.1	3.8	2.1
1942-46	1971	1,685.3	762.7	528.6	242.8	95.5	35.4	13.1	4.7	2.5
1941-45	1970	1,750.6	769.6	545.9	262.4	106.9	41.1	15.8	5.8	3.1
1940-44	1969	1,834.2	782.0	567.0	286.1	121.0	48.2	18.9	7.2	3.8
1939-43	1968	1,922.5	793.2	589.3	311.4	136.9	56.0	22.5	8.6	4.6
1938-42	1967	2,010.0	806.2	610.4	335.5	152.4	63.9	25.9	10.1	5.6
1937-41	1966	2,077.8	814.2	626.0	354.5	165.6	70.6	29.0	11.4	6.5
1936-40	1965	2,121.1	820.3	636.2	365.5	173.5	75.1	31.1	12.3	7.1
1931-35	1960	2,035.4	811.3	618.9	338.8	155.2	66.3	27.6	11.0	6.3
1926-30	1955	1,711.5	756.8	524.8	251.3	106.5	44.0	17.6	6.7	3.8
1921-25	1950	1,441.2	716.0	422.0	177.6	73.4	31.0	13.0	5.2	3.0
1916-20	1945	1,233.0	622.1	342.6	152.0	67.9	29.3	12.0	4.5	2.6
1911-15	1940	1,117.7	563.3	301.4	139.7	65.7	28.7	11.9	4.4	2.6
30-34 years:										
1939-43	1973	2,456.8	881.3	734.0	443.3	218.6	99.5	45.1	19.9	15.1
1938-42	1972	2,560.9	891.1	749.8	471.4	240.8	112.9	52.4	23.8	18.7
1937-41	1971	2,644.0	896.1	761.5	493.2	259.7	124.7	59.1	27.5	22.2
1936-40	1970	2,711.2	899.1	769.4	509.1	275.5	135.4	65.5	31.1	26.1
1935-39	1969	2,768.9	901.9	776.2	522.0	288.5	144.4	71.4	34.4	30.1
1934-38	1968	2,819.8	904.1	781.6	532.6	299.8	152.8	76.9	37.9	34.1
1933-37	1967	2,849.7	904.6	784.4	537.9	306.3	158.1	80.7	40.3	37.4
1932-36	1966	2,848.2	900.5	781.9	536.3	306.9	159.5	82.2	41.7	39.2
1931-35	1965	2,817.4	892.8	774.5	529.0	301.7	157.0	81.4	41.5	39.5
1926-30	1960	2,507.5	859.9	715.2	450.5	239.5	119.8	61.5	31.4	29.7
1921-25	1955	2,188.8	843.1	644.7	355.1	173.3	84.6	43.8	22.7	21.5
1916-20	1950	1,891.1	780.5	544.2	280.1	138.7	71.2	38.0	19.8	18.6
1911-15	1945	1,686.9	712.8	460.6	239.0	127.3	69.4	38.7	20.3	18.8
1906-10	1940	1,699.1	697.9	446.8	246.2	140.3	79.2	44.8	23.1	20.8
35-39 years:										
1934-38	1973	3,082.4	926.3	820.8	585.9	349.0	188.5	100.6	53.1	58.2
1933-37	1972	3,129.5	926.8	823.7	593.2	358.9	197.1	106.9	57.4	65.5
1932-36	1971	3,146.1	923.2	821.6	594.3	363.0	201.5	110.8	60.5	71.2
1931-35	1970	3,137.9	916.3	815.6	590.5	362.2	202.7	112.8	62.4	75.4
1930-34	1969	3,124.3	910.4	809.6	584.7	359.7	202.7	113.9	63.9	79.4
1929-33	1968	3,086.1	902.6	799.9	574.3	352.6	199.2	112.5	63.6	81.4
1928-32	1967	3,038.3	895.7	789.1	561.9	343.1	193.9	110.0	62.8	81.8
1927-31	1966	2,984.7	889.9	778.9	548.4	332.2	187.1	106.6	61.0	80.6
1926-30	1965	2,931.0	887.4	769.7	534.3	320.6	179.7	102.2	58.8	78.3
1921-25	1960	2,645.6	880.3	722.1	459.2	257.9	139.7	79.1	45.8	61.5
1916-20	1955	2,316.9	829.1	638.3	376.9	204.9	111.5	64.3	38.3	53.6
1911-15	1950	2,092.6	776.1	558.8	320.0	178.5	102.7	63.0	38.5	55.0
1906-10	1945	2,046.1	753.5	521.2	304.1	181.6	110.5	70.3	43.4	61.5
1901-05	1940	2,214.9	771.1	543.2	337.7	212.5	133.5	87.3	54.1	75.5
40-44 years:										
1929-33	1973	3,193.3	909.2	810.2	589.5	369.8	214.7	124.5	72.4	103.0
1928-32	1972	3,153.8	902.4	799.9	578.4	361.8	210.6	123.0	72.3	105.4
1927-31	1971	3,110.7	897.2	790.3	566.4	352.7	205.3	120.6	71.5	106.7
1926-30	1970	3,069.3	895.3	782.0	554.1	343.0	199.6	117.7	70.3	107.3
1925-29	1969	3,016.5	892.5	771.8	540.0	331.5	192.5	113.7	68.3	106.2
1924-28	1968	2,969.4	891.2	763.2	526.8	320.7	186.0	110.7	66.5	104.8
1923-27	1967	2,918.5	888.7	754.8	513.1	309.6	179.0	106.3	64.4	102.6
1922-26	1966	2,876.5	890.1	747.9	501.1	299.5	172.8	102.6	62.2	100.3
1921-25	1965	2,831.4	889.9	740.0	488.4	289.6	166.3	99.0	60.3	97.9
1916-20	1960	2,515.3	842.4	663.6	412.9	238.5	136.6	82.2	51.3	87.8
1911-15	1955	2,277.6	793.1	587.7	352.7	205.3	122.0	77.4	49.5	89.9
1906-10	1950	2,235.1	774.4	552.0	334.2	204.9	128.1	84.4	55.3	101.8
1901-05	1945	2,379.8	785.9	563.2	357.9	230.5	149.5	101.9	67.2	123.7
1896-1900	1940	2,634.6	797.8	599.1	407.5	274.9	183.5	128.3	87.1	156.4

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman and cohort	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
45-49 years:										
1924-28	1973	2,990.9	892.2	764.8	529.2	323.6	188.8	112.5	68.5	111.3
1923-27	1972	2,942.1	889.8	756.4	515.7	312.9	182.1	108.9	66.6	109.7
1922-26	1971	2,902.7	891.3	749.7	503.9	303.1	176.3	105.5	64.6	108.3
1921-25	1970	2,860.1	891.2	741.9	491.5	293.7	170.1	102.2	62.9	106.6
1920-24	1969	2,824.7	891.8	734.7	480.6	285.3	165.2	99.7	61.5	105.9
1919-23	1968	2,772.6	886.6	723.2	467.1	275.4	159.4	96.5	59.9	104.5
1918-22	1967	2,706.2	876.1	706.2	451.6	265.3	153.5	93.0	58.0	102.5
1917-21	1966	2,630.5	861.0	687.0	434.6	254.5	147.4	89.4	56.2	100.4
1916-20	1965	2,552.3	844.0	666.5	417.5	243.9	141.5	86.2	54.3	98.4
1911-15	1960	2,315.1	795.3	591.3	357.8	210.5	126.5	80.9	52.2	100.6
1906-10	1955	2,271.5	777.1	555.8	338.6	209.1	131.7	87.3	57.9	114.0
1901-05	1950	2,419.8	788.7	566.7	362.0	234.3	153.1	105.2	70.2	139.6
1896-1900	1945	2,672.8	799.7	601.3	410.2	278.0	186.7	131.5	90.3	175.1
1891-95	1940	2,960.5	814.8	638.6	460.1	324.8	224.5	161.1	113.6	223.0
50-54 years:										
1919-23	1973	2,773.3	886.6	723.2	467.1	275.5	159.5	96.6	60.0	108.5
1918-22	1972	2,707.2	876.2	706.3	451.7	265.4	153.6	93.0	58.1	103.0
1917-21	1971	2,631.5	861.0	687.0	434.7	254.6	147.5	89.5	56.3	100.3
1916-20	1970	2,553.2	844.1	666.5	417.6	244.0	141.6	86.3	54.4	98.9
1915-19	1969	2,464.1	824.1	643.0	398.8	232.2	135.1	82.6	52.4	96.1
1914-18	1968	2,403.1	810.9	625.1	384.7	224.0	131.0	80.8	51.3	95.3
1913-17	1967	2,364.5	804.7	612.2	373.3	217.8	128.5	80.2	51.0	96.6
1912-16	1966	2,336.7	800.0	600.9	364.6	213.6	127.1	80.4	51.5	98.6
1911-15	1965	2,316.4	795.4	591.3	357.9	210.6	126.6	81.0	52.3	101.2
1906-10	1960	2,273.0	777.2	555.9	338.7	209.3	131.8	87.4	57.9	114.8
1901-05	1955	2,421.4	788.7	566.8	362.1	234.4	153.2	105.3	70.3	140.6
1896-1900	1950	2,675.3	799.8	601.4	410.3	278.1	186.8	131.7	90.5	176.7
1891-95	1945	2,963.1	814.9	638.6	460.2	324.8	224.8	161.3	113.8	224.9
1886-90	1940	3,208.5	814.2	650.6	494.8	367.6	264.8	193.4	138.1	285.0

Table 1-16. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Current Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort From 1923 to 1958: United States, 1972

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and current age of woman for calendar year 1972	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
1958, 14 years	5.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1957, 15 years	16.0	15.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1956, 16 years	37.5	34.2	3.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1955, 17 years	62.8	53.4	8.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1954, 18 years	87.7	68.4	16.5	2.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1953, 19 years	107.7	76.1	25.7	5.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1952, 20 years	116.1	70.8	34.5	8.4	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951, 21 years	122.8	64.0	42.6	12.2	3.2	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950, 22 years	131.0	58.8	49.3	16.1	5.1	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1949, 23 years	136.1	53.9	52.7	20.0	6.6	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.1
1948, 24 years	138.7	49.3	53.7	23.4	8.3	2.8	0.9	0.2	0.1
1947, 25 years	130.8	41.7	50.0	24.4	9.4	3.5	1.2	0.4	0.2
1946, 26 years	135.9	36.7	50.2	28.6	12.2	5.0	2.0	0.8	0.4
1945, 27 years	120.3	28.0	42.4	27.1	13.0	5.7	2.5	1.0	0.6
1944, 28 years	104.0	19.8	34.6	25.2	13.4	6.1	2.8	1.2	0.9
1943, 29 years	92.4	14.9	28.4	23.5	13.4	6.5	3.1	1.5	1.1
1942, 30 years	80.1	11.2	21.9	20.1	13.0	6.9	3.5	1.8	1.7
1941, 31 years	67.4	8.1	16.2	16.4	11.8	6.9	3.8	2.0	2.2
1940, 32 years	58.1	6.2	12.0	13.4	10.8	6.7	4.0	2.3	2.7
1939, 33 years	48.3	4.6	8.8	10.4	9.0	6.3	3.9	2.3	3.0
1938, 34 years	41.7	3.7	6.6	8.4	7.7	5.6	3.8	2.4	3.5
1937, 35 years	34.6	2.8	4.9	6.5	6.3	4.9	3.4	2.2	3.6
1936, 36 years	30.0	2.2	3.9	5.0	5.2	4.4	3.1	2.2	4.0
1935, 37 years	24.6	1.6	2.8	4.0	4.3	3.5	2.7	1.8	3.9
1934, 38 years	20.3	1.3	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.0	2.3	1.7	3.9
1933, 39 years	16.0	0.9	1.5	2.2	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.4	3.6
1932, 40 years	11.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.1	2.8
1931, 41 years	8.1	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.7	2.3
1930, 42 years	6.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.8
1929, 43 years	3.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.2
1928, 44 years	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7
1927, 45 years	1.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
1926, 46 years	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
1925, 47 years	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1924, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1923, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Table 1-17. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort From 1923 to 1958: United States, 1973

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and exact age of woman as of January 1, 1973	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
1958, 15 years	5.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1957, 16 years	21.6	20.7	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1956, 17 years	58.6	54.3	4.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1955, 18 years	119.0	104.8	12.8	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1954, 19 years	204.9	170.6	30.0	3.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1953, 20 years	313.7	246.6	56.7	9.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1952, 21 years	442.8	325.3	94.9	18.7	3.3	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951, 22 years	590.5	404.0	144.4	33.2	7.2	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.1
1950, 23 years	762.5	483.8	206.1	54.7	13.8	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1
1949, 24 years	932.1	553.5	269.0	79.8	21.8	5.8	1.4	0.4	0.4
1948, 25 years	1,132.8	630.0	342.8	113.0	33.9	9.4	2.6	0.7	0.4
1947, 26 years	1,267.3	662.9	395.3	143.1	45.7	14.2	4.4	1.1	0.6
1946, 27 years	1,609.2	775.5	511.3	209.2	74.7	25.7	8.6	2.8	1.4
1945, 28 years	1,737.3	783.1	556.0	248.5	95.9	34.9	12.5	4.2	2.2
1944, 29 years	1,906.9	809.8	607.3	295.8	119.8	46.1	17.7	6.6	3.8
1943, 30 years	2,083.0	835.5	658.6	343.9	147.7	58.7	23.7	9.3	5.6
1942, 31 years	2,296.5	870.5	707.1	400.2	184.5	78.4	33.0	13.7	9.1
1941, 32 years	2,497.7	892.8	748.5	455.1	221.8	100.7	45.3	19.6	13.9
1940, 33 years	2,646.6	901.7	770.0	494.5	256.3	121.6	56.3	25.7	20.5
1939, 34 years	2,760.2	906.2	785.6	522.6	282.6	138.1	67.2	31.4	26.5
1938, 35 years	2,899.0	918.0	803.5	553.2	311.1	158.1	79.0	39.5	36.6
1937, 36 years	3,001.6	921.5	813.2	573.1	334.5	175.8	90.9	46.4	46.2
1936, 37 years	3,107.8	929.2	824.8	591.1	354.3	193.0	103.1	53.8	58.5
1935, 38 years	3,172.5	930.2	829.5	602.7	366.9	202.8	111.2	59.7	69.5
1934, 39 years	3,231.1	932.4	832.6	609.2	378.4	213.0	118.8	66.1	80.4
1933, 40 years	3,260.0	929.4	833.6	610.4	381.7	218.9	123.9	70.2	91.9
1932, 41 years	3,206.6	911.0	814.8	596.2	375.2	215.8	124.4	72.0	97.2
1931, 42 years	3,176.4	900.6	804.2	587.8	368.2	215.2	125.3	72.5	102.6
1930, 43 years	3,200.9	906.1	807.6	585.7	369.5	216.6	127.6	75.9	111.9
1929, 44 years	3,122.3	898.9	790.8	567.2	364.6	206.8	121.3	71.5	111.2
1928, 45 years	3,094.4	897.3	784.7	558.7	345.7	202.4	119.8	72.7	113.1
1927, 46 years	3,015.9	886.0	768.7	538.8	332.6	193.0	115.4	70.1	111.3
1926, 47 years	2,990.8	892.0	763.8	528.6	322.9	189.7	113.0	68.3	112.5
1925, 48 years	2,953.5	893.0	757.9	516.9	314.1	183.3	109.5	67.3	111.5
1924, 49 years	2,899.8	892.8	748.7	502.8	302.5	175.7	105.0	64.0	108.3
1923, 50 years	2,851.7	885.0	743.0	491.6	292.4	168.8	101.9	63.2	105.8

Table 1-18. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race: United States, 1940-72

Year	Total			White			Negro		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS[1]									
1972[2]	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971[3]	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,149,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970[3]	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1969[3]	1,846,572	1,753,634	1,053	1,539,420	1,454,194	1,059	274,508	268,624	1,022
1968[3]	1,796,326	1,705,238	1,053	1,497,612	1,414,612	1,059	268,964	262,188	1,026
1967[4]	1,803,388	1,717,571	1,050	1,501,228	1,421,274	1,056	274,653	269,323	1,020
1966[3]	1,845,862	1,760,412	1,049	1,535,486	1,457,744	1,053	282,274	275,970	1,023
1965[3]	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1964[3]	2,060,162	1,967,328	1,047	1,727,416	1,641,744	1,052	306,854	300,702	1,020
1963[3,5]	2,101,632	1,996,388	1,053	1,709,174	1,617,170	1,057	294,312	286,346	1,028
1962[3,5]	2,132,466	2,034,896	1,048	1,740,358	1,653,710	1,052	295,518	289,092	1,022
1961[3]	2,186,274	2,082,052	1,050	1,848,794	1,752,070	1,055	308,600	302,472	1,020
1960[3]	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1959[3]	2,173,638	2,071,158	1,049	1,846,240	1,751,190	1,054	306,308	299,654	1,022
1958[3]	2,152,546	2,051,266	1,049	1,833,238	1,739,068	1,054	300,400	294,100	1,021
1957[3]	2,179,960	2,074,824	1,051	1,859,148	1,762,308	1,055	301,786	294,264	1,026
1956[3]	2,133,588	2,029,502	1,051	1,820,740	1,724,610	1,056	295,812	288,760	1,024
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1954[3]	2,059,068	1,958,294	1,051	1,769,246	1,674,384	1,057	274,858	269,430	1,020
1953[3]	2,001,798	1,900,322	1,053	1,725,958	1,630,814	1,058	261,754	255,822	1,023
1952[3]	1,971,262	1,875,724	1,051	1,707,656	1,615,002	1,057	250,230	247,650	1,010
1951[3]	1,923,020	1,827,830	1,052	1,663,782	1,573,290	1,058	246,588	242,694	1,016
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1949	1,826,352	1,733,177	1,054	1,585,854	1,497,867	1,059	229,078	224,157	1,022
1948	1,813,652	1,721,216	1,054	1,583,344	1,496,972	1,058	220,017	214,157	1,027
1947	1,899,876	1,800,064	1,055	1,684,618	1,590,002	1,060	205,928	201,029	1,024
1946	1,691,220	1,597,452	1,059	1,501,498	1,412,147	1,063	181,100	177,014	1,023
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1944	1,435,301	1,359,499	1,056	1,263,345	1,191,355	1,060	163,907	160,276	1,023
1943	1,508,959	1,427,901	1,057	1,334,563	1,260,200	1,059	164,674	160,191	1,028
1942	1,444,365	1,364,631	1,058	1,280,711	1,206,223	1,062	156,381	151,396	1,033
1941	1,289,734	1,223,693	1,054	1,133,394	1,071,509	1,058	149,147	145,407	1,026
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

[1]Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-19. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Color: United States, 1933-72

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Total	White	All other	Year	Total	White	All other
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1963[1]	99.2	99.4	97.7	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1962[1]	99.1	99.4	97.6	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1958	99.0	99.4	97.0	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1957	98.9	99.3	96.8	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1956	98.9	99.3	96.5	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1955	98.8	99.2	96.1	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1954	98.7	99.2	95.8	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1953	98.6	99.1	95.4	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

[1]Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-20. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1963-72

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1972[1,2]	1971[1,3]	1970[1,3]	1969[3]	1968[3]	1967[4]	1966[3]	1965[3]	1964[3]	1963[3]
NUMBER										
Annual	3,258,411	3,555,970	3,731,386	3,600,206	3,501,564	3,520,959	3,606,274	3,760,358	4,027,490	4,098,020
January	275,912	312,190	301,870	293,940	277,404	293,056	293,850	312,668	332,210	339,188
February	262,305	283,444	281,100	270,786	266,082	268,664	273,902	288,238	318,554	310,846
March	273,054	307,718	307,068	296,550	282,152	296,915	303,420	317,394	332,388	340,494
April	254,538	285,730	286,624	282,638	273,564	270,618	286,914	293,254	313,338	322,936
May	269,698	284,332	297,648	289,124	288,468	290,600	292,824	306,732	327,064	334,238
June	259,620	284,944	302,798	291,610	287,432	289,955	292,526	308,234	332,568	331,982
July	277,654	304,912	329,904	318,356	308,396	309,569	310,550	332,838	358,096	360,454
August	287,834	312,416	330,712	321,034	311,676	313,276	321,304	336,754	354,932	367,290
September	282,333	310,822	331,830	312,620	305,752	308,535	319,234	333,620	355,604	365,002
October	275,130	302,542	323,764	311,972	304,288	303,305	312,942	320,556	348,232	356,866
November	263,987	281,112	309,012	297,054	291,584	284,192	296,458	301,864	323,578	328,732
December	276,346	285,808	329,056	314,522	304,766	292,274	302,350	308,206	330,926	339,992
BIRTH RATE										
Annual	15.6	17.2	18.4	17.8	17.5	17.8	18.4	19.4	21.0	21.7
January	15.7	17.9	17.5	17.2	16.5	17.5	17.8	19.1	20.6	21.3
February	16.0	18.0	18.1	17.6	16.9	17.8	18.3	19.5	21.1	21.6
March	15.5	17.6	17.8	17.3	16.7	17.7	18.3	19.4	20.6	21.4
April	14.9	16.9	17.2	17.1	16.7	16.7	17.9	18.5	20.0	20.9
May	15.3	16.3	17.2	16.9	17.1	17.3	17.6	18.7	20.2	20.9
June	15.2	16.8	18.1	17.6	17.6	17.8	18.2	19.4	21.2	21.4
July	15.7	17.4	19.1	18.6	18.2	18.4	18.7	20.2	22.1	22.5
August	16.3	17.8	19.1	18.7	18.4	18.6	19.3	20.4	21.9	22.9
September	16.5	18.3	19.8	18.8	18.6	18.9	19.8	20.9	22.6	23.5
October	15.6	17.2	18.6	18.1	17.9	18.0	18.8	19.4	21.4	22.2
November	15.4	16.5	18.4	17.8	17.7	17.4	18.3	18.9	20.5	21.1
December	15.6	16.2	18.9	18.2	17.9	17.3	18.1	18.6	20.3	21.1
FERTILITY RATE										
Annual	73.4	81.8	87.9	86.5	85.7	87.6	91.3	96.6	105.0	108.5
January	74.1	85.8	84.1	83.9	80.8	86.6	88.2	95.1	102.9	106.5
February	75.2	86.1	86.5	85.4	82.7	87.8	90.9	97.0	105.4	107.9
March	73.1	84.3	85.3	84.3	81.9	87.5	90.8	96.3	102.7	106.6
April	70.3	80.8	82.1	82.9	81.9	82.3	88.6	91.9	99.9	104.4
May	72.0	77.7	82.4	82.0	83.5	85.4	87.4	92.9	100.8	104.4
June	71.5	80.3	86.5	85.3	85.9	87.9	90.1	96.4	105.8	107.0
July	73.9	83.0	91.0	90.0	89.0	90.7	92.5	100.6	110.1	112.3
August	76.5	84.9	91.1	90.6	89.8	91.6	95.5	101.7	109.0	114.2
September	77.4	87.2	94.3	91.0	90.9	93.1	98.0	103.9	112.7	117.2
October	72.8	83.0	88.9	87.8	87.4	88.4	92.8	96.5	106.7	110.7
November	72.1	78.6	87.5	86.3	86.4	85.5	90.8	93.8	102.3	105.2
December	72.9	76.7	90.0	88.2	87.3	85.0	89.5	92.6	101.1	105.2

[1]Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-21. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1963-72

[Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births prevailing over the preceding 10 years were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment, see Technical Appendix]

Month	1972[1,2]	1971[1,3]	1970[1,3]	1969[3]	1968[3]	1967[4]	1966[3]	1965[3]	1964[3]	1963[3]
BIRTH RATE										
January	16.1	18.5	18.2	18.0	17.2	18.4	18.6	20.0	21.4	22.1
February	16.1	18.2	18.5	18.0	17.3	18.2	18.7	19.9	21.5	22.0
March	15.9	18.0	18.2	17.8	17.1	18.1	18.7	19.8	21.1	21.9
April	15.8	17.7	18.0	17.9	17.5	17.7	19.0	19.6	21.2	22.1
May	16.2	17.2	18.0	17.6	17.8	18.0	18.5	19.6	21.3	22.1
June	15.6	17.0	18.2	17.7	17.6	17.9	18.3	19.6	21.6	21.8
July	15.3	16.8	18.3	17.9	17.5	17.7	17.9	19.4	21.3	21.7
August	15.6	17.1	18.2	17.8	17.5	17.6	18.2	19.3	20.6	21.6
September	15.4	17.0	18.4	17.6	17.2	17.5	18.2	19.2	20.8	21.6
October	15.4	17.0	18.4	17.8	17.6	17.6	18.3	18.9	20.8	21.5
November	15.4	16.6	18.5	17.8	17.7	17.4	18.4	18.9	20.6	21.2
December	15.3	16.1	18.7	18.3	18.0	17.4	18.2	18.8	20.5	21.3
FERTILITY RATE										
January	76.3	88.5	87.6	87.8	84.6	91.1	92.4	99.7	106.0	110.5
February	75.8	87.1	88.3	87.4	84.6	89.9	92.8	99.0	107.4	109.7
March	74.8	86.1	87.5	86.5	83.9	89.5	93.0	98.8	105.5	109.3
April	74.3	84.8	86.1	86.8	85.8	87.4	94.3	97.4	105.8	110.2
May	76.2	82.1	86.4	85.5	87.1	88.8	91.7	97.5	106.1	110.1
June	73.2	81.4	86.9	85.7	86.2	88.2	90.9	97.6	107.6	108.9
July	71.5	80.0	87.5	86.5	85.6	87.3	88.7	96.6	106.1	108.4
August	73.2	81.4	87.1	86.1	85.4	86.8	90.3	95.9	102.8	107.8
September	72.0	81.6	87.8	85.3	85.0	86.1	90.3	95.5	103.7	107.8
October	72.0	81.9	87.6	86.0	85.6	86.4	90.3	93.8	130.4	107.3
November	72.1	79.0	87.9	86.2	86.4	85.4	90.8	93.9	102.7	105.7
December	88.6	75.4	89.1	88.2	88.2	85.5	90.2	93.4	102.1	106.0

[1]Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-22. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live births to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births[1]	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.3	18.2	2.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.7
1-11 months	2.2	7.3	8.3	3.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	-
12-17 months	12.4	32.8	33.0	16.4	9.4	7.2	6.0	4.0	2.3
18-23 months	13.7	24.5	24.5	17.9	12.0	9.2	7.2	5.7	2.4
24-35 months	24.7	14.6	24.2	31.0	25.3	18.0	13.8	12.3	7.7
36-47 months	16.0	1.6	6.0	17.2	18.7	14.3	11.0	10.2	8.8
48-59 months	9.7	1.0	1.2	8.0	12.1	11.2	9.1	8.5	9.7
60-71 months	6.2	-	0.2	3.3	7.9	9.0	8.1	7.8	8.6
72 months and over	13.8	-	0.1	1.9	12.0	29.0	42.8	50.1	59.7
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.2	29.3	2.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.8
1-11 months	1.9	5.2	7.9	2.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.5	-
12-17 months	11.4	37.9	32.8	15.7	8.9	6.8	5.5	3.5	1.7
18-23 months	13.5	10.3	24.7	18.0	12.0	9.1	6.9	5.5	2.2
24-35 months	25.3	17.2	25.1	32.0	26.0	18.1	13.4	11.8	6.2
36-47 months	16.6	-	5.7	17.7	19.3	14.7	11.0	9.8	8.3
48-59 months	9.9	-	1.0	7.8	12.2	11.4	9.1	8.5	10.0
60-71 months	6.2	-	0.2	3.1	7.8	9.1	8.1	7.7	8.7
72 months and over	13.9	-	0.1	1.6	11.3	28.9	44.0	51.7	62.1
Negro	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.5	13.4	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	-
1-11 months	4.0	8.2	9.0	4.4	2.5	1.9	1.7	0.9	-
12-17 months	16.9	30.6	32.8	18.9	11.8	9.5	8.1	5.8	3.3
18-23 months	14.8	30.6	24.4	17.1	11.1	9.1	8.2	6.4	3.3
24-35 months	21.2	13.4	22.9	26.0	18.9	15.4	14.9	14.5	14.6
36-47 months	12.8	2.2	6.6	15.5	14.3	11.5	10.2	11.2	12.1
48-59 months	8.7	1.5	1.7	9.0	12.1	9.4	8.4	8.1	9.6
60-71 months	5.9	-	0.3	4.5	9.5	8.5	8.0	7.7	7.1
72 months and over	14.1	-	0.1	3.3	18.6	33.3	39.1	44.1	50.0

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-23. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births[1]	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1
1-11 months	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.4
12-17 months	12.4	12.4	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.6	13.2	15.8
18-23 months	13.7	14.9	12.6	12.4	12.0	12.7	12.7	14.9
24-35 months	24.7	28.8	21.5	20.4	19.1	19.3	20.1	21.8
36-47 months	16.0	17.8	15.5	13.6	12.9	12.6	12.9	13.2
48-59 months	9.7	9.3	10.6	9.8	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.7
60-71 months	6.2	5.1	7.2	7.1	7.5	7.4	7.6	6.6
72 months and over	13.8	8.5	17.0	20.8	22.6	22.1	20.4	14.5
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.2	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0
1-11 months	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.9
12-17 months	11.4	11.6	11.1	11.2	10.8	11.4	12.2	14.5
18-23 months	13.5	14.7	12.2	12.0	11.7	12.4	12.5	14.9
24-35 months	25.3	29.7	21.7	20.5	19.2	19.5	20.0	21.8
36-47 months	16.6	18.4	15.8	13.9	13.1	13.0	13.4	14.0
48-59 months	9.9	9.4	10.9	10.1	10.1	9.6	9.6	9.1
60-71 months	6.2	5.1	7.4	7.3	7.7	7.6	7.7	6.9
72 months and over	13.9	8.2	17.5	21.6	23.8	22.9	21.1	14.8
Negro	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.5	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4
1-11 months	4.0	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.5
12-17 months	16.9	17.3	16.7	16.5	17.1	15.5	15.8	17.8
18-23 months	14.8	15.8	14.5	13.9	13.0	13.8	13.0	14.8
24-35 months	21.2	23.1	20.5	19.8	18.5	19.0	19.6	21.7
36-47 months	12.8	13.6	13.2	11.9	12.0	11.1	11.3	11.6
48-59 months	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.0	8.0	7.8
60-71 months	5.9	5.3	6.0	6.4	6.8	6.6	7.7	6.2
72 months and over	14.1	10.9	14.5	16.9	18.5	20.2	19.2	14.3

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-24. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL									
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child[1]	42.6	19.2	21.2	30.8	42.0	56.5	72.3	85.6	101.4
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child	38.1	19.1	21.5	32.0	43.0	57.7	81.2	104.0	133.7
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child	45.9	*20.8	19.8	29.2	44.6	64.0	89.9	119.7	138.5
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child	48.5	*25.0	18.3	26.1	39.2	58.6	82.8	110.7	138.6
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child	49.8	-	18.3	23.5	35.4	52.8	74.3	93.6	127.5
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child	48.6	-	25.4	22.6	31.1	46.5	64.1	84.5	107.8
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child	47.0	-	*22.4	22.1	28.8	41.0	56.7	75.4	99.7
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child	41.3	-	*23.8	29.1	25.7	33.5	42.7	53.4	71.4
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child[1]	43.0	19.2	21.2	30.7	41.7	56.5	73.4	87.5	104.9
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child	38.1	19.2	21.4	31.7	42.3	56.7	79.5	102.0	133.3
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child	46.7	*20.0	19.6	29.0	44.2	63.7	91.2	120.7	140.6
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child	49.6	-	19.0	25.8	38.5	58.2	83.1	111.5	139.5
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child	51.2	-	19.5	23.5	34.8	52.2	74.2	94.2	123.7
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child	49.8	-	*14.0	23.1	30.4	45.6	63.7	84.7	107.9
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child	47.8	-	*35.5	22.8	28.1	39.9	55.5	74.3	103.0
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child	42.0	-	*27.0	24.7	26.0	33.1	42.3	53.5	72.7
NEGRO									
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child[1]	41.0	19.2	21.4	31.4	46.2	59.4	68.8	78.0	87.9
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child	38.4	19.0	21.9	34.5	55.5	76.4	107.2	123.7	*126.0
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child	41.6	*21.4	20.0	30.2	50.2	72.5	88.5	123.1	*144.1
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child	43.6	*25.0	17.9	26.9	43.3	64.2	84.4	110.3	*166.6
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child	44.8	-	17.4	23.6	37.8	57.3	78.2	92.2	144.2
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child	45.4	-	*28.1	22.1	32.9	51.0	67.2	86.8	*117.0
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child	45.6	-	*12.0	21.8	29.7	44.8	62.4	82.1	83.5
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child	40.1	-	*20.0	25.5	25.0	34.2	43.9	53.7	68.8

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 37 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting both date of last live birth and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child[1]	42.6	44.0	42.1	43.7	41.1	38.8	43.0
Under 20 years	21.2	21.7	20.9	21.2	25.3	28.1	21.7
20-24 years	30.7	31.1	32.4	30.3	28.4	26.9	31.2
25-29 years	41.9	42.1	48.2	43.3	38.5	33.1	41.0
30-34 years	56.7	55.1	63.6	59.9	53.8	43.0	53.6
35-39 years	72.5	66.3	77.3	76.0	69.9	59.7	71.3
40 years and over	87.0	78.5	91.2	91.0	86.4	78.8	83.0
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child	38.1	39.6	36.4	39.1	37.5	36.4	38.1
Under 20 years	21.4	22.1	21.3	21.3	24.9	30.3	22.1
20-24 years	31.9	33.7	35.7	31.4	29.1	27.2	32.1
25-29 years	43.1	49.6	59.2	45.6	39.8	33.8	42.3
30-34 years	58.6	70.6	84.1	65.1	55.3	43.5	53.3
35-39 years	83.2	95.7	112.7	88.2	74.5	56.8	73.4
40 years and over	107.7	132.4	143.8	106.8	95.2	75.3	65.6
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child	45.9	46.2	44.4	47.4	44.9	42.0	45.3
Under 20 years	19.7	20.8	19.2	20.0	29.0	26.3	20.5
20-24 years	29.1	31.5	30.9	27.5	24.7	22.8	30.4
25-29 years	44.5	48.2	54.7	44.8	38.4	31.7	41.5
30-34 years	64.4	69.0	81.7	68.2	60.1	45.3	59.1
35-39 years	90.6	92.3	106.2	94.8	84.3	67.5	90.9
40 years and over	122.9	118.7	141.1	121.5	127.1	102.5	124.4
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child	48.4	47.2	47.2	50.1	47.7	44.5	48.1
Under 20 years	18.1	19.2	17.5	18.4	28.5	-	15.4
20-24 years	26.0	27.9	26.5	24.2	25.0	22.4	27.0
25-29 years	39.1	41.3	44.4	37.7	32.8	28.1	40.9
30-34 years	58.4	62.3	69.9	59.5	51.6	39.9	53.8
35-39 years	83.0	82.2	93.4	85.0	79.0	64.6	75.5
40 years and over	113.0	105.9	126.0	115.2	104.8	93.1	119.9
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child	49.8	47.3	48.6	51.6	50.2	47.1	53.0
Under 20 years	18.6	20.1	17.2	19.2	-	-	-
20-24 years	23.4	24.5	23.4	22.3	18.8	34.0	24.1
25-29 years	35.2	36.7	38.1	33.0	29.7	26.8	33.1
30-34 years	52.7	53.6	60.0	51.7	46.0	38.0	56.3
35-39 years	74.7	73.6	83.0	74.9	71.4	55.9	77.3
40 years and over	95.5	97.4	95.8	97.1	88.2	89.8	99.3
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child	45.8	43.9	45.9	47.1	45.7	43.2	46.4
Under 20 years	23.3	16.4	30.6	19.7	-	-	21.0
20-24 years	22.9	24.1	21.9	21.5	29.9	18.0	37.3
25-29 years	29.5	29.4	30.7	27.7	26.7	23.6	33.5
30-34 years	41.5	40.7	44.2	40.9	36.6	29.8	43.0
35-39 years	53.1	50.1	57.3	53.5	48.8	45.1	52.8
40 years and over	66.6	62.4	71.0	68.6	65.1	57.5	62.8
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child[1]	43.1	45.3	44.0	44.1	40.8	38.3	43.2
Under 20 years	21.1	22.2	21.0	20.5	26.9	30.7	21.4
20-24 years	30.6	31.2	32.8	30.2	28.1	26.6	30.7
25-29 years	41.6	42.7	49.2	43.0	37.8	32.9	39.7
30-34 years	56.8	57.1	66.1	59.8	53.1	42.5	53.2
35-39 years	73.8	70.0	81.4	76.4	69.2	59.2	72.9
40 years and over	89.4	84.4	97.7	91.3	85.9	77.3	87.4
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child	38.2	40.2	37.6	39.1	36.9	35.8	38.2
Under 20 years	21.3	22.6	21.2	20.5	25.8	30.3	21.6
20-24 years	31.7	33.3	35.6	31.2	28.7	26.9	31.7
25-29 years	42.3	49.4	58.5	44.8	39.0	33.5	41.0
30-34 years	57.4	70.7	83.2	64.0	54.2	42.6	51.8
35-39 years	81.0	92.7	109.6	86.1	71.9	55.8	71.5
40 years and over	105.1	127.1	148.8	104.4	91.6	70.5	63.0
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child	46.8	47.6	47.1	48.1	44.7	41.4	46.1
Under 20 years	19.6	20.7	18.9	19.2	43.1	32.0	20.9
20-24 years	28.9	31.7	31.1	27.2	24.1	22.1	30.0
25-29 years	44.1	48.0	55.0	44.5	37.9	31.5	39.9
30-34 years	64.1	68.9	82.0	68.0	59.8	45.2	59.2
35-39 years	91.8	94.0	110.1	95.6	84.1	67.1	94.2
40 years and over	123.8	120.7	144.2	122.5	126.7	99.8	130.2
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child	49.7	48.5	49.8	51.1	47.6	44.2	48.7
Under 20 years	18.8	20.5	16.7	21.8	-	-	12.3
20-24 years	25.7	27.6	26.3	23.8	23.0	21.6	25.0
25-29 years	38.5	40.9	44.2	37.3	32.2	27.7	39.0
30-34 years	58.1	62.4	70.8	59.3	50.9	39.9	52.9
35-39 years	83.1	82.1	93.7	85.1	79.3	64.9	77.5
40 years and over	113.5	107.4	127.5	114.5	106.7	95.4	120.3

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live:Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 37 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting both date of last live birth and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
WHITE--Con.							
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child	51.4	49.6	51.4	52.8	49.9	47.2	53.8
Under 20 years	20.1	21.2	18.6	25.0	-	-	-
20-24 years	23.4	25.0	23.0	21.8	20.4	30.8	26.0
25-29 years	34.6	36.7	37.6	32.7	28.3	26.4	32.5
30-34 years	52.2	54.4	60.3	51.3	45.3	38.3	53.7
35-39 years	74.6	74.9	83.8	75.0	70.2	55.8	72.8
40 years and over	96.0	100.0	96.4	97.0	88.0	91.3	103.2
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child	47.3	45.9	48.4	48.0	45.7	42.9	46.3
Under 20 years	23.7	-	20.5	30.0	-	-	-
20-24 years	23.2	24.3	22.5	22.5	29.3	18.0	16.6
25-29 years	29.2	29.6	30.5	27.4	25.5	23.1	30.9
30-34 years	41.4	41.8	45.2	40.4	36.0	29.2	42.3
35-39 years	53.8	52.5	59.3	53.7	48.2	44.5	51.5
40 years and over	68.1	66.2	74.5	68.6	65.2	57.5	67.5
NEGRO							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child[1]	40.5	39.9	37.4	42.1	45.7	50.4	42.3
Under 20 years	21.3	20.8	21.0	22.2	24.6	24.3	22.2
20-24 years	31.1	30.8	31.3	31.0	31.0	29.8	32.3
25-29 years	45.7	40.5	45.4	46.7	47.8	41.2	48.2
30-34 years	58.5	49.4	56.8	62.2	62.9	56.3	59.2
35-39 years	68.1	56.8	66.7	73.7	77.8	75.1	69.2
40 years and over	77.7	65.0	76.2	88.2	93.4	93.1	75.3
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child	37.9	37.1	32.7	39.7	43.5	49.4	38.6
Under 20 years	21.8	21.1	21.5	22.5	24.7	-	22.0
20-24 years	34.2	38.3	36.9	33.3	32.2	30.0	33.0
25-29 years	55.7	61.2	65.9	55.8	53.7	42.2	57.7
30-34 years	76.2	77.7	96.2	78.9	71.9	59.7	76.4
35-39 years	109.3	125.8	129.6	110.1	100.9	80.8	90.0
40 years and over	127.2	181.1	117.4	123.1	125.8	111.6	131.0
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child	40.9	39.7	36.6	43.0	47.1	54.8	42.1
Under 20 years	19.9	21.0	19.5	20.3	23.2	24.3	20.7
20-24 years	29.9	31.5	30.8	28.8	27.4	26.7	32.2
25-29 years	49.7	52.8	54.5	48.9	44.8	39.2	51.6
30-34 years	72.5	78.7	81.6	72.3	67.4	58.1	69.5
35-39 years	87.1	85.9	85.2	90.5	89.7	80.1	86.7
40 years and over	124.3	143.1	125.4	112.8	137.1	115.2	142.1
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child	43.1	41.6	40.2	45.1	50.1	52.3	46.0
Under 20 years	17.8	18.2	17.7	17.6	28.5	-	15.0
20-24 years	26.8	29.1	27.1	24.9	28.5	28.3	31.1
25-29 years	43.0	44.5	46.1	40.8	38.6	39.1	47.1
30-34 years	63.8	65.0	66.9	63.7	62.0	45.6	59.6
35-39 years	84.7	85.9	91.4	86.1	76.2	67.4	87.9
40 years and over	111.8	100.4	117.8	120.8	104.8	69.8	167.5
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child	44.2	40.6	42.4	46.3	53.9	52.2	51.0
Under 20 years	17.5	19.0	16.4	16.7	-	-	-
20-24 years	23.5	23.5	23.7	23.0	16.8	64.0	22.8
25-29 years	37.4	38.2	39.6	34.2	37.7	33.3	34.8
30-34 years	56.5	51.4	59.6	55.8	54.5	36.0	67.9
35-39 years	78.5	71.5	81.9	75.5	89.6	68.1	107.2
40 years and over	94.2	89.0	89.6	101.4	90.1	102.5	74.5
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child	42.8	40.8	42.9	44.1	46.2	49.0	44.7
Under 20 years	23.9	14.9	34.6	14.0	-	-	21.0
20-24 years	22.2	24.1	21.6	20.4	30.6	-	23.0
25-29 years	30.0	29.2	31.1	28.1	31.0	19.7	33.2
30-34 years	42.5	39.8	43.3	43.5	38.7	41.5	43.4
35-39 years	51.9	46.4	54.4	52.6	55.1	58.4	58.2
40 years and over	63.0	56.3	66.4	69.0	64.3	53.8	52.0

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	39.7	20.5	29.3	39.8	53.2	67.8	80.2
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	23.5	17.1	21.3	26.9	33.8	49.0	50.3
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	36.2	21.2	30.9	40.9	54.0	75.5	92.4
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	43.4	19.5	28.3	42.6	60.4	84.4	113.1
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	45.7	18.0	25.2	37.6	55.7	77.4	103.3
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	45.2	19.2	22.7	31.8	44.5	56.7	68.5
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	41.2	21.0	30.3	41.2	55.2	70.2	83.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	37.0	21.3	31.5	42.2	56.1	79.2	98.9
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	44.4	19.6	28.7	43.8	62.7	88.7	119.9
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	46.9	18.0	25.6	38.5	57.5	80.9	110.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	46.1	19.2	22.9	32.4	45.4	57.9	69.9
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	23.9	16.7	19.9	23.9	30.0	38.8	44.9
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	23.5	17.1	21.3	26.9	33.8	49.0	50.3
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	21.6	15.2	18.1	22.0	28.6	38.7	45.7
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.8	15.4	18.6	23.7	31.5	38.7	53.9
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	27.8	*13.7	17.8	22.7	29.7	41.3	45.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	27.7	-	17.1	20.2	26.5	33.7	39.6
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	34.8	18.1	26.7	37.2	41.5	*53.4	*70.2
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	30.5	18.3	29.1	35.4	35.0	*21.0	*24.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	35.2	*17.1	20.7	43.6	52.2	*30.0	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	39.1	-	*24.7	32.4	44.2	*55.6	*53.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	44.0	-	*38.0	35.4	33.5	*61.1	*118.0
WHITE							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	40.0	20.4	29.3	39.5	53.2	69.0	82.1
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	23.2	16.8	20.9	26.4	33.2	47.9	49.8
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	36.2	21.1	30.7	40.2	53.0	74.5	91.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	44.2	19.3	28.2	42.3	60.2	85.6	114.1
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	46.9	18.7	24.9	37.1	55.4	78.0	104.4
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	46.6	20.3	22.8	31.7	44.6	57.6	70.1
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	41.7	21.0	30.3	40.9	55.3	71.7	85.4
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	37.1	21.2	31.3	41.5	55.2	78.1	97.6
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	45.4	19.4	28.6	43.5	62.5	90.0	121.3
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	48.1	18.8	25.3	37.9	57.3	81.4	111.1
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	47.6	20.3	23.0	32.3	45.7	59.1	71.8
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	23.8	16.5	19.5	23.5	29.7	39.0	44.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	23.2	16.8	20.9	26.4	33.2	47.9	49.8
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	21.4	14.9	17.7	21.6	27.9	38.9	44.4
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	26.0	15.6	18.2	23.5	31.4	39.9	51.7
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	28.1	*14.4	17.0	22.4	29.6	41.9	43.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	28.3	-	17.8	20.2	26.5	33.6	39.7
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	36.1	*19.0	27.2	38.2	43.2	51.3	*94.3
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	31.5	*19.7	29.1	36.2	*39.4	*21.0	*24.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	37.0	*13.5	21.3	43.9	52.2	*30.0	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	43.1	-	*31.3	33.3	44.2	*61.7	*117.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	44.4	-	-	*37.4	*34.4	*53.4	*118.0

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972--Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
NEGRO							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	38.2	20.9	30.1	43.7	55.9	63.6	72.2
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.9	18.2	25.3	34.7	42.0	68.1	*84.0
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	36.1	21.5	33.1	52.5	71.2	96.4	108.7
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	39.0	19.6	29.1	47.4	67.9	82.9	117.3
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	40.6	17.6	26.0	41.1	60.6	75.6	98.9
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	41.6	18.4	22.5	32.3	44.8	54.2	63.3
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	39.2	21.1	30.7	45.0	57.5	65.0	73.4
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	36.7	21.6	33.7	54.2	74.1	101.9	114.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	39.7	19.7	29.5	48.9	70.3	87.0	124.6
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	41.5	17.6	26.3	42.3	62.9	80.1	106.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	42.3	18.4	22.7	32.9	45.6	54.8	64.1
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	25.3	17.5	22.3	27.5	33.4	38.5	52.5
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.9	18.2	25.3	34.7	42.0	68.1	*84.0
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	23.8	15.9	20.5	27.3	38.0	39.8	62.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.2	15.4	20.0	26.2	35.5	29.9	69.5
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	26.3	*13.3	19.7	24.8	30.2	35.7	54.9
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.8	-	16.8	20.3	26.4	36.3	40.5
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy[1]	28.1	*16.9	24.2	31.9	*19.5	*66.8	*22.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	24.4	*16.0	*28.3	*30.2	*14.0	-	-
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	*22.1	*18.6	*17.4	*38.7	-	-	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	*22.9	-	*20.7	*27.0	-	*22.0	*22.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	*42.8	-	*38.0	*33.2	*25.0	*96.7	-

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-27. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and of Father, by Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed	Mother			Father		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	2.2
6 years	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.4
7 years	1.1	0.9	2.1	1.1	0.9	1.9
8 years	4.3	3.9	5.8	5.0	4.9	5.7
9 years	5.5	4.9	8.6	3.9	3.7	5.1
10 years	8.9	7.9	13.9	6.3	6.0	9.0
11 years	9.5	8.1	17.0	6.8	6.0	12.9
12 years	46.1	47.9	38.7	42.3	42.2	44.5
13 years	6.2	6.7	4.1	5.6	5.8	4.4
14 years	5.0	5.4	3.4	7.2	7.4	5.3
15 years	2.4	2.7	1.2	2.8	2.9	2.1
16 years	7.1	7.9	2.5	9.5	10.3	3.7
17 years and over	2.1	2.3	0.7	7.4	7.9	1.9

Table 1-28. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over
Total	100.0	7.0	24.0	46.1	13.7	9.2
Under 15 years	100.0	72.1	27.3	0.6	0.0	-
15-19 years	100.0	8.7	54.1	34.1	3.1	0.0
20-24 years	100.0	5.0	19.4	54.1	16.7	4.8
25-29 years	100.0	5.3	13.5	46.0	17.5	17.7
30-34 years	100.0	8.5	16.3	43.8	14.3	17.1
35-39 years	100.0	14.4	20.1	43.2	11.1	11.2
40 years and over	100.0	20.9	20.9	40.0	10.3	8.0
White	100.0	6.3	20.9	47.9	14.7	10.2
Under 15 years	100.0	74.6	24.4	1.1	-	-
15-19 years	100.0	8.6	51.5	36.8	3.0	0.0
20-24 years	100.0	4.8	17.5	55.3	17.3	5.1
25-29 years	100.0	4.7	11.8	46.6	18.3	18.6
30-34 years	100.0	7.5	14.2	45.1	15.1	18.1
35-39 years	100.0	12.7	17.6	45.6	12.1	12.0
40 years and over	100.0	18.2	18.0	43.7	11.5	8.7
Negro	100.0	9.9	39.5	38.7	8.7	3.2
Under 15 years	100.0	70.8	28.8	0.4	0.0	-
15-19 years	100.0	8.9	60.3	27.7	3.1	0.0
20-24 years	100.0	5.9	29.3	49.0	13.1	2.7
25-29 years	100.0	8.8	28.0	44.1	11.6	7.6
30-34 years	100.0	13.2	31.4	38.8	9.3	7.3
35-39 years	100.0	21.3	33.5	33.0	6.7	5.4
40 years and over	100.0	30.0	34.3	26.0	5.5	4.1

Table 1-29. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios by Race: United States, 1940-72

[Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
1972[1]	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971[2]	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970[2]	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969[2]	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968[2]	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967[3]	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	48.7	293.8	---
1966[2]	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965[2]	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.6	263.2	---
1964[2]	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963[2]	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962[2]	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961[2]	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960[2]	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959[2]	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958[2]	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957[2]	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	206.7	---
1956[2]	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954[2]	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953[2]	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952[2]	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951[2]	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942	96,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

[1]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[3]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-30. Estimated Illegitimacy Rates by Age of Mother for the United States, 1940-72; and by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-72

[Rates are illegitimate live births per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years[1]	Age of mother: 15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years[2]
TOTAL							
1972[3]	24.9	22.9	33.4	31.1	22.8	12.0	3.1
1971[4]	25.6	22.4	35.6	34.7	25.3	13.3	3.5
1970[4]	26.4	22.4	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5
1969[4]	25.0	20.6	37.4	38.1	27.4	13.6	3.6
1968[4]	24.4	19.8	37.3	38.6	28.2	14.9	3.8
1967[5]	23.9	18.6	38.3	41.4	29.2	15.4	4.0
1966[4]	23.4	17.5	39.1	45.6	33.0	16.4	4.1
1965[4]	23.5	16.7	39.9	49.3	37.5	17.4	4.5
1964[4]	23.0	15.8	39.9	50.2	37.2	16.3	4.4
1963[4]	22.5	15.2	40.3	49.0	33.2	16.1	4.3
1962[4]	21.9	14.8	40.9	46.7	29.7	15.6	4.0
1961[4]	22.7	15.9	41.7	46.5	28.3	15.4	3.9
1960[4]	21.6	15.3	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.6
1959[4]	21.9	15.5	40.2	44.1	28.1	14.1	3.3
1958[4]	21.2	15.3	38.2	40.5	27.5	13.3	3.2
1957[4]	21.0	15.8	37.3	36.8	26.8	12.1	3.1
1956[4]	20.4	15.6	36.4	35.6	24.6	11.1	2.8
1955	19.3	15.1	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7
1954[4]	18.7	14.9	31.4	31.0	20.4	10.3	2.5
1953[4]	16.9	13.9	28.0	27.6	17.3	9.0	2.4
1952[4]	15.8	13.5	25.4	24.8	15.7	8.2	1.9
1951[4]	15.1	13.2	23.2	22.8	14.6	7.6	2.2
1950	14.1	12.6	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1949	13.3	12.0	21.0	18.0	11.4	6.8	1.9
1948	12.5	11.4	19.8	16.4	10.0	5.8	1.6
1947	12.1	11.0	18.9	15.7	9.2	5.6	1.8
1946	10.9	9.5	17.3	15.6	7.3	4.4	1.8
1945	10.1	9.5	15.3	12.1	7.1	4.1	1.6
1944	9.0	8.8	13.1	10.1	7.0	4.0	1.3
1943	8.3	8.4	11.4	8.8	6.7	3.8	1.3
1942	8.0	8.2	11.0	8.4	6.3	3.8	1.2
1941	7.8	8.0	10.5	7.8	6.0	3.7	1.4
1940	7.1	7.4	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2
WHITE							
1972[3]	12.0	10.5	16.7	16.6	12.1	6.4	1.6
1971[4]	12.5	10.3	18.8	18.6	13.3	7.2	1.9
1970[4]	13.9	10.9	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969[4]	13.5	10.0	23.0	22.4	15.1	7.6	2.0
						35-44 years[2]	
1968[4]	13.2	9.8	23.1	22.1	15.1	4.7	
1967[5]	12.5	9.0	23.1	22.7	14.0	4.7	
1966[4]	12.0	8.5	22.5	23.5	15.7	4.9	
1965[4]	11.6	7.9	22.1	24.3	16.6	4.9	
1964[4]	11.0	7.3	21.2	24.1	15.9	4.8	
1963[4]	10.5	7.0	20.8	22.0	14.2	4.6	
1962[4]	9.8	6.5	20.0	19.8	12.6	4.3	
1961[4]	10.0	7.0	19.7	19.4	11.3	4.2	
1960[4]	9.2	6.6	18.2	18.2	10.8	3.9	
1959[4]	9.2	6.5	18.3	17.6	10.7	3.6	
1958[4]	8.8	6.3	17.3	15.8	10.8	3.4	
1957[4]	8.6	6.4	16.6	14.6	10.5	3.0	
1956[4]	8.3	6.2	16.3	14.0	9.2	3.0	
1955	7.9	6.0	15.0	13.3	8.6	2.8	
1950	6.1	5.1	10.0	8.7	5.9	2.0	
1940	3.6	3.3	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.2	
ALL OTHER							
1972[3]	86.9	92.7	113.1	84.5	56.3	29.0	8.2
1971[4]	90.6	92.4	121.0	93.3	65.7	32.2	10.4
1970[4]	89.9	90.8	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969[4]	86.6	85.6	116.6	98.0	73.5	34.7	10.6
						35-44 years[2]	
1968[4]	86.6	82.8	118.3	104.4	80.6	25.2	
1967[5]	89.5	80.2	128.2	118.4	97.2	28.9	
1966[4]	92.8	76.9	139.4	143.8	119.4	33.8	
1965[4]	97.6	75.8	152.6	164.7	137.8	30.0	
1964[4]	97.2	74.0	164.2	168.7	132.3	34.5	
1963[4]	97.1	73.8	161.8	171.5	124.3	34.4	
1962[4]	97.5	74.1	163.6	172.7	115.2	35.5	
1961[4]	100.8	77.6	169.6	172.7	112.0	37.4	
1960[4]	98.3	76.5	166.5	171.8	104.0	35.6	
1959[4]	100.8	80.8	167.8	168.0	106.5	34.9	
1958[4]	97.8	80.4	153.2	161.2	110.5	32.5	
1957[4]	95.3	81.4	147.7	142.6	115.1	30.3	
1956[4]	92.1	79.6	143.5	132.7	113.7	27.0	
1955	87.2	77.6	133.0	125.2	100.9	25.3	
1950	71.2	68.5	105.4	94.2	63.5	20.0	
1940	35.6	42.5	46.1	32.5	23.4	9.3	
NEGRO							
1972[3]	92.2	98.8	122.0	89.7	57.7	30.2	8.5
1971[4]	96.5	99.1	131.1	100.4	69.0	32.7	9.4
1970[4]	95.5	96.9	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969[4]	90.6	90.6	123.3	101.6	73.4	35.5	10.3

[1]Rates computed by relating total illegitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.
[3]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[4]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-31. Estimated Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother for the United States, 1950-72; and by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1950 and 1955-72

[Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married women in specified group. Legitimate births are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which legitimacy is reported. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years[1]	Age of mother: 15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years[2]
TOTAL							
1972[3]	101.1	376.4	196.0	137.2	66.0	26.7	7.1
1971[4]	113.5	415.5	224.5	155.0	73.7	30.9	8.2
1970[4]	121.1	443.7	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969[4]	119.2	442.2	245.6	161.2	80.1	36.1	10.2
1968[4]	117.2	439.0	243.7	157.1	80.5	38.2	11.3
1967[5]	119.3	442.4	247.8	158.7	85.3	41.5	12.3
1966[4]	124.2	458.1	261.3	165.4	91.8	45.3	13.6
1965[4]	130.8	462.3	275.6	179.6	101.0	49.9	14.9
1964[4]	142.3	478.2	311.1	198.6	110.7	54.2	16.1
1963[4]	146.3	484.6	323.4	206.4	114.6	55.5	16.6
1962[4]	151.0	501.1	338.2	214.2	119.2	57.4	17.4
1961[4]	156.0	518.3	349.4	221.1	124.6	60.7	18.4
1960[4]	156.6	530.6	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1959[4]	156.9	498.9	353.5	221.9	125.1	63.1	18.4
1958[4]	156.2	478.9	351.6	220.7	125.6	63.1	18.4
1957[4]	159.4	483.9	355.4	223.7	128.6	65.6	19.3
1956[4]	156.8	479.9	345.1	218.4	127.1	65.3	19.4
1955	153.7	460.2	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1954[4]	153.2	470.5	325.6	211.8	128.3	63.8	19.4
1953[4]	150.0	464.0	310.8	207.9	125.2	62.5	18.9
1952[4]	148.7	442.8	301.6	206.2	124.9	61.7	18.8
1951[4]	146.7	450.1	298.3	200.2	120.1	60.0	18.6
1950	141.0	410.4	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
WHITE							
1972[3]	99.8	364.1	193.5	137.4	65.0	25.4	6.6
1971[4]	112.0	403.4	222.1	155.3	72.4	29.3	7.5
1970[4]	119.6	431.8	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969[4]	117.1	427.1	242.7	161.3	78.4	34.5	9.6
						35-44 years[2]	
1968[4]	115.0	425.0	240.8	157.1	78.8	23.2	
1967[5]	116.7	427.0	244.8	157.8	83.4	25.3	
1966[4]	121.4	441.1	258.1	164.1	89.8	27.8	
1965[4]	127.7	443.7	272.0	177.7	99.0	30.9	
1964[4]	139.2	459.9	309.0	197.1	108.5	33.6	
1963[4]	143.1	472.5	320.6	204.5	112.5	34.8	
1962[4]	147.9	490.5	335.6	212.5	117.0	36.4	
1961[4]	152.9	503.0	347.6	219.4	122.5	38.9	
1960[4]	153.6	513.0	352.5	220.5	121.6	39.7	
1959[4]	153.6	484.9	351.3	220.5	122.7	40.6	
1958[4]	153.1	476.9	348.0	219.5	123.8	40.7	
1957[4]	156.1	471.1	351.3	221.7	127.1	42.5	
1956[4]	153.4	461.4	341.2	215.6	126.0	42.3	
1955	150.6	440.9	328.5	211.2	126.2	42.2	
1950	139.3	398.5	281.2	193.1	115.9	39.3	
ALL OTHER							
1972[3]	111.9	472.6	215.6	136.2	73.3	36.7	11.3
1971[4]	125.0	504.8	244.0	152.2	83.4	42.6	13.1
1970[4]	132.8	522.4	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5
1969[4]	136.2	537.8	269.0	159.7	92.5	48.8	16.0
						35-44 years[2]	
1968[4]	134.9	522.5	267.9	157.1	93.5	34.2	
1967[5]	139.5	536.1	272.7	166.3	99.5	36.8	
1966[4]	145.7	573.5	286.1	175.6	106.1	40.0	
1965[4]	154.4	592.9	303.4	193.5	115.5	43.3	
1964[4]	166.4	606.5	327.4	209.6	126.8	47.9	
1963[4]	170.9	566.7	344.6	220.5	129.8	49.1	
1962[4]	176.1	574.2	357.9	227.4	135.2	51.5	
1961[4]	180.8	633.9	362.7	233.0	140.8	53.8	
1960[4]	180.9	659.3	361.8	225.0	142.1	53.5	
1959[4]	184.2	597.5	370.8	232.3	144.7	54.3	
1958[4]	182.7	561.9	379.4	230.1	140.6	53.6	
1957[4]	187.7	570.6	388.2	239.9	140.7	55.4	
1956[4]	186.2	611.3	376.0	242.4	135.9	55.7	
1955	180.2	598.2	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7	
1950	155.8	475.2	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9	
NEGRO							
1972[3]	108.2	500.0	211.1	124.4	66.8	34.2	11.2
1971[4]	121.7	511.7	240.0	140.2	76.8	40.8	13.4
1970[4]	130.3	533.3	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6	14.2
1969[4]	131.5	514.6	256.2	146.1	85.1	47.3	16.0

[1]Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.
[3]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[4]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-32. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
Total	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
Under 15 years	9,900	2,700	7,200	7,100	819.4	590.4	958.8	964.3
15-19 years	202,300	78,600	123,600	119,900	328.3	181.1	678.0	695.7
15-17 years	108,500	39,900	68,600	66,700	458.5	264.4	800.1	811.3
18-19 years	93,800	38,700	55,100	53,200	247.1	136.7	570.7	590.2
20-24 years	119,600	49,500	70,000	67,000	101.9	51.0	343.2	369.5
25-29 years	41,200	17,300	23,900	22,600	45.8	22.0	206.6	240.5
30-34 years	19,000	7,700	11,200	10,500	50.7	24.4	190.2	221.9
35-39 years	8,600	3,500	5,100	4,800	60.9	30.5	192.0	216.3
40 years and over	2,700	1,100	1,500	1,500	69.0	35.3	188.5	220.2

Table 1-33. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
Total	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
First child	235,700	106,700	129,000	123,500	182.8	101.1	551.7	602.2
Second child	70,400	22,200	48,300	46,500	75.7	28.3	334.3	373.6
Third child	33,000	10,400	22,600	21,900	71.5	27.2	285.2	316.4
Fourth child	17,500	5,800	11,800	11,300	76.6	31.6	263.6	283.1
Fifth child and over	26,000	7,600	18,400	17,700	99.6	40.5	250.3	264.9
Not stated	20,500	7,900	12,700	12,500	232.8	129.5	469.4	483.9

Table 1-34. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births to Total Live Births, by Race: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the reporting area to residents of area. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	Total	White	All other		Area	Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro				Total	Negro
All reporting areas	126.9	59.4	410.4	442.2	Nebraska	88.4	63.5	464.9	541.1
					New Hampshire	66.6	66.1	105.7	163.9
Alabama	165.1	35.3	403.0	405.8	New Jersey	130.5	48.3	456.8	479.9
Alaska	87.0	43.4	198.8	90.9	North Carolina	139.5	36.5	373.0	392.1
Arizona	116.2	80.0	319.9	438.7	North Dakota	81.1	64.9	273.3	71.4
Arkansas	141.6	45.1	429.9	435.2					
Colorado	86.3	75.6	257.2	327.4	Oklahoma	103.5	60.5	310.8	443.9
					Oregon	79.8	70.8	252.9	439.8
Delaware	157.5	56.5	517.6	538.2	Pennsylvania	106.5	55.0	448.2	465.3
District of Columbia[1]	397.4	134.3	429.9	433.2	Rhode Island	82.2	62.1	350.2	456.2
Florida	170.5	62.6	475.6	487.8	South Carolina	171.3	41.7	377.3	382.5
Hawaii	92.6	70.0	101.5	29.7					
Illinois	168.4	65.1	504.7	536.3	South Dakota	103.0	66.5	363.8	62.5
					Tennessee	145.4	53.3	478.1	485.5
Indiana	104.7	64.4	438.8	454.5	Texas	112.9	61.0	378.0	391.2
Iowa	75.9	66.9	384.7	488.2	Utah	32.6	29.6	131.6	236.1
Kansas	84.2	56.6	364.6	421.2	Virginia	129.0	44.7	404.1	423.9
Kentucky	103.1	66.5	464.4	481.4					
Louisiana	174.1	46.6	373.7	377.1	Washington	83.7	69.5	244.2	376.3
					West Virginia	90.6	76.1	393.2	430.8
Maine	82.7	82.8	76.9	54.5	Wisconsin	94.0	66.1	439.1	492.2
Michigan	133.4	67.1	420.7	436.2	Wyoming	80.1	72.3	229.7	309.5
Minnesota	86.1	73.7	396.6	475.8					
Mississippi	212.2	33.4	402.7	406.7					
Missouri	136.9	61.8	506.2	528.4					

[1]Figures include an unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously allocated to this area because of incomplete residence reporting; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-35. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-72

[Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total live births	Number attended			Percent attended		
		Physician in hospital[1]	Not in hospital		Physician in hospital[1]	Not in hospital	
			Physician	Midwife, other, and not specified		Physician	Midwife, other, and not specified
TOTAL							
1972[2]	3,258,411	3,233,703	7,177	17,531	99.2	0.2	0.5
1971[3]	3,555,970	3,523,860	9,560	22,550	99.1	0.3	0.6
1970[3]	3,731,386	3,708,142	5,178	18,066	99.4	0.1	0.5
1969[3]	3,600,206	3,566,260	7,520	26,426	99.1	0.2	0.7
1968[3]	3,501,564	3,449,250	12,942	39,372	98.5	0.4	1.2
1967[4]	3,520,959	3,459,771	13,950	47,238	98.3	0.4	1.3
1966[3]	3,606,274	3,534,608	16,798	54,868	98.0	0.5	1.5
1965[3]	3,760,358	3,660,712	33,268	66,378	97.4	0.9	1.8
1960[3]	4,257,850	4,114,368	49,336	94,146	96.6	1.2	2.2
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
WHITE							
1972[2]	2,655,558	2,643,113	4,795	7,650	99.5	0.2	0.3
1971[3]	2,919,746	2,905,798	6,002	7,946	99.5	0.2	0.3
1970[3]	3,091,264	3,081,864	3,774	5,626	99.7	0.1	0.2
1969[3]	2,993,614	2,982,254	4,300	7,060	99.6	0.1	0.2
1968[3]	2,912,224	2,895,014	7,346	9,864	99.4	0.3	0.3
1967[4]	2,922,502	2,903,892	7,498	11,112	99.4	0.3	0.4
1966[3]	2,993,230	2,973,236	8,450	11,544	99.3	0.3	0.4
1965[3]	3,123,860	3,089,442	20,178	14,240	98.9	0.6	0.5
1960[3]	3,600,744	3,555,812	26,646	18,286	98.8	0.7	0.5
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	181,279	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.3
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
ALL OTHER							
1972[2]	602,853	590,590	2,382	9,881	98.0	0.4	1.6
1971[3]	636,224	618,062	3,558	14,604	97.1	0.6	2.3
1970[3]	640,122	626,278	1,404	12,440	97.8	0.2	1.9
1969[3]	606,592	584,006	3,220	19,366	96.3	0.5	3.2
1968[3]	589,340	554,236	5,596	29,508	94.0	0.9	5.0
1967[4]	598,457	555,879	6,452	36,126	92.9	1.1	6.0
1966[3]	613,044	561,372	8,348	43,324	91.6	1.4	7.1
1965[3]	636,498	571,270	13,090	52,138	89.8	2.1	8.2
1960[3]	657,106	558,556	22,690	75,860	85.0	3.5	11.5
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	129,485	40.2	21.7	38.1
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,830	26.7	24.1	49.2
NEGRO							
1972[2]	531,329	519,408	2,238	9,683	97.8	0.4	1.8
1971[3]	564,960	547,254	3,372	14,334	96.9	0.6	2.5
1970[3]	572,362	558,802	1,328	12,232	97.6	0.2	2.1
1969[3]	543,132	520,892	3,092	19,148	95.9	0.6	3.5

[1]Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-36. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	Total, percent attended				White, percent attended				All other, percent attended			
	Physician in hospital[1]	Not in hospital			Physician in hospital[1]	Not in hospital			Physician in hospital[1]	Not in hospital		
		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified
United States	99.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	98.0	0.4	1.4	0.2
Geographic divisions:												
New England	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.2	-	0.1
Middle Atlantic	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	-	0.2
East North Central	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2
West North Central	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.2	0.3	0.0
South Atlantic	98.9	0.2	0.8	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	96.8	0.5	2.5	0.2
East South Central	97.8	0.2	1.8	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	93.2	0.5	6.0	0.3
West South Central	98.5	0.1	1.1	0.2	98.6	0.1	1.1	0.2	98.2	0.2	1.3	0.2
Mountain	99.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	99.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	99.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
Pacific	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.3	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.2
New England:												
Maine	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0	-	-	-
New Hampshire	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.2	0.8	-	-
Vermont	99.6	0.2	-	0.2	99.6	0.2	-	0.2	96.0	2.0	-	2.0
Massachusetts	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.1	-	0.0
Rhode Island	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.4	0.4	-	0.1
Connecticut	99.8	0.1	-	0.0	99.8	0.1	-	0.0	99.7	0.3	-	0.0
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	-	0.1
New Jersey	99.6	0.2	-	0.1	99.9	0.1	-	0.1	98.7	0.9	-	0.3
Pennsylvania	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.3	-	0.2
East North Central:												
Ohio	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.2	-	0.1
Indiana	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	-	0.1
Illinois	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.2	99.2	0.4	0.0	0.4
Michigan	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	-	0.0
West North Central:												
Minnesota	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.2	-	-
Iowa	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0	-	-	-
Missouri	99.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	99.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	99.3	0.2	0.4	0.0
North Dakota	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	100.0	-	-	-
South Dakota	99.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Nebraska	99.9	0.1	-	0.1	99.9	0.1	-	0.1	99.7	0.1	-	0.1
Kansas	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.1	-	-
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	99.8	-	0.2	0.1	99.7	-	0.2	0.1	100.0	-	-	-
Maryland	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.2
District of Columbia	99.6	0.4	-	0.0	98.8	1.0	-	0.3	99.7	0.3	-	0.0
Virginia	99.3	0.2	0.4	0.0	99.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	97.6	0.7	1.7	0.1
West Virginia	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.8	-	0.2	-
North Carolina	99.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	98.1	0.5	1.2	0.1
South Carolina	96.6	0.4	2.7	0.3	99.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	91.7	0.8	6.9	0.6
Georgia	98.8	0.2	0.9	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	97.0	0.3	2.4	0.3
Florida	98.4	0.4	1.1	0.1	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	95.3	0.9	3.6	0.2
East South Central:												
Kentucky	99.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	98.2	1.1	0.7	0.1
Tennessee	99.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	98.3	0.4	1.1	0.2
Alabama	96.2	0.3	3.4	0.2	99.6	0.1	0.3	0.0	90.0	0.5	9.1	0.4
Mississippi	96.1	0.2	3.6	0.1	99.8	0.0	0.1	0.0	92.0	0.5	7.3	0.2
West South Central:												
Arkansas	98.0	0.4	1.5	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	93.5	0.7	5.5	0.4
Louisiana	99.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.1	0.5	0.0
Oklahoma	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.1	0.0
Texas	97.9	0.2	1.6	0.3	97.9	0.1	1.7	0.3	98.2	0.2	1.3	0.3
Mountain:												
Montana	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	-	-	-
Idaho	99.5	0.2	0.0	0.4	99.5	0.2	0.0	0.4	100.0	-	-	-
Wyoming	99.7	0.1	-	0.2	99.7	0.1	-	0.2	100.0	-	-	-
Colorado	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.2	-	0.2
New Mexico	97.9	0.6	1.1	0.4	97.9	0.6	1.1	0.4	98.2	0.6	0.8	0.4
Arizona	99.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	99.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	99.2	0.1	0.0	0.6
Utah	99.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	99.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	100.0	-	-	-
Nevada	99.6	0.1	-	0.3	99.6	0.1	-	0.4	99.9	0.1	-	-
Pacific:												
Washington	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.5	0.3	-	0.2
Oregon	98.8	0.4	-	0.8	98.8	0.3	-	0.9	99.2	0.6	-	0.1
California	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.6	0.2	-	0.2
Alaska	98.6	0.4	0.7	0.4	99.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	96.9	0.7	1.4	0.9
Hawaii	99.6	0.1	-	0.2	99.2	0.1	-	0.6	99.8	0.1	-	0.1

[1]Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-37. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother and race	Median weight in grams[1]	Percent distribution by birth weight[2]											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
Total	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.7	18.5	38.3	26.7	7.4	1.3	0.2
Under 15 years	3,080	100.0	1.6	1.9	3.2	9.0	15.7	27.4	37.7	16.6	2.4	0.2	0.0
15-19 years	3,220	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.0	6.4	10.2	21.7	39.6	22.9	4.9	0.6	0.1
20-24 years	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	18.6	39.1	26.8	7.0	1.1	0.1
25-29 years	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	17.0	38.1	28.5	8.3	1.5	0.2
30-34 years	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.4	4.7	7.2	16.7	36.2	28.4	9.2	1.9	0.3
35-39 years	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.5	8.4	16.9	34.3	27.6	10.0	2.4	0.5
40-44 years	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.7	2.0	6.0	9.3	16.6	32.5	27.1	10.8	3.0	0.8
45-49 years	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.4	1.3	5.8	8.0	17.0	33.1	28.4	10.1	2.9	0.5
White	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.9	38.3	28.6	8.2	1.4	0.2
Under 15 years	3,210	100.0	1.1	1.9	2.8	6.5	12.3	21.1	39.2	22.9	4.1	0.4	0.0
15-19 years	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.6	5.1	8.1	18.8	40.0	26.2	6.0	0.8	0.1
20-24 years	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.1	17.1	39.1	28.6	7.8	1.2	0.1
25-29 years	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	4.0	5.8	16.2	38.0	29.5	8.7	1.6	0.2
30-34 years	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.3	6.4	15.8	36.0	29.6	9.8	2.0	0.3
35-39 years	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.6	15.9	34.2	28.7	10.6	2.5	0.5
40-44 years	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.7	5.7	8.5	15.6	32.2	28.2	11.5	3.1	0.8
45-49 years	3,410	100.0	0.6	0.3	1.0	5.2	7.1	16.7	32.2	29.0	11.2	3.2	0.7
Negro	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	8.5	13.6	26.0	38.1	17.9	3.7	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years	3,000	100.0	1.9	1.9	3.5	10.5	17.8	31.5	36.8	12.5	1.2	0.1	0.0
15-19 years	3,060	100.0	1.3	1.4	3.0	9.6	15.4	29.2	38.5	14.6	2.1	0.2	0.0
20-24 years	3,130	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.5	8.3	13.0	26.2	39.1	17.9	3.3	0.5	0.1
25-29 years	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.3	7.5	11.9	23.1	38.0	21.0	5.0	0.9	0.1
30-34 years	3,210	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.7	7.5	12.3	22.0	36.0	22.1	5.9	1.4	0.3
35-39 years	3,230	100.0	1.0	1.3	2.6	7.8	12.8	21.1	33.9	22.4	7.5	1.7	0.5
40-44 years	3,250	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.9	7.8	12.8	20.2	33.2	22.3	8.4	2.4	0.7
45-49 years	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.5	2.3	7.7	10.9	19.7	33.4	27.4	6.5	2.1	0.0

[1]Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[2]Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-38. Median Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Median birth weight is shown in grams, computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces]

Age of mother and race	Total[1]	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Total	3,310	3,270	3,330	3,340	3,350	3,350	3,360	3,360	3,390
Under 15 years	3,080	3,090	2,830	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,220	3,240	3,200	3,130	3,050	3,060	3,030	*	3,190
20-24 years	3,310	3,300	3,330	3,300	3,260	3,210	3,230	3,220	3,280
25-29 years	3,350	3,300	3,370	3,370	3,360	3,340	3,320	3,300	3,270
30-34 years	3,360	3,260	3,350	3,380	3,400	3,390	3,370	3,370	3,360
35-39 years	3,360	3,240	3,300	3,350	3,370	3,400	3,410	3,390	3,410
40-44 years	3,370	3,230	3,270	3,300	3,370	3,390	3,380	3,420	3,440
45-49 years	3,380	3,190	3,200	3,330	3,340	3,370	3,400	3,450	3,440
White	3,350	3,310	3,370	3,380	3,390	3,400	3,410	3,420	3,470
Under 15 years	3,210	3,210	2,860	*	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,290	3,290	3,270	3,210	3,170	3,170	*	*	*
20-24 years	3,340	3,330	3,370	3,340	3,320	3,290	3,290	3,310	3,340
25-29 years	3,370	3,320	3,390	3,400	3,390	3,380	3,380	3,370	3,360
30-34 years	3,380	3,280	3,360	3,400	3,420	3,430	3,410	3,420	3,450
35-39 years	3,390	3,250	3,320	3,370	3,390	3,420	3,440	3,440	3,480
40-44 years	3,400	3,250	3,290	3,330	3,390	3,420	3,410	3,460	3,510
45-49 years	3,410	3,210	3,190	3,370	3,350	3,380	3,440	3,570	3,490
Negro	3,130	3,090	3,130	3,160	3,180	3,200	3,230	3,220	3,260
Under 15 years	3,000	3,010	2,820	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,060	3,070	3,050	3,050	2,980	2,910	2,630	*	*
20-24 years	3,130	3,120	3,140	3,140	3,140	3,120	3,160	3,150	3,150
25-29 years	3,190	3,140	3,190	3,200	3,210	3,210	3,220	3,200	3,190
30-34 years	3,210	3,100	3,210	3,220	3,220	3,230	3,240	3,230	3,250
35-39 years	3,230	3,110	3,150	3,210	3,220	3,260	3,260	3,230	3,260
40-44 years	3,250	2,990	3,100	3,140	3,240	3,240	3,240	3,270	3,310
45-49 years	3,290	*	*	*	*	3,250	3,120	3,210	3,380

[1]Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Median weight in grams[1]	Percent distribution by birth weight[2]											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
United States	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.7	18.5	38.3	26.7	7.4	1.3	0.2
White	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.9	38.3	28.6	8.2	1.4	0.2
All other	3,150	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.5	8.1	12.9	25.5	38.4	18.5	3.9	0.7	0.1
Negro	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	8.5	13.6	26.0	38.1	17.9	3.7	0.6	0.1
Single live births	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.6	6.8	18.3	38.8	27.2	7.5	1.3	0.2
White	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.9	5.7	16.6	38.7	29.0	8.3	1.5	0.2
All other	3,160	100.0	0.9	1.0	2.2	7.6	11.8	25.5	39.1	18.9	4.0	0.7	0.1
Negro	3,140	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	8.0	12.5	26.0	38.8	18.3	3.7	0.6	0.1
Live births in plural deliveries	2,420	100.0	4.9	5.8	14.5	29.7	54.9	29.0	13.3	2.5	0.2	0.1	0.0
White	2,460	100.0	4.4	5.3	13.9	29.4	53.0	29.7	14.3	2.7	0.2	0.1	0.0
All other	2,310	100.0	6.9	7.6	16.4	30.8	61.8	26.2	9.8	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
Negro	2,300	100.0	7.4	8.0	16.7	30.5	62.6	25.8	9.5	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.1
New England	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.6	7.1	18.2	39.2	26.8	7.3	1.3	0.1
White	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.6	17.7	39.2	27.5	7.5	1.3	0.1
All other	3,140	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.6	8.0	13.1	25.2	39.1	17.8	4.1	0.6	0.1
Negro	3,130	100.0	1.4	1.4	2.8	8.3	14.0	25.8	38.3	17.3	3.9	0.6	0.1
Middle Atlantic	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	5.2	8.0	19.7	39.0	25.4	6.6	1.1	0.2
White	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.8	18.2	39.2	27.0	7.3	1.3	0.2
All other	3,120	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.8	8.5	13.8	26.7	37.7	17.6	3.6	0.6	0.1
Negro	3,110	100.0	1.2	1.3	3.0	8.7	14.2	26.8	37.3	17.4	3.5	0.6	0.1
East North Central	3,330	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.4	17.6	37.7	27.6	8.1	1.4	0.2
White	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.2	16.0	37.5	29.5	9.0	1.6	0.2
All other	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.7	8.2	13.5	25.8	38.3	18.0	3.6	0.6	0.1
Negro	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.8	8.4	13.8	26.0	38.2	17.8	3.5	0.6	0.1
West North Central	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.3	6.5	15.9	37.3	29.6	8.8	1.6	0.2
White	3,390	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.0	6.0	15.1	37.2	30.5	9.2	1.7	0.2
All other	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.1	7.2	11.4	23.6	38.9	20.6	4.4	0.9	0.2
Negro	3,150	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.3	8.0	12.8	25.4	39.3	18.2	3.6	0.5	0.2
South Atlantic	3,290	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.7	5.6	8.7	19.3	37.9	25.6	7.0	1.2	0.2
White	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.6	37.8	28.8	8.4	1.5	0.2
All other	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	8.3	13.3	26.0	38.3	18.0	3.8	0.6	0.1
Negro	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.6	8.4	13.5	26.1	38.2	17.8	3.7	0.6	0.1
East South Central	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.7	5.6	8.4	18.9	37.6	26.3	7.3	1.3	0.2
White	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.4	6.7	16.6	37.4	29.2	8.4	1.5	0.2
All other	3,150	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.5	8.6	13.0	24.7	38.3	18.7	4.3	0.8	0.1
Negro	3,150	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.5	8.6	13.0	24.8	38.3	18.7	4.3	0.8	0.1
West South Central	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.4	8.1	19.5	38.4	25.8	6.8	1.2	0.2
White	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.7	17.7	38.5	27.8	7.6	1.4	0.2
All other	3,140	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.6	8.6	13.2	25.8	38.1	18.2	3.8	0.7	0.1
Negro	3,120	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.7	8.8	13.6	26.4	38.2	17.5	3.5	0.6	0.1
Mountain	3,270	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.4	7.8	20.3	40.6	24.7	5.7	0.8	0.1
White	3,270	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.4	5.2	7.6	20.0	40.6	25.1	5.8	0.8	0.1
All other	3,200	100.0	0.5	0.9	1.8	6.8	10.0	23.6	40.0	20.8	4.7	0.8	0.1
Negro	3,070	100.0	0.8	1.5	2.6	10.5	15.4	29.2	37.3	15.1	2.6	0.4	0.0
Pacific	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.3	6.5	17.0	38.4	28.5	8.0	1.4	0.2
White	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.7	38.1	29.9	8.7	1.6	0.2
All other	3,190	100.0	0.7	0.8	2.0	6.8	10.3	24.0	39.8	20.7	4.4	0.7	0.1
Negro	3,160	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	7.9	12.5	24.8	38.5	19.6	4.0	0.6	0.1

[1]Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[2]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-40. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. Based only on cases for which the birth weight is stated. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, Table A]

Period of gestation and race	Median weight in grams[1]	Percent distribution by birth weight[2]												
		Total	500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
Total[3]	3,310	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.6	18.3	38.2	26.9	7.5	1.3	0.2
20-27 weeks	950	100.0	9.6	45.2	15.5	6.0	5.1	81.4	5.8	7.5	3.8	1.0	0.2	0.3
28-31 weeks	1,840	100.0	0.2	5.5	26.4	25.9	12.3	70.4	11.7	11.9	4.8	1.1	0.1	0.0
32-35 weeks	2,680	100.0	0.0	0.3	2.4	12.4	25.9	41.0	25.4	21.5	9.7	2.0	0.3	0.1
36 weeks	2,910	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.2	16.9	20.6	35.1	29.0	12.1	2.7	0.5	0.1
37-39 weeks	3,240	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.9	5.6	23.4	42.9	22.7	4.6	0.7	0.1
40 weeks	3,410	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.0	2.2	14.1	40.9	32.4	8.8	1.4	0.2
41-42 weeks	3,510	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	1.9	11.2	36.1	35.6	12.5	2.5	0.3
43 weeks and over	3,470	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.2	2.6	13.3	36.1	33.0	11.9	2.6	0.4
White[3]	3,350	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.4	16.7	38.2	28.8	8.3	1.5	0.2
20-27 weeks	930	100.0	10.4	46.8	15.3	5.1	4.0	81.7	5.0	7.2	4.4	1.3	0.2	0.3
28-31 weeks	1,780	100.0	0.3	5.2	29.0	27.4	10.6	72.5	10.0	10.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-
32-35 weeks	2,660	100.0	0.0	0.2	2.4	12.7	27.2	42.5	24.6	20.2	10.1	2.2	0.4	0.1
36 weeks	2,930	100.0	-	0.0	0.4	3.0	16.4	20.0	34.8	29.1	12.6	2.9	0.6	0.1
37-39 weeks	3,260	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.4	5.0	21.9	43.2	24.1	5.0	0.7	0.1
40 weeks	3,430	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	1.9	13.0	40.4	33.6	9.4	1.5	0.2
41-42 weeks	3,540	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	1.5	10.1	35.4	36.8	13.2	2.6	0.3
43 weeks and over	3,510	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.9	2.2	11.9	35.2	34.5	12.9	2.9	0.5
Negro[3]	3,130	100.0	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.7	8.5	13.5	25.9	38.1	18.1	3.7	0.6	0.1
20-27 weeks	1,000	100.0	8.3	41.8	15.9	7.8	7.2	81.0	7.1	7.9	2.8	0.5	0.3	0.3
28-31 weeks	1,990	100.0	0.2	6.1	21.4	22.8	15.5	66.0	15.1	14.0	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.0
32-35 weeks	2,730	100.0	0.1	0.4	2.4	11.9	22.8	37.7	27.3	24.5	8.8	1.4	0.2	0.1
36 weeks	2,870	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	3.6	18.8	23.2	35.6	28.5	10.3	1.9	0.3	0.1
37-39 weeks	3,130	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	7.5	8.7	30.3	41.5	16.3	2.8	0.4	0.1
40 weeks	3,270	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.9	4.6	21.6	43.6	24.4	4.9	0.8	0.1
41-42 weeks	3,310	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.9	4.6	19.9	41.1	26.4	6.8	1.1	0.2
43 weeks and over	3,270	100.0	-	0.1	0.2	0.6	4.6	5.5	22.1	41.6	23.9	5.6	1.0	0.2

[1]Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[2]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
[3]Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.

Table 1-41. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and birth weight	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began										
	Total	1st or 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
NUMBER											
Total	2,664,504	1,087,256	692,130	307,391	182,103	114,633	76,231	44,382	17,166	40,065	103,147
2,500 grams or less	202,117	71,010	48,528	24,950	16,593	10,407	6,930	3,572	1,484	8,243	10,400
2,501 grams or more	2,456,084	1,014,528	642,404	281,922	165,206	104,031	69,164	40,710	15,660	31,538	90,921
Not stated	6,303	1,718	1,198	519	304	195	137	100	22	284	1,826
White	2,177,530	959,380	585,913	232,558	126,477	76,987	51,271	30,312	11,781	23,916	78,035
2,500 grams or less	139,942	56,124	35,861	15,536	9,508	5,678	3,818	2,059	886	3,979	6,493
2,501 grams or more	2,032,596	901,788	549,062	216,637	116,767	71,183	47,368	28,183	10,882	19,756	70,970
Not stated	4,992	1,468	990	385	202	126	85	70	13	181	1,472
All other	486,974	127,876	106,217	74,833	55,626	37,646	24,960	14,070	5,385	16,149	24,212
2,500 grams or less	62,175	14,886	12,667	9,414	7,085	4,729	3,112	1,513	598	4,264	3,907
2,501 grams or more	423,488	112,740	93,342	65,285	48,439	32,848	21,796	12,527	4,778	11,782	19,951
Not stated	1,311	250	208	134	102	69	52	30	9	103	354
Negro	424,433	106,201	90,805	67,299	50,396	34,033	22,224	12,209	4,474	14,525	22,267
2,500 grams or less	57,383	13,278	11,548	8,853	6,671	4,419	2,941	1,400	560	4,025	3,688
2,501 grams or more	365,901	92,715	79,073	58,321	43,629	29,553	19,239	10,781	3,907	10,405	18,278
Not stated	1,149	208	184	125	96	61	44	28	7	95	301
PERCENT											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less	7.6	6.5	7.0	8.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	8.1	8.7	20.7	10.3
2,501 grams or more	92.4	93.5	93.0	91.9	90.9	90.9	90.9	91.9	91.3	79.3	89.7
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less	6.4	5.9	6.1	6.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	6.8	7.5	16.8	8.4
2,501 grams or more	93.6	94.1	93.9	93.3	92.5	92.6	92.5	93.2	92.5	83.2	91.6
All other	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less	12.8	11.7	11.9	12.6	12.8	12.6	12.5	10.8	11.1	26.6	16.4
2,501 grams or more	87.2	88.3	88.1	87.4	87.2	87.4	87.5	89.2	88.9	73.4	83.6
Negro	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less	13.6	12.5	12.7	13.2	13.3	13.0	13.3	11.5	12.5	27.9	16.8
2,501 grams or more	86.4	87.5	87.3	86.8	86.7	87.0	86.7	88.5	87.5	72.1	83.2

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began	Age of mother								
	All ages	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	42.4	13.3	26.4	43.9	50.8	46.9	39.7	33.5	30.0
3d month	27.0	16.6	24.9	27.3	27.7	27.8	28.0	26.4	25.5
4th-6th month	23.6	46.7	36.7	22.3	17.1	19.9	24.8	30.2	32.3
7th-9th month	5.4	17.9	9.3	5.0	3.4	4.2	5.6	7.2	9.3
No prenatal care	1.6	5.4	2.7	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.7	3.0
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	43.1	13.5	27.5	49.5	59.4	57.3	52.7	43.3	38.3
3d month	26.6	16.7	25.8	27.6	26.4	26.3	27.0	28.1	25.5
4th-6th month	23.9	46.8	36.3	18.4	11.8	13.3	16.6	22.0	25.5
7th-9th month	5.1	17.7	8.3	3.6	2.0	2.5	3.0	4.8	6.4
No prenatal care	1.2	5.4	2.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.8	4.3
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	46.6	15.0	23.5	43.4	55.6	55.9	51.6	46.3	35.6
3d month	27.7	16.9	22.3	28.4	28.6	28.1	28.7	28.6	30.8
4th-6th month	20.1	44.6	37.5	22.4	13.3	13.5	16.1	20.9	24.0
7th-9th month	4.3	*18.8	12.2	4.6	2.0	2.1	2.8	3.0	5.8
No prenatal care	1.3	4.7	4.4	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.2	3.8
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	42.9	*22.2	18.7	33.5	47.6	50.8	48.3	40.8	34.3
3d month	28.0	*44.4	18.4	25.9	29.4	29.5	29.4	30.3	31.3
4th-6th month	22.7	*33.3	40.0	30.1	19.0	16.5	18.6	23.2	26.5
7th-9th month	5.0	-	15.7	8.0	3.2	2.5	2.9	4.2	4.2
No prenatal care	1.5	-	7.2	2.5	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.5	3.6
Fourth child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	38.0	*100.0	15.9	25.6	38.2	44.7	43.5	38.2	31.7
3d month	27.6	-	16.6	22.2	28.1	29.5	30.9	29.9	35.3
4th-6th month	26.3	-	40.8	35.9	26.1	21.4	21.0	26.2	28.1
7th-9th month	6.1	-	16.4	11.6	6.0	3.5	3.5	4.2	4.2
No prenatal care	2.0	-	10.2	4.7	1.7	0.9	1.1	1.6	0.6
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	33.3	-	15.2	20.9	30.3	37.8	37.7	35.5	37.9
3d month	26.4	-	17.0	20.0	24.8	28.5	29.4	26.8	27.4
4th-6th month	29.7	-	41.1	37.2	32.2	26.6	26.3	30.0	30.0
7th-9th month	7.9	-	19.6	15.2	9.4	5.7	5.1	6.1	3.2
No prenatal care	2.7	-	7.1	6.8	3.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	25.7	-	29.0	17.5	22.6	26.7	26.9	26.9	26.4
3d month	23.3	-	16.1	19.3	21.1	23.2	25.1	23.9	22.1
4th-6th month	35.0	-	32.3	37.2	36.4	34.5	34.3	35.4	35.6
7th-9th month	11.4	-	12.9	16.9	14.2	11.3	10.0	9.9	12.6
No prenatal care	4.5	-	9.7	9.2	5.8	4.3	3.7	3.9	3.3
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	32.2	*6.6	16.4	34.1	44.6	41.8	39.9	36.8	*66.7
3d month	24.1	12.2	19.6	26.0	25.9	24.5	26.9	17.0	*33.3
4th-6th month	30.9	48.5	43.2	29.0	21.7	23.7	26.9	38.7	-
7th-9th month	9.8	24.5	15.3	8.5	6.4	7.2	5.7	5.7	-
No prenatal care	3.0	*8.3	5.5	2.4	1.4	2.7	0.6	1.9	-
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	45.7	13.9	29.5	46.9	53.0	49.2	42.0	35.4	32.5
3d month	27.9	18.2	26.6	28.1	28.2	28.4	28.9	27.5	26.3
4th-6th month	20.8	43.9	33.8	19.7	15.3	18.0	22.7	28.5	30.7
7th-9th month	4.4	19.3	8.2	4.2	2.8	3.5	4.9	6.5	7.9
No prenatal care	1.1	4.8	2.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.1	2.7
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	46.4	13.9	30.3	51.7	60.8	58.7	53.4	44.1	44.4
3d month	27.3	17.9	27.1	28.0	26.4	26.4	27.2	27.9	33.3
4th-6th month	21.1	44.1	33.5	16.5	10.7	12.2	16.0	21.7	19.4
7th-9th month	4.3	19.2	7.4	3.1	1.7	2.2	2.8	5.0	2.8
No prenatal care	0.9	4.8	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.3	-
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	49.6	24.2	27.1	46.1	57.1	57.5	53.1	48.3	39.4
3d month	28.5	27.3	24.8	29.2	28.7	28.1	28.9	28.3	27.7
4th-6th month	17.6	33.3	34.4	20.0	12.2	12.1	14.7	19.1	22.3
7th-9th month	3.4	12.1	10.5	3.8	1.7	1.8	2.5	3.2	6.4
No prenatal care	0.8	3.0	3.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.1	4.3
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	45.8	-	21.2	36.6	49.3	52.4	50.0	41.4	33.8
3d month	29.0	*100.0	20.7	27.3	29.9	29.9	29.7	31.0	28.8
4th-6th month	20.0	-	37.0	27.1	17.4	15.1	17.1	22.7	29.5
7th-9th month	4.1	-	15.0	7.1	2.7	2.1	2.4	3.3	3.6
No prenatal care	1.1	-	6.1	1.9	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.6	4.3

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began	Age of mother								
	All ages	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
White--Con.									
Fourth child	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	40.7	-	18.2	27.8	40.2	46.5	45.2	38.8	30.9
3d month	28.6	-	14.7	23.5	29.0	29.7	31.4	30.9	34.9
4th-6th month	23.9	-	34.6	33.5	24.2	20.1	19.5	25.3	28.9
7th-9th month	5.3	-	19.6	11.4	5.3	3.0	3.0	3.7	4.7
No prenatal care	1.5	-	13.0	3.8	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.5	0.7
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	35.8	-	*17.0	22.1	32.3	39.7	39.4	37.4	40.9
3d month	27.6	-	*16.0	19.9	25.8	29.4	30.2	27.3	23.3
4th-6th month	27.4	-	31.9	35.7	30.2	24.7	24.4	28.9	30.2
7th-9th month	7.0	-	26.6	15.8	8.9	5.0	4.7	5.2	3.8
No prenatal care	2.2	-	*8.5	6.6	2.9	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.9
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	27.7	-	9.1	17.1	24.1	28.6	28.8	28.7	29.3
3d month	24.9	-	27.3	18.7	22.5	24.7	26.7	25.4	24.2
4th-6th month	32.8	-	36.4	35.0	33.6	32.5	32.4	33.5	33.1
7th-9th month	10.8	-	9.1	19.3	14.1	10.7	9.2	9.4	10.6
No prenatal care	3.8	-	18.2	9.9	5.7	3.5	3.0	3.1	2.8
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	37.7	4.2	19.8	39.5	48.5	46.7	44.2	42.9	*50.0
3d month	26.1	15.5	23.1	27.6	26.6	25.8	25.6	18.2	*50.0
4th-6th month	25.9	45.1	38.5	24.1	18.3	20.3	24.9	33.8	-
7th-9th month	8.0	31.0	13.7	7.0	5.3	5.4	4.4	5.2	-
No prenatal care	2.3	4.2	5.0	1.7	1.2	1.7	0.9	-	-
Negro	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	26.4	13.0	18.4	28.5	34.4	32.6	28.3	24.8	19.7
3d month	22.6	15.7	20.6	23.3	24.3	24.0	23.3	21.4	20.1
4th-6th month	37.7	48.7	44.5	35.9	31.2	32.6	35.7	38.9	41.7
7th-9th month	9.7	17.0	12.1	8.8	7.4	7.8	9.0	9.9	15.5
No prenatal care	3.6	5.6	4.3	3.4	2.7	3.0	3.6	4.9	2.9
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	26.4	13.2	19.3	34.6	47.2	48.1	46.0	28.7	-
3d month	23.1	16.0	22.0	25.3	25.2	24.2	25.5	30.3	-
4th-6th month	38.7	48.6	44.8	31.6	21.9	22.0	22.3	28.7	*100.0
7th-9th month	9.0	16.7	10.7	6.5	4.4	4.7	4.1	5.7	-
No prenatal care	2.7	5.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	1.1	2.1	6.6	-
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	28.4	10.9	17.0	28.4	40.7	42.5	41.2	36.4	-
3d month	22.8	12.2	17.8	23.5	26.9	27.0	25.9	28.2	*33.3
4th-6th month	35.5	49.7	43.3	36.2	25.7	25.0	26.2	30.2	*66.7
7th-9th month	9.5	21.8	15.2	8.6	5.1	4.4	4.8	2.6	-
No prenatal care	3.8	5.4	6.7	3.3	1.7	1.0	1.9	2.6	-
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	27.7	*40.0	16.1	23.5	34.0	38.2	36.9	32.2	*23.5
3d month	22.6	-	16.4	21.7	24.8	25.7	25.5	26.9	*47.1
4th-6th month	36.6	*60.0	43.0	39.8	32.4	28.9	30.0	30.4	*17.6
7th-9th month	9.4	-	16.3	10.6	6.6	5.3	6.0	8.8	*11.8
No prenatal care	3.8	-	8.1	4.3	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.8	-
Fourth child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	26.4	*100.0	14.2	21.9	28.5	31.3	32.2	32.6	*41.7
3d month	23.1	-	17.6	20.1	23.8	27.6	27.1	24.5	*41.7
4th-6th month	36.8	-	45.1	40.5	35.6	31.6	32.4	31.9	*16.7
7th-9th month	9.5	-	14.4	11.6	8.8	6.9	6.1	7.6	-
No prenatal care	4.3	-	8.6	5.9	3.3	2.5	2.2	3.3	-
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	24.6	-	14.3	19.3	24.4	28.7	27.7	23.0	28.0
3d month	22.5	-	18.3	20.4	22.2	23.9	24.6	22.8	44.0
4th-6th month	38.2	-	47.6	39.3	38.7	36.3	37.5	37.7	28.0
7th-9th month	10.5	-	13.5	14.1	10.3	8.6	7.7	12.5	-
No prenatal care	4.3	-	6.3	6.9	4.4	2.4	2.6	3.9	-
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	21.8	-	37.5	17.8	20.6	22.9	22.0	22.1	17.8
3d month	20.0	-	12.5	19.9	19.1	20.2	21.1	19.3	14.9
4th-6th month	40.4	-	31.3	39.3	41.0	39.8	40.0	42.0	44.6
7th-9th month	12.3	-	18.8	14.4	13.4	11.7	11.8	10.9	19.0
No prenatal care	5.6	-	-	8.6	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.7	3.7
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	17.2	6.4	10.7	17.4	29.2	25.8	24.6	14.8	*100.0
3d month	18.4	10.9	14.2	20.9	22.7	18.9	25.4	14.8	-
4th-6th month	45.0	50.6	50.9	44.0	35.9	36.9	38.5	55.6	-
7th-9th month	14.5	21.8	17.8	13.0	10.4	12.8	11.5	7.4	-
No prenatal care	5.0	10.3	6.3	4.7	1.8	5.7	-	7.4	-

Table 1-43. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and years of school completed by mother	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
Total	100.0	42.0	27.2	24.0	5.4	1.4
0-8 years	100.0	25.2	22.8	36.0	12.3	3.7
9-11 years	100.0	29.2	24.9	34.3	9.1	2.6
12 years	100.0	45.0	28.6	21.4	4.0	0.9
13-15 years	100.0	52.4	27.9	16.5	2.7	0.5
16 years and over	100.0	59.3	27.2	11.7	1.6	0.2
Not stated	100.0	31.7	32.7	24.7	7.3	3.6
White	100.0	45.6	28.3	20.9	4.3	0.9
0-8 years	100.0	27.1	24.1	34.2	11.6	3.1
9-11 years	100.0	33.0	26.7	30.9	7.8	1.7
12 years	100.0	47.9	29.5	18.9	3.1	0.6
13-15 years	100.0	54.5	28.4	14.6	2.1	0.4
16 years and over	100.0	60.3	27.3	10.9	1.4	0.1
Not stated	100.0	35.5	35.4	20.8	5.5	2.7
Negro	100.0	25.4	22.0	38.7	10.3	3.6
0-8 years	100.0	19.3	19.2	42.2	14.0	5.3
9-11 years	100.0	19.6	20.4	43.4	11.9	4.7
12 years	100.0	28.3	23.9	36.3	8.9	2.7
13-15 years	100.0	37.3	23.8	30.8	6.4	1.7
16 years and over	100.0	53.4	23.7	19.0	3.3	0.6
Not stated	100.0	17.5	22.5	39.6	13.8	6.6

Table 1-44. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Legitimacy Status and Race: Total of 33 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and legitimacy status to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated or not reported are included in legitimate births]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Legitimate births			Illegitimate births		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
NUMBER									
Total	1,844,795	1,494,489	310,493	1,609,602	1,402,841	172,365	235,193	91,648	138,128
1st and 2d month	734,738	647,187	74,917	695,257	631,673	51,711	39,481	15,514	23,206
3d month	477,404	403,144	64,940	435,112	387,065	39,522	42,292	16,079	25,418
4th-6th month	423,667	299,797	112,849	328,624	264,605	54,875	95,043	35,192	57,974
7th-9th month	97,491	64,280	29,151	64,155	48,925	12,322	33,336	15,355	16,829
No prenatal care	28,616	16,294	11,029	16,564	11,625	4,205	12,052	4,669	6,824
Not stated	82,879	63,787	17,607	69,890	58,948	9,730	12,989	4,839	7,877
PERCENT									
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	41.7	45.2	25.6	45.2	47.0	31.8	17.8	17.9	17.8
3d month	27.1	28.2	22.2	28.3	28.8	24.3	19.0	18.5	19.5
4th-6th month	24.0	21.0	38.5	21.3	19.7	33.7	42.8	40.5	44.5
7th-9th month	5.5	4.5	10.0	4.2	3.6	7.6	15.0	17.7	12.9
No prenatal care	1.6	1.1	3.8	1.1	0.9	2.6	5.4	5.4	5.2

Table 1-45. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1962-72

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1972[1,2]	1971[1,3]	1970[1,3]	1969[3]	1968[3]	1967[4]	1966[3]	1965[3]	1964[3]	1963[3]	1962[3]
United States	15.6	17.2	18.4	17.8	17.5	17.8	18.4	19.4	21.0	21.7	22.4
Geographic divisions:											
New England	13.7	15.5	16.9	17.0	16.9	17.6	18.3	19.1	[5]20.3	21.2	21.6
Middle Atlantic	13.8	15.4	16.9	16.5	16.3	16.6	17.4	18.2	19.5	19.9	20.2
East North Central	15.9	17.6	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.3	19.1	19.7	21.2	21.9	22.6
West North Central	14.9	16.3	17.4	17.1	16.7	16.8	17.6	18.7	20.6	21.6	22.8
South Atlantic	16.3	18.0	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.2	18.8	20.0	21.9	22.4	22.9
East South Central	17.4	19.0	19.4	18.3	17.8	18.2	18.7	20.1	22.2	22.5	23.2
West South Central	18.0	19.5	20.0	19.4	18.8	18.8	19.2	20.2	22.4	23.1	24.0
Mountain	18.5	20.0	20.7	19.9	19.3	19.4	19.6	20.8	22.9	24.0	25.4
Pacific	15.0	16.4	18.2	18.1	17.6	17.6	17.9	19.1	20.5	21.6	22.3
New England:											
Maine	15.8	17.6	17.9	17.7	17.4	18.6	18.9	20.0	21.5	22.3	23.2
New Hampshire	15.7	17.8	17.9	17.9	17.7	18.3	18.4	19.4	20.9	21.6	22.3
Vermont	16.0	17.4	18.8	18.0	18.0	18.5	19.5	20.1	21.9	22.1	23.5
Massachusetts	13.3	15.1	16.6	17.0	16.8	17.5	18.1	18.8	[5]19.7	21.1	21.4
Rhode Island	13.7	15.5	16.5	16.9	16.7	17.6	18.2	19.4	20.4	20.8	21.1
Connecticut	12.9	14.8	16.7	16.6	16.6	17.1	18.2	19.2	20.4	20.9	21.0
Middle Atlantic:											
New York	13.8	15.5	17.4	16.9	16.7	16.8	17.6	18.5	19.7	20.1	20.3
New Jersey	13.7	15.4	16.8	16.4	16.1	16.6	17.5	18.5	19.8	20.3	20.6
Pennsylvania	13.7	15.2	16.3	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.0	17.7	19.0	19.4	20.0
East North Central:											
Ohio	15.8	17.7	18.7	17.7	17.5	17.7	18.5	19.1	20.7	21.2	21.9
Indiana	16.5	18.3	19.1	18.3	18.1	18.8	19.5	20.0	21.9	22.4	23.0
Illinois	15.9	17.5	18.5	17.7	17.6	18.0	18.8	19.6	21.1	21.7	22.5
Michigan	16.3	18.0	19.4	18.9	18.3	19.1	19.9	20.1	21.5	22.3	23.1
Wisconsin	14.3	16.1	17.6	17.5	17.6	18.1	19.3	20.0	21.6	22.5	23.4
West North Central:											
Minnesota	14.5	16.2	18.0	17.8	17.7	18.1	18.7	19.9	21.8	22.9	24.3
Iowa	14.2	15.8	17.1	17.0	16.8	17.2	17.8	18.5	20.1	21.0	22.1
Missouri	15.3	16.6	17.3	16.9	16.1	16.2	17.3	18.1	19.8	20.5	21.6
North Dakota	15.9	16.5	17.6	17.6	16.9	17.0	18.7	20.2	22.3	23.6	24.8
South Dakota	16.0	17.2	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.0	18.4	20.2	22.3	23.7	24.4
Nebraska	15.4	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.9	16.9	17.6	19.0	20.9	22.3	23.3
Kansas	14.6	16.0	17.0	16.0	15.5	15.4	16.1	17.5	19.5	20.7	22.0
South Atlantic:											
Delaware	15.4	17.7	19.2	18.7	18.4	19.3	20.1	21.2	23.1	24.0	24.4
Maryland	14.4	16.3	17.6	18.4	18.1	18.8	19.9	20.9	22.8	23.2	23.5
District of Columbia	16.0	18.8	20.1	18.5	18.5	19.7	20.4	22.5	24.4	25.6	25.7
Virginia	15.8	17.5	18.6	17.8	17.8	18.2	18.8	20.1	22.2	22.6	23.0
West Virginia	16.3	17.6	17.8	15.8	16.3	16.4	16.8	17.7	19.5	19.7	20.4
North Carolina	17.0	18.5	19.3	18.0	18.1	18.4	18.6	19.8	21.8	22.4	23.2
South Carolina	18.6	20.2	20.1	18.8	18.4	19.2	19.6	20.8	22.5	23.3	23.7
Georgia	18.5	20.1	21.1	19.5	19.1	19.2	20.1	21.5	23.4	23.6	24.1
Florida	15.0	16.6	16.9	16.9	16.6	16.7	17.3	18.4	20.2	20.7	21.4
East South Central:											
Kentucky	16.8	18.6	18.7	17.8	17.5	17.7	18.2	19.4	21.5	21.8	22.5
Tennessee	16.2	17.9	18.4	17.6	16.9	17.5	17.8	19.0	21.1	21.4	21.9
Alabama	17.5	19.1	19.4	18.3	17.9	18.3	18.9	20.3	22.3	22.5	23.5
Mississippi	20.4	21.6	22.1	19.9	19.5	19.8	20.6	22.7	24.7	25.0	25.9
West South Central:											
Arkansas	16.8	18.3	18.5	17.0	16.7	17.0	17.7	18.9	21.3	21.7	22.4
Louisiana	18.3	19.8	20.4	20.0	19.9	20.6	21.5	22.4	24.7	25.0	26.1
Oklahoma	16.1	17.4	17.5	16.7	16.3	16.1	16.3	17.5	19.4	20.4	21.1
Texas	18.5	20.1	20.6	20.3	19.3	19.1	19.4	20.4	22.5	23.3	24.3
Mountain:											
Montana	16.0	17.4	18.2	16.9	17.3	17.2	18.0	19.4	21.5	22.7	24.2
Idaho	18.8	19.6	20.3	18.7	18.7	18.3	18.7	19.3	20.5	21.7	23.6
Wyoming	17.3	18.1	19.6	18.8	18.3	17.8	18.0	19.9	21.4	22.7	24.2
Colorado	16.3	17.7	18.8	18.7	18.1	17.8	17.7	18.9	21.0	22.1	23.2
New Mexico	19.3	21.2	21.8	21.6	20.2	21.3	21.8	24.0	26.5	28.1	29.9
Arizona	19.1	20.6	21.3	20.2	19.7	19.8	20.1	21.5	23.4	24.5	25.8
Utah	23.9	25.2	25.5	23.2	22.4	22.4	22.5	22.4	24.6	25.6	27.3
Nevada	16.9	18.9	19.6	19.8	19.3	19.3	19.9	21.8	24.0	24.3	24.9
Pacific:											
Washington	14.1	16.0	17.8	17.5	17.5	17.8	17.4	17.8	19.3	20.6	22.0
Oregon	14.3	15.6	16.8	16.7	16.0	15.8	16.6	17.0	17.8	18.9	20.4
California	15.0	16.3	18.2	18.2	17.6	17.6	17.9	19.3	20.7	21.7	22.3
Alaska	21.3	23.3	25.1	24.4	23.5	23.1	24.1	26.5	29.1	31.2	31.9
Hawaii	18.9	20.0	21.4	19.7	18.6	20.0	20.9	23.0	24.5	26.0	26.0

[1]Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
[2]Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4]Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5]Excludes approximately 1,800 live births recorded in Massachusetts in 1964.

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1972 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate
United States, 50 largest SMSA's	1,473,341	15.0
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	11,121	14.0
Albany	3,632	12.6
Rensselaer	2,302	14.9
Schenectady	2,105	13.0
Montgomery	782	13.5
Saratoga	2,300	17.6
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	23,539	15.4
Orange	23,539	15.4
Atlanta, Ga.	30,067	17.9
De Kalb	7,036	15.7
Fulton	10,448	17.5
Butts	192	17.8
Cherokee	674	19.7
Clayton	2,260	19.9
Cobb	3,846	18.2
Douglas	685	20.4
Fayette	232	18.1
Forsyth	358	18.6
Gwinnett	1,926	22.7
Henry	484	19.5
Newton	662	23.9
Paulding	370	19.2
Rockdale	406	19.9
Walton	488	19.1
Baltimore, Md.	29,424	13.8
Baltimore (city)	14,125	15.7
Anne Arundel	4,699	15.0
Baltimore	6,702	10.5
Carroll	926	12.6
Harford	1,926	15.6
Howard	1,046	13.7
Birmingham, Ala.	12,413	15.9
Jefferson	10,010	15.5
St. Clair	546	18.1
Shelby	784	19.0
Walker	1,073	17.6
Boston, Mass.	43,791	12.8
Suffolk	9,965	13.5
Essex	8,609	13.3
Middlesex	18,171	12.8
Norfolk	7,046	11.6
Bridgeport, Conn.	9,548	12.0
Fairfield	9,548	12.0
Buffalo, N.Y.	18,267	13.5
Erie	14,928	13.4
Niagara	3,339	14.2
Chicago, Ill.	114,451	16.2
Cook	89,978	16.2
Du Page	7,431	14.4
Kane	4,533	17.4
Lake	6,163	15.8
McHenry	1,744	15.2
Will	4,602	17.6
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind.	22,014	15.8
Hamilton, Ohio	14,318	15.5
Clermont, Ohio	1,762	17.6
Warren, Ohio	1,300	14.9
Boone, Ky.	578	16.9
Campbell, Ky.	1,342	15.3
Kenton, Ky.	2,262	17.4
Dearborn, Ind.	452	14.9
Cleveland, Ohio	29,380	14.4
Cuyahoga	24,038	14.2
Geauga	942	14.7
Lake	3,112	15.5
Medina	1,288	14.7
Columbus, Ohio	17,203	16.3
Franklin	14,269	16.5
Delaware	694	15.6
Fairfield	1,138	14.6
Madison	492	16.7
Pickaway	610	14.7
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex.	42,737	17.5
Dallas	24,831	18.2
Tarrant	12,064	16.6
Collin	1,486	20.2
Denton	1,357	16.0
Ellis	820	16.8
Hood	94	12.2
Johnson	744	14.9
Kaufman	502	14.4
Parker	427	13.4
Rockwall	108	14.0
Wise	304	14.8
Dayton, Ohio	13,455	15.7
Montgomery	9,496	15.7
Greene	1,983	15.5
Miami	1,414	16.2
Preble	562	15.6
Denver-Boulder, Colo.	20,887	16.0
Boulder	2,220	15.1
Denver	8,548	16.7
Adams	3,463	17.3
Arapahoe	2,592	14.1
Gilpin	22	14.7
Jefferson	4,042	15.2
Detroit, Mich.	71,625	16.0
Wayne	44,309	16.7
Lapeer	944	16.7
Livingston	1,024	15.8
Macomb	9,958	14.9
Oakland	13,649	14.6
St. Clair	2,101	16.5
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C.	11,597	15.6
Forsyth	3,467	15.7
Guilford	4,538	15.3
Davidson	1,526	15.5
Randolph	1,274	16.2
Stokes	440	17.3
Yadkin	352	13.6
Hartford, Conn.	10,510	12.6
Hartford	10,510	12.6
Houston, Tex.	40,036	18.9
Harris	35,276	19.2
Brazoria	1,822	16.2
Fort Bend	1,170	19.9
Liberty	618	16.7
Montgomery	952	14.8
Waller	198	13.5
Indianapolis, Ind.	19,210	17.0
Marion	13,978	17.5
Boone	484	15.3
Hamilton	833	14.5
Hancock	628	17.3
Hendricks	825	14.6
Johnson	1,090	17.1
Morgan	772	17.0
Shelby	600	15.5
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.	20,731	15.9
Clay, Mo.	2,061	15.8
Jackson, Mo.	10,589	16.0
Cass, Mo.	791	18.2
Platte, Mo.	506	14.7
Ray, Mo.	301	16.7
Johnson, Kans.	3,157	13.8
Wyandotte, Kans.	3,326	17.7
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	105,866	15.1
Los Angeles	105,866	15.1
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	14,517	16.4
Jefferson, Ky.	11,449	16.2
Bullitt, Ky.	584	20.1
Oldham, Ky.	206	14.3
Clark, Ind.	1,434	17.8
Floyd, Ind.	844	15.1
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss.	15,301	18.1
Shelby, Tenn.	12,991	17.7
Tipton, Tenn.	474	17.2
Crittenden, Ark.	1,041	22.2
De Soto, Miss.	795	21.1
Miami, Fla.	18,283	13.7
Dade	18,283	13.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	20,310	14.3
Milwaukee	15,486	14.6
Ozaukee	810	13.8
Washington	1,018	15.1
Waukesha	2,996	12.6
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis.	29,940	15.0
Hennepin, Minn.	13,143	13.8
Ramsey, Minn.	6,977	14.8
Anoka, Minn.	2,962	17.9
Carver, Minn.	526	17.9
Chisago, Minn.	339	17.5
Dakota, Minn.	2,560	16.9
Scott, Minn.	610	17.4
Washington, Minn.	1,458	16.1
Wright, Minn.	770	18.4
St. Croix, Wis.	595	16.5
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y.	31,280	12.0
Nassau	14,129	10.0
Suffolk	17,151	14.5
New Haven-West Haven, Conn.	9,849	12.9
New Haven	9,849	12.9
New Orleans, La.	19,543	18.2
Orleans	11,111	18.9
Jefferson	6,500	17.7
St. Bernard	836	15.5
St. Tammany	1,096	16.6
New York, N.Y.-N.J.	136,063	13.7
New York (city), N.Y.	112,989	14.4
Bronx	23,910	16.2
Kings	41,956	16.4
New York	17,861	12.0
Queens	24,875	12.5
Richmond	4,387	14.2
Putnam, N.Y.	893	14.3
Rockland, N.Y.	2,981	12.4
Westchester, N.Y.	10,082	11.2
Bergen, N.J.	9,118	10.2
Newark, N.J.	27,836	13.4
Essex	13,929	14.8
Morris	5,406	13.7
Somerset	2,231	11.1
Union	6,270	11.4
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	67,684	13.9
Philadelphia, Pa.	28,118	14.7
Bucks, Pa.	6,428	14.6
Chester, Pa.	3,882	13.5
Delaware, Pa.	7,241	12.0
Montgomery, Pa.	7,449	11.8
Burlington, N.J.	4,998	14.6
Camden, N.J.	6,981	14.6
Gloucester, N.J.	2,587	14.4
Phoenix, Ariz.	18,963	18.0
Maricopa	18,963	18.0
Pittsburgh, Pa.	29,350	12.3
Allegheny	18,771	11.8
Beaver	2,808	13.4
Washington	2,914	13.5
Westmoreland	4,857	12.7
Portland, Oreg.-Wash.	14,649	14.1
Multnomah, Oreg.	7,350	13.4
Clackamas, Oreg.	2,558	14.6
Washington, Oreg.	2,525	14.8
Clark, Wash.	2,216	15.9
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.	10,398	13.3
Kent	1,988	13.6
Providence	7,785	13.2
Bristol	625	13.6
Riverside-San Bernadino-Ontario, Calif.	18,388	15.6
Riverside	7,210	14.8
San Bernardino	11,178	16.2
Rochester, N.Y.	13,906	14.4
Monroe	9,875	13.8
Livingston	846	15.3
Ontario	1,169	14.3
Orleans	676	18.2
Wayne	1,340	16.8
Sacramento, Calif.	12,246	14.4
Sacramento	9,844	14.7
Placer	1,008	12.0
Yolo	1,394	14.3
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	38,317	16.0
St. Louis (city), Mo.	10,259	17.5
Franklin, Mo.	1,010	17.3
Jefferson, Mo.	2,081	18.6
St. Charles, Mo.	1,939	19.0
St. Louis, Mo.	12,985	13.6
Clinton, Ill.	471	16.4
Madison, Ill.	4,074	16.1
Monroe, Ill.	229	12.3
St. Clair, Ill.	5,269	18.6
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	16,793	22.6
Salt Lake	11,079	23.0
Weber	2,884	21.8
Davis	2,346	22.0
Tooele	484	21.1
San Antonio, Tex.	19,418	20.7
Bexar	18,313	20.9
Comal	439	16.1
Guadalupe	666	18.8

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1972 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
San Diego, Calif	21,869	15.2	Seattle-Everett, Wash	17,683	12.6	Toledo, Ohio-Mich--Con.		
San Diego	21,869	15.2	King	13,751	12.1	Wood, Ohio	1,411	15.0
			Snohomish	3,932	14.8	Monroe, Mich	2,116	17.1
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	40,701	13.0	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	15,913	13.4	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	46,286	15.4
Alameda	15,200	13.9	Hillsborough	8,796	17.2	District of Columbia	12,060	16.1
San Francisco	8,565	12.4	Pasco	1,097	11.3	Charles, Md	969	18.3
Contra Costa	7,694	13.4	Pinellas	6,020	10.4	Montgomery, Md	6,799	12.5
Marin	2,450	11.7				Prince Georges, Md	11,563	16.6
San Mateo	6,792	12.1				Alexandria (city), Va	2,251	20.8
			Toledo, Ohio-Mich	13,338	17.1	Arlington, Va	2,234	13.1
			Lucas, Ohio	8,395	17.1	Fairfax, Va[1]	6,840	13.3
San Jose, Calif	16,645	14.8	Fulton, Ohio	688	19.9	Loudoun, Va	702	17.3
Santa Clara	16,645	14.8	Ottawa, Ohio	728	19.2	Prince William, Va	2,868	22.9

[1]Figures are included for cities of Falls Church and Fairfax.

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in county of residence	Total births to nonresidents of county of occurrence	Births to intrastate nonresidents	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence: Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho
United States	3,266,235	2,622,844	643,391	552,420	83,147	2,207	60	905	2,219	968	387	1,140	544	480	1,369	1,808	26	908
Alabama	61,210	48,344	12,866	11,218	1,642	...	-	4	8	12	-	2	-	2	468	328	2	-
Alaska	6,892	6,236	656	636	18	-	...	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	37,280	34,928	2,352	1,660	380	-	2	...	8	126	4	10	-	-	4	2	-	4
Arkansas	33,046	23,892	9,154	7,668	1,486	14	-	-	...	8	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
California	306,560	281,192	25,368	24,310	592	2	4	152	10	...	16	6	2	4	2	2	10	8
Colorado	39,482	27,064	12,418	11,088	1,314	4	-	30	8	94	...	20	-	-	42	10	2	4
Connecticut	39,148	34,476	4,672	3,964	692	14	-	-	4	34	8	...	-	4	6	-	2	-
Delaware	8,878	7,906	972	364	608	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	22,606	11,580	11,026	-	11,024	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	...	-	-	-	-
Florida	109,186	97,976	11,210	10,523	616	213	1	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	...	161	-	-
Georgia	88,482	56,478	32,004	29,058	2,944	950	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	4	492	...	-	-
Hawaii	15,410	15,336	74	46	16	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	...	-
Idaho	13,704	11,116	2,588	2,194	390	-	4	6	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Illinois	175,604	152,760	22,844	21,186	1,646	10	-	2	2	26	6	6	-	-	26	10	2	-
Indiana	87,610	69,720	17,890	15,134	2,754	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	8	4	-	-
Iowa	41,306	30,324	10,982	9,198	1,782	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	31,502	24,852	6,650	5,350	1,300	2	-	4	2	2	46	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Kentucky	56,392	39,430	16,962	14,098	2,864	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	18	4	-	-
Louisiana	68,718	46,242	22,476	21,306	1,154	38	2	6	188	20	12	2	-	2	24	38	-	8
Maine	16,229	13,210	3,019	2,478	517	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland	51,042	34,538	16,504	14,134	2,364	2	-	-	-	6	-	8	234	380	16	8	-	-
Massachusetts	79,168	59,520	19,648	16,386	3,218	16	-	6	8	32	6	458	4	2	32	16	-	2
Michigan	146,030	118,240	27,790	27,046	714	2	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	14	2	-	2
Minnesota	56,526	41,138	15,388	13,800	1,546	-	2	-	4	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Mississippi	45,570	31,970	13,600	12,054	1,546	634	-	-	106	6	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Missouri	75,135	49,850	25,285	20,871	4,406	10	1	4	144	26	9	4	-	1	17	17	-	4
Montana	11,314	9,464	1,850	1,734	110	-	6	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nebraska	23,690	18,238	5,452	4,456	996	-	-	-	-	6	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	8,870	8,118	752	506	244	-	-	8	-	172	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
New Hampshire	11,387	9,077	2,310	1,172	1,135	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Jersey	97,760	79,182	18,578	17,386	1,190	4	-	-	-	2	2	16	6	-	16	2	-	-
New Mexico	20,700	17,644	3,056	2,306	710	-	-	418	-	16	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
New York	254,958	226,272	28,686	25,392	3,260	-	-	4	-	12	4	312	4	-	26	8	-	-
North Carolina	89,340	70,798	18,542	16,842	1,698	18	-	-	-	4	6	-	2	12	26	46	-	2
North Dakota	10,578	7,568	3,010	2,108	900	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	169,302	138,656	30,646	27,680	2,964	-	-	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	18	6	-	-
Oklahoma	41,096	32,788	8,308	7,762	544	-	2	2	60	12	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Oregon	32,134	24,834	7,300	5,944	1,352	-	8	2	-	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	254
Pennsylvania	164,124	132,724	31,400	27,876	3,520	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	282	2	18	4	-	-
Rhode Island	13,495	10,686	2,809	2,022	786	-	-	-	-	1	1	244	-	-	4	-	-	-
South Carolina	48,604	39,904	8,700	8,098	602	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	16	194	2	-
South Dakota	10,672	7,346	3,326	2,852	474	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	69,494	52,052	17,442	12,232	5,198	246	-	2	890	10	2	-	2	2	30	890	-	2
Texas	222,036	186,794	35,242	26,492	2,170	10	4	12	756	48	16	6	-	-	10	40	-	2
Utah	27,552	23,100	4,452	3,610	824	-	2	234	-	36	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
Vermont	7,137	5,599	1,538	1,088	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	71,558	32,754	38,804	37,140	1,662	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	56	2	-	-	-
Washington	47,934	42,558	5,376	4,520	848	-	14	-	2	12	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	434
West Virginia	29,698	20,916	8,782	6,038	2,744	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-
Wisconsin	64,218	52,258	11,960	10,880	1,080	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Wyoming	5,868	5,196	672	514	158	-	2	-	2	4	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	8

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1972–Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																		
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.
United States	4,276	2,471	1,358	3,016	1,944	875	544	9,515	963	1,668	1,396	1,985	2,036	240	782	409	1,888	4,004	799
Alabama	6	14	-	4	10	22	-	4	4	6	2	204	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	8	-	-	126
Arkansas	12	2	-	8	2	24	-	-	-	8	-	14	332	-	4	-	-	-	-
California	12	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	6	6	2	4	6	-	120	-	2	4
Colorado	40	18	20	86	10	14	6	-	12	38	24	6	34	12	70	6	4	8	112
Connecticut	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,366	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-
Florida	14	12	1	1	6	9	3	5	10	11	2	11	4	1	1	1	1	14	-
Georgia	12	4	4	-	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	60	-	18	-	-	2
Illinois	...	624	120	40	18	2	-	4	-	32	18	4	350	2	4	2	-	2	2
Indiana	1,290	...	2	6	280	2	-	2	-	670	4	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
Iowa	700	64	...	10	6	8	-	-	-	4	134	2	166	2	356	-	-	2	-
Kansas	8	6	14	...	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	6	902	-	80	-	-	2	-
Kentucky	316	1,046	-	-	...	2	2	2	-	8	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	20	14	8	4	6	...	2	6	2	8	12	176	14	2	2	2	6	6	12
Maine	1	-	-	-	1	1	...	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	458	4	-
Maryland	20	4	2	4	2	4	2	...	6	12	6	6	6	2	-	2	4	12	-
Massachusetts	24	4	6	4	16	4	58	28	...	22	16	6	14	-	6	-	1,190	36	2
Michigan	28	126	2	-	4	6	2	4	2	...	4	12	8	-	2	2	-	-	-
Minnesota	14	-	204	-	-	2	-	4	-	8	...	2	4	8	4	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	16	4	-	-	4	612	-	-	-	16	2	...	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1,199	23	67	2,543	12	9	2	5	4	16	17	8	...	1	15	-	-	7	3
Montana	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	4
Nebraska	-	2	642	102	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	14	-	...	-	-	-	-
Nevada	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	...	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	1	1	-	446	-	166	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	...	3	-
New Jersey	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	6	10	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	...	-
New Mexico	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	...
New York	16	8	4	2	4	4	4	18	46	20	10	-	6	-	6	-	2	1,828	10
North Carolina	24	12	10	-	6	8	-	8	4	8	-	2	8	-	4	2	4	26	2
North Dakota	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	630	-	2	50	4	-	-	-	-
Ohio	20	434	-	2	836	-	4	6	-	612	-	-	10	-	2	-	2	4	-
Oklahoma	6	-	2	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	4	2	2	-	-	10
Oregon	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	4	8	-	-	4	-	-	492	6	10	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	1,754	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	521	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
South Carolina	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
South Dakota	4	-	86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	8	184	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	16	6	2	4	378	6	2	10	4	22	4	1,492	34	4	-	2	-	6	-
Texas	34	10	2	18	2	126	-	4	4	6	2	8	4	-	2	6	-	4	498
Utah	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	12	-	220	-	-	4
Vermont	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	209	1	-
Virginia	10	8	2	-	84	-	-	250	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
Washington	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	2	2	-	2	2
West Virginia	2	-	-	-	234	-	-	104	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Wisconsin	384	6	140	-	-	-	2	2	-	84	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	22	-	-	-	-

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																			Births to nonresidents of the United States
	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
United States	1,863	1,309	429	3,376	1,849	525	2,725	609	1,973	695	1,778	1,319	237	660	5,308	1,162	2,330	1,524	286	7,824
Alabama	16	8	2	10	-	2	6	2	16	-	410	36	6	-	6	4	6	2	2	6
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
Arizona	-	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	14	26	-	2	4	-	4	-	312
Arkansas	-	10	-	-	976	-	2	-	-	-	40	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	14	2	2	8	6	106	4	-	4	4	6	16	4	-	-	12	2	6	-	466
Colorado	34	12	4	58	16	22	26	6	14	38	20	120	52	-	10	28	8	24	88	16
Connecticut	412	12	-	4	-	-	8	40	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	2	-	16
Delaware	2	2	-	-	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	8	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2,598	-	8	-	-	2
Florida	19	10	-	14	3	3	19	-	8	-	7	19	-	2	7	-	2	4	-	71
Georgia	2	138	-	8	-	-	-	-	1,066	-	202	6	-	-	4	2	2	4	-	2
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	12
Idaho	-	-	-	2	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	6	58	-	-	154	-	-	22	4
Illinois	6	2	4	26	12	-	6	-	-	-	8	24	-	-	6	2	-	234	2	12
Indiana	10	4	-	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2
Iowa	4	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	2
Kansas	4	-	-	-	188	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Kentucky	2	-	-	272	-	-	2	-	-	-	698	2	-	-	102	-	376	-	-	-
Louisiana	16	12	2	18	10	-	16	-	20	-	28	342	2	2	18	10	10	6	-	16
Maine	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	24
Maryland	18	4	-	14	-	2	332	-	2	2	4	16	-	2	732	2	476	10	-	6
Massachusetts	240	22	2	42	10	2	76	528	20	-	14	50	10	110	20	12	16	26	-	44
Michigan	6	-	-	152	6	-	2	-	-	4	2	70	-	-	2	-	2	234	-	30
Minnesota	4	4	304	-	6	-	-	-	2	194	-	8	-	-	2	2	-	752	-	42
Mississippi	2	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	94	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Missouri	11	6	3	20	79	4	15	-	5	3	15	39	3	-	8	5	8	11	3	8
Montana	4	2	36	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	6	20	6
Nebraska	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	112	2	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	44	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	2	-	26	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	498	2	-	-	1	1	3
New Jersey	354	4	-	28	-	-	694	4	2	-	-	4	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	2
New Mexico	4	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	20	-	2	-	-	4	-	40
New York	...	18	-	24	2	-	782	8	-	-	-	6	2	38	10	-	2	10	-	34
North Carolina	26	...	-	36	10	6	26	4	758	-	166	10	4	-	384	4	14	6	-	2
North Dakota	2	16	...	2	-	-	-	-	4	170	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Ohio	8	8	-	...	4	-	204	2	2	6	2	34	-	-	10	-	710	4	-	2
Oklahoma	6	14	-	2	...	-	4	2	-	-	4	170	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Oregon	-	-	6	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	880	-	-	-	4
Pennsylvania	374	4	-	444	2	-	...	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	26	2	54	-	-	4
Rhode Island	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Carolina	8	318	-	2	-	-	2	-	...	2	2	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Tennessee	-	154	2	30	2	-	4	-	14	2	...	36	-	-	874	4	2	6	-	12
Texas	10	2	-	8	472	2	4	2	8	-	10	...	2	-	6	4	2	2	2	6,580
Utah	2	2	-	4	6	8	-	-	2	-	2	18	...	-	2	8	-	-	56	18
Vermont	196	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	...	1	-	-	-	-	5
Virginia	12	504	-	8	8	-	8	-	12	-	36	14	-	-	...	-	624	-	-	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	4	310	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	8	...	-	-	-	8
West Virginia	-	6	-	1,696	2	2	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	4	...	-	-	-
Wisconsin	10	2	-	4	-	2	4	-	4	2	2	12	2	-	-	2	-	...	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	8	24	-	2	2	-	-	...	-

Table 1-48. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES	3,266,235	276,544	262,862	273,645	255,075	270,279	260,229	278,268	288,570	283,076	275,903	264,669	277,115
ALABAMA	61,210	5,358	5,056	4,888	4,576	4,810	4,654	5,176	5,510	5,512	5,160	5,102	5,408
ALASKA	6,892	516	526	588	576	562	582	578	628	600	558	582	596
ARIZONA	37,280	3,012	2,904	3,042	2,834	2,880	2,898	3,390	3,372	3,320	3,306	3,104	3,218
ARKANSAS	33,046	2,848	2,692	2,598	2,386	2,526	2,608	2,890	2,968	2,978	2,876	2,786	2,890
CALIFORNIA	306,560	24,866	24,214	25,672	24,528	25,230	24,604	26,780	27,498	26,456	26,264	25,046	25,402
COLORADO	39,482	3,094	3,054	3,320	3,250	3,340	3,296	3,422	3,460	3,384	3,244	3,272	3,346
CONNECTICUT	39,148	3,424	3,184	3,482	3,182	3,390	3,222	3,362	3,392	3,228	3,096	3,060	3,126
DELAWARE	8,878	764	720	740	676	756	738	716	758	784	752	748	726
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	22,606	1,988	1,832	1,884	1,728	1,868	1,820	1,896	1,986	1,920	1,886	1,894	1,904
FLORIDA	109,186	9,578	8,639	8,909	8,244	8,328	8,146	8,898	9,807	9,832	9,550	9,297	9,958
GEORGIA	88,482	7,756	7,252	7,386	6,684	6,916	6,824	7,610	7,960	7,928	7,422	7,222	7,522
HAWAII	15,410	1,240	1,302	1,300	1,232	1,292	1,220	1,260	1,308	1,336	1,382	1,222	1,316
IDAHO	13,704	1,116	1,052	1,152	1,070	1,194	1,144	1,186	1,170	1,156	1,228	1,110	1,126
ILLINOIS	175,604	14,840	14,006	14,762	13,616	15,032	13,836	15,042	15,400	15,048	14,804	14,220	14,998
INDIANA	87,610	7,566	7,138	7,284	6,738	7,464	6,950	7,460	7,746	7,606	7,452	6,890	7,316
IOWA	41,306	3,502	3,456	3,450	3,290	3,494	3,300	3,602	3,450	3,526	3,422	3,300	3,514
KANSAS	31,502	2,664	2,586	2,606	2,260	2,606	2,542	2,634	2,890	2,816	2,694	2,512	2,692
KENTUCKY	56,392	4,814	4,582	4,656	4,306	4,654	4,472	4,748	5,132	4,868	4,742	4,560	4,858
LOUISIANA	68,718	6,150	5,424	5,516	4,906	5,244	5,082	5,572	6,344	6,306	6,016	6,000	6,158
MAINE	16,229	1,338	1,358	1,437	1,368	1,372	1,359	1,363	1,438	1,400	1,303	1,237	1,256
MARYLAND	51,042	4,524	4,112	4,340	3,998	4,286	4,080	4,322	4,346	4,432	4,280	4,078	4,244
MASSACHUSETTS	79,168	6,580	6,246	7,042	6,402	6,708	6,550	6,770	6,822	6,598	6,496	6,354	6,600
MICHIGAN	146,030	12,386	11,948	12,464	11,616	12,564	11,762	12,464	12,708	12,106	11,956	11,812	12,244
MINNESOTA	56,526	4,702	4,614	4,804	4,558	4,798	4,500	4,758	4,914	4,858	4,756	4,502	4,762
MISSISSIPPI	45,570	3,864	3,588	3,608	3,220	3,368	3,468	3,950	4,312	4,192	3,912	3,806	4,282
MISSOURI	75,135	6,431	5,934	6,132	5,719	6,188	5,918	6,310	6,642	6,850	6,532	6,083	6,396
MONTANA	11,314	958	908	966	938	984	930	942	976	926	900	912	974
NEBRASKA	23,690	2,054	1,912	1,932	1,818	1,912	1,988	2,062	2,122	1,990	1,984	1,948	1,968
NEVADA	8,870	640	664	698	672	768	802	810	776	768	780	760	732
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,387	936	954	953	948	1,006	828	1,040	978	982	911	885	966
NEW JERSEY	97,760	8,242	7,888	8,422	7,990	8,236	7,814	8,402	8,502	8,314	8,092	7,672	8,186
NEW MEXICO	20,700	1,668	1,656	1,716	1,586	1,710	1,702	1,864	1,716	1,818	1,776	1,688	1,800
NEW YORK	254,958	21,278	20,806	21,854	20,578	21,878	20,574	21,698	22,072	21,446	21,106	20,378	21,290
NORTH CAROLINA	89,340	7,952	7,306	7,386	6,804	7,166	7,140	7,666	7,958	7,756	7,520	7,048	7,638
NORTH DAKOTA	10,578	872	834	922	860	886	848	934	916	888	874	872	872
OHIO	169,302	14,370	13,746	14,342	13,520	14,366	13,578	14,336	14,806	14,652	13,996	13,346	14,244
OKLAHOMA	41,096	3,462	3,294	3,284	3,160	3,370	3,300	3,440	3,716	3,642	3,552	3,352	3,524
OREGON	32,134	2,576	2,470	2,792	2,596	2,714	2,712	2,826	2,910	2,744	2,614	2,528	2,652
PENNSYLVANIA	164,124	13,932	13,452	14,134	13,230	14,000	13,134	13,854	14,382	14,114	13,670	12,758	13,464
RHODE ISLAND	13,495	1,199	1,104	1,167	1,028	1,136	1,107	1,130	1,220	1,123	1,156	1,076	1,049
SOUTH CAROLINA	48,604	4,256	3,926	4,016	3,662	3,826	3,754	4,112	4,216	4,362	4,188	4,040	4,246
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,672	932	854	930	814	884	908	848	992	856	924	778	952
TENNESSEE	69,494	5,996	5,680	5,642	5,222	5,460	5,430	5,912	6,272	6,172	5,956	5,666	6,086
TEXAS	222,036	19,094	17,564	17,858	16,312	17,588	17,358	18,600	19,956	19,854	19,636	18,714	19,502
UTAH	27,552	2,094	2,166	2,282	2,232	2,358	2,348	2,352	2,442	2,270	2,414	2,286	2,308
VERMONT	7,137	540	595	603	592	633	549	633	593	627	603	567	602
VIRGINIA	71,558	6,198	5,762	6,144	5,626	5,942	5,690	6,030	6,242	6,184	5,956	5,742	6,042
WASHINGTON	47,934	3,906	3,868	4,228	4,008	4,092	4,148	4,108	4,042	3,984	3,832	3,742	3,976
WEST VIRGINIA	29,698	2,568	2,450	2,458	2,274	2,522	2,366	2,584	2,586	2,670	2,476	2,360	2,384
WISCONSIN	64,218	5,456	5,106	5,344	5,166	5,480	5,180	5,384	5,724	5,414	5,354	5,276	5,334
WYOMING	5,868	444	478	510	476	492	466	542	494	480	544	476	466

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES	3,258,411	275,912	262,305	273,054	254,538	269,698	259,620	277,654	287,834	282,333	275,130	263,987	276,346
MALE	1,669,927	141,019	134,364	140,070	130,618	138,863	133,134	142,323	148,214	144,011	140,888	135,263	141,160
FEMALE	1,588,484	134,893	127,941	132,984	123,920	130,835	126,486	135,331	139,620	138,322	134,242	128,724	135,186
WHITE	2,655,558	223,357	213,886	224,430	209,914	222,207	213,318	225,128	233,259	228,975	223,885	213,651	223,548
MALE	1,364,578	114,574	110,171	115,517	108,255	114,627	109,426	115,605	120,275	117,062	114,730	109,765	114,571
FEMALE	1,290,980	108,783	103,715	108,913	101,659	107,580	103,892	109,523	112,984	111,913	109,155	103,886	108,977
NEGRO	531,329	46,849	42,740	42,674	38,828	41,615	40,454	46,313	48,316	47,227	45,056	44,389	46,868
MALE	268,842	23,608	21,306	21,527	19,536	21,168	20,759	23,527	24,610	23,816	22,928	22,501	23,556
FEMALE	262,487	23,241	21,434	21,147	19,292	20,447	19,695	22,786	23,706	23,411	22,128	21,888	23,312
ALABAMA	61,769	5,414	5,107	4,872	4,610	4,863	4,724	5,221	5,582	5,592	5,191	5,114	5,479
WHITE	40,131	3,474	3,366	3,326	3,124	3,342	3,091	3,354	3,591	3,465	3,301	3,241	3,456
NEGRO	21,387	1,918	1,721	1,530	1,468	1,507	1,607	1,843	1,965	2,105	1,865	1,853	2,005
ALASKA	6,932	518	528	590	578	564	587	585	628	604	562	588	600
WHITE	4,990	386	382	410	400	386	443	427	448	460	400	428	420
NEGRO	242	10	16	20	16	34	12	18	24	26	20	22	24
ARIZONA	37,493	3,040	2,912	3,086	2,868	2,912	2,923	3,414	3,345	3,334	3,331	3,094	3,234
WHITE	31,567	2,562	2,420	2,612	2,408	2,486	2,499	2,826	2,835	2,790	2,839	2,588	2,702
NEGRO	1,556	110	128	90	132	122	104	164	142	160	132	132	140
ARKANSAS	33,779	2,917	2,763	2,672	2,438	2,562	2,660	2,924	3,032	3,067	2,938	2,846	2,960
WHITE	25,311	2,197	2,077	2,018	1,865	1,934	1,996	2,138	2,245	2,325	2,232	2,080	2,204
NEGRO	8,350	708	682	646	567	624	656	774	773	736	686	752	746
CALIFORNIA	306,470	24,833	24,240	25,634	24,535	25,230	24,582	26,790	27,512	26,435	26,249	25,032	25,398
WHITE	261,067	21,021	20,713	21,810	20,806	21,457	21,038	22,940	23,334	22,531	22,315	21,396	21,706
NEGRO	30,409	2,582	2,331	2,600	2,448	2,486	2,294	2,516	2,842	2,638	2,720	2,410	2,542
COLORADO	38,539	3,010	2,994	3,238	3,159	3,265	3,229	3,329	3,386	3,321	3,174	3,192	3,242
WHITE	36,276	2,828	2,818	3,062	2,997	3,093	3,051	3,115	3,161	3,105	3,014	2,996	3,036
NEGRO	1,578	134	130	116	106	116	136	146	162	146	110	128	148
CONNECTICUT	39,580	3,477	3,201	3,526	3,221	3,423	3,247	3,398	3,435	3,236	3,135	3,123	3,158
WHITE	34,884	3,037	2,790	3,107	2,845	3,033	2,879	3,004	2,987	2,894	2,773	2,759	2,776
NEGRO	4,293	406	368	399	328	364	334	352	414	312	338	320	358
DELAWARE	8,814	758	717	718	684	746	722	714	757	796	728	752	722
WHITE	6,919	618	548	546	520	586	580	524	591	654	590	590	572
NEGRO	1,823	132	165	162	156	154	140	186	162	136	130	154	146
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,060	1,090	1,036	979	892	976	982	1,048	1,030	998	1,003	1,008	1,018
WHITE	1,459	116	142	126	122	136	144	120	108	118	115	120	92
NEGRO	10,441	960	890	839	754	826	820	910	910	872	870	874	916
FLORIDA	109,868	9,647	8,691	8,981	8,284	8,350	8,195	8,963	9,864	9,904	9,616	9,356	10,017
WHITE	81,128	7,042	6,406	6,740	6,399	6,384	6,224	6,571	7,104	7,232	7,021	6,703	7,302
NEGRO	27,944	2,544	2,225	2,162	1,828	1,897	1,906	2,334	2,685	2,615	2,527	2,581	2,640
GEORGIA	87,344	7,633	7,150	7,289	6,598	6,852	6,790	7,541	7,829	7,803	7,295	7,125	7,439
WHITE	57,436	5,015	4,736	4,878	4,523	4,683	4,521	4,837	5,147	5,006	4,781	4,544	4,765
NEGRO	29,503	2,576	2,394	2,377	2,053	2,137	2,231	2,669	2,650	2,759	2,474	2,551	2,632
HAWAII	15,408	1,242	1,300	1,298	1,232	1,294	1,222	1,256	1,308	1,330	1,386	1,226	1,314
WHITE	4,350	364	384	356	378	362	320	376	376	368	376	318	372
NEGRO	202	24	18	24	8	16	8	16	28	6	20	16	18
IDAHO	14,218	1,148	1,106	1,196	1,126	1,243	1,204	1,214	1,212	1,177	1,284	1,140	1,168
WHITE	13,842	1,122	1,084	1,156	1,094	1,227	1,172	1,172	1,178	1,151	1,232	1,108	1,146
NEGRO	54	6	–	8	8	2	2	2	6	8	6	2	4
ILLINOIS	178,222	15,127	14,268	14,953	13,793	15,206	14,048	15,260	15,625	15,302	15,026	14,421	15,193
WHITE	136,346	11,468	10,942	11,408	10,572	11,586	10,773	11,702	11,976	11,801	11,594	11,017	11,507
NEGRO	39,175	3,469	3,110	3,289	3,003	3,379	3,043	3,344	3,433	3,279	3,202	3,172	3,452
INDIANA	87,325	7,479	7,087	7,257	6,764	7,437	6,917	7,433	7,718	7,562	7,423	6,878	7,370
WHITE	77,972	6,680	6,326	6,518	6,050	6,665	6,169	6,624	6,863	6,724	6,667	6,128	6,558
NEGRO	9,003	785	725	711	692	750	714	770	822	812	722	720	780
IOWA	40,880	3,442	3,393	3,423	3,229	3,484	3,298	3,585	3,404	3,509	3,385	3,247	3,481
WHITE	39,726	3,362	3,301	3,313	3,131	3,400	3,226	3,453	3,292	3,405	3,301	3,155	3,387
NEGRO	848	52	68	80	70	72	54	98	84	70	72	66	62
KANSAS	33,218	2,781	2,690	2,761	2,440	2,747	2,713	2,771	3,017	2,967	2,838	2,629	2,864
WHITE	30,248	2,523	2,422	2,509	2,251	2,478	2,480	2,544	2,738	2,703	2,609	2,396	2,595
NEGRO	2,455	219	226	231	146	218	194	196	231	219	180	183	212
KENTUCKY	55,472	4,754	4,571	4,616	4,245	4,615	4,358	4,700	4,992	4,764	4,633	4,494	4,730
WHITE	50,424	4,318	4,165	4,222	3,831	4,191	4,018	4,241	4,564	4,304	4,211	4,075	4,284
NEGRO	4,862	422	392	378	390	414	334	447	408	442	400	407	428
LOUISIANA	68,423	6,116	5,370	5,513	4,864	5,196	5,070	5,550	6,330	6,264	6,008	5,976	6,166
WHITE	41,760	3,760	3,301	3,495	3,126	3,302	3,188	3,336	3,832	3,624	3,588	3,504	3,704
NEGRO	26,407	2,326	2,051	1,998	1,724	1,874	1,862	2,184	2,470	2,624	2,402	2,450	2,442
MAINE	16,232	1,330	1,378	1,435	1,378	1,370	1,346	1,366	1,427	1,396	1,303	1,241	1,262
WHITE	16,020	1,309	1,361	1,419	1,368	1,354	1,334	1,340	1,410	1,379	1,281	1,219	1,246
NEGRO	55	5	2	7	2	4	3	8	2	3	5	6	8
MARYLAND	58,187	5,176	4,665	4,944	4,524	4,879	4,630	4,879	5,019	5,072	4,891	4,650	4,858
WHITE	43,275	3,863	3,448	3,690	3,472	3,683	3,536	3,503	3,744	3,736	3,582	3,416	3,602
NEGRO	13,946	1,245	1,165	1,164	986	1,118	1,014	1,284	1,195	1,240	1,213	1,152	1,170
MASSACHUSETTS	76,869	6,383	6,079	6,841	6,220	6,519	6,307	6,581	6,607	6,419	6,336	6,158	6,419
WHITE	71,588	5,935	5,693	6,382	5,794	6,092	5,826	6,139	6,136	5,997	5,836	5,730	6,028
NEGRO	4,497	380	338	387	356	371	399	394	409	348	410	368	337

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
MICHIGAN	146,954	12,463	12,003	12,527	11,690	12,648	11,854	12,538	12,792	12,190	12,035	11,870	12,344
WHITE	119,488	10,165	9,707	10,269	9,586	10,342	9,636	10,040	10,398	10,020	9,757	9,648	9,920
NEGRO	26,292	2,192	2,192	2,204	2,024	2,194	2,136	2,390	2,278	2,082	2,162	2,118	2,320
MINNESOTA	56,334	4,705	4,614	4,775	4,551	4,815	4,461	4,727	4,900	4,857	4,736	4,490	4,703
WHITE	54,186	4,523	4,443	4,609	4,357	4,647	4,267	4,546	4,738	4,647	4,546	4,322	4,541
NEGRO	1,093	102	77	76	112	86	92	82	78	116	86	98	88
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	3,917	3,647	3,601	3,299	3,400	3,471	4,010	4,313	4,260	3,960	3,828	4,303
WHITE	23,744	1,947	1,893	1,919	1,821	1,834	1,876	2,064	2,131	2,136	2,042	1,930	2,151
NEGRO	22,001	1,946	1,734	1,654	1,460	1,550	1,575	1,928	2,154	2,090	1,896	1,880	2,134
MISSOURI	72,757	6,263	5,728	5,919	5,520	5,982	5,671	6,104	6,443	6,649	6,352	5,936	6,190
WHITE	60,479	5,169	4,777	4,932	4,637	5,007	4,698	5,034	5,365	5,505	5,272	4,917	5,166
NEGRO	11,716	1,038	907	950	835	934	931	1,013	1,028	1,096	1,025	973	986
MONTANA	11,438	968	916	978	948	997	942	942	993	932	912	914	996
WHITE	10,354	884	846	884	830	919	846	860	883	852	820	838	892
NEGRO	34	4	6	4	2	2	-	2	6	2	2	2	2
NEBRASKA	23,476	2,028	1,918	1,900	1,825	1,876	1,963	2,031	2,108	1,961	1,972	1,948	1,946
WHITE	22,022	1,906	1,766	1,798	1,717	1,772	1,877	1,899	1,950	1,831	1,828	1,838	1,840
NEGRO	1,094	90	112	84	84	74	72	106	110	88	110	82	82
NEVADA	9,033	638	656	716	682	782	822	824	796	796	790	776	755
WHITE	7,642	548	538	622	562	678	702	704	666	670	666	652	634
NEGRO	1,012	60	94	62	76	82	94	86	96	100	86	98	78
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,137	997	999	1,016	1,010	1,081	923	1,102	1,062	1,032	946	944	1,025
WHITE	12,004	983	994	1,003	999	1,071	914	1,092	1,051	1,019	936	934	1,008
NEGRO	64	5	2	9	6	6	2	6	2	4	5	8	9
NEW JERSEY	100,572	8,485	8,106	8,658	8,223	8,502	8,071	8,595	8,736	8,546	8,359	7,904	8,387
WHITE	80,589	6,745	6,536	6,976	6,709	6,881	6,530	6,740	6,974	6,828	6,663	6,306	6,701
NEGRO	18,787	1,654	1,478	1,572	1,412	1,535	1,437	1,709	1,672	1,628	1,584	1,502	1,604
NEW MEXICO	20,749	1,660	1,680	1,707	1,592	1,709	1,714	1,882	1,738	1,825	1,766	1,688	1,788
WHITE	17,547	1,400	1,422	1,455	1,364	1,449	1,454	1,582	1,502	1,519	1,478	1,394	1,528
NEGRO	504	40	52	44	32	46	42	42	22	36	50	64	34
NEW YORK	253,527	21,147	20,703	21,765	20,474	21,736	20,441	21,574	21,979	21,279	20,985	20,254	21,190
WHITE	203,117	16,796	16,426	17,615	16,728	17,618	16,480	17,183	17,447	17,041	16,963	15,977	16,843
NEGRO	46,246	4,041	3,949	3,778	3,412	3,770	3,575	4,019	4,194	3,920	3,680	3,922	3,986
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	7,967	7,264	7,360	6,764	7,065	7,109	7,636	7,946	7,738	7,466	7,035	7,599
WHITE	61,758	5,475	5,056	5,194	4,793	4,981	4,994	5,245	5,460	5,314	5,230	4,915	5,101
NEGRO	25,181	2,320	2,032	2,012	1,797	1,926	1,959	2,221	2,304	2,246	2,068	1,956	2,340
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	843	812	884	808	824	804	905	876	842	830	812	865
WHITE	9,322	769	736	806	756	758	756	847	794	790	760	742	808
NEGRO	84	6	6	8	8	6	6	12	6	2	10	8	6
OHIO	169,712	14,413	13,760	14,404	13,538	14,403	13,573	14,407	14,855	14,644	14,036	13,418	14,261
WHITE	146,589	12,466	11,908	12,550	11,696	12,434	11,759	12,358	12,719	12,616	12,128	11,630	12,325
NEGRO	22,075	1,879	1,774	1,772	1,766	1,877	1,720	1,971	2,048	1,910	1,814	1,688	1,856
OKLAHOMA	42,399	3,582	3,392	3,385	3,238	3,465	3,427	3,548	3,861	3,732	3,676	3,451	3,642
WHITE	35,112	2,952	2,832	2,801	2,700	2,809	2,811	2,941	3,211	3,148	3,056	2,821	3,030
NEGRO	3,999	369	300	320	286	350	346	334	330	318	322	372	352
OREGON	31,303	2,508	2,418	2,734	2,542	2,651	2,648	2,764	2,824	2,678	2,543	2,441	2,552
WHITE	29,761	2,366	2,304	2,578	2,450	2,507	2,510	2,638	2,700	2,562	2,391	2,313	2,442
NEGRO	666	60	54	62	26	72	68	48	50	38	82	58	48
PENNSYLVANIA	163,325	13,851	13,391	14,083	13,117	13,977	13,082	13,801	14,301	14,035	13,608	12,670	13,409
WHITE	142,080	11,995	11,727	12,411	11,415	12,219	11,442	11,887	12,317	12,191	11,849	11,014	11,613
NEGRO	20,361	1,794	1,592	1,610	1,622	1,686	1,556	1,814	1,908	1,768	1,695	1,588	1,728
RHODE ISLAND	13,317	1,189	1,093	1,158	1,020	1,119	1,111	1,118	1,193	1,115	1,131	1,056	1,014
WHITE	12,422	1,098	1,032	1,076	957	1,049	1,033	1,028	1,135	1,034	1,050	980	950
NEGRO	666	71	43	65	45	47	55	69	37	65	63	60	46
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,975	4,333	4,024	4,142	3,793	3,958	3,863	4,198	4,362	4,483	4,302	4,155	4,362
WHITE	30,837	2,621	2,512	2,601	2,480	2,456	2,376	2,592	2,642	2,744	2,636	2,553	2,624
NEGRO	18,856	1,698	1,490	1,513	1,289	1,486	1,459	1,586	1,672	1,711	1,648	1,580	1,724
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,893	952	850	958	834	914	932	878	995	880	924	808	968
WHITE	9,557	848	762	844	704	804	818	760	877	764	814	716	846
NEGRO	32	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	6	6	6	4
TENNESSEE	66,062	5,716	5,367	5,409	4,920	5,215	5,170	5,619	5,974	5,875	5,654	5,364	5,779
WHITE	51,760	4,428	4,218	4,303	3,902	4,091	4,063	4,431	4,592	4,597	4,498	4,178	4,459
NEGRO	14,068	1,278	1,129	1,098	1,000	1,100	1,091	1,160	1,372	1,258	1,138	1,168	1,276
TEXAS	214,605	18,457	17,002	17,277	15,753	17,082	16,776	18,056	19,312	19,143	18,895	18,073	18,779
WHITE	179,491	15,345	14,201	14,580	13,112	14,578	14,176	14,972	16,050	15,925	15,763	15,057	15,732
NEGRO	33,835	3,008	2,705	2,584	2,527	2,390	2,494	2,974	3,166	3,102	3,036	2,902	2,947
UTAH	26,947	2,066	2,097	2,228	2,180	2,300	2,310	2,300	2,392	2,208	2,362	2,248	2,256
WHITE	26,131	1,996	2,031	2,178	2,118	2,212	2,248	2,252	2,324	2,132	2,300	2,160	2,180
NEGRO	144	8	14	8	10	8	8	12	14	16	14	26	6
VERMONT	7,347	548	605	616	606	641	560	651	621	662	628	588	621
WHITE	7,297	546	602	612	602	638	556	649	616	653	626	585	612
NEGRO	22	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	6
VIRGINIA	75,202	6,517	6,054	6,449	5,912	6,233	5,985	6,287	6,536	6,523	6,310	6,090	6,306
WHITE	57,699	4,884	4,652	5,003	4,632	4,833	4,591	4,735	5,076	4,969	4,860	4,660	4,804
NEGRO	16,617	1,565	1,318	1,378	1,206	1,326	1,328	1,496	1,390	1,472	1,382	1,336	1,420
WASHINGTON	48,240	3,955	3,892	4,260	4,026	4,118	4,154	4,116	4,052	4,011	3,852	3,796	4,008
WHITE	44,354	3,609	3,576	3,932	3,722	3,804	3,850	3,808	3,728	3,697	3,510	3,434	3,684
NEGRO	1,586	162	116	132	126	134	146	118	112	120	134	160	126

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1972–Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
WEST VIRGINIA	29,284	2,506	2,418	2,424	2,311	2,476	2,339	2,526	2,562	2,636	2,394	2,318	2,374
WHITE	27,967	2,416	2,306	2,289	2,201	2,372	2,247	2,418	2,468	2,494	2,268	2,216	2,272
NEGRO	1,196	86	104	122	104	94	74	100	90	126	110	92	94
WISCONSIN	64,662	5,465	5,154	5,409	5,210	5,492	5,221	5,418	5,749	5,444	5,410	5,330	5,360
WHITE	59,832	5,055	4,780	5,013	4,844	5,092	4,853	4,998	5,313	5,028	4,976	4,952	4,928
NEGRO	3,984	344	308	326	314	342	312	350	348	340	340	316	344
WYOMING	5,996	458	496	490	470	504	469	575	504	505	561	492	472
WHITE	5,698	422	478	474	444	492	447	539	472	477	541	458	454
NEGRO	84	12	6	6	4	6	8	6	8	8	2	6	12

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
TOTAL	3,258,411	275,912	262,305	273,054	254,538	269,698	259,620	277,654	287,834	282,333	275,130	263,987	276,346
UNDER 15 YEARS	12,082	1,093	1,061	1,046	948	986	887	1,072	1,047	973	967	959	1,043
15-19 YEARS	616,280	51,845	49,916	51,572	47,498	50,147	47,609	53,260	55,099	53,548	52,156	49,905	53,725
20-24 YEARS	1,174,183	101,240	95,261	98,958	91,774	97,738	94,718	100,095	103,603	101,320	98,366	93,405	97,705
25-29 YEARS	900,392	73,863	70,662	74,994	71,242	74,865	72,887	76,522	79,789	78,299	76,775	73,921	76,573
30-34 YEARS	375,001	31,618	30,236	31,017	29,044	31,314	29,544	31,645	32,651	32,709	31,883	31,195	32,145
35-39 YEARS	141,328	12,758	11,735	12,044	11,023	11,482	10,937	11,807	12,180	12,092	11,710	11,553	12,007
40-44 YEARS	36,861	3,283	3,236	3,231	2,867	2,984	2,834	3,058	3,280	3,200	3,087	2,848	2,953
45-49 YEARS	2,284	212	198	192	142	182	204	195	185	192	186	201	195
WHITE	2,655,558	223,357	213,886	224,430	209,914	222,207	213,318	225,128	233,259	228,975	223,885	213,651	223,548
UNDER 15 YEARS	4,573	403	384	405	381	374	362	408	375	396	356	346	383
15-19 YEARS	433,986	35,952	35,143	36,932	33,839	35,805	33,960	37,522	38,642	37,456	36,565	34,788	37,382
20-24 YEARS	970,205	83,503	78,970	82,288	77,037	81,644	78,757	82,088	85,313	83,190	81,069	76,612	79,734
25-29 YEARS	784,715	63,993	61,662	65,907	62,488	65,788	63,788	66,266	69,188	67,978	66,939	63,963	66,755
30-34 YEARS	316,128	26,479	25,470	26,305	24,692	26,658	25,109	26,617	27,221	27,442	26,894	26,225	27,016
35-39 YEARS	114,765	10,266	9,545	9,824	9,023	9,426	8,903	9,625	9,753	9,784	9,524	9,320	9,772
40-44 YEARS	29,411	2,590	2,556	2,617	2,340	2,377	2,290	2,449	2,637	2,564	2,405	2,230	2,356
45-49 YEARS	1,775	171	156	152	114	135	149	153	130	165	133	167	150
NEGRO	531,329	46,849	42,740	42,674	38,828	41,615	40,454	46,313	48,316	47,227	45,056	44,389	46,868
UNDER 15 YEARS	7,363	678	659	623	557	597	507	656	660	568	601	607	650
15-19 YEARS	172,349	15,108	14,001	13,807	12,804	13,529	12,847	14,891	15,571	15,319	14,718	14,313	15,441
20-24 YEARS	181,337	15,821	14,512	14,758	12,898	14,197	14,106	16,064	16,411	16,176	15,326	14,963	16,105
25-29 YEARS	93,957	8,268	7,245	7,289	6,986	7,378	7,309	8,273	8,667	8,437	7,956	8,105	8,044
30-34 YEARS	47,316	4,254	3,909	3,773	3,474	3,661	3,471	4,020	4,393	4,236	3,990	3,963	4,172
35-39 YEARS	22,196	2,104	1,814	1,869	1,628	1,682	1,685	1,843	2,014	1,920	1,840	1,891	1,906
40-44 YEARS	6,380	583	560	521	457	530	480	528	559	548	582	523	509
45-49 YEARS	431	33	40	34	24	41	49	38	41	23	43	24	41
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
TOTAL	1,289,257	109,899	105,621	109,947	101,750	107,189	101,889	108,324	113,196	110,956	107,928	102,906	109,652
UNDER 15 YEARS	11,179	1,036	1,017	978	914	930	837	964	940	896	883	836	948
15-19 YEARS	473,260	40,459	39,317	40,701	37,196	39,298	36,786	40,162	41,695	40,426	39,024	37,403	40,793
20-24 YEARS	531,945	46,554	43,901	45,589	42,385	44,498	42,696	44,645	46,347	45,744	44,220	41,550	43,816
25-29 YEARS	217,992	17,258	16,931	18,111	17,052	17,852	17,295	18,122	19,462	19,170	19,034	18,507	19,198
30-34 YEARS	42,863	3,504	3,417	3,578	3,277	3,621	3,336	3,491	3,710	3,681	3,754	3,637	3,857
35-39 YEARS	9,954	883	810	810	769	821	802	782	875	857	835	836	874
40-44 YEARS	1,998	201	218	176	155	165	133	149	159	177	166	135	164
45-49 YEARS	66	4	10	4	2	4	4	9	8	5	12	2	2
WHITE	1,055,442	89,209	85,964	90,252	83,807	88,322	83,891	88,804	92,649	90,643	88,413	84,285	89,203
UNDER 15 YEARS	4,312	388	367	380	368	358	346	379	351	371	329	316	359
15-19 YEARS	347,954	29,181	28,657	30,164	27,524	29,134	27,237	29,772	30,780	29,662	28,678	27,462	29,703
20-24 YEARS	460,291	40,221	37,929	39,552	37,035	38,778	37,117	38,541	40,024	39,356	38,230	35,942	37,566
25-29 YEARS	195,748	15,484	15,170	16,232	15,266	16,093	15,514	16,281	17,464	17,238	17,102	16,629	17,275
30-34 YEARS	36,798	2,988	2,961	3,056	2,827	3,079	2,866	3,000	3,141	3,149	3,224	3,114	3,393
35-39 YEARS	8,523	761	678	708	650	728	699	681	738	709	702	706	763
40-44 YEARS	1,763	184	194	156	135	148	110	143	143	153	138	116	143
45-49 YEARS	53	2	8	4	2	4	2	7	8	5	10	-	1
NEGRO	205,090	18,444	17,386	17,261	15,563	16,490	15,636	17,056	18,052	17,896	16,992	16,298	18,016
UNDER 15 YEARS	6,723	636	632	580	536	557	473	577	577	516	544	516	579
15-19 YEARS	117,629	10,679	10,076	9,894	9,003	9,512	8,937	9,742	10,221	10,177	9,678	9,318	10,392
20-24 YEARS	61,085	5,444	5,141	5,139	4,482	4,843	4,705	5,179	5,427	5,457	5,082	4,801	5,385
25-29 YEARS	14,844	1,260	1,156	1,214	1,173	1,171	1,170	1,192	1,387	1,295	1,270	1,269	1,287
30-34 YEARS	3,755	338	274	353	285	341	275	296	337	341	325	304	286
35-39 YEARS	893	78	92	65	76	53	57	64	93	90	71	83	71
40-44 YEARS	154	9	13	16	8	13	17	6	10	20	20	7	15
45-49 YEARS	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
SECOND BIRTH ORDER													
TOTAL	930,293	77,058	74,251	79,008	74,661	79,805	77,457	78,468	80,116	78,525	78,387	74,685	77,872
UNDER 15 YEARS	291	30	19	29	12	26	23	31	18	18	20	37	28
15-19 YEARS	101,974	8,735	8,363	8,466	8,187	8,545	8,466	8,759	8,757	8,517	8,634	8,171	8,374
20-24 YEARS	411,099	35,283	33,551	35,197	32,920	35,108	34,131	34,705	35,508	34,372	34,065	32,445	33,814
25-29 YEARS	313,216	24,789	24,100	26,709	25,439	27,217	26,295	26,326	27,039	26,783	26,800	25,328	26,391
30-34 YEARS	83,224	6,527	6,509	6,812	6,451	7,137	6,850	6,972	7,094	7,152	7,199	7,005	7,516
35-39 YEARS	17,281	1,430	1,425	1,524	1,414	1,505	1,390	1,424	1,429	1,420	1,402	1,433	1,485
40-44 YEARS	3,078	250	268	264	230	262	295	245	259	251	250	256	248
45-49 YEARS	130	14	16	7	8	5	7	6	12	12	17	10	16
WHITE	785,817	64,306	62,784	67,217	63,672	67,898	65,852	65,920	67,271	66,275	66,212	62,745	65,665
UNDER 15 YEARS	88	8	9	11	6	4	6	8	4	6	8	10	8
15-19 YEARS	64,290	5,385	5,263	5,432	5,145	5,474	5,430	5,531	5,412	5,351	5,507	5,086	5,274
20-24 YEARS	347,000	29,495	28,386	29,882	28,163	29,816	28,920	29,088	29,874	29,122	28,653	27,243	28,358
25-29 YEARS	284,245	22,336	21,949	24,369	23,252	24,869	23,986	23,730	24,378	24,196	24,361	22,844	23,975
30-34 YEARS	72,894	5,700	5,727	5,963	5,683	6,258	6,075	6,129	6,182	6,233	6,270	6,126	6,548
35-39 YEARS	14,616	1,173	1,217	1,328	1,210	1,262	1,171	1,215	1,190	1,153	1,202	1,217	1,278
40-44 YEARS	2,566	195	217	227	205	210	259	213	223	202	198	209	208
45-49 YEARS	118	14	16	5	8	5	5	6	8	12	13	10	16
NEGRO	124,455	11,154	9,975	10,134	9,359	10,252	9,971	10,726	11,124	10,492	10,498	10,218	10,552
UNDER 15 YEARS	203	22	10	18	6	22	17	23	14	12	12	27	20
15-19 YEARS	35,878	3,203	2,946	2,877	2,896	2,941	2,882	3,056	3,213	3,016	2,961	2,940	2,947
20-24 YEARS	56,880	5,172	4,612	4,741	4,147	4,675	4,597	5,035	5,009	4,672	4,800	4,575	4,845
25-29 YEARS	22,185	1,911	1,651	1,776	1,652	1,833	1,770	1,895	2,074	1,957	1,877	1,903	1,886
30-34 YEARS	7,014	601	565	550	499	579	523	549	628	605	650	595	670
35-39 YEARS	1,900	202	152	138	138	164	154	148	152	203	152	145	152
40-44 YEARS	387	43	39	34	21	38	26	20	30	27	44	33	32
45-49 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
TOTAL	1,038,861	88,955	82,433	84,099	78,127	82,704	80,274	90,862	94,522	92,852	88,815	86,396	88,822
UNDER 15 YEARS	612	27	25	39	22	30	27	77	89	59	64	86	67
15-19 YEARS	41,046	2,651	2,236	2,405	2,115	2,304	2,357	4,339	4,647	4,605	4,498	4,331	4,558
20-24 YEARS	231,139	19,403	17,809	18,172	16,469	18,132	17,891	20,745	21,748	21,204	20,081	19,410	20,075
25-29 YEARS	369,184	31,816	29,631	30,174	28,751	29,796	29,297	32,074	33,288	32,346	30,941	30,086	30,984
30-34 YEARS	248,914	21,587	20,310	20,627	19,316	20,556	19,358	21,182	21,847	21,876	20,930	20,553	20,772
35-39 YEARS	114,093	10,445	9,500	9,710	8,840	9,156	8,745	9,601	9,876	9,815	9,473	9,284	9,648
40-44 YEARS	31,785	2,832	2,750	2,791	2,482	2,557	2,406	2,664	2,862	2,772	2,671	2,457	2,541
45-49 YEARS	2,088	194	172	181	132	173	193	180	165	175	157	189	177
WHITE	814,299	69,842	65,138	66,961	62,435	65,987	63,575	70,404	73,339	72,057	69,260	66,621	68,680
UNDER 15 YEARS	173	7	8	14	7	12	10	21	20	19	19	20	16
15-19 YEARS	21,742	1,386	1,223	1,336	1,170	1,197	1,293	2,219	2,450	2,443	2,380	2,240	2,405
20-24 YEARS	162,914	13,787	12,655	12,854	11,839	13,050	12,720	14,459	15,415	14,712	14,186	13,427	13,810
25-29 YEARS	304,722	26,173	24,543	25,306	23,970	24,826	24,288	26,255	27,346	26,544	25,476	24,490	25,505
30-34 YEARS	206,436	17,791	16,782	17,286	16,182	17,321	16,168	17,488	17,898	18,060	17,400	16,985	17,075
35-39 YEARS	91,626	8,332	7,650	7,788	7,163	7,436	7,033	7,729	7,825	7,922	7,620	7,397	7,731
40-44 YEARS	25,082	2,211	2,145	2,234	2,000	2,019	1,921	2,093	2,271	2,209	2,069	1,905	2,005
45-49 YEARS	1,604	155	132	143	104	126	142	140	114	148	110	157	133
NEGRO	201,784	17,251	15,379	15,279	13,906	14,873	14,847	18,531	19,140	18,839	17,566	17,873	18,300
UNDER 15 YEARS	437	20	17	25	15	18	17	56	69	40	45	64	51
15-19 YEARS	18,842	1,226	979	1,036	905	1,076	1,028	2,093	2,137	2,126	2,079	2,055	2,102
20-24 YEARS	63,372	5,205	4,759	4,878	4,269	4,679	4,804	5,850	5,975	6,047	5,444	5,587	5,875
25-29 YEARS	56,928	5,097	4,438	4,299	4,161	4,374	4,369	5,186	5,206	5,185	4,809	4,933	4,871
30-34 YEARS	36,547	3,315	3,070	2,870	2,690	2,741	2,673	3,175	3,428	3,290	3,015	3,064	3,216
35-39 YEARS	19,403	1,824	1,570	1,666	1,414	1,465	1,474	1,631	1,769	1,627	1,617	1,663	1,683
40-44 YEARS	5,839	531	508	471	428	479	437	502	519	501	518	483	462
45-49 YEARS	416	33	38	34	24	41	45	38	37	23	39	24	40

Table 1-51. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin and Sex: United States, Each Division and State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	All races			White		Negro		Indian[1]		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Other races	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
United States	3,258,411	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,364,578	1,290,980	268,842	262,487	13,974	13,394	3,938	3,670	3,925	3,935	4,783	4,431	[2]9,887	[3]9,587
Geographic divisions:																	
New England	165,482	84,815	80,667	79,075	75,140	4,852	4,745	203	184	201	190	64	78	110	82	310	248
Middle Atlantic	517,424	265,057	252,367	218,766	207,020	43,197	42,197	566	554	906	899	272	319	118	140	1,232	1,238
East North Central	646,875	332,117	314,758	277,977	262,250	50,906	49,623	1,014	1,009	440	339	294	242	588	502	898	793
West North Central	247,663	127,497	120,166	116,260	109,280	8,851	8,471	1,779	1,740	104	141	96	121	87	94	320	319
South Atlantic	519,683	266,273	253,410	190,064	178,414	73,335	72,172	1,120	1,048	235	211	209	205	240	215	1,070	1,145
East South Central	229,312	117,504	111,808	85,574	80,485	31,481	30,837	117	118	48	68	56	30	32	46	196	224
West South Central	359,206	184,035	175,171	144,722	136,952	36,840	35,751	1,765	1,771	142	122	72	90	98	76	396	409
Mountain	164,413	83,753	80,660	75,928	73,129	2,470	2,496	4,666	4,386	134	106	160	144	77	92	318	307
Pacific	408,353	208,876	199,477	176,212	168,310	16,910	16,195	2,744	2,584	1,728	1,594	2,702	2,706	3,433	3,184	[4]5,147	[5]4,904
New England:																	
Maine	16,232	8,296	7,936	8,186	7,834	31	24	28	29	7	8	7	8	17	11	20	22
New Hampshire	12,137	6,185	5,952	6,118	5,886	32	32	5	7	1	4	6	3	5	6	18	14
Vermont	7,347	3,806	3,541	3,778	3,519	14	8	5	-	3	1	1	7	-	-	5	6
Massachusetts	76,869	39,490	37,379	36,819	34,769	2,280	2,217	106	108	138	134	22	43	22	14	103	94
Rhode Island	13,317	6,888	6,429	6,408	6,014	351	315	21	12	16	15	8	4	40	33	44	36
Connecticut	39,580	20,150	19,430	17,766	17,118	2,144	2,149	38	28	36	28	20	13	26	18	120	76
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York	253,527	129,616	123,911	104,163	98,954	23,373	22,873	472	440	712	703	190	231	52	68	654	642
New Jersey	100,572	51,689	48,883	41,555	39,034	9,542	9,245	44	62	122	136	50	50	32	38	344	318
Pennsylvania	163,325	83,752	79,573	73,048	69,032	10,282	10,079	50	52	72	60	32	38	34	34	234	278
East North Central:																	
Ohio	169,712	86,906	82,806	75,105	71,484	11,223	10,852	134	118	102	56	40	42	82	56	220	198
Indiana	87,325	44,832	42,493	40,149	37,823	4,486	4,517	30	40	30	30	36	18	16	12	85	53
Illinois	178,222	91,929	86,293	70,609	65,737	19,903	19,272	312	285	210	157	130	120	414	372	351	350
Michigan	146,954	75,136	71,818	61,290	58,198	13,222	13,070	254	272	76	60	60	48	54	42	180	128
Wisconsin	64,662	33,314	31,348	30,824	29,008	2,072	1,912	284	294	22	36	28	14	22	20	62	64
West North Central:																	
Minnesota	56,334	29,197	27,137	28,080	26,106	578	515	435	404	22	28	18	24	14	20	50	40
Iowa	40,880	21,079	19,801	20,493	19,233	436	412	56	76	18	18	14	14	14	8	48	40
Missouri	72,757	37,307	35,450	31,051	29,428	5,988	5,728	63	68	41	53	29	42	35	38	100	93
North Dakota	10,105	5,200	4,905	4,790	4,532	42	42	338	305	-	2	6	-	6	4	18	20
South Dakota	10,893	5,462	5,431	4,808	4,749	18	14	630	648	-	2	-	4	-	4	6	10
Nebraska	23,476	12,173	11,303	11,441	10,581	538	556	132	112	10	4	16	18	8	8	28	24
Kansas	33,218	17,079	16,139	15,597	14,651	1,251	1,204	125	127	13	34	13	19	10	12	70	92
South Atlantic:																	
Delaware	8,814	4,432	4,382	3,483	3,436	907	916	6	2	4	4	2	-	12	8	18	16
Maryland	58,187	29,856	28,331	22,321	20,954	7,059	6,887	64	92	76	78	34	36	80	52	222	232
District of Columbia	12,060	6,080	5,980	754	705	5,250	5,191	12	10	8	14	6	-	10	10	40	50
Virginia	75,202	38,664	36,538	29,871	27,828	8,335	8,282	54	40	46	38	38	50	38	38	282	262
West Virginia	29,284	14,996	14,288	14,308	13,659	642	554	14	12	4	8	4	10	10	10	14	35
North Carolina	88,949	45,635	43,314	31,940	29,818	12,657	12,524	852	786	36	24	42	38	6	12	102	112
South Carolina	49,975	25,477	24,498	15,794	15,043	9,525	9,331	34	28	10	12	24	14	18	10	72	60
Georgia	87,344	44,879	42,465	29,779	27,657	14,913	14,590	8	8	16	6	12	12	10	6	141	166
Florida	109,868	56,254	53,614	41,814	39,314	14,047	13,897	76	70	35	27	47	45	56	69	179	192
East South Central:																	
Kentucky	55,472	28,681	26,791	26,211	24,213	2,378	2,484	24	22	4	12	16	6	6	18	42	36
Tennessee	66,062	34,040	32,022	26,761	24,999	7,193	6,875	22	42	10	28	12	12	4	6	38	60
Alabama	61,769	31,404	30,365	20,477	19,654	10,802	10,585	9	4	6	14	16	6	2	2	92	100
Mississippi	46,009	23,379	22,630	12,125	11,619	11,108	10,893	62	50	28	14	12	6	20	20	24	28
West South Central:																	
Arkansas	33,779	17,303	16,476	13,032	12,279	4,217	4,133	26	22	8	8	4	8	4	6	12	20
Louisiana	68,423	35,182	33,241	21,511	20,249	13,531	12,876	50	62	22	12	8	6	14	10	46	26
Oklahoma	42,399	21,906	20,493	18,245	16,867	2,000	1,999	1,561	1,547	14	12	16	14	26	8	44	46
Texas	214,605	109,644	104,961	91,934	87,557	17,092	16,743	128	140	98	90	44	62	54	52	294	317
Mountain:																	
Montana	11,438	5,842	5,596	5,290	5,064	20	14	502	486	8	6	2	12	6	6	14	8
Idaho	14,218	7,335	6,883	7,145	6,697	20	34	130	120	10	-	8	6	6	2	16	24
Wyoming	5,996	3,064	2,932	2,910	2,788	38	46	90	84	4	4	8	6	8	2	6	2
Colorado	38,539	19,711	18,828	18,557	17,719	788	790	170	138	20	20	54	42	10	22	112	97
New Mexico	20,749	10,347	10,402	8,783	8,764	246	258	1,282	1,330	12	6	4	8	-	12	20	24
Arizona	37,493	19,190	18,303	16,092	15,475	794	762	2,130	1,922	42	34	26	24	24	18	82	68
Utah	26,947	13,657	13,290	13,229	12,902	78	66	236	192	22	28	32	30	4	8	56	64
Nevada	9,033	4,607	4,426	3,922	3,720	486	526	126	114	16	8	26	16	19	22	12	20
Pacific:																	
Washington	48,240	24,568	23,672	22,654	21,700	770	816	620	658	94	72	104	108	148	138	178	180
Oregon	31,303	15,878	15,425	15,088	14,673	322	344	266	238	60	42	56	46	18	20	68	62
California	306,470	156,880	149,590	133,668	127,399	15,594	14,815	1,072	970	1,306	1,250	1,242	1,272	1,819	1,744	2,179	2,140
Alaska	6,932	3,546	3,386	2,540	2,450	116	126	760	682	4	-	8	10	24	20	94	98
Hawaii	15,408	8,004	7,404	2,262	2,088	108	94	26	36	264	230	1,292	1,270	1,424	1,262	[4]2,628	[5]2,424

[1]Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.
[2]Includes 2,280 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. (In addition, there were 364 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)
[3]Includes 2,110 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. (In addition, there were 392 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)
[4]Includes 2,280 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.
[5]Includes 2,110 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races	3,258,411	1,289,257	930,293	461,363	228,459	114,922	61,088	34,267	50,722	88,040
Under 15 years	12,082	11,179	291	15	2	-	-	-	-	595
15-19 years	616,280	473,260	101,974	16,024	2,194	294	42	22	29	22,441
20-24 years	1,174,183	531,945	411,099	139,056	42,655	12,145	3,218	796	454	32,815
25-29 years	900,392	217,992	313,216	192,376	89,777	38,316	16,321	6,921	4,392	21,081
30-34 years	375,001	42,863	83,224	86,512	64,965	39,369	22,615	12,784	14,929	7,740
35-39 years	141,328	9,954	17,281	23,067	23,881	19,858	14,472	10,061	20,022	2,732
40-44 years	36,861	1,998	3,078	4,083	4,763	4,700	4,191	3,465	9,985	598
45-49 years	2,284	66	130	230	222	240	229	218	911	38
Male	1,669,927	661,747	477,137	236,203	116,757	58,783	30,875	17,322	25,838	45,265
Under 15 years	6,143	5,671	152	4	-	-	-	-	-	316
15-19 years	315,470	242,461	52,147	8,075	1,150	161	16	11	13	11,436
20-24 years	602,917	273,456	210,833	71,347	21,816	6,188	1,666	428	244	16,939
25-29 years	461,687	112,249	161,038	98,096	45,878	19,528	8,343	3,501	2,186	10,868
30-34 years	191,797	21,694	42,533	44,623	33,248	20,277	11,442	6,497	7,497	3,986
35-39 years	72,156	5,163	8,796	11,901	12,130	10,085	7,292	5,021	10,360	1,408
40-44 years	18,597	1,016	1,573	2,019	2,425	2,418	1,997	1,756	5,103	290
45-49 years	1,160	37	65	138	110	126	119	108	435	22
Female	1,588,484	627,510	453,156	225,160	111,702	56,139	30,213	16,945	24,884	42,775
Under 15 years	5,939	5,508	139	11	2	-	-	-	-	279
15-19 years	300,810	230,799	49,827	7,949	1,044	133	26	11	16	11,005
20-24 years	571,266	258,489	200,266	67,709	20,839	5,957	1,552	368	210	15,876
25-29 years	438,705	105,743	152,178	94,280	43,899	18,788	7,978	3,420	2,206	10,213
30-34 years	183,204	21,169	40,691	41,889	31,717	19,092	11,173	6,287	7,432	3,754
35-39 years	69,172	4,791	8,485	11,166	11,751	9,773	7,180	5,040	9,662	1,324
40-44 years	18,264	982	1,505	2,064	2,338	2,282	2,194	1,709	4,882	308
45-49 years	1,124	29	65	92	112	114	110	110	476	16
White	2,655,558	1,055,442	785,817	382,132	183,691	88,280	44,576	23,893	30,744	60,983
Under 15 years	4,573	4,312	88	6	-	-	-	-	-	167
15-19 years	433,986	347,954	64,290	7,740	779	120	14	14	14	13,061
20-24 years	970,205	460,291	347,000	104,098	27,025	6,338	1,454	322	235	23,442
25-29 years	784,715	195,748	284,245	169,939	73,905	28,174	10,345	3,903	2,033	16,423
30-34 years	316,128	36,798	72,894	76,748	56,934	32,522	17,245	8,952	8,375	5,660
35-39 years	114,765	8,523	14,616	19,893	20,731	16,876	11,827	7,773	12,694	1,832
40-44 years	29,411	1,763	2,566	3,510	4,117	4,045	3,496	2,761	6,774	379
45-49 years	1,775	53	118	198	200	205	195	168	619	19
Male	1,364,578	543,148	404,018	196,003	94,104	45,388	22,552	12,093	15,664	31,608
Under 15 years	2,360	2,232	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
15-19 years	223,187	179,114	33,008	3,949	390	69	6	4	6	6,641
20-24 years	499,349	236,877	178,455	53,598	13,908	3,250	764	167	118	12,212
25-29 years	403,103	100,974	146,481	86,632	37,813	14,444	5,267	1,938	1,008	8,546
30-34 years	162,039	18,580	37,213	39,717	29,264	16,771	8,733	4,594	4,208	2,959
35-39 years	58,785	4,422	7,444	10,257	10,539	8,663	6,015	3,899	6,575	971
40-44 years	14,843	918	1,311	1,736	2,096	2,085	1,666	1,407	3,436	188
45-49 years	912	31	61	114	94	106	101	84	313	8
Female	1,290,980	512,294	381,799	186,129	89,587	42,892	22,024	11,800	15,080	29,375
Under 15 years	2,213	2,080	43	6	-	-	-	-	-	84
15-19 years	210,799	168,840	31,282	3,791	389	51	8	10	8	6,420
20-24 years	470,856	223,414	168,545	50,500	13,117	3,088	690	155	117	11,230
25-29 years	381,612	94,774	137,764	83,307	36,092	13,730	5,078	1,965	1,025	7,877
30-34 years	154,089	18,218	35,681	37,031	27,670	15,751	8,512	4,358	4,167	2,701
35-39 years	55,980	4,101	7,172	9,636	10,192	8,213	5,812	3,874	6,119	861
40-44 years	14,568	845	1,255	1,774	2,021	1,960	1,830	1,354	3,338	191
45-49 years	863	22	57	84	106	99	94	84	306	11
All other	602,853	233,815	144,476	79,231	44,768	26,642	16,512	10,374	19,978	27,057
Under 15 years	7,509	6,867	203	9	2	-	-	-	-	428
15-19 years	182,294	125,306	37,684	8,284	1,415	174	28	8	15	9,380
20-24 years	203,978	71,654	64,099	34,958	15,630	5,807	1,764	474	219	9,373
25-29 years	115,677	22,244	28,971	22,437	15,872	10,142	5,976	3,018	2,359	4,658
30-34 years	58,873	6,065	10,330	9,764	8,031	6,847	5,370	3,832	6,554	2,080
35-39 years	26,563	1,431	2,665	3,174	3,150	2,982	2,645	2,288	7,328	900
40-44 years	7,450	235	512	573	646	655	695	704	3,211	219
45-49 years	509	13	12	32	22	35	34	50	292	19
Male	305,349	118,599	73,119	40,200	22,653	13,395	8,323	5,229	10,174	13,657
Under 15 years	3,783	3,439	107	4	-	-	-	-	-	233
15-19 years	92,283	63,347	19,139	4,126	760	92	10	7	7	4,795
20-24 years	103,568	36,579	32,378	17,749	7,908	2,938	902	261	126	4,727
25-29 years	58,584	11,275	14,557	11,464	8,065	5,084	3,076	1,563	1,178	2,322
30-34 years	29,758	3,114	5,320	4,906	3,984	3,506	2,709	1,903	3,289	1,027
35-39 years	13,371	741	1,352	1,644	1,591	1,422	1,277	1,122	3,785	437
40-44 years	3,754	98	262	283	329	333	331	349	1,667	102
45-49 years	248	6	4	24	16	20	18	24	122	14
Female	297,504	115,216	71,357	39,031	22,115	13,247	8,189	5,145	9,804	13,400
Under 15 years	3,726	3,428	96	5	2	-	-	-	-	195
15-19 years	90,011	61,959	18,545	4,158	655	82	18	1	8	4,585
20-24 years	100,410	35,075	31,721	17,209	7,722	2,869	862	213	93	4,646
25-29 years	57,093	10,969	14,414	10,973	7,807	5,058	2,900	1,455	1,181	2,336
30-34 years	29,115	2,951	5,010	4,858	4,047	3,341	2,661	1,929	3,265	1,053
35-39 years	13,192	690	1,313	1,530	1,559	1,560	1,368	1,166	3,543	463
40-44 years	3,696	137	250	290	317	322	364	355	1,544	117
45-49 years	261	7	8	8	6	15	16	26	170	5

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Negro	531,329	205,090	124,455	69,207	39,920	24,050	15,037	9,437	18,303	25,830
Under 15 years	7,363	6,723	203	9	2	-	-	-	-	426
15-19 years	172,349	117,629	35,878	8,010	1,387	168	26	8	9	9,234
20-24 years	181,337	61,085	56,880	31,937	14,656	5,500	1,699	458	187	8,935
25-29 years	93,957	14,844	22,185	18,959	14,007	9,217	5,462	2,821	2,209	4,253
30-34 years	47,316	3,755	7,014	7,470	6,790	6,028	4,860	3,431	6,052	1,916
35-39 years	22,196	893	1,900	2,368	2,545	2,556	2,354	2,038	6,707	835
40-44 years	6,380	154	387	432	517	552	604	633	2,887	214
45-49 years	431	7	8	22	16	29	32	48	252	17
Male	268,842	103,802	62,874	35,170	20,216	12,061	7,571	4,753	9,338	13,057
Under 15 years	3,708	3,366	107	4	-	-	-	-	-	231
15-19 years	87,063	59,396	18,110	3,982	744	92	8	7	5	4,719
20-24 years	92,049	31,131	28,732	16,251	7,409	2,789	871	253	108	4,505
25-29 years	47,555	7,465	11,093	9,710	7,130	4,643	2,828	1,459	1,099	2,128
30-34 years	23,881	1,915	3,646	3,762	3,374	3,047	2,426	1,699	3,057	955
35-39 years	11,179	461	993	1,246	1,286	1,201	1,132	1,001	3,453	406
40-44 years	3,199	64	191	199	261	273	290	310	1,510	101
45-49 years	208	4	2	16	12	16	16	24	106	12
Female	262,487	101,288	61,581	34,037	19,704	11,989	7,466	4,684	8,965	12,773
Under 15 years	3,655	3,357	96	5	2	-	-	-	-	195
15-19 years	85,286	58,233	17,768	4,028	643	76	18	1	4	4,515
20-24 years	89,288	29,954	28,148	15,686	7,247	2,711	828	205	79	4,430
25-29 years	46,402	7,379	11,092	9,249	6,877	4,574	2,634	1,362	1,110	2,125
30-34 years	23,435	1,840	3,368	3,708	3,416	2,981	2,434	1,732	2,995	961
35-39 years	11,017	432	907	1,122	1,259	1,355	1,222	1,037	3,254	429
40-44 years	3,181	90	196	233	256	279	314	323	1,377	113
45-49 years	223	3	6	6	4	13	16	24	146	5

Table 1-53. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Total	3,258,411	210	176,135	861,198	964,945	528,878	239,882	107,369	40,062	13,100	7,304	319,328
Under 15 years	12,082	70	2,910	922	121	22	7	5	7	1	4	8,013
15-19 years	616,280	88	152,512	254,074	39,833	7,383	2,040	752	374	154	111	158,959
20-24 years	1,174,183	14	19,767	550,940	410,553	71,434	17,102	5,823	2,355	871	630	94,694
25-29 years	900,392	12	790	50,113	472,265	262,532	56,120	16,131	6,145	2,008	1,268	33,008
30-34 years	375,001	10	122	4,292	37,503	171,406	103,193	29,333	9,081	3,214	1,731	15,116
35-39 years	141,328	12	26	734	4,168	14,743	57,079	39,858	11,896	3,589	2,071	7,152
40-44 years	36,861	4	4	117	494	1,316	4,248	15,175	9,149	2,810	1,293	2,251
45-49 years	2,284	-	4	6	8	42	93	292	1,055	453	196	135
Male	1,669,927	110	91,018	442,293	495,453	270,705	122,646	55,061	20,288	6,638	3,644	162,071
Under 15 years	6,143	26	1,538	458	57	11	5	1	4	1	4	4,038
15-19 years	315,470	58	78,744	130,106	20,491	3,725	1,009	393	188	63	54	80,639
20-24 years	602,917	6	10,220	283,501	210,497	36,907	8,713	2,979	1,190	456	317	48,131
25-29 years	461,687	6	417	25,646	242,772	134,356	28,743	8,219	3,054	1,050	650	16,774
30-34 years	191,797	8	77	2,123	19,197	87,713	52,838	14,969	4,689	1,629	880	7,674
35-39 years	72,156	6	16	399	2,180	7,350	29,148	20,434	6,233	1,779	1,010	3,601
40-44 years	18,597	-	4	60	257	624	2,137	7,921	4,422	1,406	639	1,127
45-49 years	1,160	-	2	-	2	19	53	145	508	254	90	87
Female	1,588,484	100	85,117	418,905	469,492	258,173	117,236	52,308	19,774	6,462	3,660	157,257
Under 15 years	5,939	44	1,372	464	64	11	2	4	3	-	-	3,975
15-19 years	300,810	30	73,768	123,968	19,342	3,658	1,031	359	186	91	57	78,320
20-24 years	571,266	8	9,547	267,439	200,056	34,527	8,389	2,844	1,165	415	313	46,563
25-29 years	438,705	6	373	24,467	229,493	128,176	27,377	7,912	3,091	958	618	16,234
30-34 years	183,204	2	45	2,169	18,306	83,693	50,355	14,364	4,392	1,585	851	7,442
35-39 years	69,172	6	10	335	1,988	7,393	27,931	19,424	5,663	1,810	1,061	3,551
40-44 years	18,264	4	-	57	237	692	2,111	7,254	4,727	1,404	654	1,124
45-49 years	1,124	-	2	6	6	23	40	147	547	199	106	48
White	2,655,558	100	140,813	726,135	854,826	460,538	202,583	89,395	32,036	9,881	4,779	134,472
Under 15 years	4,573	26	1,508	655	98	14	3	3	5	1	2	2,258
15-19 years	433,986	54	121,483	206,067	32,550	5,802	1,523	571	296	104	68	65,468
20-24 years	970,205	6	17,009	472,521	359,257	59,195	13,334	4,587	1,806	640	396	41,454
25-29 years	784,715	4	677	42,781	427,162	232,072	47,050	13,164	4,809	1,515	804	14,677
30-34 years	316,128	4	106	3,406	31,953	150,262	88,780	24,215	7,250	2,408	1,143	6,601
35-39 years	114,765	4	26	610	3,371	12,110	48,323	33,821	9,470	2,672	1,357	3,001
40-44 years	29,411	2	2	91	427	1,055	3,497	12,785	7,533	2,183	880	956
45-49 years	1,775	-	2	4	8	28	73	249	867	358	129	57
Male	1,364,578	50	72,968	373,496	439,555	236,314	103,876	45,863	16,349	5,030	2,362	68,715
Under 15 years	2,360	6	796	325	48	7	3	1	4	1	2	1,167
15-19 years	223,187	36	62,938	105,831	16,785	2,939	757	296	161	34	32	33,378
20-24 years	499,349	2	8,795	243,341	184,597	30,656	6,881	2,328	907	344	199	21,299
25-29 years	403,103	2	358	21,913	219,703	119,145	24,167	6,755	2,417	798	401	7,444
30-34 years	162,039	2	63	1,694	16,420	77,013	45,505	12,375	3,790	1,209	578	3,390
35-39 years	58,785	2	16	344	1,781	6,055	24,743	17,328	4,991	1,342	656	1,527
40-44 years	14,843	-	2	48	219	488	1,775	6,655	3,661	1,091	434	470
45-49 years	912	-	-	-	2	11	45	125	418	211	60	40
Female	1,290,980	50	67,845	352,639	415,271	224,224	98,707	43,532	15,687	4,851	2,417	65,757
Under 15 years	2,213	20	712	330	50	7	-	2	1	-	-	1,091
15-19 years	210,799	18	58,545	100,236	15,765	2,863	766	275	135	70	36	32,090
20-24 years	470,856	4	8,214	229,180	174,660	28,539	6,453	2,259	899	296	197	20,155
25-29 years	381,612	2	319	20,868	207,459	112,927	22,883	6,409	2,392	717	403	7,233
30-34 years	154,089	2	43	1,712	15,533	73,249	43,275	11,840	3,460	1,199	565	3,211
35-39 years	55,980	2	10	266	1,590	6,055	23,580	16,493	4,479	1,330	701	1,474
40-44 years	14,568	2	-	43	208	567	1,722	6,130	3,872	1,092	446	486
45-49 years	863	-	2	4	6	17	28	124	449	147	69	17
Negro	531,329	82	32,857	120,445	91,140	53,082	29,611	14,741	6,791	2,708	1,754	178,118
Under 15 years	7,363	44	1,375	251	21	8	4	2	2	-	-	5,656
15-19 years	172,349	28	29,028	44,192	6,330	1,328	456	158	66	44	27	90,692
20-24 years	181,337	2	2,352	69,608	43,797	9,716	3,063	1,026	445	194	122	51,012
25-29 years	93,957	2	86	5,669	36,308	23,388	6,904	2,354	1,128	403	277	17,438
30-34 years	47,316	2	12	618	4,104	16,424	11,393	4,091	1,528	652	413	8,079
35-39 years	22,196	4	-	85	533	2,015	7,160	5,070	2,082	798	515	3,934
40-44 years	6,380	-	2	20	47	197	613	2,009	1,376	540	345	1,231
45-49 years	431	-	2	2	-	6	18	31	164	77	55	76
Male	268,842	42	16,760	61,233	46,215	26,611	14,946	7,530	3,321	1,360	861	89,963
Under 15 years	3,708	20	729	123	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	2,823
15-19 years	87,063	18	14,763	22,227	3,181	645	225	87	25	27	14	45,851
20-24 years	92,049	-	1,203	35,626	22,156	4,930	1,505	540	229	95	54	25,711
25-29 years	47,555	-	51	2,898	18,511	11,660	3,496	1,155	541	208	142	8,893
30-34 years	23,881	2	10	313	2,058	8,278	5,812	2,074	743	341	208	4,042
35-39 years	11,179	2	-	38	274	1,000	3,597	2,613	1,055	387	252	1,961
40-44 years	3,199	-	2	8	28	92	303	1,049	650	267	165	635
45-49 years	208	-	2	-	-	2	6	12	78	35	26	47
Female	262,487	40	16,097	59,212	44,925	26,471	14,665	7,211	3,470	1,348	893	88,155
Under 15 years	3,655	24	646	128	14	4	2	2	2	-	-	2,833
15-19 years	85,286	10	14,265	21,965	3,149	683	231	71	41	17	13	44,841
20-24 years	89,288	2	1,149	33,982	21,641	4,786	1,558	486	216	99	68	25,301
25-29 years	46,402	2	35	2,771	17,797	11,728	3,408	1,199	587	195	135	8,545
30-34 years	23,435	-	2	305	2,046	8,146	5,581	2,017	785	311	205	4,037
35-39 years	11,017	2	-	47	259	1,015	3,563	2,457	1,027	411	263	1,973
40-44 years	3,181	-	-	12	19	105	310	960	726	273	180	596
45-49 years	223	-	-	2	-	4	12	19	86	42	29	29

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ALABAMA	61,769	25,765	16,642	8,574	4,300	2,158	1,226	728	1,592	784
UNDER 15 YEARS	430	412	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	15,658	11,882	2,938	536	84	8	2	2	-	206
20-24 YEARS	22,542	9,814	7,848	2,980	1,107	352	113	28	10	290
25-29 YEARS	13,929	2,981	4,402	3,183	1,605	790	421	231	142	174
30-34 YEARS	5,822	516	1,138	1,392	958	638	403	227	478	72
35-39 YEARS	2,594	122	244	409	444	302	219	188	634	32
40-44 YEARS	744	38	54	70	96	64	64	50	300	8
45-49 YEARS	50	-	2	4	6	4	4	2	28	-
WHITE	40,131	17,203	11,925	5,865	2,660	1,011	458	191	307	511
UNDER 15 YEARS	124	122	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	8,223	6,676	1,267	154	12	-	-	2	-	112
20-24 YEARS	15,384	7,271	5,685	1,672	449	90	12	2	2	201
25-29 YEARS	10,505	2,566	3,784	2,504	1,025	323	113	38	16	136
30-34 YEARS	4,006	448	957	1,134	742	352	188	55	88	42
35-39 YEARS	1,499	84	190	339	346	210	111	82	121	16
40-44 YEARS	370	36	40	60	82	34	32	12	70	4
45-49 YEARS	20	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	10	-
NEGRO	21,387	8,466	4,639	2,679	1,626	1,133	764	532	1,277	271
UNDER 15 YEARS	302	286	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	7,391	5,182	1,655	378	72	8	2	-	8	94
20-24 YEARS	7,080	2,507	2,147	1,296	648	258	101	26	8	89
25-29 YEARS	3,360	387	598	673	578	461	308	193	126	36
30-34 YEARS	1,783	66	163	252	214	284	215	169	390	30
35-39 YEARS	1,077	36	48	68	98	92	104	106	509	16
40-44 YEARS	364	2	12	10	14	28	32	36	226	4
45-49 YEARS	30	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	18	-
ALASKA	6,932	2,906	2,034	860	458	250	136	96	168	24
UNDER 15 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,080	924	132	12	2	-	-	2	-	8
20-24 YEARS	2,689	1,324	1,033	250	52	16	10	-	-	4
25-29 YEARS	1,975	532	669	402	220	88	24	24	10	6
30-34 YEARS	780	98	162	142	138	94	62	36	46	2
35-39 YEARS	330	16	36	52	40	44	36	30	72	4
40-44 YEARS	60	4	2	2	6	8	4	4	30	-
45-49 YEARS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
WHITE	4,990	2,168	1,586	654	286	136	66	38	46	10
UNDER 15 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	716	610	94	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS	1,961	998	771	164	14	8	4	-	-	2
25-29 YEARS	1,537	464	555	322	136	38	10	6	4	2
30-34 YEARS	532	76	134	112	100	52	26	16	14	2
35-39 YEARS	206	12	30	48	30	30	26	12	18	-
40-44 YEARS	28	4	2	2	4	8	-	4	4	-
45-49 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
NEGRO	242	92	74	32	18	6	8	8	4	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	38	24	8	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
20-24 YEARS	106	50	42	6	6	-	2	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	56	12	22	10	4	2	2	4	-	-
30-34 YEARS	30	4	2	10	6	2	2	-	4	-
35-39 YEARS	12	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	37,493	15,262	10,325	5,156	2,734	1,574	914	522	958	48
UNDER 15 YEARS	112	106	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	7,235	5,859	1,166	180	16	4	-	-	2	8
20-24 YEARS	14,209	6,527	5,168	1,760	510	158	60	-	-	26
25-29 YEARS	9,555	2,250	3,031	2,138	1,110	568	274	96	82	6
30-34 YEARS	4,282	404	798	850	818	542	344	232	292	2
35-39 YEARS	1,586	98	140	188	236	230	194	142	356	2
40-44 YEARS	478	18	18	36	44	66	40	48	206	2
45-49 YEARS	36	-	-	4	-	6	2	4	20	-
WHITE	31,567	13,120	9,041	4,362	2,224	1,226	650	368	534	42
UNDER 15 YEARS	64	58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	5,837	4,809	898	110	8	4	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS	12,121	5,697	4,486	1,414	360	94	48	-	-	22
25-29 YEARS	8,377	2,086	2,783	1,884	914	420	180	66	38	6
30-34 YEARS	3,566	360	726	750	706	448	234	168	174	-
35-39 YEARS	1,250	92	126	172	198	200	156	98	206	2
40-44 YEARS	324	18	18	28	38	54	30	32	104	2
45-49 YEARS	28	-	-	4	-	6	2	4	12	-
NEGRO	1,556	670	348	208	120	76	36	32	66	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	536	410	88	34	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	532	196	176	90	46	20	4	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	248	26	64	50	28	36	14	14	16	-
30-34 YEARS	118	4	16	22	30	10	12	8	16	-
35-39 YEARS	50	2	4	6	6	6	4	4	18	-
40-44 YEARS	40	-	-	6	6	4	2	6	16	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ARKANSAS	33,779	14,205	9,363	4,733	2,394	1,147	619	456	849	13
UNDER 15 YEARS	190	186	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	8,695	6,872	1,527	258	24	8	-	-	-	6
20-24 YEARS	12,914	5,546	4,624	1,819	646	196	50	18	10	5
25-29 YEARS	7,359	1,320	2,471	1,768	943	399	229	116	113	-
30-34 YEARS	2,984	235	589	676	528	336	180	168	270	2
35-39 YEARS	1,249	42	132	172	209	168	140	124	262	-
40-44 YEARS	368	4	18	38	40	40	20	28	180	-
45-49 YEARS	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	14	-
WHITE	25,311	10,943	7,530	3,673	1,730	676	319	222	213	5
UNDER 15 YEARS	40	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	5,628	4,688	832	102	2	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS	10,176	4,780	3,738	1,241	344	54	8	4	4	3
25-29 YEARS	6,110	1,196	2,277	1,546	711	218	95	40	27	-
30-34 YEARS	2,268	205	551	598	442	234	98	84	56	-
35-39 YEARS	877	32	120	154	191	138	98	70	74	-
40-44 YEARS	206	4	10	32	36	30	20	24	50	-
45-49 YEARS	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
NEGRO	8,350	3,224	1,793	1,040	652	469	294	234	636	8
UNDER 15 YEARS	150	148	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	3,049	2,170	691	156	22	6	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS	2,696	748	866	576	300	142	42	14	6	2
25-29 YEARS	1,217	122	182	210	228	181	132	76	86	-
30-34 YEARS	704	30	36	74	80	102	82	84	214	2
35-39 YEARS	358	6	10	16	18	28	38	54	188	-
40-44 YEARS	162	-	8	6	4	10	-	4	130	-
45-49 YEARS	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-
CALIFORNIA	306,470	130,474	92,873	42,145	19,786	9,588	5,034	2,666	3,724	180
UNDER 15 YEARS	812	792	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	52,160	42,034	8,826	1,136	118	10	-	2	4	30
20-24 YEARS	110,822	53,670	40,008	12,434	3,400	972	194	48	34	62
25-29 YEARS	88,605	26,255	31,593	17,565	7,770	3,270	1,302	526	274	50
30-34 YEARS	37,759	6,939	9,994	8,438	5,950	3,250	1,920	1,016	1,128	24
35-39 YEARS	12,858	1,424	2,046	2,198	2,082	1,662	1,198	796	1,438	14
40-44 YEARS	3,272	250	378	354	444	412	404	262	768	-
45-49 YEARS	182	10	10	18	22	12	16	16	78	-
WHITE	261,067	110,433	80,251	35,797	16,702	8,142	4,258	2,182	3,164	138
UNDER 15 YEARS	488	476	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	42,068	34,270	6,948	746	74	8	-	2	2	18
20-24 YEARS	95,635	46,824	34,997	10,230	2,622	710	142	32	24	54
25-29 YEARS	77,385	22,632	28,070	15,461	6,680	2,778	1,074	430	218	42
30-34 YEARS	31,877	4,903	8,260	7,250	5,180	2,838	1,650	822	956	18
35-39 YEARS	10,678	1,116	1,648	1,824	1,756	1,420	1,032	654	1,222	6
40-44 YEARS	2,790	206	310	272	372	382	346	228	674	-
45-49 YEARS	146	6	6	14	18	6	14	14	68	-
NEGRO	30,409	13,319	8,052	4,286	2,198	1,082	606	378	462	26
UNDER 15 YEARS	304	296	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	8,634	6,560	1,656	364	42	2	-	-	-	10
20-24 YEARS	10,900	4,493	3,687	1,752	666	224	48	14	10	6
25-29 YEARS	6,217	1,468	1,855	1,394	812	380	174	90	42	2
30-34 YEARS	2,996	396	690	596	498	296	216	154	148	2
35-39 YEARS	1,114	98	140	152	146	162	128	100	182	6
40-44 YEARS	230	8	18	26	32	14	40	20	72	-
45-49 YEARS	14	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	8	-
COLORADO	38,539	16,699	11,729	5,245	2,489	1,150	498	258	326	145
UNDER 15 YEARS	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,831	5,707	910	116	20	4	2	-	-	72
20-24 YEARS	14,602	7,103	5,423	1,477	436	86	26	2	2	47
25-29 YEARS	11,128	3,071	4,030	2,380	1,043	410	116	34	26	18
30-34 YEARS	4,268	594	1,134	1,008	716	422	196	94	98	6
35-39 YEARS	1,290	130	198	222	214	190	116	94	124	2
40-44 YEARS	334	16	34	40	56	36	42	34	76	-
45-49 YEARS	8	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
WHITE	36,276	15,690	11,115	4,937	2,305	1,080	458	242	308	141
UNDER 15 YEARS	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,299	5,263	844	102	18	2	2	-	-	68
20-24 YEARS	13,757	6,746	5,109	1,369	384	74	24	2	2	47
25-29 YEARS	10,586	2,935	3,856	2,266	967	390	98	34	22	18
30-34 YEARS	4,038	554	1,084	954	684	392	184	86	94	6
35-39 YEARS	1,212	120	188	206	196	184	110	86	120	2
40-44 YEARS	320	16	34	38	52	36	40	34	70	-
45-49 YEARS	8	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
NEGRO	1,578	710	412	220	126	50	32	8	16	4
UNDER 15 YEARS	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	450	368	62	12	2	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS	580	226	224	88	32	8	2	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	326	74	96	72	48	16	16	-	4	-
30-34 YEARS	140	16	26	38	26	20	8	2	4	-
35-39 YEARS	50	4	4	10	14	4	4	6	4	-
40-44 YEARS	10	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT	39,580	15,417	12,557	6,107	2,846	1,318	634	303	340	58
UNDER 15 YEARS	103	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	4,826	3,835	836	111	32	2	-	-	-	10
20-24 YEARS	12,623	6,483	4,429	1,266	342	68	14	4	-	17
25-29 YEARS	13,788	3,909	5,387	2,810	1,042	397	146	51	33	13
30-34 YEARS	5,801	809	1,534	1,512	970	496	256	111	99	14
35-39 YEARS	1,949	222	299	353	376	277	169	101	148	4
40-44 YEARS	461	56	70	53	76	76	44	34	52	-
45-49 YEARS	29	-	2	2	8	2	5	2	8	-
WHITE	34,884	13,625	11,270	5,383	2,464	1,118	498	215	253	58
UNDER 15 YEARS	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	3,650	3,015	558	55	12	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 YEARS	11,061	5,921	3,881	966	226	42	6	2	-	17
25-29 YEARS	12,768	3,691	5,086	2,578	928	325	98	27	22	13
30-34 YEARS	5,199	725	1,412	1,400	880	424	204	73	67	14
35-39 YEARS	1,739	192	273	333	344	255	143	81	114	4
40-44 YEARS	411	52	58	49	66	70	42	30	44	-
45-49 YEARS	27	-	2	2	8	2	5	2	6	-
NEGRO	4,293	1,644	1,152	644	362	190	132	88	81	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,148	802	272	52	20	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	1,466	528	508	284	110	26	8	2	-	-
25-29 YEARS	857	158	240	200	108	70	46	24	11	-
30-34 YEARS	514	60	102	86	84	64	50	38	30	-
35-39 YEARS	190	20	22	18	30	22	26	20	32	-
40-44 YEARS	42	2	8	4	10	6	2	4	6	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DELAWARE	8,814	3,572	2,682	1,322	574	312	116	70	74	92
UNDER 15 YEARS	44	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	1,762	1,324	314	64	6	4	-	-	-	50
20-24 YEARS	3,100	1,410	1,096	416	118	36	4	6	-	14
25-29 YEARS	2,572	674	978	528	228	92	32	14	8	18
30-34 YEARS	938	102	226	246	164	118	38	22	16	6
35-39 YEARS	318	24	56	60	50	52	24	22	30	-
40-44 YEARS	76	2	4	8	8	10	18	6	18	2
45-49 YEARS	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WHITE	6,919	2,825	2,196	1,052	414	222	86	48	42	34
UNDER 15 YEARS	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,081	893	154	20	-	-	-	-	-	14
20-24 YEARS	2,416	1,188	876	280	56	10	-	-	-	6
25-29 YEARS	2,276	622	910	472	170	56	24	8	2	12
30-34 YEARS	808	90	198	220	140	102	32	16	8	2
35-39 YEARS	268	20	50	52	42	48	16	18	22	-
40-44 YEARS	56	2	4	8	6	6	14	6	10	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGRO	1,823	713	464	256	160	90	30	22	32	56
UNDER 15 YEARS	32	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	677	427	160	44	6	4	-	-	-	36
20-24 YEARS	658	208	212	132	62	26	4	6	-	8
25-29 YEARS	268	40	60	50	58	36	8	6	6	4
30-34 YEARS	116	8	22	22	24	16	6	6	8	4
35-39 YEARS	50	4	6	8	8	4	8	4	8	-
40-44 YEARS	20	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	8	2
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,060	5,516	3,098	1,546	766	432	206	136	200	160
UNDER 15 YEARS	126	122	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	3,266	2,386	700	108	22	4	-	-	-	46
20-24 YEARS	4,128	1,784	1,280	644	262	60	16	4	-	78
25-29 YEARS	2,687	903	722	470	272	176	64	28	30	22
30-34 YEARS	1,233	239	286	228	138	118	84	68	66	6
35-39 YEARS	502	76	92	72	58	68	28	30	72	6
40-44 YEARS	116	6	16	24	14	6	14	6	30	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WHITE	1,459	757	408	166	68	22	14	8	8	8
UNDER 15 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	108	102	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS	310	198	86	20	2	-	-	-	-	4
25-29 YEARS	558	306	158	58	28	6	-	2	-	-
30-34 YEARS	339	113	122	64	24	4	6	2	4	-
35-39 YEARS	116	32	32	18	12	12	4	4	-	2
40-44 YEARS	26	4	6	6	2	-	4	-	4	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGRO	10,441	4,693	2,644	1,352	692	398	190	128	192	152
UNDER 15 YEARS	124	120	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	3,152	2,278	696	108	22	4	-	-	-	44
20-24 YEARS	3,774	1,564	1,184	614	258	60	16	4	-	74
25-29 YEARS	2,067	567	544	402	242	170	64	26	30	22
30-34 YEARS	868	120	154	162	114	108	76	66	62	6
35-39 YEARS	366	42	54	50	44	50	24	26	72	4
40-44 YEARS	88	2	10	16	12	6	10	6	26	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FLORIDA	109,868	42,822	28,119	14,119	7,025	3,542	1,902	1,044	1,630	9,665
UNDER 15 YEARS	745	667	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
15-19 YEARS	25,838	18,426	4,230	816	142	17	4	2	1	2,200
20-24 YEARS	38,979	15,817	12,361	4,754	1,691	519	169	34	22	3,612
25-29 YEARS	27,351	6,162	8,482	5,303	2,610	1,259	595	298	193	2,449
30-34 YEARS	11,242	1,306	2,370	2,374	1,672	1,077	634	353	538	918
35-39 YEARS	4,537	351	550	707	767	541	374	282	627	338
40-44 YEARS	1,112	90	98	159	133	122	121	69	234	86
45-49 YEARS	64	3	5	6	10	7	5	6	15	7
WHITE	81,128	32,122	21,839	10,327	4,679	2,132	982	476	470	8,101
UNDER 15 YEARS	209	181	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
15-19 YEARS	15,666	11,682	2,015	242	33	3	–	–	–	1,691
20-24 YEARS	29,652	13,083	9,498	2,930	782	180	46	8	8	3,117
25-29 YEARS	22,726	5,628	7,644	4,366	1,792	717	265	101	50	2,163
30-34 YEARS	8,784	1,165	2,106	2,044	1,336	724	340	146	140	783
35-39 YEARS	3,276	301	485	606	626	407	236	172	188	255
40-44 YEARS	773	80	85	135	103	96	90	45	78	61
45-49 YEARS	42	2	5	4	7	5	5	4	6	4
NEGRO	27,944	10,403	6,067	3,689	2,296	1,390	911	562	1,154	1,472
UNDER 15 YEARS	535	485	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
15-19 YEARS	10,113	6,702	2,204	574	109	14	4	2	1	503
20-24 YEARS	9,066	2,616	2,793	1,791	902	339	122	26	14	463
25-29 YEARS	4,347	433	755	901	801	537	328	195	143	254
30-34 YEARS	2,317	116	221	306	316	343	291	205	396	123
35-39 YEARS	1,212	41	60	92	136	129	136	108	436	74
40-44 YEARS	332	9	12	23	29	26	30	24	155	24
45-49 YEARS	22	1	–	2	3	2	–	2	9	3
GEORGIA	87,344	18,614	12,723	6,195	2,944	1,460	700	425	707	43,576
UNDER 15 YEARS	606	318	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	278
15-19 YEARS	21,942	8,287	2,063	343	56	–	–	2	–	11,191
20-24 YEARS	31,471	7,014	5,698	2,210	748	253	82	22	8	15,436
25-29 YEARS	21,245	2,471	3,823	2,313	1,113	498	232	104	55	10,636
30-34 YEARS	8,179	426	888	964	698	446	194	168	237	4,158
35-39 YEARS	3,123	84	207	293	277	205	141	103	297	1,516
40-44 YEARS	737	12	34	68	52	56	49	24	98	344
45-49 YEARS	41	2	–	4	–	2	2	2	12	17
WHITE	57,436	12,708	9,186	4,353	1,835	767	290	159	148	27,990
UNDER 15 YEARS	128	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
15-19 YEARS	11,627	4,842	905	143	8	–	–	–	–	5,729
20-24 YEARS	21,203	5,225	4,108	1,287	338	72	22	2	2	10,147
25-29 YEARS	16,235	2,121	3,219	1,823	699	238	64	34	8	8,029
30-34 YEARS	5,837	366	771	806	537	276	84	64	37	2,896
35-39 YEARS	1,974	68	157	238	211	143	97	49	71	940
40-44 YEARS	417	10	26	52	42	36	23	10	30	188
45-49 YEARS	15	2	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	7
NEGRO	29,503	5,815	3,479	1,824	1,095	683	404	262	555	15,386
UNDER 15 YEARS	478	244	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	224
15-19 YEARS	10,271	3,435	1,154	200	48	–	–	2	–	5,432
20-24 YEARS	10,109	1,734	1,562	919	408	179	60	20	6	5,221
25-29 YEARS	4,896	330	588	482	410	260	168	70	47	2,541
30-34 YEARS	2,280	54	109	154	157	166	104	102	200	1,234
35-39 YEARS	1,129	16	50	53	62	60	44	52	224	568
40-44 YEARS	314	2	6	16	10	18	26	14	66	156
45-49 YEARS	26	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	12	10
HAWAII	15,408	6,672	4,544	2,126	1,026	492	276	106	164	2
UNDER 15 YEARS	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	2,148	1,702	398	40	6	2	–	–	–	–
20-24 YEARS	5,440	2,842	1,780	598	170	40	6	–	2	2
25-29 YEARS	4,816	1,602	1,628	834	422	190	86	26	28	–
30-34 YEARS	2,082	376	604	470	302	148	94	36	52	–
35-39 YEARS	712	104	110	144	106	88	68	40	52	–
40-44 YEARS	174	22	24	38	20	22	22	4	22	–
45-49 YEARS	12	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	8	–
WHITE	4,350	2,082	1,378	478	248	92	38	14	20	–
UNDER 15 YEARS	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	510	414	92	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 YEARS	1,838	1,072	610	130	26	–	–	–	–	–
25-29 YEARS	1,394	496	518	214	112	40	12	–	2	–
30-34 YEARS	464	80	140	114	66	34	16	6	8	–
35-39 YEARS	124	14	16	14	38	18	10	8	6	–
40-44 YEARS	16	4	2	4	4	–	–	–	2	–
45-49 YEARS	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
NEGRO	202	96	52	32	20	–	–	2	–	–
UNDER 15 YEARS	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	32	20	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 YEARS	102	58	26	14	4	–	–	–	–	–
25-29 YEARS	44	14	6	16	8	–	–	–	–	–
30-34 YEARS	20	2	6	2	8	–	–	2	–	–
35-39 YEARS	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40-44 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45-49 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
IDAHO	14,218	5,529	3,983	2,070	1,150	712	388	154	192	40
UNDER 15 YEARS	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	2,631	2,139	422	52	4	2	-	-	-	12
20-24 YEARS	5,679	2,592	2,105	750	150	54	6	-	-	22
25-29 YEARS	3,676	662	1,198	890	558	264	68	22	12	2
30-34 YEARS	1,528	90	216	308	326	264	190	70	62	2
35-39 YEARS	526	16	28	58	96	104	102	46	74	2
40-44 YEARS	140	8	14	10	14	22	22	16	34	-
45-49 YEARS	16	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	10	-
WHITE	13,842	5,371	3,881	2,020	1,114	708	372	150	188	38
UNDER 15 YEARS	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	2,537	2,069	402	48	4	2	-	-	-	12
20-24 YEARS	5,521	2,514	2,055	730	144	52	6	-	-	20
25-29 YEARS	3,596	652	1,174	868	542	264	62	20	12	2
30-34 YEARS	1,500	90	210	304	322	262	184	68	58	2
35-39 YEARS	518	16	26	58	92	104	100	46	74	2
40-44 YEARS	132	8	14	10	8	22	20	16	34	-
45-49 YEARS	16	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	10	-
NEGRO	54	28	20	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	28	20	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	178,222	69,933	51,079	26,139	13,740	7,255	4,033	2,361	3,489	193
UNDER 15 YEARS	765	743	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	32,625	25,345	5,951	1,088	177	18	6	2	4	34
20-24 YEARS	60,903	27,880	21,615	7,487	2,689	858	219	55	28	72
25-29 YEARS	50,870	12,616	17,538	10,988	5,417	2,394	1,087	462	309	59
30-34 YEARS	22,134	2,559	4,767	5,113	3,790	2,469	1,495	897	1,030	14
35-39 YEARS	8,606	645	991	1,263	1,373	1,247	964	693	1,420	10
40-44 YEARS	2,201	135	193	190	288	261	246	242	644	2
45-49 YEARS	118	10	6	8	6	8	16	10	54	-
WHITE	136,346	53,615	40,797	20,425	10,365	5,096	2,663	1,490	1,734	161
UNDER 15 YEARS	188	186	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	19,584	16,228	2,958	320	38	8	-	-	2	30
20-24 YEARS	47,388	23,380	17,191	4,951	1,402	333	57	4	10	60
25-29 YEARS	42,865	11,066	15,570	9,483	4,255	1,544	599	210	89	49
30-34 YEARS	17,899	2,085	4,104	4,430	3,254	1,973	1,028	573	440	12
35-39 YEARS	6,678	543	810	1,069	1,159	1,015	775	503	796	8
40-44 YEARS	1,656	119	158	162	253	217	190	192	363	2
45-49 YEARS	88	8	6	8	4	6	14	8	34	-
NEGRO	39,175	15,068	9,460	5,360	3,214	2,097	1,354	857	1,743	22
UNDER 15 YEARS	575	555	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	12,923	9,031	2,967	766	137	10	6	2	-	4
20-24 YEARS	12,893	4,122	4,258	2,484	1,267	523	162	51	18	8
25-29 YEARS	6,831	984	1,580	1,379	1,096	834	484	250	220	4
30-34 YEARS	3,646	288	477	547	493	472	465	318	584	2
35-39 YEARS	1,756	70	129	160	190	216	183	186	620	2
40-44 YEARS	523	16	31	24	31	40	52	48	281	-
45-49 YEARS	28	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	20	-
INDIANA	87,325	34,188	25,437	13,194	6,493	3,173	1,696	930	1,232	982
UNDER 15 YEARS	286	268	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
15-19 YEARS	18,374	14,326	3,122	458	60	10	2	2	-	394
20-24 YEARS	32,614	13,897	12,313	4,330	1,259	316	86	14	26	374
25-29 YEARS	22,869	4,672	7,873	5,683	2,728	1,077	434	168	100	134
30-34 YEARS	8,839	821	1,743	2,050	1,709	1,092	648	382	348	46
35-39 YEARS	3,459	172	320	583	618	548	428	254	516	20
40-44 YEARS	830	28	60	86	120	124	92	100	218	2
45-49 YEARS	54	4	-	4	-	6	6	10	24	-
WHITE	77,972	30,552	23,247	11,846	5,758	2,743	1,390	760	910	766
UNDER 15 YEARS	152	144	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 YEARS	15,318	12,198	2,500	282	34	10	-	2	-	292
20-24 YEARS	29,431	12,850	11,307	3,696	990	214	54	12	20	288
25-29 YEARS	21,237	4,420	7,459	5,329	2,458	925	346	116	68	116
30-34 YEARS	8,021	748	1,633	1,922	1,602	980	538	312	244	42
35-39 YEARS	3,043	162	290	533	566	498	366	220	388	20
40-44 YEARS	720	26	56	80	108	110	82	88	168	2
45-49 YEARS	50	4	-	4	-	6	4	10	22	-
NEGRO	9,003	3,484	2,087	1,290	716	422	302	170	318	214
UNDER 15 YEARS	134	124	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 YEARS	3,024	2,102	616	176	26	-	2	-	-	102
20-24 YEARS	3,088	989	989	616	268	102	32	2	6	84
25-29 YEARS	1,504	210	356	336	262	152	88	52	30	18
30-34 YEARS	755	51	92	114	98	112	110	70	104	4
35-39 YEARS	394	8	26	44	52	46	58	34	126	-
40-44 YEARS	100	-	4	4	10	10	10	12	50	-
45-49 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
IOWA	40,880	16,153	12,200	5,865	2,999	1,564	881	547	637	34
UNDER 15 YEARS	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,762	5,726	918	96	12	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 YEARS	15,685	7,423	6,103	1,646	387	92	10	8	8	8
25-29 YEARS	11,426	2,468	4,156	2,771	1,236	494	203	72	22	4
30-34 YEARS	4,560	380	847	1,068	946	564	380	210	163	2
35-39 YEARS	1,763	78	148	206	320	318	212	185	286	10
40-44 YEARS	598	12	26	78	94	94	72	70	152	-
45-49 YEARS	20	-	2	-	4	2	4	2	6	-
WHITE	39,726	15,659	11,958	5,697	2,915	1,496	839	533	609	20
UNDER 15 YEARS	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,440	5,482	854	84	10	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 YEARS	15,303	7,277	6,003	1,564	359	80	8	6	2	4
25-29 YEARS	11,176	2,402	4,108	2,723	1,202	466	185	68	20	2
30-34 YEARS	4,438	364	819	1,048	934	548	366	204	155	-
35-39 YEARS	1,719	74	146	202	314	310	206	185	278	4
40-44 YEARS	582	12	26	76	92	90	70	68	148	-
45-49 YEARS	20	-	2	-	4	2	4	2	6	-
NEGRO	848	382	162	122	66	52	36	4	20	4
UNDER 15 YEARS	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	286	216	56	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	286	106	78	64	22	12	2	-	-	2
25-29 YEARS	154	34	18	34	26	22	16	2	2	-
30-34 YEARS	72	10	10	10	10	12	12	2	6	-
35-39 YEARS	24	2	-	-	6	2	4	-	8	2
40-44 YEARS	12	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	4	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	33,218	13,894	10,037	4,641	2,128	1,076	559	291	374	218
UNDER 15 YEARS	90	84	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	6,370	5,189	944	134	10	-	-	-	-	93
20-24 YEARS	12,999	6,082	4,924	1,422	362	100	14	-	4	91
25-29 YEARS	9,026	2,176	3,316	2,045	870	376	150	49	20	24
30-34 YEARS	3,191	298	703	840	622	339	184	107	92	6
35-39 YEARS	1,204	58	125	166	222	213	164	91	163	2
40-44 YEARS	323	7	21	32	42	48	45	40	88	-
45-49 YEARS	15	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	7	-
WHITE	30,248	12,684	9,222	4,259	1,942	926	473	244	302	196
UNDER 15 YEARS	54	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	5,468	4,536	750	93	4	-	-	-	-	85
20-24 YEARS	11,923	5,687	4,521	1,257	299	66	10	-	2	81
25-29 YEARS	8,445	2,073	3,146	1,926	797	312	128	27	14	22
30-34 YEARS	2,955	277	664	792	597	313	144	92	70	6
35-39 YEARS	1,093	52	118	157	207	191	144	87	135	2
40-44 YEARS	295	7	21	32	38	44	45	34	74	-
45-49 YEARS	15	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	7	-
NEGRO	2,455	993	644	316	160	124	84	46	68	20
UNDER 15 YEARS	34	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	833	601	181	37	6	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS	843	291	311	144	57	28	4	-	-	8
25-29 YEARS	438	62	124	91	63	46	22	22	6	2
30-34 YEARS	187	7	21	40	19	26	38	14	22	-
35-39 YEARS	92	2	5	4	11	20	20	4	26	-
40-44 YEARS	28	-	-	-	4	4	-	6	14	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	55,472	23,436	15,396	7,549	3,982	2,054	1,196	718	960	181
UNDER 15 YEARS	244	240	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	13,293	10,682	2,142	338	26	4	-	-	-	101
20-24 YEARS	20,348	9,182	7,396	2,562	806	266	64	8	12	52
25-29 YEARS	12,926	2,686	4,471	2,904	1,557	710	348	156	76	18
30-34 YEARS	5,713	494	1,137	1,309	1,129	656	422	276	286	4
35-39 YEARS	2,231	124	217	386	370	332	264	198	338	2
40-44 YEARS	681	28	27	48	90	84	94	76	232	2
45-49 YEARS	36	-	2	2	4	2	4	4	16	2
WHITE	50,424	21,260	14,210	6,837	3,628	1,808	1,044	648	820	169
UNDER 15 YEARS	152	150	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	11,521	9,302	1,842	260	20	-	-	-	-	97
20-24 YEARS	18,632	8,622	6,784	2,238	684	198	44	8	6	48
25-29 YEARS	12,091	2,570	4,275	2,678	1,430	624	296	136	66	16
30-34 YEARS	5,332	468	1,079	1,245	1,066	598	388	254	230	4
35-39 YEARS	2,045	122	199	366	347	310	236	176	292	2
40-44 YEARS	623	26	27	48	84	76	76	70	214	2
45-49 YEARS	28	-	2	2	2	2	4	4	12	-
NEGRO	4,862	2,088	1,116	690	350	246	152	68	140	12
UNDER 15 YEARS	92	90	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,750	1,364	294	78	6	4	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS	1,648	516	594	318	122	68	20	-	6	4
25-29 YEARS	765	92	160	216	127	86	52	20	10	2
30-34 YEARS	369	22	52	62	63	58	34	22	56	-
35-39 YEARS	174	2	14	16	26	22	28	20	46	-
40-44 YEARS	58	2	-	-	6	8	18	6	18	-
45-49 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LOUISIANA	68,423	28,572	17,468	9,591	5,257	2,924	1,755	1,028	1,744	94
UNDER 15 YEARS	410	398	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	16,524	13,289	2,693	450	64	2	-	-	2	24
20-24 YEARS	25,087	11,354	8,468	3,354	1,285	440	122	22	8	34
25-29 YEARS	15,961	2,873	4,923	3,908	2,172	1,122	587	248	212	16
30-34 YEARS	6,777	498	1,100	1,459	1,286	862	616	374	568	14
35-39 YEARS	2,868	136	252	438	382	398	348	266	644	4
40-44 YEARS	748	22	22	64	62	98	78	114	288	-
45-49 YEARS	48	2	-	8	6	2	4	4	22	-
WHITE	41,760	17,247	11,833	6,347	3,155	1,538	727	400	444	69
UNDER 15 YEARS	82	80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	7,761	6,553	1,050	128	14	-	-	-	2	14
20-24 YEARS	16,159	7,882	5,784	1,832	496	106	26	4	2	27
25-29 YEARS	11,397	2,256	3,975	2,886	1,413	578	161	70	44	14
30-34 YEARS	4,311	360	818	1,117	920	530	302	138	116	10
35-39 YEARS	1,668	98	190	330	270	256	200	126	194	4
40-44 YEARS	362	16	14	50	38	66	38	62	78	-
45-49 YEARS	20	2	-	4	4	2	-	-	8	-
NEGRO	26,407	11,217	5,577	3,202	2,084	1,374	1,016	620	1,292	25
UNDER 15 YEARS	328	318	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	8,733	6,712	1,639	320	50	2	-	-	-	10
20-24 YEARS	8,842	3,426	2,656	1,516	785	332	96	18	6	7
25-29 YEARS	4,484	587	930	910	751	540	422	174	168	2
30-34 YEARS	2,424	130	274	332	364	326	308	234	452	4
35-39 YEARS	1,186	38	62	106	110	142	146	138	444	-
40-44 YEARS	382	6	8	14	22	32	40	52	208	-
45-49 YEARS	28	-	-	4	2	-	4	4	14	-
MAINE	16,232	6,509	4,686	2,319	1,174	605	325	166	191	257
UNDER 15 YEARS	28	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	3,119	2,516	466	51	4	-	-	-	-	82
20-24 YEARS	6,402	2,877	2,385	772	204	58	5	3	1	97
25-29 YEARS	4,228	900	1,477	1,009	474	206	75	26	17	44
30-34 YEARS	1,581	146	279	363	336	211	128	61	40	17
35-39 YEARS	671	36	64	100	132	99	95	50	83	12
40-44 YEARS	191	9	13	22	23	29	21	25	46	3
45-49 YEARS	12	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	-
WHITE	16,020	6,427	4,616	2,290	1,158	603	319	164	187	256
UNDER 15 YEARS	27	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	3,084	2,492	457	50	4	-	-	-	-	81
20-24 YEARS	6,317	2,841	2,353	760	201	57	4	3	1	97
25-29 YEARS	4,175	883	1,459	1,001	468	206	74	25	15	44
30-34 YEARS	1,559	142	270	359	335	211	125	61	39	17
35-39 YEARS	655	36	62	96	126	98	94	49	82	12
40-44 YEARS	191	9	13	22	23	29	21	25	46	3
45-49 YEARS	12	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	-
NEGRO	55	21	21	5	3	1	3	1	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	30	11	15	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	58,187	25,032	17,774	8,083	3,717	1,593	804	402	534	248
UNDER 15 YEARS	250	244	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	10,835	8,677	1,800	270	22	8	-	2	-	56
20-24 YEARS	19,294	9,528	6,684	2,218	610	124	50	8	2	70
25-29 YEARS	17,712	5,304	6,812	3,334	1,382	496	204	66	52	62
30-34 YEARS	7,171	1,915	2,024	1,761	1,149	582	282	146	170	42
35-39 YEARS	2,339	234	364	430	458	303	210	128	200	12
40-44 YEARS	548	28	82	62	92	78	56	50	96	4
45-49 YEARS	38	2	2	8	4	2	2	2	14	2
WHITE	43,275	18,318	13,804	6,124	2,730	1,113	526	236	258	166
UNDER 15 YEARS	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,187	5,193	874	82	6	2	-	2	-	28
20-24 YEARS	14,302	7,540	4,992	1,368	288	46	16	4	-	48
25-29 YEARS	14,749	4,546	5,919	2,750	1,026	310	106	32	14	46
30-34 YEARS	5,720	793	1,667	1,522	920	438	190	78	70	32
35-39 YEARS	1,835	176	288	344	400	253	166	94	108	6
40-44 YEARS	400	22	62	50	76	62	46	24	54	4
45-49 YEARS	34	-	2	8	4	2	2	2	12	2
NEGRO	13,946	6,286	3,648	1,837	935	466	270	158	274	72
UNDER 15 YEARS	200	194	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	4,594	3,446	914	188	16	6	-	-	-	24
20-24 YEARS	4,766	1,866	1,626	826	318	74	32	4	2	18
25-29 YEARS	2,583	570	765	542	340	186	96	30	38	16
30-34 YEARS	1,235	166	267	197	100	140	92	66	100	8
35-39 YEARS	426	40	50	72	50	46	40	32	90	6
40-44 YEARS	140	4	20	12	12	14	10	26	42	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MASSACHUSETTS	76,869	30,778	22,222	11,308	5,659	2,911	1,523	833	1,017	618
UNDER 15 YEARS	134	128	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
15-19 YEARS	9,687	8,013	1,355	209	22	4	–	–	2	82
20-24 YEARS	25,748	13,390	8,656	2,570	704	172	64	6	6	180
25-29 YEARS	25,303	7,328	9,090	5,243	2,166	932	266	112	58	208
30-34 YEARS	10,711	1,501	2,433	2,491	1,911	1,097	615	321	252	90
35-39 YEARS	4,070	316	569	659	704	635	432	292	431	32
40-44 YEARS	1,143	98	109	126	147	157	132	100	254	20
45-49 YEARS	73	4	8	8	5	14	14	2	14	4
WHITE	71,588	28,453	20,862	10,609	5,264	2,707	1,397	785	939	572
UNDER 15 YEARS	82	80	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	8,448	7,080	1,127	151	12	–	–	–	2	76
20-24 YEARS	23,950	12,597	8,101	2,302	588	136	46	6	4	170
25-29 YEARS	23,980	6,907	8,717	5,016	2,018	764	222	92	50	194
30-34 YEARS	10,123	1,401	2,277	2,391	1,825	1,030	581	305	220	84
35-39 YEARS	3,843	294	533	619	673	605	406	280	407	26
40-44 YEARS	1,089	90	99	120	143	149	128	100	242	18
45-49 YEARS	73	4	8	8	5	14	14	2	14	4
NEGRO	4,497	1,971	1,142	593	350	176	118	42	64	32
UNDER 15 YEARS	52	48	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15-19 YEARS	1,193	903	218	54	10	4	–	–	–	4
20-24 YEARS	1,575	659	506	248	108	32	14	–	2	6
25-29 YEARS	1,032	279	284	193	136	64	42	16	8	10
30-34 YEARS	432	60	102	68	74	46	32	14	30	4
35-39 YEARS	177	16	24	24	29	24	26	12	16	6
40-44 YEARS	36	6	6	6	–	6	4	–	8	–
45-49 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MICHIGAN	146,954	56,969	43,257	22,629	11,543	5,604	2,871	1,550	2,126	405
UNDER 15 YEARS	474	452	16	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
15-19 YEARS	28,223	22,173	4,953	818	120	14	–	–	2	143
20-24 YEARS	54,129	23,220	20,485	7,398	2,174	558	102	28	20	144
25-29 YEARS	40,547	9,058	13,815	9,673	4,766	1,922	761	292	176	84
30-34 YEARS	16,134	1,674	3,307	3,702	3,163	1,968	1,108	630	564	18
35-39 YEARS	5,785	322	569	852	1,108	922	694	426	882	10
40-44 YEARS	1,566	66	108	176	198	208	200	172	436	2
45-49 YEARS	96	4	4	10	12	12	6	2	46	–
WHITE	119,488	46,599	36,133	18,427	9,265	4,266	2,095	1,068	1,354	281
UNDER 15 YEARS	160	150	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
15-19 YEARS	19,827	16,381	2,969	350	32	4	–	–	2	89
20-24 YEARS	44,621	20,190	17,235	5,404	1,362	258	44	16	6	106
25-29 YEARS	35,089	8,092	12,427	8,569	3,910	1,348	471	132	82	58
30-34 YEARS	13,732	1,444	2,931	3,238	2,825	1,672	844	442	324	12
35-39 YEARS	4,717	284	477	712	946	784	576	342	586	10
40-44 YEARS	1,260	54	84	144	178	192	156	134	316	2
45-49 YEARS	82	4	4	10	12	8	4	2	38	–
NEGRO	26,292	9,912	6,770	4,026	2,204	1,286	758	468	750	118
UNDER 15 YEARS	308	296	10	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	8,262	5,692	1,962	462	86	10	–	–	–	50
20-24 YEARS	9,178	2,884	3,134	1,952	802	290	58	12	10	36
25-29 YEARS	5,080	834	1,254	1,054	822	562	282	156	90	26
30-34 YEARS	2,162	168	312	404	324	274	258	180	236	6
35-39 YEARS	994	28	78	122	148	130	116	84	288	–
40-44 YEARS	294	10	20	32	20	16	42	36	118	–
45-49 YEARS	14	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	8	–
MINNESOTA	56,334	22,053	16,488	8,235	4,128	2,122	1,182	690	974	462
UNDER 15 YEARS	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	7,302	6,319	859	82	8	–	–	–	–	34
20-24 YEARS	20,223	10,314	7,385	1,812	450	86	14	4	10	148
25-29 YEARS	17,749	4,416	6,410	4,159	1,682	576	232	76	30	168
30-34 YEARS	7,342	752	1,498	1,736	1,420	886	498	262	236	84
35-39 YEARS	2,816	180	280	402	474	460	342	234	422	22
40-44 YEARS	792	28	54	70	86	100	90	110	248	6
45-49 YEARS	66	–	2	4	8	14	6	4	28	–
WHITE	54,186	21,156	15,925	7,985	3,996	2,008	1,116	634	912	454
UNDER 15 YEARS	34	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	6,758	5,919	739	66	2	–	–	–	–	32
20-24 YEARS	19,428	10,000	7,088	1,704	410	64	10	2	4	146
25-29 YEARS	17,272	4,279	6,318	4,073	1,628	530	196	58	22	168
30-34 YEARS	7,124	726	1,454	1,678	1,394	858	476	238	220	80
35-39 YEARS	2,730	172	270	390	468	446	340	226	396	22
40-44 YEARS	776	26	54	70	86	98	88	106	242	6
45-49 YEARS	64	–	2	4	8	12	6	4	28	–
NEGRO	1,093	469	290	132	66	60	36	20	18	2
UNDER 15 YEARS	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	314	236	60	12	6	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 YEARS	428	162	174	52	22	14	2	–	2	–
25-29 YEARS	195	47	34	46	20	22	20	6	–	–
30-34 YEARS	100	12	18	18	16	10	12	4	8	2
35-39 YEARS	38	2	4	4	2	12	–	6	8	–
40-44 YEARS	10	2	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–
45-49 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	19,047	11,450	6,026	3,285	1,893	1,246	808	2,170	84
UNDER 15 YEARS	404	384	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	12,645	9,624	2,340	536	94	18	2	-	4	27
20-24 YEARS	16,345	6,963	5,347	2,333	1,045	404	148	54	24	27
25-29 YEARS	9,690	1,746	2,917	2,063	1,168	728	506	276	270	16
30-34 YEARS	4,287	256	682	816	696	489	372	296	674	6
35-39 YEARS	1,990	56	122	230	230	210	190	114	836	2
40-44 YEARS	588	18	22	46	50	40	26	64	320	2
45-49 YEARS	60	-	4	-	2	4	2	4	42	2
WHITE	23,744	10,314	7,075	3,488	1,499	676	342	134	176	40
UNDER 15 YEARS	72	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	4,829	4,010	702	102	4	-	-	-	-	11
20-24 YEARS	9,365	4,584	3,394	1,037	263	62	6	4	2	13
25-29 YEARS	6,140	1,376	2,305	1,487	578	238	100	34	16	6
30-34 YEARS	2,372	218	564	654	472	240	130	34	54	6
35-39 YEARS	776	48	90	168	152	116	92	40	68	2
40-44 YEARS	176	10	14	40	28	20	12	22	30	-
45-49 YEARS	14	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
NEGRO	22,001	8,623	4,301	2,508	1,776	1,201	896	674	1,982	40
UNDER 15 YEARS	330	314	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	7,778	5,590	1,632	428	90	18	2	-	4	14
20-24 YEARS	6,904	2,339	1,931	1,286	780	340	142	50	22	14
25-29 YEARS	3,450	328	574	570	588	486	402	242	252	8
30-34 YEARS	1,891	36	112	158	222	247	238	262	616	-
35-39 YEARS	1,194	8	30	58	74	90	98	74	762	-
40-44 YEARS	408	8	8	6	22	16	14	42	290	2
45-49 YEARS	46	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	36	2
MISSOURI	72,757	29,934	20,843	10,230	5,194	2,729	1,481	876	1,285	185
UNDER 15 YEARS	330	319	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS	15,330	12,200	2,580	392	66	12	-	-	-	80
20-24 YEARS	25,842	11,943	9,345	3,148	956	278	82	17	11	62
25-29 YEARS	19,057	4,357	6,928	4,203	1,983	891	400	161	112	22
30-34 YEARS	8,020	873	1,607	1,896	1,499	925	525	335	350	10
35-39 YEARS	3,207	198	323	510	552	484	358	264	512	6
40-44 YEARS	910	41	50	76	134	132	107	89	277	4
45-49 YEARS	61	3	1	4	4	7	9	10	23	-
WHITE	60,479	24,993	17,883	8,662	4,275	2,081	1,073	607	740	165
UNDER 15 YEARS	115	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS	11,149	9,260	1,612	177	24	4	-	-	-	72
20-24 YEARS	21,958	10,639	8,072	2,417	609	131	24	5	2	59
25-29 YEARS	16,934	3,981	6,407	3,810	1,685	647	251	90	44	19
30-34 YEARS	6,854	776	1,461	1,723	1,337	754	393	229	174	7
35-39 YEARS	2,675	181	284	467	493	421	302	203	321	3
40-44 YEARS	744	39	46	64	124	118	94	70	185	4
45-49 YEARS	50	3	1	4	3	6	9	10	14	-
NEGRO	11,716	4,689	2,797	1,489	882	633	403	263	543	17
UNDER 15 YEARS	215	205	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	4,122	2,883	966	215	42	8	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS	3,727	1,221	1,218	719	343	145	58	12	9	2
25-29 YEARS	1,918	293	451	359	284	241	148	71	68	3
30-34 YEARS	1,067	73	119	148	149	165	130	104	176	3
35-39 YEARS	496	12	31	38	53	60	54	57	190	1
40-44 YEARS	160	2	3	9	10	13	13	19	91	-
45-49 YEARS	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	-
MONTANA	11,438	4,534	3,372	1,623	854	370	240	132	226	87
UNDER 15 YEARS	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	2,036	1,676	290	34	2	-	-	-	-	34
20-24 YEARS	4,607	2,086	1,786	531	130	22	6	2	-	44
25-29 YEARS	3,043	640	1,054	778	366	120	48	14	14	9
30-34 YEARS	1,064	96	188	180	246	136	100	56	62	-
35-39 YEARS	502	18	54	82	90	70	58	42	88	-
40-44 YEARS	162	2	-	18	18	22	28	18	56	-
45-49 YEARS	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
WHITE	10,354	4,120	3,102	1,471	766	326	208	108	170	83
UNDER 15 YEARS	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,754	1,460	236	24	2	-	-	-	-	32
20-24 YEARS	4,149	1,918	1,618	461	90	18	2	-	-	42
25-29 YEARS	2,841	616	1,020	720	334	94	32	10	6	9
30-34 YEARS	986	92	180	176	234	124	96	42	42	-
35-39 YEARS	456	18	48	76	86	68	50	40	70	-
40-44 YEARS	148	2	-	14	18	22	28	16	48	-
45-49 YEARS	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
NEGRO	34	12	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	18	6	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA	23,476	9,575	6,780	3,378	1,691	884	416	288	389	75
UNDER 15 YEARS	46	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15-19 YEARS	3,643	3,137	422	56	6	–	–	–	–	22
20-24 YEARS	9,028	4,557	3,274	877	234	48	12	–	2	24
25-29 YEARS	6,802	1,548	2,434	1,707	692	276	80	28	20	17
30-34 YEARS	2,658	217	560	584	551	340	182	116	104	4
35-39 YEARS	1,002	64	78	122	166	182	100	104	180	6
40-44 YEARS	277	8	12	30	40	34	42	36	75	–
45-49 YEARS	20	–	–	2	2	4	–	4	8	–
WHITE	22,022	8,999	6,400	3,180	1,571	834	384	264	333	57
UNDER 15 YEARS	24	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15-19 YEARS	3,219	2,827	336	36	2	–	–	–	–	18
20-24 YEARS	8,502	4,383	3,076	803	180	34	2	–	2	22
25-29 YEARS	6,508	1,486	2,364	1,631	660	252	72	20	14	9
30-34 YEARS	2,550	213	536	564	527	332	178	110	86	4
35-39 YEARS	934	60	76	114	160	178	92	98	154	2
40-44 YEARS	265	8	12	30	40	34	40	32	69	–
45-49 YEARS	20	–	–	2	2	4	–	4	8	–
NEGRO	1,094	434	314	136	94	30	28	18	38	2
UNDER 15 YEARS	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	356	264	72	16	4	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 YEARS	404	118	172	52	40	12	10	–	–	–
25-29 YEARS	192	32	56	54	24	10	6	6	2	2
30-34 YEARS	66	–	14	10	22	6	4	4	6	–
35-39 YEARS	48	2	–	4	4	2	6	4	26	–
40-44 YEARS	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	4	–
45-49 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEVADA	9,033	3,734	2,588	1,289	672	352	138	86	122	52
UNDER 15 YEARS	52	48	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	1,804	1,476	272	34	2	2	–	–	–	18
20-24 YEARS	3,324	1,494	1,216	434	118	32	8	4	–	18
25-29 YEARS	2,393	560	820	555	272	118	32	12	12	12
30-34 YEARS	1,006	106	228	216	202	130	60	34	28	2
35-39 YEARS	358	38	42	40	64	58	34	34	46	2
40-44 YEARS	92	12	6	10	12	12	4	2	34	–
45-49 YEARS	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
WHITE	7,642	3,164	2,314	1,070	534	268	116	68	70	38
UNDER 15 YEARS	20	18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	1,416	1,182	202	16	–	–	–	–	–	16
20-24 YEARS	2,854	1,318	1,090	344	76	10	4	–	–	12
25-29 YEARS	2,120	510	776	486	220	88	20	10	2	8
30-34 YEARS	858	90	206	182	172	106	54	28	20	–
35-39 YEARS	302	34	36	32	58	54	34	28	24	2
40-44 YEARS	68	12	2	10	6	10	4	2	22	–
45-49 YEARS	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
NEGRO	1,012	402	198	152	106	68	20	16	46	4
UNDER 15 YEARS	32	30	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	308	218	68	18	–	2	–	–	–	2
20-24 YEARS	342	120	86	70	34	22	4	4	–	2
25-29 YEARS	186	26	26	42	40	28	12	2	10	–
30-34 YEARS	88	8	10	16	24	14	4	4	8	–
35-39 YEARS	38	–	4	6	4	–	–	6	18	–
40-44 YEARS	18	–	2	–	4	2	–	–	10	–
45-49 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,137	4,979	3,605	1,807	874	416	175	101	124	56
UNDER 15 YEARS	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	1,831	1,537	256	22	–	–	–	–	–	16
20-24 YEARS	4,565	2,227	1,656	485	141	26	4	–	–	26
25-29 YEARS	3,783	1,003	1,341	856	375	151	24	14	10	9
30-34 YEARS	1,325	156	282	340	245	144	86	39	30	3
35-39 YEARS	479	31	61	78	90	81	45	35	57	1
40-44 YEARS	128	8	8	24	23	13	13	13	25	1
45-49 YEARS	9	–	1	2	–	1	3	–	2	–
WHITE	12,004	4,913	3,575	1,788	868	412	173	98	121	56
UNDER 15 YEARS	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	1,806	1,516	252	22	–	–	–	–	–	16
20-24 YEARS	4,518	2,202	1,643	478	140	25	4	–	–	26
25-29 YEARS	3,759	990	1,337	851	374	150	24	14	10	9
30-34 YEARS	1,304	149	277	336	244	143	85	37	30	3
35-39 YEARS	465	31	57	75	88	80	45	34	54	1
40-44 YEARS	126	8	8	24	22	13	12	13	25	1
45-49 YEARS	9	–	1	2	–	1	3	–	2	–
NEGRO	64	35	13	5	3	3	1	2	2	–
UNDER 15 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 YEARS	19	16	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 YEARS	22	12	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
25-29 YEARS	10	6	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
30-34 YEARS	6	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
35-39 YEARS	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–
40-44 YEARS	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
45-49 YEARS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEW JERSEY	100,572	38,861	30,608	15,547	7,492	3,547	1,806	922	1,316	473
UNDER 15 YEARS	280	262	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	13,109	10,155	2,370	442	68	14	-	-	-	60
20-24 YEARS	31,685	15,875	10,600	3,448	1,140	328	98	22	12	162
25-29 YEARS	33,923	9,797	12,720	6,767	2,688	1,031	399	202	146	173
30-34 YEARS	14,923	2,208	3,858	3,726	2,360	1,276	673	320	452	50
35-39 YEARS	5,296	460	872	1,000	1,000	702	502	288	450	22
40-44 YEARS	1,294	102	170	158	226	186	126	84	240	2
45-49 YEARS	62	2	6	4	10	10	8	6	16	-
WHITE	80,589	31,332	25,509	12,590	5,770	2,545	1,174	572	698	399
UNDER 15 YEARS	70	58	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	7,679	6,347	1,114	146	22	8	-	-	-	42
20-24 YEARS	25,195	13,573	8,507	2,241	560	130	34	8	4	138
25-29 YEARS	29,694	8,898	11,572	5,937	2,104	669	207	94	52	161
30-34 YEARS	12,551	1,942	3,408	3,260	2,014	994	463	196	236	38
35-39 YEARS	4,246	412	742	862	854	574	360	200	226	16
40-44 YEARS	1,104	100	152	138	206	162	104	70	170	2
45-49 YEARS	50	2	6	4	10	8	6	4	10	-
NEGRO	18,787	7,073	4,697	2,781	1,656	964	610	344	608	54
UNDER 15 YEARS	208	202	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	5,354	3,760	1,236	292	44	6	-	-	-	16
20-24 YEARS	6,232	2,178	2,015	1,167	576	192	64	14	8	18
25-29 YEARS	3,773	705	990	770	560	354	188	106	94	6
30-34 YEARS	2,082	192	340	410	326	270	204	122	210	8
35-39 YEARS	948	34	96	122	132	118	132	86	224	4
40-44 YEARS	178	2	16	20	18	22	20	14	66	-
45-49 YEARS	12	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	-
NEW MEXICO	20,749	8,356	5,583	2,866	1,532	922	490	320	604	76
UNDER 15 YEARS	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	4,032	3,268	648	90	6	4	2	-	-	14
20-24 YEARS	7,907	3,656	2,829	964	310	88	20	8	6	26
25-29 YEARS	5,116	1,104	1,636	1,166	646	336	120	56	38	14
30-34 YEARS	2,322	206	390	488	394	324	204	126	174	16
35-39 YEARS	974	54	70	136	142	132	106	94	234	6
40-44 YEARS	312	18	10	20	34	34	36	30	130	-
45-49 YEARS	38	2	-	2	-	4	2	6	22	-
WHITE	17,547	7,214	4,891	2,424	1,236	712	390	224	388	68
UNDER 15 YEARS	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	3,330	2,758	500	50	4	2	2	-	-	14
20-24 YEARS	6,795	3,186	2,475	800	240	50	12	6	4	22
25-29 YEARS	4,430	1,004	1,478	1,020	510	260	80	42	24	12
30-34 YEARS	1,902	166	362	422	324	258	170	78	106	16
35-39 YEARS	788	54	66	112	126	110	94	66	156	4
40-44 YEARS	244	16	10	18	32	28	30	28	82	-
45-49 YEARS	30	2	-	2	-	4	2	4	16	-
NEGRO	504	216	134	68	38	18	6	4	20	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	170	118	40	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	190	72	68	30	12	8	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	82	16	20	16	14	6	4	2	4	-
30-34 YEARS	40	6	6	6	8	4	2	-	8	-
35-39 YEARS	16	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	8	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
NEW YORK	253,527	80,229	74,823	36,726	18,047	9,041	4,609	2,376	3,077	24,599
UNDER 15 YEARS	637	435	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
15-19 YEARS	33,913	21,038	5,724	888	108	20	2	2	2	6,129
20-24 YEARS	85,272	34,257	28,052	9,162	2,704	814	176	58	52	9,997
25-29 YEARS	80,985	18,599	29,141	15,841	6,898	2,847	1,092	414	284	5,869
30-34 YEARS	35,906	4,503	9,181	8,005	5,646	3,276	1,735	850	902	1,808
35-39 YEARS	13,254	1,155	2,278	2,344	2,186	1,658	1,194	762	1,171	506
40-44 YEARS	3,345	242	411	453	477	412	380	280	596	94
45-49 YEARS	215	-	28	33	28	14	30	10	70	2
WHITE	203,117	65,938	62,085	29,884	14,419	6,889	3,441	1,702	2,097	16,662
UNDER 15 YEARS	231	177	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
15-19 YEARS	22,711	15,208	3,552	470	46	10	-	2	2	3,421
20-24 YEARS	68,680	29,461	23,030	6,734	1,768	464	106	26	34	7,057
25-29 YEARS	68,818	16,216	25,778	13,617	5,554	2,091	720	254	160	4,428
30-34 YEARS	29,167	3,695	7,578	6,785	4,788	2,628	1,295	566	554	1,278
35-39 YEARS	10,638	971	1,796	1,888	1,846	1,374	970	612	823	358
40-44 YEARS	2,687	210	325	365	391	310	324	232	462	68
45-49 YEARS	185	-	22	25	26	12	26	10	62	2
NEGRO	46,246	13,002	11,429	6,306	3,410	2,064	1,140	646	956	7,293
UNDER 15 YEARS	406	258	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
15-19 YEARS	10,966	5,682	2,136	418	60	10	2	-	-	2,658
20-24 YEARS	15,467	4,365	4,704	2,322	912	340	70	32	16	2,706
25-29 YEARS	10,579	1,869	2,789	2,048	1,298	732	364	156	120	1,203
30-34 YEARS	5,876	644	1,296	1,054	774	624	432	276	342	434
35-39 YEARS	2,320	160	416	380	286	260	216	138	340	124
40-44 YEARS	604	24	78	78	78	96	52	44	130	24
45-49 YEARS	28	-	6	6	2	2	4		8	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	39,623	25,891	12,292	5,417	2,525	1,285	730	1,090	96
UNDER 15 YEARS	450	444	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	22,108	17,389	3,959	614	90	12	4	-	2	38
20-24 YEARS	32,308	15,028	11,218	4,170	1,348	374	112	20	6	32
25-29 YEARS	21,567	5,552	7,957	4,486	1,941	879	422	196	120	14
30-34 YEARS	8,595	940	2,263	2,210	1,342	782	428	258	366	6
35-39 YEARS	3,080	236	424	680	584	374	234	182	360	6
40-44 YEARS	787	34	58	126	112	102	75	60	220	-
45-49 YEARS	54	-	6	6	-	2	10	14	16	-
WHITE	61,758	27,915	19,224	8,607	3,413	1,406	591	276	244	82
UNDER 15 YEARS	114	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	12,228	10,193	1,797	180	22	2	-	-	-	34
20-24 YEARS	22,808	11,690	8,150	2,264	540	108	24	4	-	28
25-29 YEARS	17,338	4,890	6,958	3,583	1,263	444	124	46	18	12
30-34 YEARS	6,603	792	1,931	1,896	1,042	510	242	114	70	6
35-39 YEARS	2,152	206	348	562	460	264	140	78	92	2
40-44 YEARS	491	30	34	118	86	76	55	28	64	-
45-49 YEARS	24	-	6	4	-	2	6	6	-	-
NEGRO	25,181	10,942	6,137	3,349	1,824	1,047	648	420	804	10
UNDER 15 YEARS	332	326	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	9,372	6,816	2,052	420	66	8	4	-	2	4
20-24 YEARS	8,762	3,082	2,816	1,738	762	258	82	16	6	2
25-29 YEARS	3,793	564	893	807	612	401	282	134	100	-
30-34 YEARS	1,770	128	280	276	244	256	170	132	284	-
35-39 YEARS	852	24	66	98	118	98	90	100	254	4
40-44 YEARS	272	2	24	8	22	26	16	30	144	-
45-49 YEARS	28	-	-	2	-	-	4	8	14	-
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	4,122	2,810	1,379	728	454	226	118	258	10
UNDER 15 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,631	1,417	186	20	-	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS	3,939	1,992	1,456	391	68	22	6	2	-	2
25-29 YEARS	2,693	595	924	648	316	136	52	16	6	-
30-34 YEARS	1,190	94	196	240	250	184	94	52	80	-
35-39 YEARS	488	14	36	72	78	90	54	28	116	-
40-44 YEARS	150	4	12	4	16	22	20	18	54	-
45-49 YEARS	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
WHITE	9,322	3,818	2,634	1,260	686	426	184	102	206	6
UNDER 15 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,413	1,251	144	14	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS	3,644	1,880	1,368	328	56	10	-	-	-	2
25-29 YEARS	2,565	583	894	608	292	134	38	12	4	-
30-34 YEARS	1,096	84	184	232	244	172	78	44	58	-
35-39 YEARS	454	14	32	70	78	88	50	28	94	-
40-44 YEARS	140	4	12	4	16	22	18	16	48	-
45-49 YEARS	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
NEGRO	84	34	40	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	38	26	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	22	2	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS	12	2	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO	169,712	66,500	49,780	26,158	13,055	6,233	3,318	1,730	2,230	708
UNDER 15 YEARS	574	566	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	30,908	24,558	5,197	788	88	10	-	-	-	267
20-24 YEARS	62,855	28,276	23,204	8,039	2,271	558	156	40	28	283
25-29 YEARS	46,741	10,581	16,393	11,054	5,266	2,045	822	338	140	102
30-34 YEARS	19,478	2,021	4,112	4,751	3,818	2,300	1,228	630	588	30
35-39 YEARS	7,192	428	730	1,290	1,356	1,056	864	498	950	20
40-44 YEARS	1,852	70	132	222	246	248	238	206	488	2
45-49 YEARS	112	-	8	14	10	16	10	18	36	-
WHITE	146,589	57,033	43,692	22,759	11,213	5,335	2,746	1,350	1,792	669
UNDER 15 YEARS	222	216	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	23,855	19,427	3,645	474	46	8	-	-	-	255
20-24 YEARS	54,889	25,372	20,512	6,534	1,671	390	104	14	24	268
25-29 YEARS	42,323	9,775	15,095	10,032	4,626	1,703	678	232	86	96
30-34 YEARS	17,330	1,781	3,694	4,339	3,432	2,052	1,010	528	466	28
35-39 YEARS	6,290	398	624	1,162	1,218	940	744	402	786	16
40-44 YEARS	1,590	64	112	204	212	228	200	164	404	2
45-49 YEARS	90	-	8	14	8	14	10	10	26	-
NEGRO	22,075	9,039	5,756	3,221	1,790	874	556	374	428	37
UNDER 15 YEARS	350	348	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,989	5,087	1,534	312	42	2	-	-	-	12
20-24 YEARS	7,694	2,762	2,610	1,469	594	166	52	26	-	15
25-29 YEARS	4,010	632	1,154	958	624	334	144	104	54	6
30-34 YEARS	1,894	178	338	348	364	240	206	98	120	2
35-39 YEARS	860	26	100	116	130	110	118	96	162	2
40-44 YEARS	256	6	18	18	34	20	36	42	82	-
45-49 YEARS	22	-	-	-	2	2	-	8	10	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
OKLAHOMA	42,399	18,432	12,358	6,046	2,655	1,259	582	350	448	269
UNDER 15 YEARS	169	161	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	9,962	8,001	1,602	252	24	2	2	-	-	79
20-24 YEARS	16,659	7,549	6,102	2,135	622	135	26	4	2	84
25-29 YEARS	10,189	2,267	3,717	2,376	1,015	468	174	82	36	54
30-34 YEARS	3,684	356	757	981	692	394	204	132	136	32
35-39 YEARS	1,380	82	148	248	268	214	132	96	176	16
40-44 YEARS	346	16	26	54	32	44	44	36	94	-
45-49 YEARS	10	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	2
WHITE	35,112	15,511	10,540	5,030	2,115	903	394	214	198	207
UNDER 15 YEARS	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	7,583	6,284	1,096	130	6	2	-	-	-	65
20-24 YEARS	14,147	6,665	5,234	1,675	418	79	10	4	2	60
25-29 YEARS	8,911	2,073	3,375	2,086	833	332	100	46	20	46
30-34 YEARS	3,080	314	673	875	608	298	156	76	56	24
35-39 YEARS	1,032	72	136	214	224	150	86	60	78	12
40-44 YEARS	262	14	26	50	24	40	42	28	38	-
45-49 YEARS	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
NEGRO	3,999	1,609	966	532	326	176	112	86	158	34
UNDER 15 YEARS	70	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	1,452	984	348	96	16	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS	1,317	441	420	246	146	38	12	-	-	14
25-29 YEARS	644	94	160	140	96	68	46	24	12	4
30-34 YEARS	284	20	32	34	38	46	30	32	48	4
35-39 YEARS	178	6	-	12	28	22	22	24	62	2
40-44 YEARS	54	2	-	4	2	2	2	6	36	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	31,303	13,114	10,043	4,454	1,966	806	406	194	226	94
UNDER 15 YEARS	56	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	5,533	4,571	812	102	4	2	-	-	-	42
20-24 YEARS	12,286	5,684	4,782	1,362	340	60	22	-	-	36
25-29 YEARS	9,225	2,307	3,557	2,015	892	296	106	36	8	8
30-34 YEARS	3,099	412	756	797	522	284	170	80	72	6
35-39 YEARS	894	66	124	152	180	136	88	52	96	-
40-44 YEARS	200	18	12	26	28	26	20	24	46	-
45-49 YEARS	10	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
WHITE	29,761	12,458	9,585	4,260	1,846	768	376	170	206	92
UNDER 15 YEARS	44	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	5,123	4,243	748	88	2	2	-	-	-	40
20-24 YEARS	11,728	5,464	4,574	1,270	306	56	22	-	-	36
25-29 YEARS	8,885	2,239	3,421	1,963	842	288	92	28	4	8
30-34 YEARS	2,951	386	718	773	504	268	162	70	64	6
35-39 YEARS	828	64	114	142	166	126	80	46	90	-
40-44 YEARS	192	18	10	24	26	26	20	24	44	-
45-49 YEARS	10	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
NEGRO	666	306	184	84	50	16	12	8	6	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	240	192	36	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	244	86	100	38	16	4	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	112	12	40	26	24	6	-	2	2	-
30-34 YEARS	40	10	6	8	6	2	6	2	-	-
35-39 YEARS	22	-	2	2	2	4	6	4	2	-
40-44 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	163,325	65,301	47,572	25,311	12,121	6,150	3,026	1,628	1,986	230
UNDER 15 YEARS	458	440	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	27,131	21,663	4,606	702	80	10	4	4	-	62
20-24 YEARS	57,133	28,035	19,742	6,772	1,832	504	118	40	12	78
25-29 YEARS	47,867	12,087	17,339	10,776	4,641	1,868	700	278	126	52
30-34 YEARS	20,667	2,372	4,666	5,359	3,768	2,234	1,132	556	566	14
35-39 YEARS	7,954	590	1,000	1,452	1,510	1,190	810	550	834	18
40-44 YEARS	1,989	108	199	228	274	338	246	184	408	4
45-49 YEARS	126	6	6	20	16	6	16	16	40	-
WHITE	142,080	56,159	42,079	22,289	10,563	5,288	2,546	1,378	1,582	196
UNDER 15 YEARS	194	184	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	20,355	16,729	3,144	378	36	8	4	4	-	52
20-24 YEARS	49,794	25,135	17,391	5,504	1,274	330	64	22	12	62
25-29 YEARS	44,003	11,297	16,207	9,942	4,121	1,546	542	214	88	46
30-34 YEARS	18,677	2,168	4,254	4,923	3,464	1,996	970	462	428	12
35-39 YEARS	7,150	544	888	1,318	1,390	1,094	726	496	676	18
40-44 YEARS	1,795	98	181	204	262	308	228	168	342	4
45-49 YEARS	112	4	6	20	16	6	12	12	36	-
NEGRO	20,361	8,760	5,167	2,924	1,530	840	464	248	398	30
UNDER 15 YEARS	264	256	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,720	4,892	1,452	320	44	2	-	-	-	10
20-24 YEARS	7,079	2,730	2,287	1,250	554	172	54	18	-	14
25-29 YEARS	3,520	660	982	802	506	316	148	64	38	4
30-34 YEARS	1,816	170	328	402	296	228	160	94	136	2
35-39 YEARS	760	40	96	124	118	92	80	54	156	-
40-44 YEARS	188	10	16	24	12	30	18	14	64	-
45-49 YEARS	14	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
RHODE ISLAND	13,317	5,575	3,915	1,849	954	455	226	148	156	39
UNDER 15 YEARS	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,837	1,519	269	29	7	-	-	-	-	13
20-24 YEARS	4,941	2,651	1,673	450	107	30	6	8	-	16
25-29 YEARS	4,115	1,111	1,549	820	394	150	48	27	8	8
30-34 YEARS	1,618	217	329	413	319	152	91	55	40	2
35-39 YEARS	596	43	69	113	100	102	61	44	64	-
40-44 YEARS	177	14	22	22	26	20	19	13	41	-
45-49 YEARS	13	-	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	-
WHITE	12,422	5,224	3,676	1,718	886	423	203	131	127	34
UNDER 15 YEARS	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,606	1,357	212	22	4	-	-	-	-	11
20-24 YEARS	4,650	2,529	1,579	404	89	27	3	5	-	14
25-29 YEARS	3,906	1,065	1,492	771	366	138	38	25	4	7
30-34 YEARS	1,523	203	307	394	306	141	87	51	32	2
35-39 YEARS	546	40	62	106	94	97	55	39	53	-
40-44 YEARS	163	13	20	19	26	19	19	10	37	-
45-49 YEARS	11	-	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	-
NEGRO	666	261	168	96	56	27	19	14	22	3
UNDER 15 YEARS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	210	149	50	7	3	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS	232	91	73	40	17	3	3	3	-	2
25-29 YEARS	130	13	33	35	26	9	8	2	4	-
30-34 YEARS	48	4	8	8	9	9	4	2	4	-
35-39 YEARS	32	-	3	4	1	5	4	5	10	-
40-44 YEARS	11	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	4	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,975	21,042	14,182	6,741	3,206	1,594	914	524	974	798
UNDER 15 YEARS	304	292	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	12,295	9,289	2,272	410	82	6	-	-	-	236
20-24 YEARS	19,056	8,450	6,529	2,508	852	304	102	22	12	277
25-29 YEARS	11,549	2,466	4,110	2,445	1,202	556	312	142	126	190
30-34 YEARS	4,527	435	976	990	734	470	332	190	324	76
35-39 YEARS	1,788	84	255	326	270	222	132	144	342	13
40-44 YEARS	418	22	32	60	64	34	36	22	146	2
45-49 YEARS	38	4	-	2	2	2	-	4	24	-
WHITE	30,837	13,292	9,775	4,250	1,806	676	274	134	130	500
UNDER 15 YEARS	82	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	6,082	4,914	954	106	10	-	-	-	-	98
20-24 YEARS	12,022	5,874	4,363	1,222	292	46	20	8	4	193
25-29 YEARS	8,414	1,998	3,402	1,834	720	208	68	24	16	144
30-34 YEARS	2,988	342	818	808	526	260	110	36	32	56
35-39 YEARS	1,031	70	216	240	202	134	60	54	48	7
40-44 YEARS	202	12	22	38	54	28	16	10	22	-
45-49 YEARS	16	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	8	-
NEGRO	18,856	7,626	4,325	2,443	1,388	912	634	386	844	298
UNDER 15 YEARS	222	212	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	6,193	4,361	1,312	304	72	6	-	-	-	138
20-24 YEARS	6,942	2,520	2,144	1,274	558	258	82	14	8	84
25-29 YEARS	3,037	432	670	597	480	346	240	116	110	46
30-34 YEARS	1,493	77	146	170	206	208	220	154	292	20
35-39 YEARS	733	12	35	78	62	86	72	88	294	6
40-44 YEARS	214	10	10	20	10	6	20	12	124	2
45-49 YEARS	22	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	16	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,893	4,386	2,908	1,467	824	504	280	188	286	50
UNDER 15 YEARS	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,823	1,543	240	14	2	-	-	-	-	24
20-24 YEARS	4,298	2,122	1,548	448	122	24	6	4	-	24
25-29 YEARS	2,843	603	918	654	358	204	64	24	18	-
30-34 YEARS	1,199	82	152	283	238	152	116	100	76	-
35-39 YEARS	506	14	38	50	88	84	56	48	126	2
40-44 YEARS	188	2	12	18	16	40	34	8	58	-
45-49 YEARS	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	-
WHITE	9,557	3,982	2,610	1,277	692	438	214	126	182	36
UNDER 15 YEARS	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,495	1,315	158	6	-	-	-	-	-	16
20-24 YEARS	3,808	1,978	1,380	334	74	18	4	2	-	18
25-29 YEARS	2,577	583	882	596	298	168	32	12	6	-
30-34 YEARS	1,057	74	142	275	228	138	94	66	40	-
35-39 YEARS	426	14	36	48	76	78	50	38	84	2
40-44 YEARS	164	2	12	18	16	36	30	4	46	-
45-49 YEARS	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	-
NEGRO	32	22	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	18	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TENNESSEE	66,062	28,922	18,951	9,000	4,211	2,018	1,102	640	956	262
UNDER 15 YEARS	428	416	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	16,473	13,099	2,830	406	52	6	-	-	-	80
20-24 YEARS	23,877	10,780	8,576	3,035	970	302	90	22	4	98
25-29 YEARS	15,577	3,743	5,592	3,332	1,574	674	380	154	80	48
30-34 YEARS	6,558	664	1,595	1,647	1,108	622	368	214	318	22
35-39 YEARS	2,528	174	308	500	426	354	212	194	350	10
40-44 YEARS	585	46	38	76	75	54	50	54	192	-
45-49 YEARS	36	-	4	4	6	6	2	2	12	-
WHITE	51,760	22,568	15,578	7,306	3,220	1,422	656	352	424	234
UNDER 15 YEARS	154	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	11,159	9,193	1,674	206	16	-	-	-	-	70
20-24 YEARS	19,130	9,070	7,039	2,217	548	124	30	8	2	92
25-29 YEARS	13,367	3,353	5,124	2,866	1,236	450	202	66	26	44
30-34 YEARS	5,539	602	1,429	1,493	977	500	240	140	138	20
35-39 YEARS	1,998	154	276	458	378	298	148	106	172	8
40-44 YEARS	389	42	32	66	59	44	34	30	82	-
45-49 YEARS	24	-	4	-	6	6	2	2	4	-
NEGRO	14,068	6,244	3,313	1,664	975	588	444	286	528	26
UNDER 15 YEARS	274	262	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	5,290	3,888	1,156	196	36	6	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS	4,665	1,658	1,517	810	422	178	58	14	2	6
25-29 YEARS	2,126	354	446	454	328	220	178	88	54	4
30-34 YEARS	987	58	148	154	125	122	128	74	176	2
35-39 YEARS	522	20	32	38	48	52	64	88	178	2
40-44 YEARS	192	4	6	8	16	10	16	22	110	-
45-49 YEARS	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	8	-
TEXAS	214,605	87,771	60,068	30,598	15,453	8,292	4,548	2,838	4,929	108
UNDER 15 YEARS	1,022	992	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS	46,769	36,140	8,695	1,610	268	38	8	-	2	8
20-24 YEARS	79,773	35,700	27,624	10,697	3,904	1,280	368	116	42	42
25-29 YEARS	53,585	12,287	18,249	11,580	5,833	2,984	1,412	710	496	34
30-34 YEARS	21,789	2,098	4,370	5,073	3,720	2,494	1,560	982	1,482	10
35-39 YEARS	9,112	466	960	1,396	1,458	1,220	914	762	1,926	10
40-44 YEARS	2,387	82	134	226	252	252	278	252	909	2
45-49 YEARS	168	6	8	16	18	24	8	16	72	-
WHITE	179,491	73,271	51,202	25,831	12,696	6,594	3,652	2,298	3,857	90
UNDER 15 YEARS	520	506	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	35,229	27,914	6,127	1,018	134	24	6	-	-	6
20-24 YEARS	67,128	31,200	23,338	8,447	2,869	862	262	80	28	42
25-29 YEARS	47,788	11,297	16,795	10,361	4,891	2,360	1,124	562	370	28
30-34 YEARS	18,993	1,854	3,968	4,575	3,270	2,092	1,236	828	1,164	6
35-39 YEARS	7,692	422	846	1,214	1,292	1,018	782	612	1,500	6
40-44 YEARS	1,997	72	106	204	224	214	236	202	737	2
45-49 YEARS	144	6	8	12	16	24	6	14	58	-
NEGRO	33,835	13,972	8,500	4,550	2,671	1,656	876	530	1,066	14
UNDER 15 YEARS	500	486	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	11,456	8,156	2,556	590	134	14	2	-	2	2
20-24 YEARS	12,199	4,284	4,128	2,202	1,017	412	106	36	14	-
25-29 YEARS	5,360	804	1,334	1,142	910	608	284	148	124	6
30-34 YEARS	2,578	196	338	438	426	388	318	154	318	2
35-39 YEARS	1,348	38	104	156	156	200	124	144	422	4
40-44 YEARS	372	8	26	20	26	34	40	46	172	-
45-49 YEARS	22	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	14	-
UTAH	26,947	8,827	6,920	4,218	2,708	1,656	868	476	590	684
UNDER 15 YEARS	28	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	3,426	2,744	468	44	8	2	-	-	-	160
20-24 YEARS	10,479	4,677	3,876	1,184	286	62	4	2	4	384
25-29 YEARS	7,602	1,204	2,148	2,106	1,298	510	158	58	32	88
30-34 YEARS	3,580	138	352	712	890	690	424	188	152	34
35-39 YEARS	1,438	38	64	148	192	338	202	172	270	14
40-44 YEARS	374	4	10	24	34	52	76	50	124	-
45-49 YEARS	20	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	8	-
WHITE	26,131	8,543	6,736	4,100	2,634	1,626	854	448	542	648
UNDER 15 YEARS	28	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS	3,322	2,666	450	42	8	2	-	-	-	154
20-24 YEARS	10,145	4,533	3,778	1,140	262	58	4	2	4	364
25-29 YEARS	7,372	1,152	2,096	2,064	1,260	496	152	46	28	78
30-34 YEARS	3,486	130	340	686	882	682	418	180	134	34
35-39 YEARS	1,400	36	62	144	188	336	202	170	248	14
40-44 YEARS	360	4	8	24	34	50	74	44	122	-
45-49 YEARS	18	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	6	-
NEGRO	144	42	48	24	14	6	4	2	4	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	28	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	66	18	24	14	8	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	28	6	10	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS	16	-	4	6	2	-	2	-	2	-
35-39 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
40-44 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
VERMONT	7,347	2,918	2,237	1,010	553	266	129	70	92	72
UNDER 15 YEARS	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS	1,190	969	179	17	2	1	-	-	-	22
20-24 YEARS	2,826	1,293	1,057	314	103	20	2	1	-	36
25-29 YEARS	2,186	541	795	461	239	88	29	12	8	13
30-34 YEARS	791	87	167	173	152	98	60	30	24	-
35-39 YEARS	269	17	38	36	45	47	28	19	39	-
40-44 YEARS	69	2	1	6	11	12	9	8	20	-
45-49 YEARS	6	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
WHITE	7,297	2,902	2,215	1,005	551	264	128	70	91	71
UNDER 15 YEARS	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS	1,186	966	178	17	2	1	-	-	-	22
20-24 YEARS	2,807	1,288	1,046	314	101	20	2	1	-	35
25-29 YEARS	2,175	536	790	460	239	88	29	12	8	13
30-34 YEARS	781	86	163	169	152	98	60	30	23	-
35-39 YEARS	264	16	37	36	45	45	27	19	39	-
40-44 YEARS	69	2	1	6	11	12	9	8	20	-
45-49 YEARS	6	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
NEGRO	22	10	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	75,202	33,201	22,291	10,076	4,833	2,152	1,111	596	846	96
UNDER 15 YEARS	340	332	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	14,892	12,136	2,408	280	34	8	2	-	-	24
20-24 YEARS	26,576	13,329	9,171	2,823	913	220	66	16	6	32
25-29 YEARS	20,567	5,912	7,746	4,004	1,728	640	291	134	88	24
30-34 YEARS	8,704	1,166	2,334	2,166	1,460	760	360	210	238	10
35-39 YEARS	3,307	276	536	685	566	420	298	186	334	6
40-44 YEARS	774	50	86	110	128	98	90	48	164	-
45-49 YEARS	42	-	2	8	4	6	4	2	16	-
WHITE	57,699	25,630	17,943	7,880	3,503	1,404	663	308	324	44
UNDER 15 YEARS	88	86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	9,206	7,812	1,276	98	14	-	-	-	-	6
20-24 YEARS	20,737	11,102	7,219	1,817	467	96	14	-	-	22
25-29 YEARS	17,423	5,342	6,872	3,354	1,270	372	143	34	28	8
30-34 YEARS	7,094	996	2,044	1,902	1,202	534	238	106	68	4
35-39 YEARS	2,541	244	460	597	448	318	194	142	134	4
40-44 YEARS	586	48	68	104	98	80	72	26	90	-
45-49 YEARS	24	-	2	8	4	4	2	-	4	-
NEGRO	16,617	7,215	4,028	2,068	1,276	732	444	288	514	52
UNDER 15 YEARS	252	246	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	5,640	4,288	1,122	182	20	8	2	-	-	18
20-24 YEARS	5,613	2,099	1,882	982	442	124	52	16	6	10
25-29 YEARS	2,806	434	732	610	438	268	148	100	60	16
30-34 YEARS	1,396	120	210	210	240	214	122	104	170	6
35-39 YEARS	716	26	60	78	112	100	100	44	194	2
40-44 YEARS	176	2	16	6	24	16	18	22	72	-
45-49 YEARS	18	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	12	-
WASHINGTON	48,240	19,719	15,487	6,802	3,106	1,414	732	392	378	210
UNDER 15 YEARS	84	82	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	7,949	6,525	1,266	126	6	-	-	-	2	24
20-24 YEARS	18,404	8,468	7,232	2,068	442	92	14	8	8	72
25-29 YEARS	14,537	3,852	5,471	3,004	1,402	468	178	64	26	72
30-34 YEARS	5,148	634	1,270	1,272	884	536	280	148	88	36
35-39 YEARS	1,686	124	216	284	322	250	208	126	150	6
40-44 YEARS	408	34	30	46	50	64	48	42	94	-
45-49 YEARS	24	-	-	2	-	4	4	4	10	-
WHITE	44,354	18,079	14,473	6,246	2,812	1,252	648	342	320	182
UNDER 15 YEARS	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	7,033	5,807	1,102	96	4	-	-	-	2	22
20-24 YEARS	16,996	7,894	6,732	1,860	354	76	12	6	6	56
25-29 YEARS	13,655	3,604	5,231	2,832	1,290	410	142	56	24	66
30-34 YEARS	4,726	572	1,198	1,168	838	476	248	128	66	32
35-39 YEARS	1,494	100	182	248	288	234	198	110	128	6
40-44 YEARS	356	30	28	40	38	52	44	38	86	-
45-49 YEARS	22	-	-	2	-	4	4	4	8	-
NEGRO	1,586	706	404	228	112	70	22	14	18	12
UNDER 15 YEARS	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	486	380	84	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	568	228	206	88	34	6	-	-	-	6
25-29 YEARS	312	72	76	76	48	20	10	4	2	4
30-34 YEARS	162	14	28	38	24	32	10	6	8	2
35-39 YEARS	38	2	8	6	2	8	2	4	6	-
40-44 YEARS	10	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA	29,284	12,136	8,135	4,379	2,122	1,052	596	296	478	90
UNDER 15 YEARS	90	84	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,601	5,389	1,016	142	16	-	-	-	-	38
20-24 YEARS	11,419	5,052	4,196	1,551	464	90	28	-	4	34
25-29 YEARS	6,740	1,321	2,253	1,672	802	396	178	64	46	8
30-34 YEARS	2,846	228	530	732	592	312	204	110	130	8
35-39 YEARS	1,230	54	106	230	204	196	152	90	196	2
40-44 YEARS	336	8	28	52	40	48	32	30	98	-
45-49 YEARS	22	-	-	-	4	10	2	2	4	-
WHITE	27,967	11,550	7,797	4,202	2,034	1,012	560	282	446	84
UNDER 15 YEARS	76	70	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	6,149	5,047	930	126	10	-	-	-	-	36
20-24 YEARS	10,934	4,864	4,028	1,472	428	86	22	-	4	30
25-29 YEARS	6,530	1,285	2,197	1,620	776	378	168	54	44	8
30-34 YEARS	2,744	224	504	706	578	300	194	110	120	8
35-39 YEARS	1,188	52	104	226	198	190	142	90	184	2
40-44 YEARS	324	8	28	52	40	48	32	26	90	-
45-49 YEARS	22	-	-	-	4	10	2	2	4	-
NEGRO	1,196	538	306	148	80	40	34	14	30	6
UNDER 15 YEARS	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	440	330	86	16	6	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS	454	168	162	74	36	4	-	-	-	4
25-29 YEARS	162	22	38	38	24	18	10	10	2	-
30-34 YEARS	80	4	18	16	10	12	10	-	10	-
35-39 YEARS	36	-	2	4	4	6	8	-	12	-
40-44 YEARS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	64,662	24,989	18,643	9,448	5,136	2,720	1,556	894	1,226	50
UNDER 15 YEARS	90	88	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	9,106	7,614	1,258	192	20	2	-	-	-	20
20-24 YEARS	23,680	11,615	8,789	2,474	604	138	36	4	6	14
25-29 YEARS	19,212	4,628	6,716	4,406	2,204	782	326	100	42	8
30-34 YEARS	8,322	842	1,524	1,880	1,646	1,104	616	384	322	4
35-39 YEARS	3,240	158	276	408	566	556	454	296	524	2
40-44 YEARS	962	44	74	86	94	130	114	104	314	2
45-49 YEARS	50	-	4	2	2	8	10	6	18	-
WHITE	59,832	23,175	17,347	8,782	4,736	2,480	1,406	796	1,062	48
UNDER 15 YEARS	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	7,666	6,668	884	84	8	2	-	-	-	20
20-24 YEARS	22,002	11,057	8,199	2,170	458	78	24	-	2	14
25-29 YEARS	18,268	4,428	6,484	4,230	2,066	688	258	82	26	6
30-34 YEARS	7,864	790	1,446	1,830	1,578	1,044	574	334	264	4
35-39 YEARS	3,056	150	260	392	540	532	432	274	474	2
40-44 YEARS	890	44	70	74	84	128	108	100	280	2
45-49 YEARS	48	-	4	2	2	8	10	6	16	-
NEGRO	3,984	1,474	1,074	562	332	206	124	88	122	2
UNDER 15 YEARS	50	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,292	832	342	106	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	1,420	442	506	268	134	54	12	4	-	-
25-29 YEARS	684	128	160	128	106	80	54	14	12	2
30-34 YEARS	342	20	48	40	54	52	34	46	48	-
35-39 YEARS	142	4	16	12	18	18	18	20	36	-
40-44 YEARS	54	-	-	8	8	2	6	4	26	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	5,996	2,460	1,734	902	458	202	108	66	58	8
UNDER 15 YEARS	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,117	951	144	16	2	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS	2,469	1,113	952	324	68	10	2	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	1,502	292	496	400	198	68	32	12	2	2
30-34 YEARS	644	84	122	112	152	86	40	26	20	2
35-39 YEARS	192	6	16	42	32	26	24	22	24	-
40-44 YEARS	58	2	4	8	6	10	10	6	12	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
WHITE	5,698	2,328	1,664	860	442	184	102	64	48	6
UNDER 15 YEARS	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	1,057	903	132	16	2	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS	2,331	1,049	906	302	66	6	2	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	1,442	282	486	382	188	62	30	12	-	-
30-34 YEARS	620	76	122	110	150	80	36	26	18	2
35-39 YEARS	180	6	14	42	30	24	24	20	20	-
40-44 YEARS	56	2	4	8	6	10	10	6	10	-
45-49 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEGRO	84	40	16	18	2	2	-	2	4	-
UNDER 15 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS	18	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS	40	22	6	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS	16	2	2	8	2	-	-	-	2	-
30-34 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
40-44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races	3,258,411	1,289,257	930,293	461,363	228,459	114,922	61,088	34,267	50,722	88,040
Under 15 years	12,082	11,179	291	15	2	-	-	-	-	595
15 years	33,739	30,551	1,523	80	4	-	-	-	-	1,581
16 years	76,709	66,926	6,062	396	41	-	2	-	-	3,282
17 years	126,193	103,601	16,064	1,732	139	33	4	4	-	4,616
18 years	172,840	130,346	31,081	4,624	492	80	5	7	17	6,188
19 years	206,799	141,836	47,244	9,192	1,518	181	31	11	12	6,774
20 years	221,371	131,943	63,623	15,249	3,198	604	77	26	44	6,607
21 years	228,580	116,351	76,693	21,722	5,539	1,266	226	62	37	6,684
22 years	234,208	102,924	85,689	27,550	8,651	2,100	543	112	54	6,585
23 years	243,073	94,504	91,796	34,426	11,223	3,520	905	198	102	6,399
24 years	246,951	86,223	93,298	40,109	14,044	4,655	1,467	398	217	6,540
25 years	250,222	78,230	93,753	45,307	17,131	6,233	2,148	752	367	6,301
26 years	187,647	49,803	67,968	38,462	16,197	6,534	2,592	988	505	4,598
27 years	168,143	38,499	58,277	37,009	17,501	7,601	3,256	1,349	752	3,899
28 years	153,761	28,914	50,494	36,466	19,180	8,518	3,885	1,732	1,217	3,355
29 years	140,619	22,546	42,724	35,132	19,768	9,430	4,440	2,100	1,551	2,928
30 years	110,723	15,303	29,829	27,363	17,541	9,213	4,579	2,375	2,150	2,370
31 years	86,236	10,200	20,543	20,736	14,800	8,507	4,623	2,440	2,553	1,834
32 years	71,115	7,572	14,618	16,231	12,985	7,888	4,641	2,715	3,073	1,392
33 years	58,012	5,482	10,501	12,386	10,692	7,391	4,479	2,604	3,322	1,155
34 years	48,915	4,306	7,733	9,796	8,947	6,370	4,293	2,650	3,831	989
35 years	39,530	3,221	5,585	7,412	7,100	5,468	3,738	2,410	3,840	756
36 years	33,967	2,432	4,453	5,625	5,817	4,935	3,386	2,383	4,236	700
37 years	27,982	1,832	3,244	4,497	4,819	3,853	2,994	2,009	4,187	547
38 years	22,142	1,448	2,293	3,110	3,481	3,202	2,448	1,752	4,008	400
39 years	17,707	1,021	1,706	2,423	2,664	2,400	1,906	1,507	3,751	329
40 years	13,364	796	1,180	1,640	1,793	1,845	1,505	1,292	3,103	210
41 years	9,573	488	839	1,043	1,327	1,161	1,165	824	2,554	172
42 years	7,175	353	598	723	911	903	800	695	2,106	86
43 years	4,282	235	300	448	504	502	477	391	1,340	85
44 years	2,467	126	161	229	228	289	244	263	882	45
45 years	1,245	37	82	135	127	128	125	118	474	19
46 years	613	14	27	65	53	81	61	54	246	12
47 years	260	6	11	17	26	20	26	26	121	7
48 years	115	7	6	7	12	9	15	18	41	-
49 years	51	2	4	6	4	2	2	2	29	-
White	2,655,558	1,055,442	785,817	382,132	183,691	88,280	44,576	23,893	30,744	60,983
Under 15 years	4,573	4,312	88	6	-	-	-	-	-	167
15 years	17,397	16,242	473	15	-	-	-	-	-	667
16 years	47,037	42,575	2,667	137	13	-	-	-	-	1,645
17 years	86,463	74,683	8,424	660	36	12	2	4	-	2,642
18 years	125,446	99,945	19,574	2,019	159	31	-	4	8	3,706
19 years	157,643	114,509	33,152	4,909	571	77	12	6	6	4,401
20 years	173,787	109,874	48,578	9,160	1,426	241	29	16	28	4,435
21 years	183,638	99,310	61,760	14,433	2,895	482	69	19	20	4,650
22 years	193,695	89,899	72,572	20,183	5,066	981	219	41	37	4,697
23 years	205,881	83,796	80,543	27,164	7,402	1,784	377	79	45	4,691
24 years	213,204	77,412	83,547	33,158	10,236	2,850	760	167	105	4,969
25 years	219,603	70,937	85,295	39,238	13,349	4,076	1,171	373	150	5,014
26 years	163,227	44,852	61,742	33,596	12,859	4,493	1,493	461	217	3,514
27 years	146,111	34,498	52,896	32,698	14,352	5,556	1,982	738	333	3,058
28 years	133,362	25,471	45,702	32,666	16,297	6,544	2,555	1,022	536	2,569
29 years	122,412	19,990	38,610	31,741	17,048	7,505	3,144	1,309	797	2,268
30 years	94,801	13,279	26,524	24,588	15,300	7,429	3,277	1,521	1,122	1,761
31 years	72,810	8,748	18,014	18,350	12,899	7,007	3,441	1,656	1,338	1,357
32 years	59,402	6,447	12,638	14,189	11,436	6,512	3,517	1,911	1,753	999
33 years	48,495	4,671	9,105	10,983	9,391	6,167	3,535	1,914	1,915	814
34 years	40,620	3,653	6,613	8,638	7,908	5,407	3,475	1,950	2,247	729
35 years	32,728	2,753	4,809	6,433	6,239	4,579	3,057	1,872	2,447	539
36 years	27,522	2,087	3,704	4,840	5,045	4,231	2,749	1,787	2,610	469
37 years	22,550	1,560	2,738	3,881	4,143	3,268	2,414	1,512	2,679	355
38 years	17,875	1,247	1,912	2,684	2,997	2,771	2,046	1,409	2,552	257
39 years	14,090	876	1,453	2,055	2,307	2,027	1,561	1,193	2,406	212
40 years	10,617	704	976	1,394	1,535	1,599	1,255	1,032	1,993	129
41 years	7,734	435	713	913	1,163	986	962	681	1,775	106
42 years	5,704	311	503	615	802	799	668	541	1,412	53
43 years	3,404	205	243	389	428	411	413	304	949	62
44 years	1,952	108	131	199	189	250	198	203	645	29
45 years	1,000	30	80	113	113	115	109	86	341	13
46 years	468	10	19	59	47	71	51	44	162	5
47 years	192	4	9	15	26	10	22	22	83	1
48 years	85	7	6	7	10	7	11	14	23	-
49 years	30	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	10	-
All other	602,853	233,815	144,476	79,231	44,768	26,642	16,512	10,374	19,978	27,057
Under 15 years	7,509	6,867	203	9	2	-	-	-	-	428
15 years	16,342	14,309	1,050	65	4	-	-	-	-	914
16 years	29,672	24,351	3,395	259	28	-	2	-	-	1,637
17 years	39,730	28,918	7,640	1,072	103	21	2	-	-	1,974
18 years	47,394	30,401	11,507	2,605	333	49	5	3	9	2,482

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All other--Con.										
19 years	49,156	27,327	14,092	4,283	947	104	19	5	6	2,373
20 years	47,584	22,069	15,045	6,089	1,772	363	48	10	16	2,172
21 years	44,942	17,041	14,933	7,289	2,644	784	157	43	17	2,034
22 years	40,513	13,025	13,117	7,367	3,585	1,119	324	71	17	1,888
23 years	37,192	10,708	11,253	7,262	3,821	1,736	528	119	57	1,708
24 years	33,747	8,811	9,751	6,951	3,808	1,805	707	231	112	1,571
25 years	30,619	7,293	8,458	6,069	3,782	2,157	977	379	217	1,287
26 years	24,420	4,951	6,226	4,866	3,338	2,041	1,099	527	288	1,084
27 years	22,032	4,001	5,381	4,311	3,149	2,045	1,274	611	419	841
28 years	20,399	3,443	4,792	3,800	2,883	1,974	1,330	710	681	786
29 years	18,207	2,556	4,114	3,391	2,720	1,925	1,296	791	754	660
30 years	15,922	2,024	3,305	2,775	2,241	1,784	1,302	854	1,028	609
31 years	13,426	1,452	2,529	2,386	1,901	1,500	1,182	784	1,215	477
32 years	11,713	1,125	1,980	2,042	1,549	1,376	1,124	804	1,320	393
33 years	9,517	811	1,396	1,403	1,301	1,224	944	690	1,407	341
34 years	8,295	653	1,120	1,158	1,039	963	818	700	1,584	260
35 years	6,802	468	776	979	861	889	681	538	1,393	217
36 years	6,445	345	749	785	772	704	637	596	1,626	231
37 years	5,432	272	506	616	676	585	580	497	1,508	192
38 years	4,267	201	381	426	484	431	402	343	1,456	143
39 years	3,617	145	253	368	357	373	345	314	1,345	117
40 years	2,747	92	204	246	258	246	250	260	1,110	81
41 years	1,839	53	126	130	164	175	203	143	779	66
42 years	1,471	42	95	108	109	104	132	154	694	33
43 years	878	30	57	59	76	91	64	87	391	23
44 years	515	18	30	30	39	39	46	60	237	16
45 years	245	7	2	22	14	13	16	32	133	6
46 years	145	4	8	6	6	10	10	10	84	7
47 years	68	2	2	2	-	10	4	4	38	6
48 years	30	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	18	-
49 years	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	19	-
Negro	531,329	205,090	124,455	69,207	39,920	24,050	15,037	9,437	18,303	25,830
Under 15 years	7,363	6,723	203	9	2	-	-	-	-	426
15 years	15,934	13,921	1,030	65	4	-	-	-	-	914
16 years	28,487	23,260	3,318	257	28	-	2	-	-	1,622
17 years	37,796	27,300	7,395	1,048	103	21	-	-	-	1,929
18 years	44,554	28,238	10,965	2,529	329	45	5	3	5	2,435
19 years	45,578	24,910	13,170	4,111	923	102	19	5	4	2,334
20 years	43,634	19,780	13,848	5,757	1,713	345	48	10	10	2,123
21 years	40,745	14,946	13,549	6,813	2,514	758	157	43	11	1,954
22 years	36,007	11,016	11,574	6,729	3,410	1,082	318	69	15	1,794
23 years	32,280	8,676	9,695	6,480	3,523	1,632	508	115	49	1,602
24 years	28,671	6,667	8,214	6,158	3,496	1,683	668	221	102	1,462
25 years	25,598	5,218	6,997	5,337	3,436	1,969	911	352	211	1,167
26 years	19,835	3,303	4,858	4,103	2,957	1,864	1,012	499	266	973
27 years	17,737	2,549	4,009	3,648	2,764	1,863	1,152	579	399	774
28 years	16,238	2,171	3,407	3,156	2,491	1,776	1,226	657	630	724
29 years	14,549	1,603	2,914	2,715	2,359	1,745	1,161	734	703	615
30 years	12,731	1,257	2,305	2,172	1,920	1,585	1,178	794	966	554
31 years	10,656	891	1,686	1,820	1,626	1,317	1,070	685	1,135	426
32 years	9,282	660	1,334	1,512	1,296	1,194	1,016	705	1,203	362
33 years	7,831	551	929	1,099	1,081	1,086	857	616	1,283	329
34 years	6,816	396	760	867	867	846	739	631	1,465	245
35 years	5,584	298	544	706	690	764	612	476	1,294	200
36 years	5,363	199	551	584	617	613	562	540	1,484	213
37 years	4,545	177	369	467	536	485	507	439	1,388	177
38 years	3,572	125	253	319	395	371	364	296	1,311	138
39 years	3,132	94	183	292	307	323	309	287	1,230	107
40 years	2,345	61	163	182	197	199	224	238	1,000	81
41 years	1,586	37	84	104	136	155	183	123	703	61
42 years	1,225	26	66	70	89	88	101	132	620	33
43 years	771	16	48	48	66	81	54	84	351	23
44 years	453	14	26	28	29	29	42	56	213	16
45 years	205	5	2	14	10	9	16	32	113	4
46 years	121	-	4	6	4	8	10	8	74	7
47 years	62	2	2	-	-	10	2	4	36	6
48 years	26	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	14	-
49 years	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	15	-

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES	3,258,411	12,082	616,280	1,174,183	900,392	375,001	141,328	36,861	2,284
WHITE	2,655,558	4,573	433,986	970,205	784,715	316,128	114,765	29,411	1,775
NEGRO	531,329	7,363	172,349	181,337	93,957	47,316	22,196	6,380	431
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,202,160	8,214	388,453	777,217	638,975	266,685	96,785	24,378	1,453
WHITE	1,758,317	2,844	258,959	626,446	549,918	221,667	77,850	19,464	1,169
NEGRO	397,198	5,306	124,659	136,982	73,104	36,561	16,045	4,295	246
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,056,251	3,868	227,827	396,966	261,417	108,316	44,543	12,483	831
WHITE	897,241	1,729	175,027	343,759	234,797	94,461	36,915	9,947	606
NEGRO	134,131	2,057	47,690	44,355	20,853	10,755	6,151	2,085	185
ALABAMA	61,769	430	15,658	22,542	13,929	5,822	2,594	744	50
WHITE	40,131	124	8,223	15,384	10,505	4,006	1,499	370	20
NEGRO	21,387	302	7,391	7,080	3,360	1,783	1,077	364	30
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,904	206	7,618	11,246	7,297	3,005	1,150	364	18
WHITE	19,737	54	3,693	7,480	5,551	2,081	686	186	6
NEGRO	11,087	152	3,917	3,752	1,714	902	460	178	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,865	224	8,040	11,296	6,632	2,817	1,444	380	32
WHITE	20,394	70	4,530	7,904	4,954	1,925	813	184	14
NEGRO	10,300	150	3,474	3,328	1,646	881	617	186	18
ALASKA	6,932	8	1,080	2,689	1,975	780	330	60	10
WHITE	4,990	4	716	1,961	1,537	532	206	28	6
NEGRO	242	-	38	106	56	30	12	-	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS[1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS[1]	6,932	8	1,080	2,689	1,975	780	330	60	10
WHITE	4,990	4	716	1,961	1,537	532	206	28	6
NEGRO	242	-	38	106	56	30	12	-	-
ARIZONA	37,493	112	7,235	14,209	9,555	4,282	1,586	478	36
WHITE	31,567	64	5,837	12,121	8,377	3,566	1,250	324	28
NEGRO	1,556	32	536	532	248	118	50	40	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	26,019	74	4,962	10,005	6,834	2,924	960	240	20
WHITE	23,641	40	4,276	9,129	6,408	2,692	872	204	20
NEGRO	1,326	28	458	468	202	102	36	32	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,474	38	2,273	4,204	2,721	1,358	626	238	16
WHITE	7,926	24	1,561	2,992	1,969	874	378	120	8
NEGRO	230	4	78	64	46	16	14	8	-
ARKANSAS	33,779	190	8,695	12,914	7,359	2,984	1,249	368	20
WHITE	25,311	40	5,628	10,176	6,110	2,268	877	206	6
NEGRO	8,350	150	3,049	2,696	1,217	704	358	162	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,641	70	2,917	4,466	2,603	1,073	402	100	10
WHITE	8,208	14	1,696	3,274	2,115	791	258	56	4
NEGRO	3,385	56	1,215	1,170	474	280	140	44	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	22,138	120	5,778	8,448	4,756	1,911	847	268	10
WHITE	17,103	26	3,932	6,902	3,995	1,477	619	150	2
NEGRO	4,965	94	1,834	1,526	743	424	218	118	8
CALIFORNIA	306,470	812	52,160	110,822	88,605	37,759	12,858	3,272	182
WHITE	261,067	488	42,068	95,635	77,385	31,877	10,678	2,790	146
NEGRO	30,409	304	8,634	10,900	6,217	2,996	1,114	230	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	282,880	740	47,333	101,697	82,540	35,444	11,972	2,988	166
WHITE	238,952	434	37,639	87,007	71,656	29,700	9,866	2,520	130
NEGRO	29,833	290	8,432	10,714	6,117	2,948	1,090	228	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,590	72	4,827	9,125	6,065	2,315	886	284	16
WHITE	22,115	54	4,429	8,628	5,729	2,177	812	270	16
NEGRO	576	14	202	186	100	48	24	2	-
COLORADO	38,539	78	6,831	14,602	11,128	4,268	1,290	334	8
WHITE	36,276	56	6,299	13,757	10,586	4,038	1,212	320	8
NEGRO	1,578	22	450	580	326	140	50	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	28,177	60	4,786	10,560	8,365	3,238	948	212	8
WHITE	26,119	38	4,284	9,794	7,877	3,038	876	204	8
NEGRO	1,538	22	440	570	312	138	50	6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,362	18	2,045	4,042	2,763	1,030	342	122	-
WHITE	10,157	18	2,015	3,963	2,709	1,000	336	116	-
NEGRO	40	-	10	10	14	2	-	4	-

[1]County equivalents.

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972–Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CONNECTICUT	39,580	103	4,826	12,623	13,788	5,801	1,949	461	29
WHITE	34,884	29	3,650	11,061	12,768	5,199	1,739	411	27
NEGRO	4,293	74	1,148	1,466	857	514	190	42	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	29,907	92	3,598	9,235	10,468	4,546	1,576	368	24
WHITE	25,621	22	2,500	7,817	9,538	4,012	1,384	326	22
NEGRO	3,990	70	1,078	1,354	796	480	174	36	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,673	11	1,228	3,388	3,320	1,255	373	93	5
WHITE	9,263	7	1,150	3,244	3,230	1,187	355	85	5
NEGRO	303	4	70	112	61	34	16	6	-
DELAWARE	8,814	44	1,762	3,100	2,572	938	318	76	4
WHITE	6,919	12	1,081	2,416	2,276	808	268	56	2
NEGRO	1,823	32	677	658	268	116	50	20	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,776	26	1,024	1,912	1,886	650	226	50	2
WHITE	4,698	2	650	1,516	1,708	584	196	40	2
NEGRO	1,038	24	374	388	154	58	30	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,038	18	738	1,188	686	288	92	26	2
WHITE	2,221	10	431	900	568	224	72	16	-
NEGRO	785	8	303	270	114	58	20	10	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,060	126	3,266	4,128	2,687	1,233	502	116	2
WHITE	1,459	2	108	310	558	339	116	26	-
NEGRO	10,441	124	3,152	3,774	2,067	868	366	88	2
METROPOLITAN	12,060	126	3,266	4,128	2,687	1,233	502	116	2
WHITE	1,459	2	108	310	558	339	116	26	-
NEGRO	10,441	124	3,152	3,774	2,067	868	366	88	2
NONMETROPOLITAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA	109,868	745	25,838	38,979	27,351	11,242	4,537	1,112	64
WHITE	81,128	209	15,666	29,652	22,726	8,784	3,276	773	42
NEGRO	27,944	535	10,113	9,066	4,347	2,317	1,212	332	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	73,829	481	16,220	26,092	19,236	7,918	3,103	740	39
WHITE	53,980	126	9,428	19,566	15,937	6,147	2,219	530	27
NEGRO	19,296	355	6,757	6,351	3,099	1,659	857	206	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,039	264	9,618	12,887	8,115	3,324	1,434	372	25
WHITE	27,148	83	6,238	10,086	6,789	2,637	1,057	243	15
NEGRO	8,648	180	3,356	2,715	1,248	658	355	126	10
GEORGIA	87,344	606	21,942	31,471	21,245	8,179	3,123	737	41
WHITE	57,436	128	11,627	21,203	16,235	5,837	1,974	417	15
NEGRO	29,503	478	10,271	10,109	4,896	2,280	1,129	314	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	42,445	274	9,805	15,068	11,308	4,207	1,481	288	14
WHITE	28,173	54	5,071	10,025	8,737	3,115	995	170	6
NEGRO	14,013	220	4,706	4,938	2,495	1,058	472	116	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,899	332	12,137	16,403	9,937	3,972	1,642	449	27
WHITE	29,263	74	6,556	11,178	7,498	2,722	979	247	9
NEGRO	15,490	258	5,565	5,171	2,401	1,222	657	198	18
HAWAII	15,408	24	2,148	5,440	4,816	2,082	712	174	12
WHITE	4,350	2	510	1,838	1,394	464	124	16	2
NEGRO	202	2	32	102	44	20	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,580	18	1,712	4,400	4,038	1,688	566	150	8
WHITE	3,878	2	470	1,620	1,252	408	108	16	2
NEGRO	198	2	32	100	42	20	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,828	6	436	1,040	778	394	146	24	4
WHITE	472	-	40	218	142	56	16	-	-
NEGRO	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	14,218	22	2,631	5,679	3,676	1,528	526	140	16
WHITE	13,842	22	2,537	5,521	3,596	1,500	518	132	16
NEGRO	54	-	8	28	12	4	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,206	-	368	828	694	242	60	14	-
WHITE	2,178	-	364	816	686	240	58	14	-
NEGRO	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,012	22	2,263	4,851	2,982	1,286	466	126	16
WHITE	11,664	22	2,173	4,705	2,910	1,260	460	118	16
NEGRO	46	-	8	26	10	2	-	-	-

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ILLINOIS	178,222	765	32,625	60,903	50,870	22,134	8,606	2,201	118
WHITE	136,346	188	19,584	47,388	42,865	17,899	6,678	1,656	88
NEGRO	39,175	575	12,923	12,893	6,831	3,646	1,756	523	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	146,183	713	26,286	48,494	42,700	18,815	7,261	1,814	100
WHITE	105,665	142	13,745	35,406	34,913	14,690	5,401	1,296	72
NEGRO	37,957	569	12,449	12,510	6,655	3,554	1,698	496	26
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,039	52	6,339	12,409	8,170	3,319	1,345	387	18
WHITE	30,681	46	5,839	11,982	7,952	3,209	1,277	360	16
NEGRO	1,218	6	474	383	176	92	58	27	2
INDIANA	87,325	286	18,374	32,614	22,869	8,839	3,459	830	54
WHITE	77,972	152	15,318	29,431	21,237	8,021	3,043	720	50
NEGRO	9,003	134	3,024	3,088	1,504	755	394	100	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	53,713	212	11,310	19,789	14,099	5,556	2,179	536	32
WHITE	45,326	104	8,538	16,963	12,617	4,841	1,793	442	28
NEGRO	8,133	108	2,748	2,760	1,392	663	370	88	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,612	74	7,064	12,825	8,770	3,283	1,280	294	22
WHITE	32,646	48	6,780	12,468	8,620	3,180	1,250	278	22
NEGRO	870	26	276	328	112	92	24	12	-
IOWA	40,880	66	6,762	15,685	11,426	4,560	1,763	598	20
WHITE	39,726	48	6,440	15,303	11,176	4,438	1,719	582	20
NEGRO	848	14	286	286	154	72	24	12	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	16,014	48	2,680	6,093	4,633	1,764	590	202	4
WHITE	15,176	34	2,408	5,819	4,475	1,682	566	188	4
NEGRO	708	12	254	228	130	54	20	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,866	18	4,082	9,592	6,793	2,796	1,173	396	16
WHITE	24,550	14	4,032	9,484	6,701	2,756	1,153	394	16
NEGRO	140	2	32	58	24	18	4	2	-
KANSAS	33,218	90	6,370	12,999	9,026	3,191	1,204	323	15
WHITE	30,248	54	5,468	11,923	8,445	2,955	1,093	295	15
NEGRO	2,455	34	833	843	438	187	92	28	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	15,170	44	2,856	5,645	4,445	1,482	544	153	1
WHITE	13,153	16	2,213	4,945	4,057	1,323	467	131	1
NEGRO	1,830	26	621	622	335	134	70	22	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	18,048	46	3,514	7,354	4,581	1,709	660	170	14
WHITE	17,095	38	3,255	6,978	4,388	1,632	626	164	14
NEGRO	625	8	212	221	103	53	22	6	-
KENTUCKY	55,472	244	13,293	20,348	12,926	5,713	2,231	681	36
WHITE	50,424	152	11,521	18,632	12,091	5,332	2,045	623	28
NEGRO	4,862	92	1,750	1,648	765	369	174	58	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,466	118	4,693	7,666	5,544	2,296	880	253	16
WHITE	18,386	56	3,555	6,654	5,042	2,072	784	211	12
NEGRO	3,002	62	1,136	982	470	214	92	42	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	34,006	126	8,600	12,682	7,382	3,417	1,351	428	20
WHITE	32,038	96	7,966	11,978	7,049	3,260	1,261	412	16
NEGRO	1,860	30	614	666	295	155	82	16	2
LOUISIANA	68,423	410	16,524	25,087	15,961	6,777	2,868	748	48
WHITE	41,760	82	7,761	16,159	11,397	4,311	1,668	362	20
NEGRO	26,407	328	8,733	8,842	4,484	2,424	1,186	382	28
METROPOLITAN PARISHES[1]	38,138	232	8,710	13,968	9,395	3,923	1,516	372	22
WHITE	22,563	32	3,653	8,600	6,727	2,471	868	204	8
NEGRO	15,461	200	5,049	5,334	2,628	1,426	644	166	14
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES[1]	30,285	178	7,814	11,119	6,566	2,854	1,352	376	26
WHITE	19,197	50	4,108	7,559	4,670	1,840	800	158	12
NEGRO	10,946	128	3,684	3,508	1,856	998	542	216	14
MAINE	16,232	28	3,119	6,402	4,228	1,581	671	191	12
WHITE	16,020	27	3,084	6,317	4,175	1,559	655	191	12
NEGRO	55	-	11	30	6	4	4	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,031	2	514	1,154	882	317	118	39	5
WHITE	2,983	2	507	1,138	869	311	112	39	5
NEGRO	16	-	4	7	3	1	1	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	13,201	26	2,605	5,248	3,346	1,264	553	152	7
WHITE	13,037	25	2,577	5,179	3,306	1,248	543	152	7
NEGRO	39	-	7	23	3	3	3	-	-

[1]County equivalents.

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selecfed States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MARYLAND	58,187	250	10,835	19,294	17,712	7,171	2,339	548	38
WHITE	43,275	48	6,187	14,302	14,749	5,720	1,835	400	34
NEGRO	13,946	200	4,594	4,766	2,583	1,235	426	140	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	48,674	204	8,585	16,034	15,240	6,161	1,974	448	28
WHITE	35,510	42	4,645	11,596	12,537	4,826	1,518	322	24
NEGRO	12,260	160	3,886	4,232	2,343	1,135	384	118	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,513	46	2,250	3,260	2,472	1,010	365	100	10
WHITE	7,765	6	1,542	2,706	2,212	894	317	78	10
NEGRO	1,686	40	708	534	240	100	42	22	-
MASSACHUSETTS	76,869	134	9,687	25,748	25,303	10,711	4,070	1,143	73
WHITE	71,588	82	8,448	23,950	23,980	10,123	3,843	1,089	73
NEGRO	4,497	52	1,193	1,575	1,032	432	177	36	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	74,379	132	9,338	24,902	24,484	10,412	3,947	1,091	73
WHITE	69,186	80	8,109	23,136	23,187	9,836	3,724	1,041	73
NEGRO	4,441	52	1,183	1,549	1,020	426	175	36	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,490	2	349	846	819	299	123	52	-
WHITE	2,402	2	339	814	793	287	119	48	-
NEGRO	56	-	10	26	12	6	2	-	-
MICHIGAN	146,954	474	28,223	54,129	40,547	16,134	5,785	1,566	96
WHITE	119,488	160	19,827	44,621	35,089	13,732	4,717	1,260	82
NEGRO	26,292	308	8,262	9,178	5,080	2,162	994	294	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	111,388	400	20,819	40,386	31,623	12,499	4,379	1,202	80
WHITE	85,654	116	13,017	31,434	26,465	10,255	3,377	924	66
NEGRO	24,872	278	7,732	8,732	4,842	2,052	948	274	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	35,566	74	7,404	13,743	8,924	3,635	1,406	364	16
WHITE	33,834	44	6,810	13,187	8,624	3,477	1,340	336	16
NEGRO	1,420	30	530	446	238	110	46	20	-
MINNESOTA	56,334	44	7,302	20,223	17,749	7,342	2,816	792	66
WHITE	54,186	34	6,758	19,428	17,272	7,124	2,730	776	64
NEGRO	1,093	8	314	428	195	100	38	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,064	30	3,831	11,253	10,936	4,198	1,422	364	30
WHITE	30,342	22	3,385	10,611	10,552	4,032	1,360	350	30
NEGRO	1,056	8	312	406	192	94	34	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,270	14	3,471	8,970	6,813	3,144	1,394	428	36
WHITE	23,844	12	3,373	8,817	6,720	3,092	1,370	426	34
NEGRO	37	-	2	22	3	6	4	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	404	12,645	16,345	9,690	4,287	1,990	588	60
WHITE	23,744	72	4,829	9,365	6,140	2,372	776	176	14
NEGRO	22,001	330	7,778	6,904	3,450	1,891	1,194	408	46
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,096	50	2,138	2,960	1,874	748	248	72	6
WHITE	4,989	12	1,040	1,905	1,334	514	152	28	4
NEGRO	3,045	38	1,090	1,039	508	232	92	44	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,913	354	10,507	13,385	7,816	3,539	1,742	516	54
WHITE	18,755	60	3,789	7,460	4,806	1,858	624	148	10
NEGRO	18,956	292	6,688	5,865	2,942	1,659	1,102	364	44
MISSOURI	72,757	330	15,330	25,842	19,057	8,020	3,207	910	61
WHITE	60,479	115	11,149	21,958	16,934	6,854	2,675	744	50
NEGRO	11,716	215	4,122	3,727	1,918	1,067	496	160	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	47,293	248	9,477	16,313	13,047	5,485	2,110	574	39
WHITE	36,316	63	5,740	12,824	11,132	4,440	1,649	437	31
NEGRO	10,557	185	3,696	3,376	1,757	969	433	133	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	25,464	82	5,853	9,529	6,010	2,535	1,097	336	22
WHITE	24,163	52	5,409	9,134	5,802	2,414	1,026	307	19
NEGRO	1,159	30	426	351	161	98	63	27	3
MONTANA	11,438	16	2,036	4,607	3,043	1,064	502	162	8
WHITE	10,354	14	1,754	4,149	2,841	986	456	148	6
NEGRO	34	-	6	18	10	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,994	2	542	1,224	812	250	134	28	2
WHITE	2,800	2	504	1,132	762	242	130	26	2
NEGRO	26	-	4	14	8	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,444	14	1,494	3,383	2,231	814	368	134	6
WHITE	7,554	12	1,250	3,017	2,079	744	326	122	4
NEGRO	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NEBRASKA	23,476	46	3,643	9,028	6,802	2,658	1,002	277	20
WHITE	22,022	24	3,219	8,502	6,508	2,550	934	265	20
NEGRO	1,094	18	356	404	192	66	48	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,237	34	1,731	4,223	3,413	1,270	434	126	6
WHITE	9,999	14	1,353	3,773	3,175	1,180	382	116	6
NEGRO	1,078	18	352	400	186	66	46	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,239	12	1,912	4,805	3,389	1,388	568	151	14
WHITE	12,023	10	1,866	4,729	3,333	1,370	552	149	14
NEGRO	16	-	4	4	6	-	2	-	-
NEVADA	9,033	52	1,804	3,324	2,393	1,006	358	92	4
WHITE	7,642	20	1,416	2,854	2,120	858	302	68	4
NEGRO	1,012	32	308	342	186	88	38	18	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,403	48	1,482	2,688	1,969	828	308	78	2
WHITE	6,184	16	1,126	2,288	1,734	702	258	58	2
NEGRO	1,002	32	304	340	184	88	36	18	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,630	4	322	636	424	178	50	14	2
WHITE	1,458	4	290	566	386	156	44	10	2
NEGRO	10	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,137	17	1,831	4,565	3,783	1,325	479	128	9
WHITE	12,004	17	1,806	4,518	3,759	1,304	465	126	9
NEGRO	64	-	19	22	10	6	5	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,862	6	485	1,422	1,245	488	163	50	3
WHITE	3,822	6	482	1,408	1,237	479	158	49	3
NEGRO	19	-	1	8	5	1	3	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,275	11	1,346	3,143	2,538	837	316	78	6
WHITE	8,182	11	1,324	3,110	2,522	825	307	77	6
NEGRO	45	-	18	14	5	5	2	1	-
NEW JERSEY	100,572	280	13,109	31,685	33,923	14,923	5,296	1,294	62
WHITE	80,589	70	7,679	25,195	29,694	12,551	4,246	1,104	50
NEGRO	18,787	208	5,354	6,232	3,773	2,082	948	178	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	76,791	260	10,574	24,373	25,257	11,247	4,048	978	54
WHITE	59,001	62	5,746	18,548	21,548	9,117	3,122	816	42
NEGRO	16,832	196	4,758	5,623	3,345	1,900	846	152	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,781	20	2,535	7,312	8,666	3,676	1,248	316	8
WHITE	21,588	8	1,933	6,647	8,146	3,434	1,124	288	8
NEGRO	1,955	12	596	609	428	182	102	26	-
NEW MEXICO	20,749	48	4,032	7,907	5,116	2,322	974	312	38
WHITE	17,547	28	3,330	6,795	4,430	1,902	788	244	30
NEGRO	504	4	170	190	82	40	16	-	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,927	12	1,094	2,119	1,730	656	248	60	8
WHITE	5,537	10	996	1,973	1,644	604	242	60	8
NEGRO	178	2	54	74	34	12	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	14,822	36	2,938	5,788	3,386	1,666	726	252	30
WHITE	12,010	18	2,334	4,822	2,786	1,298	546	184	22
NEGRO	326	2	116	116	48	28	14	-	2
NEW YORK	253,527	637	33,913	85,272	80,985	35,906	13,254	3,345	215
WHITE	203,117	231	22,711	68,680	68,818	29,167	10,638	2,687	185
NEGRO	46,246	406	10,966	15,467	10,579	5,876	2,320	604	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	216,504	584	28,093	71,559	70,031	31,567	11,544	2,938	188
WHITE	167,625	196	17,289	55,454	58,242	24,992	8,996	2,298	158
NEGRO	45,048	388	10,594	15,055	10,333	5,784	2,276	590	28
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,023	53	5,820	13,713	10,954	4,339	1,710	407	27
WHITE	35,492	35	5,422	13,226	10,576	4,175	1,642	389	27
NEGRO	1,198	18	372	412	246	92	44	14	-
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	450	22,108	32,308	21,567	8,595	3,080	787	54
WHITE	61,758	114	12,228	22,808	17,338	6,603	2,152	491	24
NEGRO	25,181	332	9,372	8,762	3,793	1,770	852	272	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,577	166	7,015	11,574	8,894	3,535	1,148	235	10
WHITE	22,931	42	3,753	8,172	7,198	2,795	810	155	6
NEGRO	9,190	124	3,190	3,240	1,552	674	326	80	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	56,372	284	15,093	20,734	12,673	5,060	1,932	552	44
WHITE	38,827	72	8,475	14,636	10,140	3,808	1,342	336	18
NEGRO	15,991	208	6,182	5,522	2,241	1,096	526	192	24

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	6	1,631	3,939	2,693	1,190	488	150	8
WHITE	9,322	2	1,413	3,644	2,565	1,096	454	140	8
NEGRO	84	-	10	38	22	12	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,228	-	128	498	386	148	60	6	2
WHITE	1,212	-	124	494	380	146	60	6	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,877	6	1,503	3,441	2,307	1,042	428	144	6
WHITE	8,110	2	1,289	3,150	2,185	950	394	134	6
NEGRO	84	-	10	38	22	12	2	-	-
OHIO	169,712	574	30,908	62,855	46,741	19,478	7,192	1,852	112
WHITE	146,589	222	23,855	54,889	42,323	17,330	6,290	1,590	90
NEGRO	22,075	350	6,989	7,694	4,010	1,894	860	256	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	129,225	494	23,137	47,141	36,388	15,189	5,426	1,368	82
WHITE	107,090	156	16,374	39,521	32,158	13,141	4,560	1,118	62
NEGRO	21,219	336	6,715	7,388	3,860	1,826	830	244	20
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	40,487	80	7,771	15,714	10,353	4,289	1,766	484	30
WHITE	39,499	66	7,481	15,368	10,165	4,189	1,730	472	28
NEGRO	856	14	274	306	150	68	30	12	2
OKLAHOMA	42,399	169	9,962	16,659	10,189	3,684	1,380	346	10
WHITE	35,112	89	7,583	14,147	8,911	3,080	1,032	262	8
NEGRO	3,999	70	1,452	1,317	644	284	178	54	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,143	82	5,059	9,144	5,932	2,020	738	168	-
WHITE	19,090	36	3,789	7,723	5,184	1,672	556	130	-
NEGRO	2,757	42	942	941	472	210	118	32	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,256	87	4,903	7,515	4,257	1,664	642	178	10
WHITE	16,022	53	3,794	6,424	3,727	1,408	476	132	8
NEGRO	1,242	28	510	376	172	74	60	22	-
OREGON	31,303	56	5,533	12,286	9,225	3,099	894	200	10
WHITE	29,761	44	5,123	11,728	8,885	2,951	828	192	10
NEGRO	666	6	240	244	112	40	22	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	18,488	36	2,876	7,189	5,768	1,943	540	130	6
WHITE	17,382	30	2,582	6,777	5,522	1,849	494	122	6
NEGRO	622	6	230	224	100	38	22	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,815	20	2,657	5,097	3,457	1,156	354	70	4
WHITE	12,379	14	2,541	4,951	3,363	1,102	334	70	4
NEGRO	44	-	10	20	12	2	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	163,325	458	27,131	57,133	47,867	20,667	7,954	1,989	126
WHITE	142,080	194	20,355	49,794	44,003	18,677	7,150	1,795	112
NEGRO	20,361	264	6,720	7,079	3,520	1,816	760	188	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	126,430	392	20,200	43,348	38,015	16,454	6,342	1,579	100
WHITE	105,833	134	13,626	36,239	34,267	14,524	5,564	1,393	86
NEGRO	19,817	258	6,532	6,893	3,432	1,768	738	182	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,895	66	6,931	13,785	9,852	4,213	1,612	410	26
WHITE	36,247	60	6,729	13,555	9,736	4,153	1,586	402	26
NEGRO	544	6	188	186	88	48	22	6	-
RHODE ISLAND	13,317	20	1,837	4,941	4,115	1,618	596	177	13
WHITE	12,422	17	1,606	4,650	3,906	1,523	546	163	11
NEGRO	666	3	210	232	130	48	32	11	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,398	14	1,441	3,839	3,215	1,260	467	153	9
WHITE	9,709	11	1,246	3,608	3,066	1,192	438	141	7
NEGRO	567	3	183	193	110	41	26	11	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,919	6	396	1,102	900	358	129	24	4
WHITE	2,713	6	360	1,042	840	331	108	22	4
NEGRO	99	-	27	39	20	7	6	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,975	304	12,295	19,056	11,549	4,527	1,788	418	38
WHITE	30,837	82	6,082	12,022	8,414	2,988	1,031	202	16
NEGRO	18,856	222	6,193	6,942	3,037	1,493	733	214	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,338	82	4,278	7,243	4,978	1,933	682	134	8
WHITE	13,270	34	2,315	5,029	3,920	1,412	472	84	4
NEGRO	5,900	48	1,953	2,160	1,000	493	194	48	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,637	222	8,017	11,813	6,571	2,594	1,106	284	30
WHITE	17,567	48	3,767	6,993	4,494	1,576	559	118	12
NEGRO	12,956	174	4,240	4,782	2,037	1,000	539	166	18

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,893	20	1,823	4,298	2,843	1,199	506	188	16
WHITE	9,557	16	1,495	3,808	2,577	1,057	426	164	14
NEGRO	32	-	8	18	2	2	-	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,497	2	208	590	430	171	62	30	4
WHITE	1,465	2	200	576	424	167	62	30	4
NEGRO	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,396	18	1,615	3,708	2,413	1,028	444	158	12
WHITE	8,092	14	1,295	3,232	2,153	890	364	134	10
NEGRO	28	-	8	16	-	2	-	2	-
TENNESSEE	66,062	428	16,473	23,877	15,577	6,558	2,528	585	36
WHITE	51,760	154	11,159	19,130	13,367	5,539	1,998	389	24
NEGRO	14,068	274	5,290	4,665	2,126	987	522	192	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,342	252	8,030	11,677	7,884	3,081	1,154	246	18
WHITE	21,872	62	4,124	8,094	6,286	2,356	812	124	14
NEGRO	10,306	190	3,892	3,527	1,540	697	336	120	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,720	176	8,443	12,200	7,693	3,477	1,374	339	18
WHITE	29,888	92	7,035	11,036	7,081	3,183	1,186	265	10
NEGRO	3,762	84	1,398	1,138	586	290	186	72	8
TEXAS	214,605	1,022	46,769	79,773	53,585	21,789	9,112	2,387	168
WHITE	179,491	520	35,229	67,128	47,788	18,993	7,692	1,997	144
NEGRO	33,835	500	11,456	12,199	5,360	2,578	1,348	372	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	164,694	788	35,002	60,596	42,294	17,171	6,966	1,753	124
WHITE	136,750	376	26,004	50,383	37,593	14,903	5,892	1,495	104
NEGRO	26,989	410	8,938	9,909	4,360	2,098	1,010	246	18
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	49,911	234	11,767	19,177	11,291	4,618	2,146	634	44
WHITE	42,741	144	9,225	16,745	10,195	4,090	1,800	502	40
NEGRO	6,846	90	2,518	2,290	1,000	480	338	126	4
UTAH	26,947	28	3,426	10,479	7,602	3,580	1,438	374	20
WHITE	26,131	28	3,322	10,145	7,372	3,486	1,400	360	18
NEGRO	144	-	28	66	28	16	4	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,155	28	2,628	8,230	6,113	2,784	1,100	260	12
WHITE	20,667	28	2,566	8,026	5,959	2,732	1,086	258	12
NEGRO	136	-	26	62	28	16	4	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,792	-	798	2,249	1,489	796	338	114	8
WHITE	5,464	-	756	2,119	1,413	754	314	102	6
NEGRO	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	-
VERMONT	7,347	10	1,190	2,826	2,186	791	269	69	6
WHITE	7,297	9	1,186	2,807	2,175	781	264	69	6
NEGRO	22	1	4	6	6	2	3	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,347	10	1,190	2,826	2,186	791	269	69	6
WHITE	7,297	9	1,186	2,807	2,175	781	264	69	6
NEGRO	22	1	4	6	6	2	3	-	-
VIRGINIA	75,202	340	14,892	26,576	20,567	8,704	3,307	774	42
WHITE	57,699	88	9,206	20,737	17,423	7,094	2,541	586	24
NEGRO	16,617	252	5,640	5,613	2,806	1,396	716	176	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	47,099	192	8,262	16,569	13,851	5,740	2,005	460	20
WHITE	35,980	40	4,774	12,848	11,749	4,672	1,553	336	8
NEGRO	10,325	152	3,456	3,527	1,788	872	406	112	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	28,103	148	6,630	10,007	6,716	2,964	1,302	314	22
WHITE	21,719	48	4,432	7,889	5,674	2,422	988	250	16
NEGRO	6,292	100	2,184	2,086	1,018	524	310	64	6
WASHINGTON	48,240	84	7,949	18,404	14,537	5,148	1,686	408	24
WHITE	44,354	72	7,033	16,996	13,655	4,726	1,494	356	22
NEGRO	1,586	10	486	568	312	162	38	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,475	58	4,536	11,198	9,829	3,534	1,070	240	10
WHITE	27,655	46	3,890	10,204	9,167	3,196	938	204	10
NEGRO	1,452	10	442	516	290	150	36	8	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	17,765	26	3,413	7,206	4,708	1,614	616	168	14
WHITE	16,699	26	3,143	6,792	4,488	1,530	556	152	12
NEGRO	134	-	44	52	22	12	2	2	-

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA	29,284	90	6,601	11,419	6,740	2,846	1,230	336	22
WHITE	27,967	76	6,149	10,934	6,530	2,744	1,188	324	22
NEGRO	1,196	14	440	454	162	80	36	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,347	12	1,798	3,299	2,038	822	304	66	8
WHITE	7,933	12	1,680	3,133	1,952	792	292	64	8
NEGRO	376	-	116	154	68	24	12	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	20,937	78	4,803	8,120	4,702	2,024	926	270	14
WHITE	20,034	64	4,469	7,801	4,578	1,952	896	260	14
NEGRO	820	14	324	300	94	56	24	8	-
WISCONSIN	64,662	90	9,106	23,680	19,212	8,322	3,240	962	50
WHITE	59,832	38	7,666	22,002	18,268	7,864	3,056	890	48
NEGRO	3,984	50	1,292	1,420	684	342	142	54	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,973	70	5,008	13,180	11,645	4,770	1,728	542	30
WHITE	32,617	20	3,682	11,658	10,821	4,362	1,568	476	30
NEGRO	3,864	50	1,256	1,374	658	334	138	54	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	27,689	20	4,098	10,500	7,567	3,552	1,512	420	20
WHITE	27,215	18	3,984	10,344	7,447	3,502	1,488	414	18
NEGRO	120	-	36	46	26	8	4	-	-
WYOMING	5,996	12	1,117	2,469	1,502	644	192	58	2
WHITE	5,698	10	1,057	2,331	1,442	620	180	56	2
NEGRO	84	2	18	40	16	2	6	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,996	12	1,117	2,469	1,502	644	192	58	2
WHITE	5,698	10	1,057	2,331	1,442	620	180	56	2
NEGRO	84	2	18	40	16	2	6	-	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 229 AREAS	2,202,160	8,214	388,453	777,217	638,975	266,685	96,785	24,378	1,453
WHITE	1,758,317	2,844	258,959	626,446	549,918	221,667	77,850	19,464	1,169
NEGRO	397,198	5,306	124,659	136,982	73,104	36,561	16,045	4,295	246
ABILENE, TEX	1,998	6	438	828	500	152	60	14	-
WHITE	1,790	4	376	742	470	140	48	10	-
NEGRO	190	2	62	70	28	12	12	4	-
AKRON, OHIO	10,117	30	1,774	3,820	2,959	1,074	370	86	4
WHITE	8,657	16	1,334	3,302	2,649	948	330	74	4
NEGRO	1,396	14	438	508	278	108	38	12	-
ALBANY, GA	2,095	12	496	809	474	214	82	6	2
WHITE	1,203	-	232	461	358	118	32	2	-
NEGRO	882	12	264	342	116	94	50	2	2
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y	10,339	22	1,381	3,619	3,408	1,349	440	114	6
WHITE	9,569	8	1,191	3,349	3,226	1,253	428	108	6
NEGRO	608	14	180	226	120	54	10	4	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX	5,927	12	1,094	2,119	1,730	656	248	60	8
WHITE	5,537	10	996	1,973	1,644	604	242	60	8
NEGRO	178	2	54	74	34	12	2	-	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J	6,910	10	1,014	2,535	2,193	806	278	70	4
WHITE	6,704	6	954	2,461	2,143	794	276	68	2
NEGRO	184	4	60	70	38	6	2	2	2
ALTOONA, PA	1,996	4	358	732	528	212	124	36	2
WHITE	1,956	2	346	714	520	212	124	36	2
NEGRO	32	2	12	14	4	-	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX	2,530	8	574	1,006	618	220	86	16	2
WHITE	2,328	6	500	924	602	204	74	16	2
NEGRO	196	2	72	80	14	16	12	-	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF	23,539	34	3,559	8,391	7,269	3,020	1,000	254	12
WHITE	22,571	30	3,413	8,117	6,945	2,854	946	254	12
NEGRO	310	4	96	102	72	22	14	-	-
ANDERSON, IND	2,390	10	546	908	612	240	62	12	-
WHITE	2,160	8	486	830	544	226	54	12	-
NEGRO	220	2	56	78	62	14	8	-	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH	3,752	6	476	1,384	1,254	438	162	30	2
WHITE	3,174	6	362	1,162	1,116	364	132	30	2
NEGRO	498	-	114	206	110	42	26	-	-
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS	4,026	-	428	1,522	1,282	472	244	76	2
WHITE	3,978	-	420	1,504	1,264	472	240	76	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C	2,078	20	478	728	570	206	58	16	2
WHITE	1,832	12	380	638	532	196	56	16	2
NEGRO	238	8	96	86	36	10	2	-	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ATLANTA, GA	25,516	182	5,478	8,791	7,232	2,719	898	206	10
WHITE	17,408	46	2,800	5,945	5,734	2,115	630	134	4
NEGRO	7,986	136	2,664	2,808	1,458	584	258	72	6
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J	2,750	22	522	944	746	346	144	24	2
WHITE	2,012	10	320	672	612	264	112	20	2
NEGRO	722	12	202	264	132	78	30	4	-
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C	4,626	24	1,226	1,694	1,082	402	164	34	-
WHITE	2,846	10	600	1,030	812	272	104	18	-
NEGRO	1,754	14	620	652	264	130	58	16	-
AUSTIN, TEX	6,038	38	1,230	2,294	1,632	594	204	40	6
WHITE	5,126	20	920	1,956	1,504	514	174	34	4
NEGRO	878	18	308	332	116	66	30	6	2
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF	6,023	24	1,424	2,373	1,400	572	170	58	2
WHITE	5,351	12	1,202	2,153	1,276	520	142	44	2
NEGRO	482	10	186	154	76	32	14	10	-
BALTIMORE, MD	29,424	176	6,259	10,017	8,436	3,232	1,050	242	12
WHITE	19,941	32	2,913	6,773	6,826	2,463	774	150	10
NEGRO	9,047	142	3,300	3,138	1,428	689	260	90	-
BATON ROUGE, LA	5,417	24	1,138	2,009	1,456	548	200	40	2
WHITE	3,294	4	490	1,244	1,098	332	102	24	-
NEGRO	2,107	20	646	761	354	212	96	16	2
BAY CITY, MICH	1,950	4	314	790	542	208	72	18	2
WHITE	1,912	2	304	770	536	208	72	18	2
NEGRO	28	2	8	18	-	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX	4,910	26	1,013	1,966	1,168	445	220	68	4
WHITE	3,464	6	615	1,428	938	315	126	36	-
NEGRO	1,440	20	398	538	226	130	94	30	4
BILLINGS, MONT	1,482	-	260	614	418	112	66	10	2
WHITE	1,408	-	244	582	398	108	64	10	2
NEGRO	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS	3,187	24	904	1,234	643	256	106	18	2
WHITE	2,509	10	676	990	523	218	76	14	2
NEGRO	636	14	222	230	100	38	28	4	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA	4,086	4	537	1,440	1,373	472	218	38	4
WHITE	3,987	4	521	1,404	1,342	462	212	38	4
NEGRO	67	-	16	28	19	2	2	-	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA	11,867	84	2,774	4,464	2,899	1,158	366	118	4
WHITE	7,640	24	1,288	2,976	2,236	850	202	64	-
NEGRO	4,203	60	1,482	1,484	651	306	162	54	4
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL	1,553	2	248	571	480	180	52	20	-
WHITE	1,465	2	220	539	464	176	44	20	-
NEGRO	78	-	26	26	16	2	8	-	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BOISE CITY, IDAHO	2,206	-	368	828	694	242	60	14	-
WHITE	2,178	-	364	816	686	240	58	14	-
NEGRO	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS	43,791	74	5,061	13,846	14,941	6,637	2,510	671	51
WHITE	39,818	38	4,151	12,503	13,942	6,175	2,333	625	51
NEGRO	3,424	36	880	1,186	809	344	137	32	-
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK, CONN	9,548	30	1,052	2,737	3,355	1,639	583	144	8
WHITE	8,056	6	702	2,233	3,031	1,443	503	130	8
NEGRO	1,410	24	348	490	282	178	76	12	-
BROCKTON, MASS	5,694	6	692	1,873	2,007	774	264	72	6
WHITE	5,551	6	654	1,827	1,960	762	264	72	6
NEGRO	112	-	36	34	34	8	-	-	-
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX	4,294	4	705	1,448	1,071	604	332	120	10
WHITE	4,270	4	699	1,438	1,065	602	332	120	10
NEGRO	20	-	6	10	4	-	-	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX	1,174	2	208	470	322	112	50	10	-
WHITE	924	-	130	380	286	82	44	2	-
NEGRO	242	2	78	90	32	26	6	8	-
BUFFALO, N.Y	18,267	52	2,641	6,581	5,641	2,274	788	272	18
WHITE	15,561	10	1,761	5,627	5,143	2,044	718	242	16
NEGRO	2,446	42	844	870	426	180	56	26	2
CANTON, OHIO	5,600	22	946	2,228	1,528	588	230	54	4
WHITE	5,092	8	770	2,054	1,438	556	220	44	2
NEGRO	498	14	176	174	82	30	10	10	2
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA	2,545	8	363	940	788	306	104	36	-
WHITE	2,479	6	341	926	778	294	100	34	-
NEGRO	54	2	20	10	10	6	4	2	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL	2,712	12	537	1,013	810	262	56	16	6
WHITE	2,308	-	415	887	734	204	50	14	4
NEGRO	336	12	118	120	36	42	4	2	2
CHARLESTON, S.C	6,320	16	1,398	2,466	1,552	584	250	48	6
WHITE	4,126	6	694	1,706	1,162	378	152	24	4
NEGRO	2,086	10	700	730	350	186	86	22	2
CHARLESTON, W. VA	3,473	6	746	1,325	882	354	128	28	4
WHITE	3,229	6	678	1,227	830	336	120	28	4
NEGRO	226	-	68	92	42	16	8	-	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C	7,089	52	1,491	2,283	2,102	835	272	50	4
WHITE	4,617	8	609	1,461	1,660	637	212	28	2
NEGRO	2,400	44	872	788	422	192	58	22	2
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA	5,342	26	1,404	1,936	1,306	456	184	24	6
WHITE	4,202	10	940	1,560	1,118	396	156	16	6
NEGRO	1,124	16	462	372	180	58	28	8	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CHICAGO, ILL	114,451	582	19,851	37,100	33,988	15,389	5,993	1,466	82
WHITE	78,952	96	8,932	25,701	27,106	11,704	4,341	1,014	58
NEGRO	33,135	484	10,841	10,865	5,838	3,161	1,494	430	22
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND	22,014	110	4,355	7,442	6,041	2,706	1,032	306	22
WHITE	18,513	46	3,184	6,374	5,403	2,358	880	252	16
NEGRO	3,395	64	1,163	1,048	596	314	150	54	6
CLEVELAND, OHIO	29,380	120	4,609	10,131	8,924	3,824	1,394	352	26
WHITE	22,010	14	2,425	7,559	7,468	3,128	1,116	282	18
NEGRO	7,092	106	2,174	2,500	1,340	632	266	66	8
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO	5,450	14	1,020	2,302	1,424	470	182	38	-
WHITE	4,970	8	918	2,094	1,324	420	170	36	-
NEGRO	336	6	82	144	66	30	6	2	-
COLUMBIA, MO	1,251	3	203	477	396	120	40	12	-
WHITE	1,114	2	160	428	366	111	36	11	-
NEGRO	107	1	43	40	15	6	1	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C	6,059	32	1,227	2,271	1,686	621	178	44	-
WHITE	3,943	14	590	1,463	1,288	430	126	32	-
NEGRO	2,064	18	633	788	382	183	48	12	-
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA	4,581	14	1,202	1,753	1,048	397	145	22	-
WHITE	2,953	2	666	1,194	751	249	81	10	-
NEGRO	1,555	12	532	518	275	144	62	12	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO	15,573	62	2,919	5,670	4,442	1,736	588	148	8
WHITE	12,927	22	2,133	4,726	3,910	1,514	498	116	8
NEGRO	2,528	38	778	904	496	196	86	30	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX	6,646	22	1,448	2,336	1,674	766	320	76	4
WHITE	6,293	20	1,354	2,223	1,590	718	308	76	4
NEGRO	297	2	94	101	50	42	8	-	-
DALLAS, TEX	29,104	180	6,444	10,766	7,660	2,860	982	190	22
WHITE	22,184	72	4,212	8,098	6,538	2,350	748	150	16
NEGRO	6,662	108	2,214	2,578	1,034	468	218	38	4
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL	5,629	16	1,038	1,976	1,645	664	222	64	4
WHITE	5,243	16	910	1,870	1,537	632	210	64	4
NEGRO	366	-	126	100	100	30	10	-	-
DAYTON, OHIO	13,455	44	2,575	4,992	3,682	1,598	472	90	2
WHITE	11,339	14	1,985	4,272	3,232	1,386	374	76	-
NEGRO	2,000	30	586	692	396	192	88	14	2
DECATUR, ILL	1,979	8	459	752	512	174	60	14	-
WHITE	1,659	2	353	636	460	150	50	8	-
NEGRO	310	6	106	114	48	20	10	6	-
DENVER, COLO	20,865	44	3,364	7,522	6,475	2,618	692	144	6
WHITE	19,333	28	2,972	6,982	6,101	2,470	636	138	6
NEGRO	1,172	16	352	414	238	106	42	4	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
DES MOINES, IOWA	4,704	10	803	1,860	1,395	486	116	34	-
WHITE	4,346	6	691	1,716	1,337	462	108	26	-
NEGRO	324	4	110	130	52	16	6	6	-
DETROIT, MICH	67,556	272	12,727	23,735	19,249	7,865	2,866	798	44
WHITE	47,488	50	6,697	16,781	15,193	6,099	2,068	568	32
NEGRO	19,552	220	6,002	6,840	3,846	1,640	766	226	12
DUBUQUE, IOWA	1,510	2	196	598	378	192	110	34	-
WHITE	1,504	2	194	596	378	190	110	34	-
NEGRO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS	3,644	6	608	1,398	1,086	330	170	42	4
WHITE	3,538	6	576	1,356	1,060	328	166	42	4
NEGRO	30	-	6	16	4	2	2	-	-
DURHAM, N.C	2,924	20	606	928	872	356	124	18	-
WHITE	1,830	4	214	548	704	274	76	10	-
NEGRO	1,052	16	388	376	146	72	46	8	-
EL PASO, TEX	9,045	12	1,608	3,252	2,191	1,176	624	172	10
WHITE	8,709	12	1,546	3,126	2,105	1,140	602	168	10
NEGRO	248	-	54	98	58	24	10	4	-
ERIE, PA	4,508	10	686	1,683	1,241	576	234	72	6
WHITE	4,154	8	574	1,547	1,191	540	226	64	4
NEGRO	334	2	112	124	46	32	8	8	2
EUGENE, OREG	3,291	12	528	1,374	915	360	82	18	2
WHITE	3,183	12	514	1,334	887	346	70	18	2
NEGRO	36	-	4	10	10	8	4	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY	3,497	20	770	1,319	872	348	130	38	-
WHITE	3,215	8	688	1,213	832	328	112	34	-
NEGRO	276	12	80	102	40	20	18	4	-
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS	6,432	16	898	2,325	1,959	797	331	102	4
WHITE	6,289	14	871	2,282	1,920	771	327	100	4
NEGRO	111	2	27	33	27	16	4	2	-
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN	1,860	-	214	756	560	226	86	16	2
WHITE	1,836	-	210	748	552	222	86	16	2
NEGRO	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C	5,109	14	1,242	2,109	1,138	442	136	28	-
WHITE	3,603	2	814	1,557	834	304	76	16	-
NEGRO	1,268	12	386	468	236	102	52	12	-
FLINT, MICH	9,067	30	1,871	3,546	2,336	896	296	86	6
WHITE	7,297	16	1,329	2,910	1,958	772	238	70	4
NEGRO	1,738	12	534	628	368	124	54	16	2
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA	8,847	73	1,850	3,059	2,428	979	378	79	1
WHITE	6,389	14	977	2,255	2,045	759	279	59	1
NEGRO	2,401	59	869	782	360	213	99	19	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA	2,778	8	671	1,064	669	232	116	18	-
WHITE	2,516	2	593	966	621	212	106	16	-
NEGRO	156	6	44	56	30	14	4	2	-
FORT WAYNE, IND	4,904	26	878	1,742	1,424	546	218	66	4
WHITE	4,217	10	658	1,519	1,292	492	190	52	4
NEGRO	671	16	218	217	130	52	28	10	-
FORT WORTH, TEX	12,808	68	2,875	4,846	3,403	1,156	366	88	6
WHITE	10,736	26	2,169	4,140	3,035	1,006	300	56	4
NEGRO	2,004	42	704	680	338	142	66	30	2
FRESNO, CALIF	7,178	30	1,526	2,732	1,780	772	240	94	4
WHITE	6,484	18	1,310	2,504	1,640	710	218	82	2
NEGRO	488	12	186	158	88	28	8	8	-
GADSDEN, ALA	1,574	16	364	602	328	166	72	24	2
WHITE	1,268	2	250	506	286	146	56	20	2
NEGRO	300	14	114	94	40	18	16	4	-
GAINESVILLE, FLA	1,873	16	396	650	530	208	61	12	-
WHITE	1,319	-	182	489	438	157	44	9	-
NEGRO	533	16	213	156	84	44	17	3	-
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX	2,826	16	678	972	738	300	94	28	-
WHITE	2,157	6	426	741	636	262	70	16	-
NEGRO	669	10	252	231	102	38	24	12	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND	11,043	26	2,263	3,941	2,850	1,207	600	144	12
WHITE	8,142	10	1,339	2,933	2,344	950	446	110	10
NEGRO	2,873	16	924	996	502	249	150	34	2
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH	8,662	22	1,395	3,228	2,575	998	326	112	6
WHITE	7,906	8	1,145	2,960	2,447	936	300	104	6
NEGRO	686	14	236	238	114	56	20	8	-
GREAT FALLS, MONT	1,512	2	282	610	394	138	68	18	-
WHITE	1,392	2	260	550	364	134	66	16	-
NEGRO	22	-	2	12	8	-	-	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS	2,498	-	268	1,037	729	312	110	40	2
WHITE	2,438	-	242	1,021	719	306	110	38	2
NEGRO	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C	9,631	36	2,054	3,570	2,500	992	386	91	2
WHITE	6,873	8	1,134	2,532	2,050	798	284	65	2
NEGRO	2,706	28	912	1,014	438	186	102	26	-
GREENVILLE, S.C	5,371	22	1,233	1,922	1,404	566	192	30	2
WHITE	4,175	6	819	1,482	1,204	482	158	24	-
NEGRO	1,190	16	412	438	198	84	34	6	2
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO	3,871	8	746	1,491	942	452	200	30	2
WHITE	3,565	8	654	1,365	880	432	196	28	2
NEGRO	290	-	92	124	50	18	4	2	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HARRISBURG, PA	5,920	16	1,138	2,137	1,701	688	190	46	4
WHITE	5,124	6	890	1,837	1,557	624	166	40	4
NEGRO	768	10	248	292	134	54	24	6	-
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN	10,510	22	1,288	3,409	3,710	1,494	467	106	14
WHITE	9,236	12	948	2,997	3,424	1,328	421	94	12
NEGRO	1,206	10	340	402	254	146	40	12	2
HONOLULU, HAWAII	12,580	18	1,712	4,400	4,038	1,688	566	150	8
WHITE	3,878	2	470	1,620	1,252	408	108	16	2
NEGRO	198	2	32	100	42	20	2	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX	39,838	238	8,511	14,532	10,610	4,189	1,440	306	12
WHITE	29,409	100	5,205	10,728	8,783	3,301	1,054	226	12
NEGRO	10,236	138	3,300	3,760	1,764	832	366	76	-
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO	4,179	10	929	1,650	982	404	148	56	-
WHITE	4,071	10	909	1,598	958	398	144	54	-
NEGRO	100	-	20	50	20	4	4	2	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA	3,685	18	725	1,238	1,024	426	204	50	-
WHITE	2,802	4	483	943	856	324	160	32	-
NEGRO	847	14	238	293	156	86	42	18	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND	19,210	100	4,292	6,816	5,124	1,973	725	168	12
WHITE	15,899	44	3,130	5,763	4,562	1,673	583	134	10
NEGRO	3,217	56	1,154	1,029	534	274	136	32	2
JACKSON, MICH	2,220	10	493	896	517	222	58	22	2
WHITE	2,036	10	417	838	487	214	50	18	2
NEGRO	172	-	76	54	24	6	8	4	-
JACKSON, MISS	4,909	26	1,234	1,726	1,231	492	142	54	4
WHITE	2,480	2	364	915	811	296	76	14	2
NEGRO	2,409	24	868	809	408	194	64	40	2
JACKSONVILLE, FLA	9,944	82	2,531	3,696	2,368	869	301	96	1
WHITE	6,962	26	1,477	2,705	1,891	619	185	59	-
NEGRO	2,889	56	1,049	968	445	223	111	36	1
JERSEY CITY, N.J	9,173	28	1,388	3,170	2,643	1,276	516	140	12
WHITE	7,011	6	862	2,492	2,159	988	372	122	10
NEGRO	2,048	22	524	654	434	258	136	18	2
JOHNSTOWN, PA	3,880	10	662	1,492	1,048	422	182	62	2
WHITE	3,800	10	634	1,458	1,032	422	180	62	2
NEGRO	74	-	28	30	14	-	2	-	-
KALAMAZOO, MICH	3,016	10	466	1,178	932	306	96	28	-
WHITE	2,654	4	372	1,046	858	276	76	22	-
NEGRO	336	6	92	124	64	26	18	6	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS	20,430	87	4,015	7,227	5,871	2,172	834	213	11
WHITE	16,585	24	2,730	6,019	5,208	1,785	652	159	8
NEGRO	3,638	63	1,272	1,129	603	346	171	51	3

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KENOSHA, WIS	1,712	-	226	660	512	234	64	14	2
WHITE	1,656	-	212	636	508	222	64	12	2
NEGRO	46	-	12	22	2	8	-	2	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN	5,989	20	1,310	2,165	1,552	636	250	56	-
WHITE	5,345	16	1,064	1,945	1,450	586	234	50	-
NEGRO	618	4	242	208	96	46	16	6	-
LA CROSSE, WIS	1,114	2	182	406	368	110	30	16	-
WHITE	1,106	2	180	402	366	110	30	16	-
NEGRO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA	2,251	2	452	819	582	258	116	22	-
WHITE	1,619	-	248	615	464	188	88	16	-
NEGRO	628	2	204	204	114	70	28	6	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND	1,796	2	284	732	542	174	48	12	2
WHITE	1,720	2	274	714	510	164	42	12	2
NEGRO	26	-	6	8	8	2	2	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA	2,672	18	560	1,052	586	286	138	26	6
WHITE	1,928	8	326	808	464	210	94	16	2
NEGRO	736	10	234	242	118	74	44	10	4
LANCASTER, PA	5,151	26	746	1,856	1,533	656	246	84	4
WHITE	4,895	20	662	1,764	1,491	638	232	84	4
NEGRO	240	6	80	86	40	14	14	-	-
LANSING, MICH	6,430	18	1,124	2,449	1,888	676	223	44	8
WHITE	5,868	10	1,010	2,221	1,776	600	205	38	8
NEGRO	494	8	108	208	90	62	12	6	-
LAREDO, TEX	2,279	2	384	752	606	288	168	69	10
WHITE	2,265	2	380	748	604	284	168	69	10
NEGRO	12	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV	5,429	40	1,120	1,972	1,393	604	244	56	-
WHITE	4,352	10	798	1,634	1,188	490	196	36	-
NEGRO	950	30	300	308	174	84	36	18	-
LAWTON, OKLA	2,349	6	537	992	560	174	74	6	-
WHITE	1,925	2	411	826	474	148	58	6	-
NEGRO	246	2	68	104	50	14	8	-	-
LEXINGTON, KY	3,088	16	590	1,144	858	356	94	26	4
WHITE	2,578	10	416	948	784	312	86	18	4
NEGRO	494	6	174	188	70	40	8	8	-
LIMA, OHIO	2,907	4	544	1,143	736	298	132	48	2
WHITE	2,651	4	452	1,041	702	282	124	44	2
NEGRO	252	-	90	102	32	16	8	4	-
LINCOLN, NEBR	2,620	6	326	1,033	877	280	82	16	-
WHITE	2,524	4	300	993	859	270	82	16	-
NEGRO	66	2	22	32	8	2	-	-	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK	6,605	38	1,680	2,541	1,481	593	224	44	4
WHITE	4,768	10	1,003	1,893	1,211	465	156	28	2
NEGRO	1,803	28	677	628	260	128	64	16	2
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO	4,557	10	728	1,746	1,264	537	218	48	6
WHITE	4,047	6	586	1,546	1,188	473	202	42	4
NEGRO	482	4	140	188	68	58	16	6	2
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF	105,866	310	17,744	37,328	30,450	13,906	4,884	1,174	70
WHITE	85,261	150	13,044	30,596	25,367	11,150	3,920	980	54
NEGRO	15,641	152	4,324	5,502	3,251	1,682	604	118	8
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND	13,727	86	3,098	5,008	3,468	1,388	538	131	10
WHITE	11,261	30	2,170	4,218	3,062	1,216	458	101	6
NEGRO	2,406	56	926	768	380	164	78	30	4
LUBBOCK, TEX	3,594	22	855	1,339	924	282	134	38	-
WHITE	3,164	16	677	1,191	872	258	116	34	-
NEGRO	404	6	178	132	48	20	16	4	-
LYNCHBURG, VA	1,963	14	394	708	499	262	62	24	-
WHITE	1,413	4	232	498	407	202	50	20	-
NEGRO	550	10	162	210	92	60	12	4	-
MACON, GA	3,851	26	932	1,410	924	387	142	30	-
WHITE	2,399	-	456	926	650	267	92	8	-
NEGRO	1,438	26	476	482	268	114	50	22	-
MADISON, WIS	4,149	2	432	1,442	1,523	544	172	32	2
WHITE	3,961	2	422	1,376	1,447	514	168	30	2
NEGRO	102	-	8	48	38	8	-	-	-
MANCHESTER, N.H	3,862	6	485	1,422	1,245	488	163	50	3
WHITE	3,822	6	482	1,408	1,237	479	158	49	3
NEGRO	19	-	1	8	5	1	3	1	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO	2,058	10	460	774	524	200	78	12	-
WHITE	1,888	4	408	708	494	188	74	12	-
NEGRO	164	6	52	66	28	8	4	-	-
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX	5,767	12	903	1,989	1,436	789	500	128	10
WHITE	5,755	12	897	1,985	1,436	789	498	128	10
NEGRO	8	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK	14,032	142	3,906	5,030	3,054	1,288	474	126	12
WHITE	6,796	4	1,148	2,609	2,008	773	218	28	8
NEGRO	7,164	138	2,754	2,399	1,018	503	252	96	4
MIAMI, FLA	18,283	103	3,400	6,127	4,939	2,409	1,037	251	17
WHITE	12,748	21	1,653	4,233	3,968	1,885	785	190	13
NEGRO	5,458	82	1,738	1,866	948	510	249	61	4
MIDLAND, TEX	1,088	4	226	392	270	138	52	6	-
WHITE	938	2	164	340	262	116	48	6	-
NEGRO	146	2	60	50	8	22	4	-	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MILWAUKEE, WIS	20,310	56	3,008	6,975	6,245	2,722	968	316	20
WHITE	16,610	12	1,820	5,683	5,593	2,402	822	258	20
NEGRO	3,444	44	1,156	1,206	570	284	134	50	-
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN	27,100	24	3,109	9,439	9,350	3,666	1,184	302	26
WHITE	25,498	16	2,695	8,845	9,000	3,504	1,124	288	26
NEGRO	1,014	8	304	388	180	92	32	10	-
MOBILE, ALA	6,982	38	1,886	2,493	1,586	635	236	102	6
WHITE	4,388	14	975	1,589	1,193	409	152	52	4
NEGRO	2,588	24	911	902	391	224	84	50	2
MODESTO, CALIF	3,458	12	756	1,378	846	320	114	30	2
WHITE	3,356	12	720	1,352	822	304	114	30	2
NEGRO	58	-	26	18	10	4	-	-	-
MONROE, LA	2,386	24	616	860	538	196	120	30	2
WHITE	1,474	2	258	594	400	150	60	8	2
NEGRO	908	22	358	264	136	46	60	22	-
MONTGOMERY, ALA	3,854	28	1,053	1,339	846	360	172	50	6
WHITE	1,947	10	357	738	546	210	74	12	-
NEGRO	1,901	18	696	597	298	150	98	38	6
MUNCIE, IND	1,962	2	446	804	444	186	64	14	2
WHITE	1,808	2	384	738	434	172	62	14	2
NEGRO	146	-	60	66	6	12	2	-	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH	2,572	8	618	960	660	230	76	16	4
WHITE	2,068	2	432	792	574	194	58	12	4
NEGRO	476	4	178	160	80	32	18	4	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN	8,950	80	1,997	3,250	2,364	889	308	56	6
WHITE	6,894	32	1,321	2,506	2,018	737	244	32	4
NEGRO	2,004	48	672	726	328	142	62	24	2
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY, CONN	9,849	40	1,258	3,089	3,403	1,413	526	118	2
WHITE	8,329	4	850	2,587	3,083	1,241	460	102	2
NEGRO	1,374	36	390	462	260	156	58	12	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA	19,543	132	4,330	7,081	4,947	2,127	704	210	12
WHITE	10,889	14	1,659	4,048	3,401	1,261	390	112	4
NEGRO	8,592	118	2,665	3,021	1,524	848	312	96	8
NEW YORK, N.Y	157,332	418	19,671	50,613	51,297	24,078	8,932	2,179	144
WHITE	114,896	138	10,807	36,762	40,789	18,109	6,566	1,609	116
NEGRO	39,319	280	8,728	13,023	9,300	5,312	2,122	528	26
NEWARK, N.J	25,605	78	3,613	7,754	8,535	3,943	1,362	306	14
WHITE	17,291	8	1,297	5,000	6,843	2,963	940	230	10
NEGRO	7,956	68	2,278	2,656	1,590	896	392	72	4
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA	5,485	14	1,030	2,115	1,498	564	212	52	-
WHITE	3,848	2	546	1,504	1,206	426	130	34	-
NEGRO	1,537	12	478	567	254	130	78	18	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA	12,099	54	2,552	4,692	3,120	1,170	397	110	4
WHITE	8,421	10	1,314	3,456	2,494	814	261	70	2
NEGRO	3,358	44	1,226	1,168	496	270	116	36	2
ODESSA, TEX	1,694	4	454	670	386	114	58	8	-
WHITE	1,612	4	406	648	374	114	58	8	-
NEGRO	82	-	48	22	12	-	-	-	-
OGDEN, UTAH	2,884	4	482	1,162	750	302	144	40	-
WHITE	2,826	4	472	1,138	732	296	144	40	-
NEGRO	38	-	10	20	8	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA	12,108	46	2,595	4,851	3,136	1,018	376	86	-
WHITE	10,066	24	1,979	4,117	2,738	846	294	68	-
NEGRO	1,548	20	516	540	276	122	60	14	-
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA	9,815	32	1,641	3,618	2,890	1,100	394	134	6
WHITE	8,661	12	1,289	3,208	2,658	1,022	344	122	6
NEGRO	1,024	16	332	370	184	64	46	12	-
ORLANDO, FLA	8,071	35	1,893	2,853	2,075	818	312	82	3
WHITE	6,229	13	1,249	2,238	1,765	677	225	60	2
NEGRO	1,792	22	639	597	296	133	83	21	1
OWENSBORO, KY	1,394	6	312	504	360	134	52	24	2
WHITE	1,310	6	280	476	348	130	46	22	2
NEGRO	80	-	32	26	12	4	4	2	-
OXNARD-VENTURA, CALIF	6,702	14	1,040	2,414	1,938	880	314	92	10
WHITE	6,384	14	996	2,300	1,858	838	284	86	8
NEGRO	134	-	34	50	30	6	8	4	2
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J	16,158	24	1,426	4,733	6,163	2,624	956	216	16
WHITE	13,982	10	922	4,023	5,675	2,318	832	192	10
NEGRO	1,952	14	494	682	392	252	92	20	6
PENSACOLA, FLA	4,852	29	1,136	1,845	1,173	452	184	31	2
WHITE	3,759	11	773	1,492	989	339	132	22	1
NEGRO	942	18	358	307	125	83	42	8	1
PEORIA, ILL	5,636	16	1,038	2,067	1,572	623	264	54	2
WHITE	5,112	12	870	1,873	1,468	597	238	52	2
NEGRO	514	4	166	194	98	24	26	2	-
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA	2,114	6	438	802	554	212	86	14	2
WHITE	1,362	-	204	574	372	146	52	12	2
NEGRO	724	6	234	212	182	54	34	2	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J	67,684	280	10,803	22,367	20,905	8,994	3,456	837	42
WHITE	50,532	44	5,467	16,546	17,708	7,336	2,720	677	34
NEGRO	16,578	236	5,296	5,693	2,945	1,538	706	156	8
PHOENIX, ARIZ	18,963	58	3,662	7,259	5,008	2,092	690	176	18
WHITE	17,317	36	3,176	6,639	4,718	1,942	644	144	18
NEGRO	1,002	20	332	372	160	72	18	28	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PINE BLUFF, ARK	1,517	8	355	579	357	150	50	18	-
WHITE	809	-	127	325	255	82	8	12	-
NEGRO	708	8	228	254	102	68	42	6	-
PITTSBURGH, PA	29,350	70	4,307	9,949	8,982	4,158	1,482	374	28
WHITE	25,760	32	3,137	8,737	8,332	3,786	1,374	336	26
NEGRO	3,376	38	1,158	1,156	566	326	94	36	2
PITTSFIELD, MASS	1,886	2	260	676	612	224	86	24	2
WHITE	1,822	2	242	656	594	218	84	24	2
NEGRO	48	-	14	16	10	6	2	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE	3,031	2	514	1,154	882	317	118	39	5
WHITE	2,983	2	507	1,138	869	311	112	39	5
NEGRO	16	-	4	7	3	1	1	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH	14,649	22	2,245	5,634	4,681	1,519	450	92	6
WHITE	13,677	16	1,979	5,274	4,461	1,441	416	84	6
NEGRO	590	6	220	218	96	30	18	2	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I	10,398	14	1,441	3,839	3,215	1,260	467	153	9
WHITE	9,709	11	1,246	3,608	3,066	1,192	438	141	7
NEGRO	567	3	183	193	110	41	26	11	-
PROVO-OREM, UTAH	4,846	2	484	2,228	1,294	548	226	62	2
WHITE	4,748	2	478	2,178	1,262	540	226	60	2
NEGRO	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO	1,862	2	402	736	466	150	74	30	2
WHITE	1,816	2	394	718	452	148	70	30	2
NEGRO	30	-	6	12	8	2	2	-	-
RACINE, WIS	2,456	8	368	818	782	324	112	42	2
WHITE	2,168	2	292	716	724	284	108	40	2
NEGRO	266	6	76	96	48	34	4	2	-
RALEIGH, N.C	3,601	12	596	1,186	1,165	502	118	20	2
WHITE	2,585	2	278	834	971	414	76	10	-
NEGRO	986	10	318	342	180	82	42	10	2
READING, PA	3,721	12	630	1,308	1,119	436	164	48	4
WHITE	3,539	8	574	1,244	1,079	420	162	48	4
NEGRO	160	4	56	50	36	12	2	-	-
RENO, NEV	1,974	8	362	716	576	224	64	22	2
WHITE	1,832	6	328	654	546	212	62	22	2
NEGRO	52	2	4	32	10	4	-	-	-
RICHMOND, VA	7,817	68	1,514	2,609	2,276	944	318	82	6
WHITE	5,387	14	710	1,821	1,834	732	228	46	2
NEGRO	2,392	54	800	784	420	206	88	36	4
ROANOKE, VA	2,726	14	536	986	702	338	120	28	2
WHITE	2,240	2	384	832	612	286	102	22	-
NEGRO	468	12	152	152	80	48	16	6	2

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ROCHESTER, MINN	1,396	2	124	478	530	176	70	16	-
WHITE	1,382	2	122	476	520	176	70	16	-
NEGRO	10	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y	12,737	64	1,862	4,318	4,245	1,592	514	132	10
WHITE	10,883	20	1,300	3,694	3,855	1,446	446	112	10
NEGRO	1,740	44	558	586	332	136	64	20	-
ROCKFORD, ILL	4,696	10	948	1,616	1,354	536	188	40	4
WHITE	4,126	4	740	1,434	1,260	486	164	34	4
NEGRO	558	6	208	180	86	48	24	6	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF	12,246	32	2,222	4,621	3,435	1,402	446	88	-
WHITE	10,669	24	1,838	4,041	3,094	1,214	378	80	-
NEGRO	1,004	6	312	376	162	108	38	2	-
SAGINAW, MICH	4,047	14	955	1,404	1,084	422	132	36	-
WHITE	3,169	4	577	1,150	944	356	106	32	-
NEGRO	860	10	376	246	136	62	26	4	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO	1,322	3	319	515	295	134	45	11	-
WHITE	1,250	2	294	489	284	127	43	11	-
NEGRO	66	1	25	24	11	5	-	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL	37,617	230	7,570	12,724	10,243	4,515	1,790	514	31
WHITE	27,194	51	4,096	9,324	8,417	3,558	1,356	368	24
NEGRO	10,147	179	3,445	3,336	1,714	904	417	145	7
SALEM, OREG	2,764	2	490	1,042	844	272	80	34	-
WHITE	2,688	2	472	1,010	828	266	76	34	-
NEGRO	12	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
SALINAS-MONTEREY, CALIF	4,591	6	862	1,810	1,253	454	170	36	-
WHITE	3,982	6	752	1,595	1,089	376	138	26	-
NEGRO	266	-	58	104	52	36	14	2	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	13,425	22	1,662	4,840	4,069	1,934	730	158	10
WHITE	13,093	22	1,616	4,710	3,965	1,896	716	158	10
NEGRO	96	-	16	42	18	16	4	-	-
SAN ANGELO, TEX	1,198	8	328	472	256	86	34	14	-
WHITE	1,122	2	302	444	244	82	34	14	-
NEGRO	62	6	26	20	8	2	-	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX	18,979	60	3,933	6,842	4,770	2,110	948	294	22
WHITE	17,608	48	3,483	6,391	4,504	1,996	886	282	18
NEGRO	1,249	12	440	415	216	98	54	10	4
SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE-ONTARIO, CALIF	18,388	74	3,928	7,110	4,614	1,776	716	158	12
WHITE	16,738	60	3,468	6,550	4,268	1,610	628	144	10
NEGRO	1,274	14	414	416	242	112	62	12	2
SAN DIEGO, CALIF	21,869	48	3,740	8,368	6,196	2,407	870	228	12
WHITE	19,157	26	3,176	7,468	5,558	2,025	704	192	8
NEGRO	1,558	22	458	582	264	152	72	8	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 — Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF	40,701	102	5,454	13,645	13,187	6,027	1,786	476	24
WHITE	29,832	34	3,222	9,900	10,439	4,601	1,284	334	18
NEGRO	7,030	64	1,936	2,636	1,502	624	214	54	-
SAN JOSE, CALIF	16,645	26	2,242	5,409	5,730	2,398	698	138	4
WHITE	15,153	26	2,060	4,931	5,244	2,146	622	122	2
NEGRO	644	-	126	244	176	78	18	2	-
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF	3,690	4	576	1,432	1,050	420	148	56	4
WHITE	3,452	4	536	1,324	994	396	138	56	4
NEGRO	138	-	22	80	28	6	2	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF	3,134	8	480	1,212	936	360	114	22	2
WHITE	2,948	8	450	1,134	894	332	110	18	2
NEGRO	76	-	12	38	14	10	-	2	-
SAVANNAH, GA	3,358	30	881	1,235	832	262	106	12	-
WHITE	1,974	4	369	769	586	172	68	6	-
NEGRO	1,368	26	508	458	244	88	38	6	-
SCRANTON, PA	2,880	2	302	978	946	390	208	50	4
WHITE	2,824	2	278	952	942	388	208	50	4
NEGRO	46	-	20	22	2	2	-	-	-
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH	17,683	28	2,251	6,020	6,320	2,264	648	144	8
WHITE	15,925	24	1,851	5,444	5,856	2,050	566	126	8
NEGRO	944	4	296	312	220	82	24	6	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX	1,215	8	291	490	272	120	28	6	-
WHITE	1,071	-	251	436	250	108	20	6	-
NEGRO	138	6	40	52	20	12	8	-	-
SHREVEPORT, LA	5,869	32	1,614	2,147	1,286	508	238	44	-
WHITE	3,359	4	672	1,291	900	330	134	28	-
NEGRO	2,490	28	942	842	382	176	104	16	-
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR	1,804	2	328	752	448	188	74	12	-
WHITE	1,732	2	312	720	438	178	70	12	-
NEGRO	18	-	4	8	2	2	2	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK	1,497	2	208	590	430	171	62	30	4
WHITE	1,465	2	200	576	424	167	62	30	4
NEGRO	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND	4,248	6	834	1,656	1,120	422	164	46	-
WHITE	3,706	4	648	1,464	1,020	388	140	42	-
NEGRO	520	2	184	186	88	34	22	4	-
SPOKANE, WASH	4,575	12	756	1,912	1,269	438	152	36	-
WHITE	4,305	12	698	1,802	1,209	412	140	32	-
NEGRO	86	-	26	38	8	12	2	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL	2,522	14	521	815	754	278	106	32	2
WHITE	2,233	4	426	731	698	244	98	30	2
NEGRO	259	10	93	78	44	24	8	2	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SPRINGFIELD, MO	2,499	4	504	997	623	254	85	30	2
WHITE	2,442	4	486	976	615	248	81	30	2
NEGRO	46	–	15	20	6	3	2	–	–
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO	2,462	6	492	992	618	246	86	22	–
WHITE	2,178	4	394	900	574	218	68	20	–
NEGRO	268	2	94	90	40	22	18	2	–
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS	7,877	28	1,211	2,989	2,291	898	350	102	8
WHITE	7,229	16	1,029	2,751	2,153	854	318	100	8
NEGRO	592	12	178	226	114	34	26	2	–
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA	2,368	4	426	928	648	252	94	16	–
WHITE	2,222	2	388	882	616	234	84	16	–
NEGRO	132	2	38	38	30	14	10	–	–
STOCKTON, CALIF	4,536	10	1,018	1,744	1,184	374	158	42	6
WHITE	3,916	6	816	1,554	1,044	326	132	34	4
NEGRO	346	4	142	104	60	18	12	4	2
SYRACUSE, N.Y	9,444	18	1,373	3,277	2,797	1,334	492	147	6
WHITE	8,684	12	1,163	2,995	2,657	1,246	466	139	6
NEGRO	644	6	192	244	104	70	22	6	–
TACOMA, WASH	6,001	18	1,142	2,405	1,568	624	198	46	–
WHITE	5,259	10	958	2,117	1,448	530	164	32	–
NEGRO	406	6	118	160	54	56	10	2	–
TALLAHASSEE, FLA	1,915	9	371	670	586	210	51	18	–
WHITE	1,312	1	156	484	477	162	26	6	–
NEGRO	590	8	215	183	102	45	25	12	–
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA	14,816	89	3,382	5,414	3,833	1,423	548	119	8
WHITE	11,696	28	2,319	4,410	3,288	1,153	406	86	6
NEGRO	3,047	61	1,060	979	517	258	137	33	2
TERRE HAUTE, IND	2,507	10	569	985	599	220	96	28	–
WHITE	2,391	8	529	941	589	208	94	22	–
NEGRO	108	2	40	44	6	8	2	6	–
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK	1,793	16	409	650	436	172	86	22	2
WHITE	1,255	8	257	472	356	102	54	6	–
NEGRO	538	8	152	178	80	70	32	16	2
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH	11,922	60	2,316	4,497	3,213	1,280	430	116	10
WHITE	10,232	18	1,792	3,929	2,921	1,118	354	90	10
NEGRO	1,600	42	520	540	256	142	74	26	–
TOPEKA, KANS	2,571	6	438	1,054	742	227	71	33	–
WHITE	2,317	6	380	936	686	211	65	33	–
NEGRO	198	–	50	86	46	12	4	–	–
TRENTON, N.J	4,384	24	730	1,358	1,400	614	216	42	–
WHITE	3,073	2	330	949	1,122	468	166	36	–
NEGRO	1,259	22	400	407	252	124	48	6	–

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 – Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
TUCSON, ARIZ	7,056	16	1,300	2,746	1,826	832	270	64	2
WHITE	6,324	4	1,100	2,490	1,690	750	228	60	2
NEGRO	324	8	126	96	42	30	18	4	-
TULSA, OKLA	7,768	26	1,663	2,953	2,044	768	244	70	-
WHITE	6,319	10	1,179	2,476	1,808	628	168	50	-
NEGRO	919	16	342	293	134	68	48	18	-
TUSCALOOSA, ALA	2,018	18	564	756	438	158	74	10	-
WHITE	1,218	-	246	506	330	98	36	2	-
NEGRO	798	18	318	250	106	60	38	8	-
TYLER, TEX	1,882	6	434	760	448	160	56	16	2
WHITE	1,228	2	244	500	328	112	28	12	2
NEGRO	652	4	190	258	120	48	28	4	-
UTICA-ROME, N.Y	4,859	6	736	1,891	1,438	528	196	62	2
WHITE	4,605	4	654	1,803	1,398	492	196	56	2
NEGRO	224	2	76	78	32	30	-	6	-
VALLEJO-NAPA, CALIF	4,314	6	762	1,730	1,272	356	144	42	2
WHITE	3,698	4	636	1,488	1,124	298	108	38	2
NEGRO	384	2	100	150	90	30	10	2	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J	2,186	16	478	766	526	264	106	30	-
WHITE	1,700	10	316	612	432	222	80	28	-
NEGRO	468	6	160	152	84	40	24	2	-
WACO, TEX	2,274	22	540	856	522	214	92	24	4
WHITE	1,698	6	330	658	446	174	68	14	2
NEGRO	570	16	210	198	72	40	22	10	2
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA	45,317	176	7,182	14,470	14,447	6,346	2,208	464	24
WHITE	29,497	20	3,038	8,978	10,853	4,706	1,564	322	16
NEGRO	14,916	156	4,120	5,290	3,246	1,418	552	126	8
WATERLOO, IOWA	1,915	12	374	715	562	180	48	24	-
WHITE	1,713	6	284	671	528	160	42	22	-
NEGRO	190	6	88	44	30	16	6	-	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA	5,228	45	1,261	1,778	1,304	550	231	52	7
WHITE	3,566	12	642	1,260	1,076	396	137	39	4
NEGRO	1,644	33	616	513	222	150	94	13	3
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO	2,742	4	512	1,106	688	308	94	26	4
WHITE	2,658	4	480	1,078	672	304	92	24	4
NEGRO	72	-	30	26	10	2	2	2	-
WICHITA, KANSAS	6,116	22	1,310	2,348	1,615	556	205	60	-
WHITE	5,350	6	1,036	2,094	1,473	506	181	54	-
NEGRO	694	14	260	230	116	44	24	6	-
WICHITA FALLS, TEX	2,338	10	663	908	505	184	58	10	-
WHITE	2,064	-	559	814	465	168	48	10	-
NEGRO	244	10	98	80	32	14	10	-	-

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA	4,279	4	572	1,540	1,295	566	242	54	6
WHITE	4,229	4	562	1,518	1,277	566	242	54	6
NEGRO	34	-	10	14	10	-	-	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD	7,615	28	1,438	2,575	2,350	854	296	70	4
WHITE	6,279	2	968	2,099	2,134	760	256	56	4
NEGRO	1,278	26	470	464	186	80	38	14	-
WILMINGTON, N.C	2,145	12	548	770	547	202	54	12	-
WHITE	1,591	6	324	602	447	172	30	10	-
NEGRO	540	6	218	166	94	30	24	2	-
WORCESTER, MASS	8,699	6	1,216	3,193	2,674	1,082	406	120	2
WHITE	8,477	4	1,162	3,117	2,618	1,056	398	120	2
NEGRO	154	2	48	54	26	18	6	-	-
YORK, PA	5,175	14	1,085	1,908	1,382	532	206	48	-
WHITE	4,947	8	1,007	1,816	1,346	518	204	48	-
NEGRO	212	6	78	86	26	14	2	-	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO	8,423	22	1,359	3,217	2,309	1,050	376	88	2
WHITE	7,131	4	945	2,757	2,089	950	312	72	2
NEGRO	1,230	18	410	444	198	84	60	16	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS									
NEW YORK, N.Y.--NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY[1]	218,355	552	26,928	69,296	72,515	33,543	12,360	2,975	186
WHITE	162,349	162	14,502	51,027	59,073	25,896	9,266	2,277	146
NEGRO	52,073	388	12,240	17,267	11,930	6,786	2,776	648	38
CHICAGO, ILL.--NORTHWESTERN INDIANA[2]	125,494	608	22,114	41,041	36,838	16,596	6,593	1,610	94
WHITE	87,094	106	10,271	28,634	29,450	12,654	4,787	1,124	68
NEGRO	36,008	500	11,765	11,861	6,340	3,410	1,644	464	24

[1]Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.

[2]Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 154 CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE	939,625	5,341	194,449	337,987	246,942	104,535	39,631	10,124	616
WHITE	622,055	1,307	99,695	229,158	184,749	73,563	26,545	6,611	427
NEGRO	292,997	4,006	92,452	101,489	53,639	26,520	11,570	3,154	167
AKRON, OHIO	4,525	22	994	1,818	1,155	370	132	32	2
WHITE	3,233	8	594	1,358	887	264	98	22	2
NEGRO	1,262	14	398	454	250	102	34	10	-
ALBANY, N.Y	1,818	8	362	640	524	208	62	14	-
WHITE	1,376	4	234	466	434	168	58	12	-
NEGRO	388	4	126	160	60	32	4	2	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX	5,695	12	1,042	2,035	1,670	626	242	60	8
WHITE	5,371	10	964	1,909	1,594	588	238	60	8
NEGRO	174	2	54	72	32	12	2	-	-
ALEXANDRIA, VA	2,251	8	416	765	708	230	104	18	2
WHITE	1,701	4	244	567	614	182	74	16	-
NEGRO	508	4	166	190	84	36	24	2	2
ALLENTOWN, PA	1,412	8	212	530	428	158	72	4	-
WHITE	1,340	6	192	504	410	154	70	4	-
NEGRO	68	2	20	26	16	2	2	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX	2,308	8	552	896	562	194	80	14	2
WHITE	2,112	6	478	818	546	180	68	14	2
NEGRO	190	2	72	76	14	14	12	-	-
ANAHEIM, CALIF	3,137	6	616	1,285	858	246	96	30	-
WHITE	3,055	6	606	1,253	830	238	92	30	-
NEGRO	14	-	2	8	2	2	-	-	-
ARLINGTON CO., VA[1]	2,234	4	232	798	714	348	110	28	-
WHITE	1,948	-	174	724	628	300	96	26	-
NEGRO	182	4	56	58	42	12	8	2	-
ATLANTA, GA	9,154	120	2,640	3,238	2,038	756	276	80	6
WHITE	2,848	12	578	958	882	318	82	18	-
NEGRO	6,268	108	2,060	2,270	1,136	434	192	62	6
AUSTIN, TEX	5,216	32	1,104	1,968	1,398	502	174	32	6
WHITE	4,352	16	804	1,652	1,274	430	146	26	4
NEGRO	834	16	298	310	114	60	28	6	2
BALTIMORE, MD	14,125	144	4,150	4,976	3,040	1,247	448	112	8
WHITE	5,966	18	1,130	2,164	1,764	636	212	36	6
NEGRO	7,929	124	2,990	2,746	1,190	579	224	76	-
BATON ROUGE, LA	3,519	14	824	1,355	848	318	134	26	-
WHITE	2,040	-	370	810	606	176	64	14	-
NEGRO	1,465	14	452	543	238	138	68	12	-
BEAUMONT, TEX	1,730	12	376	652	424	156	82	26	2
WHITE	976	4	156	382	298	92	34	10	-
NEGRO	752	8	220	270	124	64	48	16	2

[1]Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BERKELEY, CALIF	1,063	4	110	270	444	187	38	8	2
WHITE	587	2	24	124	292	119	20	4	2
NEGRO	390	2	86	134	118	36	10	4	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA	6,192	54	1,374	2,247	1,607	652	194	62	2
WHITE	3,505	8	452	1,301	1,170	448	96	30	-
NEGRO	2,667	46	918	944	425	202	98	32	2
BOSTON, MASS	8,904	46	1,608	3,142	2,456	1,116	422	110	4
WHITE	5,788	14	820	2,052	1,710	816	292	80	4
NEGRO	2,916	32	772	1,012	686	274	116	24	-
BRIDGEPORT, CONN	2,589	18	458	1,030	662	280	119	20	2
WHITE	1,867	4	276	762	534	198	75	16	2
NEGRO	696	14	180	264	112	78	44	4	-
BUFFALO, N.Y	6,784	42	1,410	2,726	1,686	592	234	90	4
WHITE	4,648	4	692	1,968	1,288	434	190	70	2
NEGRO	2,044	38	708	722	374	142	38	20	2
CAMBRIDGE, MASS	1,016	8	102	302	358	180	48	16	2
WHITE	858	6	80	254	304	158	40	14	2
NEGRO	122	2	22	42	26	20	8	2	-
CAMDEN, N.J	2,230	46	580	886	444	158	88	26	2
WHITE	1,066	8	202	458	254	84	46	12	2
NEGRO	1,158	38	376	426	188	74	42	14	-
CANTON, OHIO	1,792	16	380	800	378	140	60	18	-
WHITE	1,466	4	272	664	332	128	52	14	-
NEGRO	318	12	108	136	40	10	8	4	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA	1,688	2	264	634	526	176	66	20	-
WHITE	1,632	-	246	624	516	166	62	18	-
NEGRO	48	2	16	8	10	6	4	2	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C	4,185	40	975	1,325	1,200	473	134	34	4
WHITE	2,351	2	295	731	868	329	102	22	2
NEGRO	1,788	38	674	578	314	138	32	12	2
CHATTANOOGA, TENN	2,774	22	826	1,006	598	216	88	14	4
WHITE	1,704	8	384	656	422	162	62	6	4
NEGRO	1,058	14	440	348	168	54	26	8	-
CHICAGO, ILL	60,068	500	13,834	20,224	14,475	7,098	3,097	796	44
WHITE	29,173	66	4,029	10,246	8,695	4,012	1,687	412	26
NEGRO	29,297	434	9,741	9,622	5,066	2,746	1,302	368	18
CINCINNATI, OHIO	8,754	76	2,141	3,064	2,107	874	348	138	6
WHITE	5,623	14	1,050	2,092	1,577	576	222	88	4
NEGRO	3,073	62	1,085	962	510	278	124	50	2
CLEVELAND, OHIO	12,586	100	3,016	4,702	2,878	1,236	518	126	10
WHITE	6,492	12	1,096	2,542	1,764	724	288	64	2
NEGRO	6,004	88	1,918	2,132	1,086	486	226	60	8

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO	3,971	12	784	1,734	965	348	106	22	-
WHITE	3,609	6	702	1,568	905	310	96	22	-
NEGRO	258	6	68	118	40	22	4	-	-
COLUMBIA, S.C	2,249	16	574	935	502	160	52	10	-
WHITE	1,029	4	188	445	284	70	28	10	-
NEGRO	1,188	12	382	476	208	86	24	-	-
COLUMBUS, GA	3,011	10	854	1,181	630	217	107	12	-
WHITE	1,969	2	496	794	457	147	67	6	-
NEGRO	993	8	356	358	161	66	38	6	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO	10,296	46	2,090	3,790	2,878	1,034	356	100	2
WHITE	7,860	12	1,348	2,940	2,372	840	278	68	2
NEGRO	2,348	32	736	820	476	178	76	30	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX	4,854	8	1,026	1,712	1,254	574	224	54	2
WHITE	4,518	6	932	1,604	1,176	530	214	54	2
NEGRO	284	2	94	96	48	38	6	-	-
DALLAS, TEX	15,437	144	3,914	5,714	3,679	1,310	562	100	14
WHITE	9,427	48	1,960	3,390	2,711	876	364	68	10
NEGRO	5,830	96	1,938	2,256	914	406	186	32	2
DAYTON, OHIO	4,018	34	1,098	1,582	796	350	128	28	2
WHITE	2,356	8	592	1,014	460	198	68	16	-
NEGRO	1,636	26	504	560	324	148	60	12	2
DEARBORN, MICH	1,022	-	110	354	342	150	46	18	2
WHITE	1,012	-	110	352	340	144	46	18	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENVER, COLO	8,548	24	1,724	3,271	2,303	912	256	58	-
WHITE	7,298	8	1,376	2,805	2,035	810	210	54	-
NEGRO	1,060	16	326	382	208	86	38	4	-
DES MOINES, IOWA	3,351	10	637	1,364	932	306	76	26	-
WHITE	3,007	6	527	1,228	878	282	68	18	-
NEGRO	318	4	110	126	50	16	6	6	-
DETROIT, MICH	27,081	204	7,060	9,751	6,140	2,524	1,056	322	24
WHITE	9,901	10	1,832	3,745	2,714	1,076	390	122	12
NEGRO	16,996	192	5,212	5,966	3,340	1,418	660	196	12
DULUTH, MINN	1,492	4	228	554	488	134	64	18	2
WHITE	1,442	4	216	528	480	132	62	18	2
NEGRO	28	-	6	16	2	2	2	-	-
ELIZABETH, N.J	1,742	8	276	638	498	214	84	22	2
WHITE	1,212	-	126	450	390	158	68	18	2
NEGRO	522	8	150	186	104	54	16	4	-
EL PASO, TEX	8,252	10	1,480	2,961	1,983	1,078	570	160	10
WHITE	8,002	10	1,422	2,869	1,913	1,062	560	156	10
NEGRO	188	-	50	72	48	10	4	4	-

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ERIE, PA	2,431	6	394	944	659	278	108	38	4
WHITE	2,095	4	284	818	613	244	100	30	2
NEGRO	322	2	110	118	44	30	8	8	2
EVANSVILLE, IND	2,121	18	502	860	469	186	72	14	-
WHITE	1,887	6	430	772	435	174	58	12	-
NEGRO	228	12	70	84	34	12	14	2	-
FLINT, MICH	4,056	22	1,012	1,588	980	324	96	30	4
WHITE	2,480	10	512	1,028	640	214	56	18	2
NEGRO	1,558	10	494	556	336	110	38	12	2
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA	3,202	34	733	1,133	804	336	132	30	-
WHITE	2,067	2	337	761	641	217	89	20	-
NEGRO	1,120	32	395	371	155	115	43	9	-
FORT WAYNE, IND	3,296	26	716	1,238	836	302	130	48	-
WHITE	2,625	10	498	1,023	704	252	104	34	-
NEGRO	657	16	216	211	130	48	26	10	-
FORT WORTH, TEX	6,627	62	1,712	2,453	1,556	588	194	58	4
WHITE	4,675	20	1,036	1,791	1,224	444	130	28	2
NEGRO	1,918	42	676	648	320	138	64	28	2
FREMONT, CALIF	1,665	6	260	544	549	220	66	16	4
WHITE	1,585	6	252	526	517	204	62	14	4
NEGRO	18	-	2	2	8	4	2	-	-
FRESNO, CALIF	2,886	16	648	1,140	704	282	70	26	-
WHITE	2,422	6	486	996	608	248	60	18	-
NEGRO	382	10	154	116	70	20	4	8	-
GARDEN GROVE, CALIF	1,772	4	324	622	496	222	90	14	-
WHITE	1,716	4	310	610	480	210	88	14	-
NEGRO	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
GARY, IND	3,854	12	1,052	1,400	762	366	206	50	6
WHITE	1,458	2	316	552	328	158	78	20	4
NEGRO	2,392	10	736	848	432	206	128	30	2
GLENDALE, CALIF	1,586	-	198	524	542	218	96	8	-
WHITE	1,514	-	190	506	510	208	92	8	-
NEGRO	12	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH	3,196	16	692	1,186	878	286	106	32	-
WHITE	2,534	4	458	956	770	238	84	24	-
NEGRO	626	12	228	208	104	46	20	8	-
GREENSBORO, N.C	2,328	12	462	900	630	200	100	24	-
WHITE	1,446	6	200	538	464	146	74	18	-
NEGRO	860	6	260	354	158	50	26	6	-
HAMMOND, IND	1,631	4	346	643	368	164	84	20	2
WHITE	1,487	2	288	593	350	156	76	20	2
NEGRO	142	2	58	50	18	8	6	-	-

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HAMPTON, VA	2,270	6	404	896	614	246	82	22	-
WHITE	1,552	2	222	616	476	170	52	14	-
NEGRO	666	4	180	258	120	68	28	8	-
HARTFORD, CONN	2,642	18	616	1,016	608	260	102	16	6
WHITE	1,628	10	314	668	418	140	68	6	4
NEGRO	1,002	8	302	346	186	114	34	10	2
HIALEAH, FLA	1,336	2	211	474	375	177	75	21	1
WHITE	1,299	1	198	460	367	177	74	21	1
NEGRO	36	1	13	14	7	-	1	-	-
HOLLYWOOD, FLA	1,403	9	265	511	338	152	58	9	1
WHITE	1,162	4	183	426	349	140	53	6	1
NEGRO	216	5	80	72	41	10	5	3	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII	5,762	2	706	1,994	1,874	814	278	88	6
WHITE	1,338	-	174	540	418	152	44	8	2
NEGRO	82	-	16	36	24	6	-	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX	25,857	180	5,817	9,478	6,492	2,714	966	200	10
WHITE	16,852	74	3,047	6,138	4,869	1,942	640	132	10
NEGRO	8,868	106	2,766	3,312	1,578	728	314	64	-
HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF	1,968	2	222	664	750	244	58	26	2
WHITE	1,902	2	220	652	720	222	58	26	2
NEGRO	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA	2,155	14	362	715	640	302	96	26	-
WHITE	1,622	2	234	518	532	236	84	16	-
NEGRO	501	12	124	195	98	50	12	10	-
INDEPENDENCE, MO	1,843	6	349	713	518	179	58	18	2
WHITE	1,816	6	344	703	514	175	56	16	2
NEGRO	6	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND	13,252	88	3,242	4,596	3,413	1,277	500	124	12
WHITE	9,987	32	2,088	3,561	2,859	985	362	90	10
NEGRO	3,189	56	1,148	1,019	528	270	134	32	2
JACKSON, MISS	3,103	18	826	1,023	796	304	92	42	2
WHITE	1,380	-	206	472	488	152	48	12	2
NEGRO	1,707	18	618	549	300	150	42	30	-
JACKSONVILLE, FLA	9,944	82	2,531	3,696	2,368	869	301	96	1
WHITE	6,962	26	1,477	2,705	1,891	619	185	59	-
NEGRO	2,889	56	1,049	968	445	223	111	36	1
JERSEY CITY, N.J	4,615	26	876	1,646	1,159	614	236	54	4
WHITE	2,669	4	400	1,014	747	356	108	38	2
NEGRO	1,894	22	476	620	390	240	128	16	2
KANSAS CITY, KANS	3,101	16	789	1,180	732	238	115	30	1
WHITE	2,183	4	491	878	558	162	73	16	1
NEGRO	892	12	298	291	164	71	42	14	-

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KANSAS CITY, MO	8,250	63	1,930	2,865	2,059	849	362	114	8
WHITE	5,502	12	973	2,015	1,610	576	233	78	5
NEGRO	2,662	51	950	814	423	259	127	35	3
KNOXVILLE, TENN	2,532	10	644	928	604	228	90	28	-
WHITE	2,040	6	452	764	524	188	84	22	-
NEGRO	484	4	192	162	76	38	6	6	-
LANSING, MICH	2,805	12	560	1,101	770	256	84	18	4
WHITE	2,385	4	460	935	698	196	76	12	4
NEGRO	400	8	98	152	70	58	8	6	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV	2,527	28	534	908	643	268	122	24	-
WHITE	1,916	2	348	708	540	210	96	12	-
NEGRO	544	26	176	184	90	40	18	10	-
LEXINGTON, KY	2,478	14	518	912	672	276	62	20	4
WHITE	2,000	8	350	736	602	234	54	12	4
NEGRO	464	6	168	168	68	38	8	8	-
LINCOLN, NEBR	2,422	6	308	961	805	254	72	16	-
WHITE	2,328	4	282	921	787	246	72	16	-
NEGRO	66	2	22	32	8	2	-	-	-
LITTLE ROCK, ARK	3,199	16	842	1,267	672	276	104	20	2
WHITE	1,955	4	412	777	504	182	64	12	-
NEGRO	1,230	12	430	484	162	94	38	8	2
LIVONIA, MICH	1,224	-	108	260	488	288	60	18	2
WHITE	1,210	-	108	254	482	286	60	18	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG BEACH, CALIF	4,806	14	808	1,972	1,312	506	160	34	-
WHITE	3,990	12	622	1,680	1,134	394	120	28	-
NEGRO	548	2	154	202	108	58	22	2	-
LOS ANGELES, CALIF	43,590	156	7,220	14,901	12,579	6,020	2,146	534	34
WHITE	31,333	46	4,306	10,855	9,604	4,474	1,612	414	22
NEGRO	9,755	108	2,762	3,442	2,033	986	340	78	6
LOUISVILLE, KY	5,816	60	1,734	2,094	1,197	466	196	65	4
WHITE	3,758	8	914	1,458	867	338	138	35	-
NEGRO	2,022	52	818	626	310	124	58	30	4
LUBBOCK, TEX	2,948	20	747	1,047	768	230	106	30	-
WHITE	2,580	14	583	923	724	214	94	28	-
NEGRO	356	6	164	118	40	14	12	2	-
MACON, GA	2,170	22	578	770	486	212	86	16	-
WHITE	1,104	-	218	424	282	128	46	6	-
NEGRO	1,066	22	360	346	204	84	40	10	-
MADISON, WIS	2,199	-	192	748	849	316	76	18	-
WHITE	2,057	-	186	702	791	290	72	16	-
NEGRO	76	-	6	34	30	6	-	-	-

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MEMPHIS, TENN	11,402	124	3,209	4,098	2,458	1,015	394	98	6
WHITE	5,114	4	821	1,977	1,546	572	168	22	4
NEGRO	6,240	120	2,384	2,109	896	431	222	76	2
MIAMI, FLA	9,226	68	1,962	3,091	2,237	1,166	562	129	11
WHITE	5,359	14	734	1,732	1,575	812	393	91	8
NEGRO	3,832	54	1,224	1,347	652	345	169	38	3
MILWAUKEE, WIS	11,682	54	2,296	4,376	3,116	1,224	458	154	4
WHITE	8,076	10	1,122	3,102	2,500	924	318	96	4
NEGRO	3,422	44	1,152	1,202	560	280	134	50	-
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN	5,951	8	976	2,346	1,729	652	178	54	8
WHITE	4,989	2	702	1,984	1,547	552	148	46	8
NEGRO	618	6	190	236	100	60	20	6	-
MOBILE, ALA	3,265	24	874	1,148	747	292	116	62	2
WHITE	1,799	6	321	658	550	166	68	30	-
NEGRO	1,466	18	553	490	197	126	48	32	2
MONTGOMERY, ALA	2,756	18	715	987	622	256	124	30	4
WHITE	1,383	4	245	504	416	150	60	4	-
NEGRO	1,367	14	470	479	204	106	64	26	4
NASHVILLE, TENN	7,295	66	1,645	2,698	1,888	714	230	48	6
WHITE	5,415	24	1,031	2,022	1,568	566	174	26	4
NEGRO	1,832	42	610	660	302	138	56	22	2
NEWARK, N.J	7,772	66	2,060	2,622	1,642	932	376	70	4
WHITE	2,656	8	452	936	718	404	110	28	-
NEGRO	4,920	56	1,574	1,620	878	494	254	40	4
NEW BEDFORD, MASS	1,433	10	224	604	350	144	74	27	-
WHITE	1,361	10	204	576	342	132	72	25	-
NEGRO	66	-	20	24	8	10	2	2	-
NEW HAVEN, CONN	1,989	24	394	696	565	218	76	16	-
WHITE	1,121	2	132	396	393	142	48	8	-
NEGRO	832	22	262	294	154	70	22	8	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA	11,111	90	2,816	4,003	2,528	1,114	422	128	10
WHITE	3,881	4	597	1,460	1,214	404	154	44	4
NEGRO	7,204	86	2,215	2,539	1,308	702	266	82	6
NEWPORT NEWS, VA	2,789	8	544	1,097	742	264	106	28	-
WHITE	1,948	-	270	782	610	210	58	18	-
NEGRO	805	8	272	293	122	54	46	10	-
NEW YORK, N.Y	112,989	374	16,135	37,923	34,454	16,436	6,080	1,485	102
WHITE	75,506	120	8,369	25,574	25,153	11,217	4,024	973	76
NEGRO	34,810	254	7,646	11,615	8,265	4,670	1,860	476	24
BRONX BOROUGH, BRONX COUNTY	23,910	98	4,168	8,218	6,786	3,134	1,178	312	16
WHITE	15,742	44	2,460	5,360	4,798	2,096	782	192	10
NEGRO	7,854	54	1,690	2,754	1,880	976	376	118	6

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BROOKLYN BOROUGH, KINGS COUNTY	41,956	134	6,512	14,944	11,923	5,603	2,262	540	38
WHITE	25,614	42	3,062	9,640	7,897	3,351	1,280	312	30
NEGRO	15,770	92	3,424	5,134	3,808	2,144	946	214	8
MANHATTAN BOROUGH, NEW YORK COUNTY	17,861	86	2,990	5,414	5,085	3,020	1,002	242	22
WHITE	11,076	20	1,484	3,172	3,522	2,052	660	152	14
NEGRO	5,825	66	1,450	1,932	1,249	788	256	78	6
QUEENS BOROUGH, QUEENS COUNTY	24,875	52	2,105	7,851	9,032	4,047	1,434	328	26
WHITE	19,113	10	1,095	6,068	7,412	3,126	1,118	262	22
NEGRO	4,977	42	990	1,639	1,248	726	270	58	4
RICHMOND BOROUGH, RICHMOND COUNTY	4,387	4	360	1,496	1,628	632	204	63	-
WHITE	3,961	4	268	1,334	1,524	592	184	55	-
NEGRO	384	-	92	156	80	36	12	8	-
NORFOLK, VA	5,405	32	1,226	2,333	1,203	434	137	36	4
WHITE	3,509	6	628	1,667	877	242	69	18	2
NEGRO	1,684	26	594	620	230	142	56	14	2
OAKLAND, CALIF	5,348	30	1,088	1,984	1,396	614	182	52	2
WHITE	2,226	6	308	782	712	304	92	22	-
NEGRO	2,672	22	738	1,056	552	216	66	22	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA	7,487	40	1,687	2,919	1,905	646	230	60	-
WHITE	5,811	18	1,171	2,329	1,579	498	170	46	-
NEGRO	1,350	20	452	456	248	114	48	12	-
OMAHA, NEBR	6,234	26	1,107	2,298	1,784	683	254	78	4
WHITE	5,168	8	769	1,910	1,588	613	208	68	4
NEGRO	974	16	322	360	164	58	44	10	-
PARMA, OHIO	1,200	-	92	440	414	184	56	10	4
WHITE	1,188	-	90	438	412	180	54	10	4
NEGRO	6	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
PASADENA, CALIF	1,480	2	252	432	488	198	82	26	-
WHITE	988	-	112	276	388	140	50	22	-
NEGRO	440	2	136	152	74	50	24	2	-
PATERSON, N.J	3,176	20	610	1,178	824	362	144	36	2
WHITE	1,868	8	254	712	584	208	82	20	-
NEGRO	1,282	12	354	464	228	152	58	12	2
PEORIA, ILL	2,213	6	483	786	578	208	124	28	-
WHITE	1,707	2	321	596	482	182	98	26	-
NEGRO	502	4	162	190	94	24	26	2	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA	28,118	180	5,896	9,743	7,389	3,190	1,406	298	16
WHITE	15,375	16	1,858	5,336	5,099	2,008	868	182	8
NEGRO	12,473	164	4,020	4,343	2,178	1,130	516	114	8
PHOENIX, ARIZ	11,179	40	2,268	4,268	2,936	1,181	360	114	12
WHITE	9,939	20	1,884	3,812	2,724	1,075	330	82	12
NEGRO	874	20	290	322	140	62	12	28	-

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PITTSBURGH, PA	6,019	30	1,130	2,211	1,558	754	248	78	10
WHITE	4,019	10	468	1,539	1,206	542	194	52	8
NEGRO	1,940	20	662	658	330	192	50	26	2
PORTLAND, OREG	5,395	16	1,008	2,109	1,597	491	138	32	4
WHITE	4,661	10	768	1,835	1,455	443	118	28	4
NEGRO	560	6	218	206	84	28	16	2	-
PORTSMOUTH, VA	2,106	6	534	782	512	190	58	24	-
WHITE	1,134	-	166	462	360	94	34	18	-
NEGRO	944	6	366	310	146	86	24	6	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I	2,513	5	490	965	650	270	103	26	4
WHITE	1,978	2	321	786	543	225	82	17	2
NEGRO	474	3	159	159	91	34	19	9	-
RALEIGH, N.C	1,722	8	282	538	574	266	42	10	2
WHITE	1,174	2	124	334	460	226	24	4	-
NEGRO	526	6	158	196	104	36	18	6	2
RICHMOND, VA	3,659	54	1,006	1,255	826	354	126	36	2
WHITE	1,689	4	304	627	498	192	50	12	2
NEGRO	1,952	50	698	626	318	162	74	24	-
RIVERSIDE, CALIF	2,072	10	404	738	614	230	56	20	-
WHITE	1,854	6	352	666	570	192	48	20	-
NEGRO	186	4	52	60	36	26	8	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y	4,771	50	1,016	1,822	1,249	402	186	42	4
WHITE	3,241	10	520	1,300	961	284	140	22	4
NEGRO	1,482	40	494	504	264	114	46	20	-
ROCKFORD, ILL	2,648	8	602	928	710	274	106	16	4
WHITE	2,136	2	422	758	628	228	84	10	4
NEGRO	504	6	180	168	76	46	22	6	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF	4,416	12	988	1,660	1,126	478	120	32	-
WHITE	3,352	4	710	1,264	912	360	78	24	-
NEGRO	724	6	242	268	110	72	24	2	-
ST. LOUIS, MO	10,259	130	3,222	3,582	1,899	874	423	119	10
WHITE	4,044	12	942	1,578	903	383	182	38	6
NEGRO	6,155	118	2,268	1,989	972	486	237	81	4
ST. PAUL, MINN	4,415	8	652	1,814	1,255	448	174	60	4
WHITE	4,013	6	538	1,662	1,171	422	154	56	4
NEGRO	324	2	102	124	58	24	10	4	-
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA	2,751	26	688	942	667	288	110	29	1
WHITE	1,754	4	340	627	506	196	59	21	1
NEGRO	984	22	347	310	155	91	51	8	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	5,253	16	800	2,098	1,509	620	164	44	2
WHITE	5,049	16	766	2,016	1,447	598	160	44	2
NEGRO	70	-	14	32	14	8	2	-	-

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN ANTONIO, TEX	14,980	56	3,259	5,403	3,540	1,690	768	248	16
WHITE	13,840	46	2,853	5,027	3,346	1,598	720	238	12
NEGRO	1,060	10	398	348	172	76	44	8	4
SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF	1,882	4	494	786	372	138	74	12	2
WHITE	1,500	4	358	652	314	116	44	12	-
NEGRO	336	-	130	118	44	20	22	-	2
SAN DIEGO, CALIF	10,214	36	1,596	3,728	3,070	1,252	424	106	2
WHITE	8,394	14	1,174	3,142	2,644	1,014	314	92	-
NEGRO	1,228	22	384	436	210	116	58	2	-
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF	8,565	16	1,134	2,855	2,578	1,350	480	144	8
WHITE	4,522	-	434	1,478	1,518	758	248	78	8
NEGRO	2,038	16	558	792	410	184	62	16	-
SAN JOSE, CALIF	9,231	20	1,382	3,101	3,060	1,244	370	54	-
WHITE	8,451	20	1,260	2,867	2,792	1,134	328	50	-
NEGRO	396	-	88	132	114	50	10	2	-
SANTA ANA, CALIF	3,682	6	640	1,510	916	392	184	30	4
WHITE	3,394	2	564	1,412	846	364	172	30	4
NEGRO	192	4	60	64	40	16	8	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA	2,078	28	611	753	462	154	62	8	-
WHITE	864	4	179	335	242	70	32	2	-
NEGRO	1,204	24	432	412	218	82	30	6	-
SCRANTON, PA	1,230	2	150	450	366	150	90	22	-
WHITE	1,184	2	126	432	362	150	90	22	-
NEGRO	40	-	20	18	2	-	-	-	-
SEATTLE, WASH	5,492	10	832	1,866	1,838	714	184	48	-
WHITE	4,172	6	494	1,426	1,524	556	132	34	-
NEGRO	868	4	286	296	182	70	24	6	-
SHREVEPORT, LA	3,826	28	1,128	1,346	826	320	148	30	-
WHITE	1,954	4	412	722	532	190	76	18	-
NEGRO	1,868	24	716	620	294	130	72	12	-
SOUTH BEND, IND	2,132	2	430	854	550	192	88	16	-
WHITE	1,614	-	248	670	458	160	66	12	-
NEGRO	502	2	182	178	84	32	20	4	-
SPOKANE, WASH	2,685	10	492	1,172	685	222	88	16	-
WHITE	2,491	10	444	1,092	649	204	80	12	-
NEGRO	70	-	22	28	6	12	2	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, MASS	2,573	22	502	964	705	234	110	30	6
WHITE	2,061	12	340	786	603	204	82	28	6
NEGRO	492	10	160	176	92	26	26	2	-
SPRINGFIELD, MO	1,995	4	401	825	497	185	59	22	2
WHITE	1,940	4	384	804	490	179	55	22	2
NEGRO	46	-	15	20	6	3	2	-	-

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
STAMFORD, CONN	1,403	8	164	416	470	243	68	32	2
WHITE	1,029	-	78	292	394	173	60	30	2
NEGRO	360	8	86	118	68	70	8	2	-
STOCKTON, CALIF	1,832	4	414	700	482	148	68	16	-
WHITE	1,370	-	256	560	382	112	48	12	-
NEGRO	296	4	124	92	50	14	10	2	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y	2,859	8	546	1,136	728	262	138	39	2
WHITE	2,185	2	352	878	604	198	116	33	2
NEGRO	610	6	184	236	100	58	20	6	-
TACOMA, WASH	2,069	12	448	795	520	202	72	20	-
WHITE	1,679	6	334	651	462	156	58	12	-
NEGRO	246	4	84	84	32	32	8	2	-
TAMPA, FLA	4,826	40	1,199	1,819	1,119	440	175	32	2
WHITE	3,355	10	714	1,315	869	319	109	17	2
NEGRO	1,442	30	485	491	243	115	63	15	-
TOLEDO, OHIO	6,808	50	1,436	2,572	1,736	700	246	66	2
WHITE	5,210	10	930	2,036	1,474	542	172	44	2
NEGRO	1,528	40	502	516	238	138	72	22	-
TOPEKA, KANS	2,070	6	364	852	601	171	55	21	-
WHITE	1,826	6	306	738	551	155	49	21	-
NEGRO	192	-	50	84	42	12	4	-	-
TORRANCE, CALIF	1,874	2	292	626	620	228	94	10	2
WHITE	1,724	2	276	586	552	208	88	10	2
NEGRO	14	-	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
TRENTON, N.J	1,980	18	518	712	448	190	86	8	-
WHITE	869	-	166	343	230	80	46	4	-
NEGRO	1,097	18	352	369	206	108	40	4	-
TUCSON, ARIZ	5,404	14	1,022	2,096	1,394	614	210	52	2
WHITE	4,944	4	884	1,946	1,302	570	188	48	2
NEGRO	288	8	112	82	42	24	16	4	-
TULSA, OKLA	5,588	18	1,149	2,107	1,556	538	174	46	-
WHITE	4,453	2	769	1,734	1,358	442	116	32	-
NEGRO	845	16	310	275	124	62	46	12	-
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA	3,004	4	420	1,029	987	390	144	30	-
WHITE	2,614	2	302	915	903	350	120	22	-
NEGRO	316	2	114	104	56	16	16	8	-
WARREN, MICH	2,270	4	270	710	728	378	158	20	2
WHITE	2,238	4	270	702	712	372	156	20	2
NEGRO	10	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-
WASHINGTON, D.C	12,060	126	3,266	4,128	2,687	1,233	502	116	2
WHITE	1,459	2	108	310	558	339	116	26	-
NEGRO	10,441	124	3,152	3,774	2,067	868	366	88	2

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WATERBURY, CONN	1,714	12	292	664	428	220	78	20	-
WHITE	1,330	-	198	526	360	172	62	12	-
NEGRO	314	12	80	112	52	40	14	4	-
WICHITA, KANS	4,809	20	1,108	1,860	1,244	398	147	32	-
WHITE	4,085	6	842	1,622	1,114	350	125	26	-
NEGRO	666	12	254	218	112	42	22	6	-
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C	2,114	10	534	742	528	204	82	14	-
WHITE	1,032	-	132	334	390	134	38	4	-
NEGRO	1,074	10	402	400	138	70	44	10	-
WORCESTER, MASS	2,376	4	364	916	700	264	96	32	-
WHITE	2,232	2	324	866	668	252	88	32	-
NEGRO	110	2	38	40	16	8	6	-	-
YONKERS, N.Y	2,292	2	240	784	766	332	130	38	-
WHITE	1,958	-	160	674	698	288	100	38	-
NEGRO	296	2	76	98	56	38	26	-	-
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO	2,268	16	528	830	544	222	108	20	-
WHITE	1,376	2	210	526	404	156	66	12	-
NEGRO	884	14	318	304	134	64	42	8	-

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES	3,258,411	1,289,257	930,293	461,363	228,459	114,922	61,088	34,267	50,722	88,040
WHITE	2,655,558	1,055,442	785,817	382,132	183,691	88,280	44,576	23,893	30,744	60,983
NEGRO	531,329	205,090	124,455	69,207	39,920	24,050	15,037	9,437	18,303	25,830
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,202,160	875,866	640,488	313,367	152,054	75,373	39,260	21,527	29,451	54,774
WHITE	1,758,317	701,413	529,421	253,147	119,209	56,456	28,071	14,737	18,250	37,613
NEGRO	397,198	154,824	97,044	53,656	30,054	17,589	10,556	6,457	10,775	16,243
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,056,251	413,391	289,805	147,996	76,405	39,549	21,828	12,740	21,271	33,266
WHITE	897,241	354,029	256,396	128,985	64,482	31,824	16,505	9,156	12,494	23,370
NEGRO	134,131	50,266	27,411	15,551	9,866	6,461	4,481	2,980	7,528	9,587
ALABAMA	61,769	25,765	16,642	8,574	4,300	2,158	1,226	728	1,592	784
WHITE	40,131	17,203	11,925	5,865	2,660	1,011	458	191	307	511
NEGRO	21,387	8,466	4,639	2,679	1,626	1,133	764	532	1,277	271
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,904	13,458	8,427	4,282	2,053	952	523	306	596	307
WHITE	19,737	8,685	5,849	2,917	1,233	450	191	68	130	214
NEGRO	11,087	4,737	2,540	1,361	818	502	332	238	466	93
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,865	12,307	8,215	4,292	2,247	1,206	703	422	996	477
WHITE	20,394	8,518	6,076	2,948	1,427	561	267	123	177	297
NEGRO	10,300	3,729	2,099	1,318	808	631	432	294	811	178
ALASKA	6,932	2,906	2,034	860	458	250	136	96	168	24
WHITE	4,990	2,168	1,586	654	286	136	66	38	46	10
NEGRO	242	92	74	32	18	6	8	8	4	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS[1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS[1]	6,932	2,906	2,034	860	458	250	136	96	168	24
WHITE	4,990	2,168	1,586	654	286	136	66	38	46	10
NEGRO	242	92	74	32	18	6	8	8	4	-
ARIZONA	37,493	15,262	10,325	5,156	2,734	1,574	914	522	958	48
WHITE	31,567	13,120	9,041	4,362	2,224	1,226	650	368	534	42
NEGRO	1,556	670	348	208	120	76	36	32	66	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	26,019	10,969	7,548	3,584	1,730	976	506	290	398	18
WHITE	23,641	9,963	6,976	3,272	1,544	850	440	254	324	18
NEGRO	1,326	582	294	174	104	64	34	26	48	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,474	4,293	2,777	1,572	1,004	598	408	232	560	30
WHITE	7,926	3,157	2,065	1,090	680	376	210	114	210	24
NEGRO	230	88	54	34	16	12	2	6	18	-
ARKANSAS	33,779	14,205	9,363	4,733	2,394	1,147	619	456	849	13
WHITE	25,311	10,943	7,530	3,673	1,730	676	319	222	213	5
NEGRO	8,350	3,224	1,793	1,040	652	469	294	234	636	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,641	5,004	3,281	1,607	794	357	212	162	222	2
WHITE	8,208	3,650	2,478	1,171	528	181	96	60	44	-
NEGRO	3,385	1,334	781	434	262	176	116	102	178	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	22,138	9,201	6,082	3,126	1,600	790	407	294	627	11
WHITE	17,103	7,293	5,052	2,502	1,202	495	223	162	169	5
NEGRO	4,965	1,890	1,012	606	390	293	178	132	458	6
CALIFORNIA	306,470	130,474	92,873	42,145	19,786	9,588	5,034	2,666	3,724	180
WHITE	261,067	110,433	80,251	35,797	16,702	8,142	4,258	2,182	3,164	138
NEGRO	30,409	13,319	8,052	4,286	2,198	1,082	606	378	462	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	282,880	120,526	86,043	38,793	18,238	8,786	4,636	2,418	3,276	164
WHITE	238,952	101,128	73,779	32,655	15,252	7,406	3,894	1,968	2,744	126
NEGRO	29,833	13,057	7,932	4,214	2,152	1,056	584	362	450	26
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,590	9,948	6,830	3,352	1,548	802	398	248	448	16
WHITE	22,115	9,305	6,472	3,142	1,450	736	364	214	420	12
NEGRO	576	262	120	72	46	26	22	16	12	-
COLORADO	38,539	16,699	11,729	5,245	2,489	1,150	498	258	326	145
WHITE	36,276	15,690	11,115	4,937	2,305	1,080	458	242	308	141
NEGRO	1,578	710	412	220	126	50	32	8	16	4
METPOPOLITAN COUNTIES	28,177	12,311	8,752	3,775	1,794	802	336	164	188	55
WHITE	26,119	11,385	8,192	3,491	1,632	740	302	152	174	51
NEGRO	1,538	684	406	218	122	50	32	8	14	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,362	4,388	2,977	1,470	695	348	162	94	138	90
WHITE	10,157	4,305	2,923	1,446	673	340	156	90	134	90
NEGRO	40	26	6	2	4	-	-	-	2	-

[1] County equivalents.

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972–Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT	39,580	15,417	12,557	6,107	2,846	1,318	634	303	340	58
WHITE	34,884	13,625	11,270	5,383	2,464	1,118	498	215	253	58
NEGRO	4,293	1,644	1,152	644	362	190	132	88	81	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	29,907	11,522	9,456	4,662	2,247	1,002	484	242	252	40
WHITE	25,621	9,868	8,300	4,006	1,901	810	358	160	178	40
NEGRO	3,990	1,542	1,056	598	332	186	122	82	72	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,673	3,895	3,101	1,445	599	316	150	61	88	18
WHITE	9,263	3,757	2,970	1,377	563	308	140	55	75	18
NEGRO	303	102	96	46	30	4	10	6	9	-
DELAWARE	8,814	3,572	2,682	1,322	574	312	116	70	74	92
WHITE	6,919	2,825	2,196	1,052	414	222	86	48	42	34
NEGRO	1,823	713	464	256	160	90	30	22	32	56
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,776	2,292	1,824	918	378	176	70	34	34	50
WHITE	4,698	1,838	1,542	764	290	124	60	28	24	28
NEGRO	1,038	438	268	144	88	52	10	6	10	22
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,038	1,280	858	404	196	136	46	36	40	42
WHITE	2,221	987	654	288	124	98	26	20	18	6
NEGRO	785	275	196	112	72	38	20	16	22	34
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,060	5,516	3,098	1,546	766	432	206	136	200	160
WHITE	1,459	757	408	166	68	22	14	8	8	8
NEGRO	10,441	4,693	2,644	1,352	692	398	190	128	192	152
METROPOLITAN	12,060	5,516	3,098	1,546	766	432	206	136	200	160
WHITE	1,459	757	408	166	68	22	14	8	8	8
NEGRO	10,441	4,693	2,644	1,352	692	398	190	128	192	152
NONMETROPOLITAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA	109,868	42,822	28,119	14,119	7,025	3,542	1,902	1,044	1,630	9,665
WHITE	81,128	32,122	21,839	10,327	4,679	2,132	982	476	470	8,101
NEGRO	27,944	10,403	6,067	3,689	2,296	1,390	911	562	1,154	1,472
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	73,829	29,911	19,628	9,777	4,719	2,357	1,261	642	968	4,566
WHITE	53,980	22,326	15,145	7,029	3,052	1,362	626	268	243	3,929
NEGRO	19,296	7,358	4,323	2,675	1,632	982	626	372	721	607
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,039	12,911	8,491	4,342	2,306	1,185	641	402	662	5,099
WHITE	27,148	9,796	6,694	3,298	1,627	770	356	208	227	4,172
NEGRO	8,648	3,045	1,744	1,014	664	408	285	190	433	865
GEORGIA	87,344	18,614	12,723	6,195	2,944	1,460	700	425	707	43,576
WHITE	57,436	12,708	9,186	4,353	1,835	767	290	159	148	27,990
NEGRO	29,503	5,815	3,479	1,824	1,095	683	404	262	555	15,386
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	42,445	9,340	6,239	2,969	1,332	588	268	156	176	21,377
WHITE	28,173	6,431	4,446	2,033	826	320	124	54	58	13,881
NEGRO	14,013	2,852	1,755	928	494	262	142	102	118	7,360
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,899	9,274	6,484	3,226	1,612	872	432	269	531	22,199
WHITE	29,263	6,277	4,740	2,320	1,009	447	166	105	90	14,109
NEGRO	15,490	2,963	1,724	896	601	421	262	160	437	8,026
HAWAII	15,408	6,672	4,544	2,126	1,026	492	276	106	164	2
WHITE	4,350	2,082	1,378	478	248	92	38	14	20	-
NEGRO	202	96	52	32	20	-	-	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,580	5,498	3,776	1,730	798	372	206	86	112	2
WHITE	3,878	1,872	1,242	412	222	70	34	12	14	-
NEGRO	198	96	48	32	20	-	-	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,828	1,174	768	396	228	120	70	20	52	-
WHITE	472	210	136	66	26	22	4	2	6	-
NEGRO	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	14,218	5,529	3,983	2,070	1,150	712	388	154	192	40
WHITE	13,842	5,371	3,881	2,020	1,114	708	372	150	188	38
NEGRO	54	28	20	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,206	896	682	316	144	100	48	14	6	-
WHITE	2,178	888	670	312	142	100	46	14	6	-
NEGRO	8	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,012	4,633	3,301	1,754	1,006	612	340	140	186	40
WHITE	11,664	4,483	3,211	1,708	972	608	326	136	182	38
NEGRO	46	28	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ILLINOIS	178,222	69,933	51,079	26,139	13,740	7,255	4,033	2,361	3,489	193
WHITE	136,346	53,615	40,797	20,425	10,365	5,096	2,663	1,490	1,734	161
NEGRO	39,175	15,068	9,460	5,360	3,214	2,097	1,354	857	1,743	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	146,183	57,030	41,828	21,427	11,276	6,049	3,380	2,077	3,031	85
WHITE	105,665	41,264	31,878	15,867	7,998	3,952	2,051	1,228	1,362	65
NEGRO	37,957	14,578	9,164	5,224	3,131	2,039	1,313	835	1,659	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,039	12,903	9,251	4,712	2,464	1,206	653	284	458	108
WHITE	30,681	12,351	8,919	4,558	2,367	1,144	612	262	372	96
NEGRO	1,218	490	296	136	83	58	41	22	84	8
INDIANA	87,325	34,188	25,437	13,194	6,493	3,173	1,696	930	1,232	982
WHITE	77,972	30,552	23,247	11,846	5,758	2,743	1,390	760	910	766
NEGRO	9,003	3,484	2,087	1,290	716	422	302	170	318	214
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	53,713	21,306	15,561	8,086	3,920	1,972	1,028	600	732	508
WHITE	45,326	18,062	13,580	6,872	3,268	1,574	756	442	454	318
NEGRO	8,133	3,122	1,913	1,174	636	394	270	158	276	190
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,612	12,882	9,876	5,108	2,573	1,201	668	330	500	474
WHITE	32,646	12,490	9,667	4,974	2,490	1,169	634	318	456	448
NEGRO	870	362	174	116	80	28	32	12	42	24
IOWA	40,880	16,153	12,200	5,865	2,999	1,564	881	547	637	34
WHITE	39,726	15,659	11,958	5,697	2,915	1,496	839	533	609	20
NEGRO	848	382	162	122	66	52	36	4	20	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	16,014	6,383	4,846	2,284	1,179	548	328	214	216	16
WHITE	15,176	6,037	4,672	2,150	1,115	500	294	204	194	10
NEGRO	708	302	140	110	54	44	30	4	20	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,866	9,770	7,354	3,581	1,820	1,016	553	333	421	18
WHITE	24,550	9,622	7,286	3,547	1,800	996	545	329	415	10
NEGRO	140	80	22	12	12	8	6	-	-	-
KANSAS	33,218	13,894	10,037	4,641	2,128	1,076	559	291	374	218
WHITE	30,248	12,684	9,222	4,259	1,942	926	473	244	302	196
NEGRO	2,455	993	644	316	160	124	84	46	68	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	15,170	6,371	4,715	2,034	968	492	244	124	173	49
WHITE	13,153	5,529	4,187	1,786	838	382	182	89	121	39
NEGRO	1,830	759	464	231	122	98	62	34	50	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	18,048	7,523	5,322	2,607	1,160	584	315	167	201	169
WHITE	17,095	7,155	5,035	2,473	1,104	544	291	155	181	157
NEGRO	625	234	180	85	38	26	22	12	18	10
KENTUCKY	55,472	23,436	15,396	7,549	3,982	2,054	1,196	718	960	181
WHITE	50,424	21,260	14,210	6,837	3,628	1,808	1,044	648	820	169
NEGRO	4,862	2,088	1,116	690	350	246	152	68	140	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,466	9,190	6,122	2,929	1,466	784	428	222	300	25
WHITE	18,386	7,794	5,432	2,513	1,254	626	342	188	218	19
NEGRO	3,002	1,358	666	402	210	158	86	34	82	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	34,006	14,246	9,274	4,620	2,516	1,270	768	496	660	156
WHITE	32,038	13,466	8,778	4,324	2,374	1,182	702	460	602	150
NEGRO	1,860	730	450	288	140	88	66	34	58	6
LOUISIANA	68,423	28,572	17,468	9,581	5,257	2,924	1,755	1,028	1,744	94
WHITE	41,760	17,247	11,833	6,347	3,155	1,538	727	400	444	69
NEGRO	26,407	11,217	5,577	3,202	2,084	1,374	1,016	620	1,292	25
METROPOLITAN PARISHES[1]	38,138	16,297	10,052	5,362	2,702	1,500	880	516	768	61
WHITE	22,563	9,691	6,509	3,413	1,516	716	312	178	188	40
NEGRO	15,461	6,550	3,521	1,929	1,180	778	564	338	580	21
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES[1]	30,285	12,275	7,416	4,219	2,555	1,424	875	512	976	33
WHITE	19,197	7,556	5,324	2,934	1,639	822	415	222	256	29
NEGRO	10,946	4,667	2,056	1,273	904	596	452	282	712	4
MAINE	16,232	6,509	4,686	2,319	1,174	605	325	166	191	257
WHITE	16,020	6,427	4,616	2,290	1,158	603	319	164	187	256
NEGRO	55	21	21	5	3	1	3	1	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,031	1,258	918	432	216	96	48	29	22	12
WHITE	2,983	1,240	901	425	212	95	48	28	22	12
NEGRO	16	6	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	13,201	5,251	3,768	1,887	958	509	277	137	169	245
WHITE	13,037	5,187	3,715	1,865	946	508	271	136	165	244
NEGRO	39	15	15	2	3	-	3	1	-	-

[1]County equivalents.

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972–Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MARYLAND	58,187	25,032	17,774	8,083	3,717	1,593	804	402	534	248
WHITE	43,275	18,318	13,804	6,124	2,730	1,113	526	236	258	166
NEGRO	13,946	6,286	3,648	1,837	935	466	270	158	274	72
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	48,674	20,994	15,026	6,687	3,071	1,266	664	322	422	222
WHITE	35,510	15,076	11,460	4,972	2,206	856	420	186	192	142
NEGRO	12,260	5,512	3,268	1,603	815	396	238	130	228	70
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,513	4,038	2,748	1,396	646	327	140	80	112	26
WHITE	7,765	3,242	2,344	1,152	524	257	106	50	66	24
NEGRO	1,686	774	380	234	120	70	32	28	46	2
MASSACHUSETTS	76,869	30,778	22,222	11,308	5,659	2,911	1,523	833	1,017	618
WHITE	71,588	28,453	20,862	10,609	5,264	2,707	1,397	785	939	572
NEGRO	4,497	1,971	1,142	593	359	176	118	42	64	32
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	74,379	29,778	21,436	10,979	5,503	2,811	1,492	789	985	606
WHITE	69,186	27,491	20,094	10,288	5,118	2,613	1,366	745	911	560
NEGRO	4,441	1,943	1,132	587	353	172	118	42	62	32
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,490	1,000	786	329	156	100	31	44	32	12
WHITE	2,402	962	768	321	146	94	31	40	28	12
NEGRO	56	28	10	6	6	4	-	-	2	-
MICHIGAN	146,954	56,969	43,257	22,629	11,543	5,604	2,871	1,550	2,126	405
WHITE	119,488	46,599	36,133	18,427	9,265	4,266	2,095	1,068	1,354	281
NEGRO	26,292	9,912	6,770	4,026	2,204	1,286	758	468	750	118
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	111,388	42,918	33,073	17,392	8,757	4,236	2,119	1,122	1,546	225
WHITE	85,654	33,176	26,365	13,428	6,625	3,020	1,405	678	844	113
NEGRO	24,872	9,398	6,424	3,824	2,088	1,188	706	440	694	110
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	35,566	14,051	10,184	5,237	2,786	1,368	752	428	580	180
WHITE	33,834	13,423	9,768	4,999	2,640	1,246	690	390	510	168
NEGRO	1,420	514	346	202	116	98	52	28	56	8
MINNESOTA	56,334	22,053	16,488	8,235	4,128	2,122	1,182	690	974	462
WHITE	54,186	21,156	15,925	7,985	3,996	2,008	1,116	634	912	454
NEGRO	1,093	469	290	132	66	60	36	20	18	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,064	13,052	9,827	4,605	2,132	942	508	290	308	400
WHITE	30,342	12,318	9,357	4,395	2,030	860	462	250	276	394
NEGRO	1,056	448	284	126	66	56	36	20	18	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,270	9,001	6,661	3,630	1,996	1,180	674	400	666	62
WHITE	23,844	8,838	6,568	3,590	1,966	1,148	654	384	636	60
NEGRO	37	21	6	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	19,047	11,450	6,026	3,285	1,893	1,246	808	2,170	84
WHITE	23,744	10,314	7,075	3,488	1,499	676	342	134	176	40
NEGRO	22,001	8,623	4,301	2,508	1,776	1,201	896	674	1,982	40
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,096	3,770	2,125	1,067	507	256	128	90	140	13
WHITE	4,989	2,393	1,427	679	267	120	52	20	22	9
NEGRO	3,045	1,343	680	382	238	136	76	70	118	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,913	15,277	9,325	4,959	2,778	1,637	1,118	718	2,030	71
WHITE	18,755	7,921	5,648	2,809	1,232	556	290	114	154	31
NEGRO	18,956	7,280	3,621	2,126	1,538	1,065	820	604	1,864	38
MISSOURI	72,757	29,934	20,843	10,230	5,194	2,729	1,481	876	1,285	185
WHITE	60,479	24,993	17,883	8,662	4,275	2,081	1,073	607	740	165
NEGRO	11,716	4,689	2,797	1,489	882	633	403	263	543	17
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	47,293	19,485	13,748	6,616	3,287	1,753	977	562	809	56
WHITE	36,316	15,041	11,086	5,194	2,456	1,175	619	323	371	51
NEGRO	10,557	4,250	2,537	1,367	809	567	354	233	436	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	25,464	10,449	7,095	3,614	1,907	976	504	314	476	129
WHITE	24,163	9,952	6,797	3,468	1,819	906	454	284	369	114
NEGRO	1,159	439	260	122	73	66	49	30	107	13
MONTANA	11,438	4,534	3,372	1,623	854	370	240	132	226	87
WHITE	10,354	4,120	3,102	1,471	766	326	208	108	170	83
NEGRO	34	12	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,994	1,306	872	422	194	96	42	20	40	2
WHITE	2,800	1,238	806	400	182	82	40	20	30	2
NEGRO	26	6	14	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,444	3,228	2,500	1,201	660	274	198	112	186	85
WHITE	7,554	2,882	2,296	1,071	584	244	168	88	140	81
NEGRO	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972–Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA	23,476	9,575	6,780	3,378	1,691	884	416	288	389	75
WHITE	22,022	8,999	6,400	3,180	1,571	834	384	264	333	57
NEGRO	1,094	434	314	136	94	30	28	18	38	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,237	4,663	3,444	1,552	747	390	168	116	144	13
WHITE	9,999	4,161	3,104	1,388	649	354	138	96	104	5
NEGRO	1,078	426	310	134	94	30	28	18	36	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,239	4,912	3,336	1,826	944	494	248	172	245	62
WHITE	12,023	4,838	3,296	1,792	922	480	246	168	229	52
NEGRO	16	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NEVADA	9,033	3,734	2,588	1,289	672	352	138	86	122	52
WHITE	7,642	3,164	2,314	1,070	534	268	116	68	70	38
NEGRO	1,012	402	198	152	106	68	20	16	46	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,403	3,098	2,086	1,057	546	294	118	76	98	30
WHITE	6,184	2,590	1,848	866	430	220	96	60	50	24
NEGRO	1,002	398	196	148	106	68	20	16	46	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,630	636	502	232	126	58	20	10	24	22
WHITE	1,458	574	466	204	104	48	20	8	20	14
NEGRO	10	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,137	4,979	3,605	1,807	874	416	175	101	124	56
WHITE	12,004	4,913	3,575	1,788	868	412	173	98	121	56
NEGRO	64	35	13	5	3	3	1	2	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,862	1,548	1,162	581	278	137	71	36	45	4
WHITE	3,822	1,531	1,154	573	277	137	69	33	44	4
NEGRO	19	8	4	3	-	-	1	2	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,275	3,431	2,443	1,226	596	279	104	65	79	52
WHITE	8,182	3,382	2,421	1,215	591	275	104	65	77	52
NEGRO	45	27	9	2	3	3	-	-	1	-
NEW JERSEY	100,572	38,861	30,608	15,547	7,492	3,547	1,806	922	1,316	473
WHITE	80,589	31,332	25,509	12,590	5,770	2,545	1,174	572	698	399
NEGRO	18,787	7,073	4,697	2,781	1,656	964	610	344	608	54
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	76,791	30,074	22,979	11,673	5,708	2,763	1,434	718	1,112	330
WHITE	59,001	23,385	18,500	9,035	4,138	1,861	854	404	554	270
NEGRO	16,832	6,323	4,163	2,498	1,510	872	566	310	548	42
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,781	8,787	7,629	3,874	1,784	784	372	204	204	143
WHITE	21,588	7,947	7,009	3,555	1,632	684	320	168	144	129
NEGRO	1,955	750	534	283	146	92	44	34	60	12
NEW MEXICO	20,749	8,356	5,583	2,866	1,532	922	490	320	604	76
WHITE	17,547	7,214	4,891	2,424	1,236	712	390	224	388	68
NEGRO	504	216	134	68	38	18	6	4	20	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,927	2,634	1,689	782	372	206	102	54	74	14
WHITE	5,537	2,448	1,597	724	342	190	98	54	70	14
NEGRO	178	92	34	24	18	6	2	-	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	14,822	5,722	3,894	2,084	1,160	716	388	266	530	62
WHITE	12,010	4,766	3,294	1,700	894	522	292	170	318	54
NEGRO	326	124	100	44	20	12	4	4	18	-
NEW YORK	253,527	80,229	74,823	36,726	18,047	9,041	4,609	2,376	3,077	24,599
WHITE	203,117	65,938	62,085	29,884	14,419	6,889	3,441	1,702	2,097	16,662
NEGRO	46,246	13,002	11,429	6,306	3,410	2,064	1,140	646	956	7,293
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	216,504	67,535	63,648	31,028	14,935	7,556	3,819	1,972	2,571	23,440
WHITE	167,625	53,747	51,340	24,394	11,437	5,478	2,695	1,318	1,621	15,595
NEGRO	45,048	12,604	11,101	6,158	3,294	2,000	1,102	628	930	7,231
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,023	12,694	11,175	5,698	3,112	1,485	790	404	506	1,159
WHITE	35,492	12,191	10,745	5,490	2,982	1,411	746	384	476	1,067
NEGRO	1,198	398	328	148	116	64	38	18	26	62
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	39,623	25,891	12,292	5,417	2,525	1,285	730	1,090	96
WHITE	61,758	27,915	19,224	8,607	3,413	1,406	591	276	244	82
NEGRO	25,181	10,942	6,137	3,349	1,824	1,047	648	420	804	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,577	14,657	9,826	4,444	1,809	860	457	216	290	18
WHITE	22,931	10,461	7,320	3,168	1,153	458	217	76	60	18
NEGRO	9,190	4,006	2,384	1,200	624	384	226	136	230	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	56,372	24,966	16,065	7,848	3,608	1,665	828	514	800	78
WHITE	38,827	17,454	11,904	5,439	2,260	948	374	200	184	64
NEGRO	15,991	6,936	3,753	2,149	1,200	663	422	284	574	10

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	4,122	2,810	1,379	728	454	226	118	258	10
WHITE	9,322	3,818	2,634	1,260	686	426	184	102	206	6
NEGRO	84	34	40	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,228	538	348	186	96	30	20	4	6	-
WHITE	1,212	532	346	178	96	30	20	4	6	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,877	3,584	2,462	1,193	632	424	206	114	252	10
WHITE	8,110	3,286	2,288	1,082	590	396	164	98	200	6
NEGRO	84	34	40	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
OHIO	169,712	66,500	49,780	26,158	13,055	6,233	3,318	1,730	2,230	708
WHITE	146,589	57,033	43,692	22,759	11,213	5,335	2,746	1,350	1,792	669
NEGRO	22,075	9,039	5,756	3,221	1,790	874	556	374	428	37
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	129,225	51,385	38,392	19,883	9,662	4,623	2,358	1,246	1,570	106
WHITE	107,090	42,326	32,552	16,602	7,904	3,763	1,822	892	1,152	77
NEGRO	21,219	8,687	5,544	3,117	1,714	844	526	350	410	27
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	40,487	15,115	11,388	6,275	3,393	1,610	960	484	660	602
WHITE	39,499	14,707	11,140	6,157	3,309	1,572	924	458	640	592
NEGRO	856	352	212	104	76	30	30	24	18	10
OKLAHOMA	42,399	18,432	12,358	6,046	2,655	1,259	582	350	448	269
WHITE	35,112	15,511	10,540	5,030	2,115	903	394	214	198	207
NEGRO	3,999	1,609	966	532	326	176	112	86	158	34
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,143	10,051	6,943	3,376	1,424	650	288	148	188	75
WHITE	19,090	8,480	5,885	2,758	1,096	460	188	90	72	61
NEGRO	2,757	1,069	694	412	240	122	70	46	94	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,256	8,381	5,415	2,670	1,231	609	294	202	260	194
WHITE	16,022	7,031	4,655	2,272	1,019	443	206	124	126	146
NEGRO	1,242	540	272	120	86	54	42	40	64	24
OREGON	31,303	13,114	10,043	4,454	1,966	806	406	194	226	94
WHITE	29,761	12,458	9,585	4,260	1,846	768	376	170	206	92
NEGRO	666	306	184	84	50	16	12	8	6	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	18,488	7,814	6,069	2,595	1,086	420	226	98	132	48
WHITE	17,382	7,332	5,731	2,461	1,002	394	202	90	122	48
NEGRO	622	286	178	78	42	16	10	6	6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,815	5,300	3,974	1,859	880	386	180	96	94	46
WHITE	12,379	5,126	3,854	1,799	844	374	174	80	84	44
NEGRO	44	20	6	6	8	-	2	2	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	163,325	65,301	47,572	25,311	12,121	6,150	3,026	1,628	1,986	230
WHITE	142,080	56,159	42,079	22,289	10,563	5,288	2,546	1,378	1,582	196
NEGRO	20,361	8,760	5,167	2,924	1,530	840	464	248	398	30
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	126,430	50,916	36,961	19,520	9,217	4,616	2,316	1,242	1,470	172
WHITE	105,833	42,052	31,636	16,590	7,697	3,782	1,852	1,000	1,086	138
NEGRO	19,817	8,528	5,039	2,842	1,494	818	448	240	378	30
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,895	14,385	10,611	5,791	2,904	1,534	710	386	516	58
WHITE	36,247	14,107	10,443	5,699	2,866	1,506	694	378	496	58
NEGRO	544	232	128	82	36	22	16	8	20	-
RHODE ISLAND	13,317	5,575	3,915	1,849	954	455	226	148	156	39
WHITE	12,422	5,224	3,676	1,718	886	423	203	131	127	34
NEGRO	666	261	168	96	56	27	19	14	22	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,398	4,303	3,052	1,460	764	359	193	118	132	17
WHITE	9,709	4,035	2,874	1,360	708	333	174	105	106	14
NEGRO	567	218	142	82	50	22	18	13	20	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,919	1,272	863	389	190	96	33	30	24	22
WHITE	2,713	1,189	802	358	178	90	29	26	21	20
NEGRO	99	43	26	14	6	5	1	1	2	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,975	21,042	14,182	6,741	3,206	1,594	914	524	974	798
WHITE	30,837	13,292	9,775	4,250	1,806	676	274	134	130	500
NEGRO	18,856	7,626	4,325	2,443	1,388	912	634	386	844	298
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,338	8,322	5,628	2,618	1,186	554	244	146	252	388
WHITE	13,270	5,762	4,206	1,772	768	286	88	50	48	290
NEGRO	5,900	2,482	1,374	816	412	264	154	96	204	98
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,637	12,720	8,554	4,123	2,020	1,040	670	378	722	410
WHITE	17,567	7,530	5,569	2,478	1,038	390	186	84	82	210
NEGRO	12,956	5,144	2,951	1,627	976	648	480	290	640	200

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,893	4,386	2,908	1,467	824	504	280	188	286	50
WHITE	9,557	3,982	2,610	1,277	692	438	214	126	182	36
NEGRO	32	22	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,497	630	404	213	114	56	24	28	22	6
WHITE	1,465	624	394	205	110	56	24	24	22	6
NEGRO	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,396	3,756	2,504	1,254	710	448	256	160	264	44
WHITE	8,092	3,358	2,216	1,072	582	382	190	102	160	30
NEGRO	28	20	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	66,062	28,922	18,951	9,000	4,211	2,018	1,102	640	956	262
WHITE	51,760	22,568	15,578	7,306	3,220	1,422	656	352	424	234
NEGRO	14,068	6,244	3,313	1,664	975	588	444	286	528	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,342	14,530	9,284	4,261	1,989	936	502	288	420	132
WHITE	21,872	9,798	6,781	3,001	1,256	516	190	104	104	122
NEGRO	10,306	4,654	2,461	1,244	723	412	310	182	312	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,720	14,392	9,667	4,739	2,222	1,082	600	352	536	130
WHITE	29,888	12,770	8,797	4,305	1,964	906	466	248	320	112
NEGRO	3,762	1,590	852	420	252	176	134	104	216	18
TEXAS	214,605	87,771	60,068	30,598	15,453	8,292	4,548	2,838	4,929	108
WHITE	179,491	73,271	51,202	25,831	12,696	6,594	3,652	2,298	3,857	90
NEGRO	33,835	13,972	8,500	4,550	2,671	1,656	876	530	1,066	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	164,694	67,908	46,481	23,375	11,759	6,310	3,386	2,030	3,369	76
WHITE	136,750	56,266	39,247	19,514	9,572	5,014	2,726	1,624	2,721	66
NEGRO	26,989	11,234	6,962	3,716	2,115	1,270	644	400	642	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	49,911	19,863	13,587	7,223	3,694	1,982	1,162	808	1,560	32
WHITE	42,741	17,005	11,955	6,317	3,124	1,580	926	674	1,136	24
NEGRO	6,846	2,738	1,538	834	556	386	232	130	424	8
UTAH	26,947	8,827	6,920	4,218	2,708	1,656	868	476	590	684
WHITE	26,131	8,543	6,736	4,100	2,634	1,626	854	448	542	648
NEGRO	144	42	48	24	14	6	4	2	4	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,155	7,044	5,526	3,285	2,050	1,278	628	334	408	602
WHITE	20,667	6,856	5,400	3,207	2,016	1,266	624	330	392	576
NEGRO	136	40	44	24	14	6	4	-	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,792	1,783	1,394	933	658	378	240	142	182	82
WHITE	5,464	1,687	1,336	893	618	360	230	118	150	72
NEGRO	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VERMONT	7,347	2,918	2,237	1,010	553	266	129	70	92	72
WHITE	7,297	2,902	2,215	1,005	551	264	128	70	91	71
NEGRO	22	10	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,347	2,918	2,237	1,010	553	266	129	70	92	72
WHITE	7,297	2,902	2,215	1,005	551	264	128	70	91	71
NEGRO	22	10	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	75,202	33,201	22,291	10,076	4,833	2,152	1,111	596	846	96
WHITE	57,699	25,630	17,943	7,880	3,503	1,404	663	308	324	44
NEGRO	16,617	7,215	4,028	2,068	1,276	732	444	288	514	52
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	47,099	21,179	14,296	6,221	2,891	1,158	606	288	394	66
WHITE	35,980	16,262	11,394	4,843	2,111	722	366	142	112	28
NEGRO	10,325	4,607	2,612	1,260	732	420	236	146	274	38
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	28,103	12,022	7,995	3,855	1,942	994	505	308	452	30
WHITE	21,719	9,368	6,549	3,037	1,392	682	297	166	212	16
NEGRO	6,292	2,608	1,416	808	544	312	208	142	240	14
WASHINGTON	48,240	19,719	15,487	6,802	3,106	1,414	732	392	378	210
WHITE	44,354	18,079	14,473	6,246	2,812	1,252	648	342	320	182
NEGRO	1,586	706	404	228	112	70	22	14	18	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,475	12,500	9,911	4,322	1,908	812	418	236	188	180
WHITE	27,655	11,272	9,177	3,914	1,714	696	372	204	152	154
NEGRO	1,452	630	382	212	100	68	18	14	16	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	17,765	7,219	5,576	2,480	1,198	602	314	156	190	30
WHITE	16,699	6,807	5,296	2,332	1,098	556	276	138	168	28
NEGRO	134	76	22	16	12	2	4	-	2	-

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA	29,284	12,136	8,135	4,379	2,122	1,052	596	296	478	90
WHITE	27,967	11,550	7,797	4,202	2,034	1,012	560	282	446	84
NEGRO	1,196	538	306	148	80	40	34	14	30	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,347	3,629	2,426	1,256	552	232	116	42	80	14
WHITE	7,933	3,447	2,300	1,200	530	222	108	42	70	14
NEGRO	376	164	114	50	20	10	8	-	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	20,937	8,507	5,709	3,123	1,570	820	480	254	398	76
WHITE	20,034	8,103	5,497	3,002	1,504	790	452	240	376	70
NEGRO	820	374	192	98	60	30	26	14	20	6
WISCONSIN	64,662	24,989	18,643	9,448	5,136	2,720	1,556	894	1,226	50
WHITE	59,832	23,175	17,347	8,782	4,736	2,480	1,406	796	1,062	48
NEGRO	3,984	1,474	1,074	562	332	206	124	88	122	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,973	14,527	11,030	5,398	2,790	1,432	744	464	566	22
WHITE	32,617	12,905	9,854	4,784	2,428	1,212	614	370	430	20
NEGRO	3,864	1,418	1,040	544	328	202	122	88	120	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	27,689	10,462	7,613	4,050	2,346	1,288	812	430	660	28
WHITE	27,215	10,270	7,493	3,998	2,308	1,268	792	426	632	28
NEGRO	120	56	34	18	4	4	2	-	2	-
WYOMING	5,996	2,460	1,734	902	458	202	108	66	58	8
WHITE	5,698	2,328	1,664	860	442	184	102	64	48	6
NEGRO	84	40	16	18	2	2	-	2	4	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,996	2,460	1,734	902	458	202	108	66	58	8
WHITE	5,698	2,328	1,664	860	442	184	102	64	48	6
NEGRO	84	40	16	18	2	2	-	2	4	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES, 229 AREAS	2,202,160	875,866	640,488	313,367	152,054	75,373	39,260	21,527	29,451	54,774
WHITE	1,758,317	701,413	529,421	253,147	119,209	56,456	28,071	14,737	18,250	37,613
NEGRO	397,198	154,824	97,044	53,656	30,054	17,589	10,556	6,457	10,775	16,243
ABILENE, TEX	1,998	888	556	310	124	44	22	24	30	-
WHITE	1,790	810	510	284	98	34	16	22	16	-
NEGRO	190	70	40	24	24	10	6	2	14	-
AKRON, OHIO	10,117	3,982	3,100	1,610	786	327	162	74	66	10
WHITE	8,657	3,374	2,716	1,384	664	271	132	54	54	8
NEGRO	1,396	582	366	212	118	54	30	20	12	2
ALBANY, GA	2,095	425	294	132	60	48	14	10	20	1,092
WHITE	1,203	267	196	80	28	20	4	6	-	602
NEGRO	882	156	96	52	30	28	10	4	20	486
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y	10,339	2,856	2,953	1,572	754	368	207	102	107	1,420
WHITE	9,569	2,706	2,789	1,464	698	342	195	86	99	1,190
NEGRO	608	124	106	80	44	24	10	16	8	196
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX	5,927	2,634	1,689	782	372	206	102	54	74	14
WHITE	5,537	2,448	1,597	724	342	190	98	54	70	14
NEGRO	178	92	34	24	18	6	2	-	2	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J	6,910	2,788	2,156	1,132	446	202	96	46	40	4
WHITE	6,704	2,696	2,098	1,108	428	194	94	44	40	2
NEGRO	184	86	46	22	18	8	-	2	-	2
ALTOONA, PA	1,996	790	572	262	170	90	38	40	34	-
WHITE	1,956	772	558	258	168	90	38	38	34	-
NEGRO	32	16	10	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX	2,530	1,080	782	342	178	68	20	28	32	-
WHITE	2,328	1,002	726	314	156	62	16	26	26	-
NEGRO	196	78	50	28	22	6	4	2	6	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF	23,539	9,660	7,532	3,357	1,544	700	336	196	210	4
WHITE	22,571	9,252	7,236	3,219	1,480	672	314	188	206	4
NEGRO	310	142	86	36	22	12	8	4	-	-
ANDERSON, IND	2,390	990	692	394	166	62	32	30	22	2
WHITE	2,160	892	650	352	154	54	20	26	12	-
NEGRO	220	92	38	42	12	8	12	4	10	2
ANN ARBOR, MICH	3,752	1,642	1,226	516	194	74	38	26	28	8
WHITE	3,174	1,390	1,056	438	158	64	24	20	18	6
NEGRO	498	222	134	66	34	10	14	6	10	2
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS	4,026	1,538	1,264	520	312	168	80	58	86	-
WHITE	3,978	1,518	1,250	512	312	166	80	58	82	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C	2,078	986	596	284	104	58	28	14	8	-
WHITE	1,832	864	538	258	86	48	22	10	6	-
NEGRO	238	116	58	24	18	10	6	4	2	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ATLANTA, GA	25,516	5,434	3,879	1,845	790	346	144	74	106	12,898
WHITE	17,408	3,756	2,812	1,314	510	208	72	16	42	8,678
NEGRO	7,986	1,650	1,053	523	276	132	72	58	64	4,158
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J	2,750	1,044	782	452	214	130	56	26	38	8
WHITE	2,012	778	598	360	126	86	36	8	16	4
NEGRO	722	260	178	90	88	42	20	18	22	4
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C	4,626	1,196	750	364	182	74	44	34	24	1,958
WHITE	2,846	770	472	216	114	26	22	12	6	1,208
NEGRO	1,754	420	276	148	64	48	22	22	18	736
AUSTIN, TEX	6,038	2,696	1,788	782	356	202	88	48	74	4
WHITE	5,126	2,324	1,540	658	280	154	76	32	58	4
NEGRO	878	352	238	120	76	48	12	16	16	-
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF	6,023	2,526	1,841	816	382	190	144	46	78	-
WHITE	5,351	2,242	1,661	732	326	164	126	36	64	-
NEGRO	482	202	122	64	38	20	14	10	12	-
BALTIMORE, MD	29,424	13,016	8,786	3,992	1,788	824	420	194	278	126
WHITE	19,941	8,600	6,409	2,806	1,168	488	214	90	94	72
NEGRO	9,047	4,222	2,233	1,136	594	326	202	102	184	48
BATON ROUGE, LA	5,417	2,380	1,510	749	380	160	106	40	88	4
WHITE	3,294	1,430	1,034	492	194	76	34	10	20	4
NEGRO	2,107	944	470	255	186	84	70	30	68	-
BAY CITY, MICH	1,950	754	574	298	174	66	38	12	34	-
WHITE	1,912	736	568	290	170	66	38	12	32	-
NEGRO	28	14	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX	4,910	2,111	1,434	616	342	169	100	46	92	-
WHITE	3,464	1,509	1,078	450	236	87	50	22	32	-
NEGRO	1,440	598	356	166	106	82	50	22	60	-
BILLINGS, MONT	1,482	606	452	228	114	34	16	14	18	-
WHITE	1,408	584	428	212	110	30	16	14	14	-
NEGRO	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS	3,187	1,562	806	372	208	102	46	24	56	11
WHITE	2,509	1,270	654	298	142	66	38	16	18	7
NEGRO	636	266	144	70	64	36	8	8	38	2
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA	4,086	1,510	1,222	634	306	166	84	46	24	94
WHITE	3,987	1,463	1,200	616	304	162	82	46	24	90
NEGRO	67	37	12	10	2	4	2	-	-	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA	11,867	5,408	3,454	1,645	708	254	154	80	152	12
WHITE	7,640	3,426	2,401	1,131	440	128	52	18	36	8
NEGRO	4,203	1,968	1,043	514	268	126	102	62	116	4
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL	1,553	660	490	207	102	56	18	10	10	-
WHITE	1,465	620	468	203	98	50	10	10	6	-
NEGRO	78	34	20	4	4	4	8	-	4	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BOISE CITY, IDAHO	2,206	896	682	316	144	100	48	14	6	-
WHITE	2,178	888	670	312	142	100	46	14	6	-
NEGRO	8	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS	43,791	17,903	12,279	6,458	3,162	1,633	939	472	605	340
WHITE	39,818	16,104	11,310	5,936	2,855	1,473	849	436	551	304
NEGRO	3,424	1,529	826	452	285	142	86	34	44	26
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK, CONN	9,548	3,559	3,065	1,560	645	305	182	104	96	32
WHITE	8,056	2,999	2,683	1,316	523	231	132	70	70	32
NEGRO	1,410	524	350	230	122	74	50	34	26	-
BROCKTON, MASS	5,694	2,083	1,646	905	464	224	86	72	68	146
WHITE	5,551	2,017	1,607	891	456	222	82	72	66	138
NEGRO	112	58	28	8	8	-	4	-	2	4
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX	4,294	1,392	993	563	434	308	194	116	290	4
WHITE	4,270	1,380	991	557	430	308	194	116	290	4
NEGRO	20	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX	1,174	508	322	168	84	26	18	14	34	-
WHITE	924	412	272	132	62	12	12	6	16	-
NEGRO	242	90	48	36	22	14	6	8	18	-
BUFFALO, N.Y	18,267	7,018	5,569	2,768	1,370	692	354	168	204	124
WHITE	15,561	5,918	4,831	2,340	1,176	596	294	136	154	116
NEGRO	2,446	1,014	658	382	176	86	58	22	48	2
CANTON, OHIO	5,600	2,208	1,708	894	424	182	90	34	58	2
WHITE	5,092	1,978	1,572	824	388	168	78	28	56	-
NEGRO	498	228	130	70	36	14	10	6	2	2
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA	2,545	969	786	368	224	96	40	36	24	2
WHITE	2,479	945	774	354	216	96	38	34	22	-
NEGRO	54	22	4	12	8	-	2	2	2	2
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL	2,712	1,360	794	306	144	44	24	12	20	8
WHITE	2,308	1,138	706	268	116	36	20	6	12	6
NEGRO	336	186	66	30	28	6	4	6	8	2
CHARLESTON, S.C	6,320	2,872	1,796	802	360	204	102	58	100	26
WHITE	4,126	1,862	1,328	526	218	108	32	18	24	10
NEGRO	2,086	960	436	256	140	94	68	40	76	16
CHARLESTON, W. VA	3,473	1,553	1,028	506	216	78	52	8	26	6
WHITE	3,229	1,449	952	470	206	72	48	8	18	6
NEGRO	226	94	72	32	10	6	4	-	8	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C	7,089	3,044	2,101	1,074	448	190	114	42	70	6
WHITE	4,617	1,950	1,481	756	274	92	40	10	8	6
NEGRO	2,400	1,066	608	300	164	98	70	32	62	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA	5,342	2,314	1,400	614	310	120	74	30	38	442
WHITE	4,202	1,762	1,144	482	226	90	38	16	16	428
NEGRO	1,124	546	252	130	82	30	36	14	22	12

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CHICAGO, ILL	114,451	44,279	32,638	16,866	8,829	4,852	2,694	1,707	2,523	63
WHITE	78,952	30,361	23,880	11,971	6,034	3,022	1,562	984	1,091	47
NEGRO	33,135	12,818	8,038	4,583	2,661	1,778	1,116	709	1,422	10
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND	22,014	8,680	6,207	3,351	1,682	900	492	312	372	18
WHITE	18,513	7,229	5,377	2,854	1,412	728	394	238	268	13
NEGRO	3,395	1,405	792	483	266	172	98	72	104	3
CLEVELAND, OHIO	29,380	11,460	8,702	4,572	2,278	1,078	588	314	372	16
WHITE	22,010	8,410	6,738	3,480	1,678	810	424	198	266	6
NEGRO	7,092	2,932	1,878	1,040	586	268	160	114	104	10
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO	5,450	2,505	1,622	693	332	150	58	38	32	20
WHITE	4,970	2,293	1,500	609	302	142	50	32	26	16
NEGRO	336	136	94	58	24	4	8	2	6	4
COLUMBIA, MO	1,251	598	386	151	64	28	7	5	7	5
WHITE	1,114	529	356	130	58	20	6	5	6	4
NEGRO	107	50	24	19	4	8	1	-	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C	6,059	2,645	1,766	872	376	184	76	40	82	18
WHITE	3,943	1,785	1,262	542	222	86	22	14	4	6
NEGRO	2,064	838	488	322	150	96	54	26	78	12
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA	4,581	1,162	707	322	166	68	52	24	46	2,034
WHITE	2,953	751	481	201	94	28	18	2	2	1,376
NEGRO	1,555	394	210	121	72	40	34	22	44	618
COLUMBUS, OHIO	15,573	6,605	4,624	2,298	1,014	462	246	136	162	26
WHITE	12,927	5,493	3,956	1,902	794	370	178	94	116	24
NEGRO	2,528	1,052	636	376	218	90	68	42	44	2
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX	6,646	2,523	1,759	986	560	306	170	106	212	24
WHITE	6,293	2,406	1,669	918	520	284	162	102	210	22
NEGRO	297	103	74	50	34	20	8	4	2	2
DALLAS, TEX	29,104	12,204	8,724	4,241	1,965	1,044	400	212	308	6
WHITE	22,184	9,332	6,922	3,259	1,365	718	290	128	166	4
NEGRO	6,662	2,776	1,726	936	574	316	110	84	140	-
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL	5,629	2,230	1,615	850	432	222	130	68	78	4
WHITE	5,243	2,094	1,511	800	388	210	114	58	66	2
NEGRO	366	134	96	42	44	12	16	10	12	-
DAYTON, OHIO	13,455	5,539	4,256	1,926	942	400	180	94	106	12
WHITE	11,339	4,689	3,616	1,634	784	334	136	60	78	8
NEGRO	2,000	814	586	272	152	66	44	34	28	4
DECATUR, ILL	1,979	814	601	282	134	70	40	18	20	-
WHITE	1,659	708	509	236	104	58	30	6	8	-
NEGRO	310	102	88	44	30	12	10	12	12	-
DENVER, COLO	20,865	9,052	6,586	2,832	1,324	578	240	108	118	27
WHITE	19,333	8,354	6,162	2,636	1,198	528	216	102	110	27
NEGRO	1,172	544	300	156	94	42	22	6	8	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
DES MOINES, IOWA	4,704	1,977	1,462	696	331	114	72	20	28	4
WHITE	4,346	1,811	1,392	632	313	90	62	18	26	2
NEGRO	324	150	66	60	16	20	8	-	2	2
DETROIT, MICH	67,556	25,782	19,877	10,570	5,301	2,714	1,424	684	1,048	156
WHITE	47,488	18,232	14,611	7,488	3,641	1,756	862	344	496	58
NEGRO	19,552	7,356	5,100	2,986	1,636	938	554	338	546	98
DUBUQUE, IOWA	1,510	524	408	188	130	80	62	46	68	4
WHITE	1,504	522	406	186	130	80	62	46	68	4
NEGRO	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS	3,644	1,516	1,082	500	260	122	78	32	42	12
WHITE	3,538	1,468	1,058	490	250	118	74	28	40	12
NEGRO	30	12	6	2	4	2	-	2	2	-
DURHAM, N.C	2,924	1,404	946	304	130	70	34	14	22	-
WHITE	1,830	888	626	204	66	24	12	4	6	-
NEGRO	1,052	494	302	98	64	46	22	10	16	-
EL PASO, TEX	9,045	3,498	2,398	I,213	718	482	276	168	282	10
WHITE	8,709	3,378	2,302	1,159	678	466	272	168	276	10
NEGRO	248	82	72	44	28	14	2	-	6	-
ERIE, PA	4,508	1,653	1,247	776	394	190	114	76	52	6
WHITE	4,154	1,539	1,149	718	370	174	102	62	34	6
NEGRO	334	104	88	58	24	16	12	14	18	-
EUGENE, OREG	3,291	1,420	1,077	430	182	84	50	16	20	12
WHITE	3,183	1,378	1,055	416	168	76	46	14	18	12
NEGRO	36	12	6	10	-	4	2	2	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY	3,497	1,503	1,057	467	196	92	76	30	48	28
WHITE	3,215	1,381	1,005	417	180	80	62	28	40	22
NEGRO	276	120	50	48	16	12	14	2	8	6
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS	6,432	2,647	1,819	951	457	231	115	55	79	78
WHITE	6,289	2,589	1,773	934	447	227	109	55	77	78
NEGRO	111	42	40	13	8	4	2	-	2	-
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN	1,860	812	544	268	138	44	34	10	10	-
WHITE	1,836	804	542	256	138	44	34	8	10	-
NEGRO	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C	5,109	2,387	1,488	666	270	142	74	30	48	4
WHITE	3,603	1,789	1,078	432	166	78	36	14	6	4
NEGRO	1,268	502	342	204	86	48	30	14	42	-
FLINT, MICH	9,067	3,427	2,652	1,434	782	362	186	112	106	6
WHITE	7,297	2,785	2,252	1,106	614	274	122	80	62	2
NEGRO	1,738	624	394	326	164	86	64	32	44	4
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA	8,847	3,747	2,648	1,258	606	270	123	75	114	6
WHITE	6,389	2,776	2,045	914	397	146	56	22	28	5
NEGRO	2,401	944	582	338	207	124	66	53	86	1

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA	2,778	1,089	779	450	240	92	52	46	22	8
WHITE	2,516	993	719	410	210	84	44	34	16	6
NEGRO	156	52	38	24	16	6	6	10	2	2
FORT WAYNE, IND	4,904	1,945	1,417	730	352	182	112	72	82	12
WHITE	4,217	1,681	1,266	632	290	144	86	52	56	10
NEGRO	671	254	147	98	62	36	26	20	26	2
FORT WORTH, TEX	12,808	5,544	3,852	1,912	796	332	166	120	86	-
WHITE	10,736	4,650	3,356	1,574	648	258	114	78	58	-
NEGRO	2,004	864	476	326	148	70	50	42	28	-
FRESNO, CALIF	7,178	3,004	2,134	900	448	290	156	88	158	-
WHITE	6,484	2,682	1,944	834	400	264	150	80	130	-
NEGRO	488	226	122	42	36	24	4	8	26	-
GADSDEN, ALA	1,574	690	432	210	130	46	36	2	26	2
WHITE	1,268	542	374	180	104	26	22	-	18	2
NEGRO	300	144	56	30	26	20	14	2	8	-
GAINESVILLE, FLA	1,873	920	498	236	104	52	22	16	22	3
WHITE	1,319	654	379	165	63	31	7	7	10	3
NEGRO	533	254	113	68	41	21	15	9	12	-
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX	2,826	1,159	866	420	177	88	54	24	38	-
WHITE	2,157	878	662	346	143	54	36	18	20	-
NEGRO	669	281	204	74	34	34	18	6	18	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND	11,043	4,082	3,065	1,670	878	536	244	150	232	186
WHITE	8,142	2,985	2,377	1,250	664	394	166	92	130	84
NEGRO	2,873	1,093	678	412	210	142	78	58	100	102
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH	8,662	3,343	2,590	1,390	704	314	123	82	92	24
WHITE	7,906	3,039	2,388	1,282	648	288	111	64	62	24
NEGRO	686	274	180	100	48	24	12	18	30	-
GREAT FALLS, MONT	1,512	700	420	194	80	62	26	6	22	2
WHITE	1,392	654	378	188	72	52	24	6	16	2
NEGRO	22	4	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS	2,498	921	736	413	176	104	60	38	50	-
WHITE	2,438	893	716	409	172	104	60	36	48	-
NEGRO	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C	9,631	4,304	2,896	1,304	544	266	145	78	86	8
WHITE	6,873	3,130	2,192	920	344	146	81	30	22	8
NEGRO	2,706	1,166	688	364	198	118	62	46	64	-
GREENVILLE, S.C	5,371	2,285	1,696	754	366	128	46	36	52	8
WHITE	4,175	1,783	1,390	588	272	76	24	16	20	6
NEGRO	1,190	498	306	164	94	52	22	20	32	2
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO	3,871	1,533	1,156	546	290	202	62	36	46	-
WHITE	3,565	1,413	1,052	498	274	192	60	34	42	-
NEGRO	290	112	98	46	16	10	2	2	4	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
HARRISBURG, PA	5,920	2,482	1,844	854	398	176	80	24	54	8
WHITE	5,124	2,178	1,628	720	328	146	60	18	44	2
NEGRO	768	292	206	130	68	30	20	6	10	6
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN	10,510	4,241	3,274	1,559	832	332	150	52	66	4
WHITE	9,236	3,727	2,928	1,367	740	284	102	32	52	4
NEGRO	1,206	492	316	182	90	48	44	20	14	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII	12,580	5,498	3,776	1,730	798	372	206	86	112	2
WHITE	3,878	1,872	1,242	412	222	70	34	12	14	-
NEGRO	198	96	48	32	20	-	-	2	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX	39,838	16,676	11,546	5,820	2,772	1,390	752	378	498	6
WHITE	29,409	12,284	8,822	4,401	2,004	906	472	232	286	2
NEGRO	10,236	4,300	2,672	1,396	760	478	274	144	208	4
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO	4,179	1,832	1,188	584	272	144	74	24	48	13
WHITE	4,071	1,786	1,144	582	266	142	70	24	44	13
NEGRO	100	40	42	2	6	2	4	-	4	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA	3,685	1,448	1,064	613	250	128	52	54	62	14
WHITE	2,802	1,146	856	470	182	70	30	18	20	10
NEGRO	847	288	192	139	66	58	22	36	42	4
INDIANAPOLIS, IND	19,210	7,499	5,666	2,887	1,440	656	358	232	234	238
WHITE	15,899	6,258	4,836	2,403	1,190	502	240	180	128	162
NEGRO	3,217	1,197	810	462	246	152	116	52	106	76
JACKSON, MICH	2,220	847	726	362	144	58	36	20	26	1
WHITE	2,036	779	676	330	128	52	34	18	18	1
NEGRO	172	68	44	26	16	6	2	2	8	-
JACKSON, MISS	4,909	2,208	1,319	695	299	154	82	66	84	2
WHITE	2,480	1,123	773	381	125	54	14	4	4	2
NEGRO	2,409	1,077	536	312	174	100	68	62	80	-
JACKSONVILLE, FLA	9,944	2,498	1,693	859	429	231	131	64	118	3,921
WHITE	6,962	1,484	1,113	531	227	111	53	23	22	3,398
NEGRO	2,889	995	562	318	190	115	76	41	94	498
JERSEY CITY, N.J	9,173	3,656	2,630	1,290	626	360	199	138	218	56
WHITE	7,011	2,850	2,128	990	436	258	123	82	100	44
NEGRO	2,048	754	466	290	186	100	76	56	118	2
JOHNSTOWN, PA	3,880	1,490	1,030	630	326	198	82	48	68	8
WHITE	3,800	1,454	1,014	618	314	196	82	48	66	8
NEGRO	74	32	14	12	12	2	-	-	2	-
KALAMAZOO, MICH	3,016	1,230	950	454	194	106	34	24	18	6
WHITE	2,654	1,096	856	406	154	82	26	20	10	4
NEGRO	336	118	84	48	40	24	8	4	8	2
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS	20,430	8,471	6,175	2,910	1,288	658	402	192	300	34
WHITE	16,585	6,878	5,235	2,426	1,023	466	273	107	147	30
NEGRO	3,638	1,511	875	456	253	182	127	80	150	4

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
KENOSHA, WIS	1,712	628	526	258	156	64	34	24	22	-
WHITE	1,656	606	510	254	150	62	34	22	18	-
NEGRO	46	18	14	2	4	2	-	2	4	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN	5,989	2,636	1,885	766	372	152	74	46	52	6
WHITE	5,345	2,324	1,711	712	322	136	60	32	44	4
NEGRO	618	296	172	50	48	16	12	14	8	2
LA CROSSE, WIS	1,114	484	322	156	80	38	10	16	6	2
WHITE	1,106	484	318	152	80	38	10	16	6	2
NEGRO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA	2,251	963	566	324	174	96	38	38	52	-
WHITE	1,619	703	418	242	120	64	20	28	24	-
NEGRO	628	258	148	80	54	32	18	10	28	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND	1,796	842	526	248	108	34	18	10	8	2
WHITE	1,720	804	500	240	106	32	18	10	8	2
NEGRO	26	6	12	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA	2,672	1,092	692	394	210	124	60	40	54	6
WHITE	1,928	766	538	306	156	78	36	18	26	4
NEGRO	736	322	152	86	54	46	24	22	28	2
LANCASTER, PA	5,151	1,906	1,509	744	370	256	116	110	136	4
WHITE	4,895	1,796	1,427	724	360	244	112	100	128	4
NEGRO	240	96	80	20	10	12	4	10	8	-
LANSING, MICH	6,430	2,560	1,950	1,006	474	218	94	54	66	8
WHITE	5,868	2,340	1,808	922	424	190	80	42	54	8
NEGRO	494	186	120	76	48	28	14	10	12	-
LAREDO, TEX	2,279	854	488	344	170	130	80	52	159	2
WHITE	2,265	848	484	340	170	130	80	52	159	2
NEGRO	12	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV	5,429	2,220	1,498	781	430	248	96	68	82	6
WHITE	4,352	1,784	1,284	616	322	174	76	52	38	6
NEGRO	950	374	188	140	100	68	20	16	44	-
LAWTON, OKLA	2,349	1,099	680	324	118	66	32	8	16	6
WHITE	1,925	925	570	256	80	54	18	6	12	4
NEGRO	246	92	58	42	32	8	8	-	4	2
LEXINGTON, KY	3,088	1,382	950	392	178	100	40	14	32	-
WHITE	2,578	1,126	832	340	148	72	30	12	18	-
NEGRO	494	246	112	52	30	28	10	2	14	-
LIMA, OHIO	2,907	1,086	841	420	244	144	60	54	50	8
WHITE	2,651	988	779	394	208	128	56	46	46	6
NEGRO	252	98	62	24	34	16	4	8	4	2
LINCOLN, NEBR	2,620	1,163	852	328	142	74	24	24	12	1
WHITE	2,524	1,105	828	322	136	72	24	24	12	1
NEGRO	66	40	16	4	6	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK	6,605	3,003	1,912	845	412	195	88	68	82	-
WHITE	4,768	2,251	1,441	605	278	101	44	26	22	-
NEGRO	1,803	738	453	238	134	94	44	42	60	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO	4,557	1,518	1,372	799	412	208	98	52	92	6
WHITE	4,047	1,364	1,230	711	372	176	78	40	72	4
NEGRO	482	146	134	78	40	30	20	12	20	2
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF	105,866	44,326	31,138	14,906	7,172	3,676	2,004	1,058	1,504	82
WHITE	85,261	35,301	25,510	11,964	5,776	2,988	1,640	800	1,226	56
NEGRO	15,641	6,755	4,070	2,272	1,170	572	300	228	254	20
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND	13,727	5,938	3,960	1,913	918	458	242	120	154	24
WHITE	11,261	4,838	3,396	1,561	742	350	180	86	90	18
NEGRO	2,406	1,068	552	340	172	108	62	34	64	6
LUBBOCK, TEX	3,594	1,582	1,010	476	214	126	66	30	90	-
WHITE	3,164	1,404	890	418	194	104	60	22	72	-
NEGRO	404	168	108	56	18	22	6	8	18	-
LYNCHBURG, VA	1,963	812	619	296	140	42	30	14	8	2
WHITE	1,413	582	479	212	92	20	18	8	-	2
NEGRO	550	230	140	84	48	22	12	6	8	-
MACON, GA	3,851	854	525	264	124	68	22	26	16	1,952
WHITE	2,399	588	333	166	72	40	6	16	2	1,176
NEGRO	1,438	264	192	98	50	28	14	10	14	768
MADISON, WIS	4,149	1,807	1,346	510	240	108	62	42	32	2
WHITE	3,961	1,713	1,292	490	228	104	58	42	32	2
NEGRO	102	48	28	8	10	4	4	-	-	-
MANCHESTER, N.H	3,862	1,548	1,162	581	278	137	71	36	45	4
WHITE	3,822	1,531	1,154	573	277	137	69	33	44	4
NEGRO	19	8	4	3	-	-	1	2	1	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO	2,058	888	584	300	154	62	42	16	12	-
WHITE	1,888	820	542	266	144	54	36	14	12	-
NEGRO	164	68	40	30	10	8	6	2	-	-
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX	5,767	1,906	1,248	846	490	363	284	168	458	4
WHITE	5,755	1,898	1,246	846	490	363	284	168	456	4
NEGRO	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK	14,032	6,334	3,740	1,817	897	486	270	176	308	4
WHITE	6,796	3,142	2,103	949	360	162	42	24	14	-
NEGRO	7,164	3,158	1,617	868	531	316	228	150	292	4
MIAMI, FLA	18,283	7,849	5,255	2,590	1,188	610	297	158	257	79
WHITE	12,748	5,716	3,917	1,786	719	324	119	62	62	43
NEGRO	5,458	2,091	1,320	793	465	285	178	96	195	35
MIDLAND, TEX	1,088	420	328	168	74	36	22	20	20	-
WHITE	938	356	294	148	62	32	14	16	16	-
NEGRO	146	60	34	20	12	4	8	4	4	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MILWAUKEE, WIS	20,310	7,959	5,880	3,091	1,568	816	410	250	320	16
WHITE	16,610	6,599	4,896	2,557	1,258	630	292	164	200	14
NEGRO	3,444	1,260	922	498	288	172	110	82	110	2
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN	27,100	11,010	8,331	3,889	1,794	782	396	250	262	386
WHITE	25,498	10,336	7,885	3,693	1,700	702	354	216	232	380
NEGRO	1,014	426	278	122	62	54	36	18	16	2
MOBILE, ALA	6,982	3,038	1,816	964	517	276	129	70	162	10
WHITE	4,388	1,947	1,197	652	319	144	61	26	36	6
NEGRO	2,588	1,091	613	312	198	132	68	44	126	4
MODESTO, CALIF	3,458	1,394	1,070	480	260	112	68	24	50	-
WHITE	3,356	1,352	1,034	466	256	108	68	24	48	-
NEGRO	58	22	20	10	2	2	-	-	2	-
MONROE, LA	2,386	1,024	630	330	128	120	54	34	66	-
WHITE	1,474	640	434	228	60	60	22	14	16	-
NEGRO	908	380	196	102	68	60	32	20	50	-
MONTGOMERY, ALA	3,854	1,666	963	500	272	146	86	64	130	27
WHITE	1,947	908	565	276	112	50	10	6	16	4
NEGRO	1,901	754	396	224	160	96	76	58	114	23
MUNCIE, IND	1,962	806	550	328	130	80	38	16	10	4
WHITE	1,808	720	522	314	118	72	36	14	8	4
NEGRO	146	84	26	14	8	8	2	2	2	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH	2,572	990	726	412	232	92	42	42	28	8
WHITE	2,068	812	586	324	202	64	32	30	12	6
NEGRO	476	166	134	82	28	28	10	12	16	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN	8,950	3,935	2,715	1,258	514	234	120	74	84	16
WHITE	6,894	3,037	2,157	992	410	150	60	36	38	14
NEGRO	2,004	876	540	256	104	84	60	38	44	2
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY, CONN	9,849	3,722	3,117	1,543	770	365	152	86	90	4
WHITE	8,329	3,142	2,689	1,323	638	295	124	58	56	4
NEGRO	1,374	526	390	186	120	64	28	28	32	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA	19,543	8,258	5,033	2,743	1,452	806	496	276	428	51
WHITE	10,889	4,670	3,038	1,657	796	362	172	86	76	32
NEGRO	8,592	3,562	1,985	1,074	650	438	322	190	352	19
NEW YORK, N.Y	157,332	45,888	45,834	22,173	10,513	5,332	2,616	1,402	1,854	21,720
WHITE	114,896	34,545	35,138	16,489	7,497	3,528	1,676	844	1,050	14,129
NEGRO	39,319	10,387	9,717	5,324	2,862	1,746	924	544	794	7,021
NEWARK, N.J	25,605	10,011	7,653	3,904	1,924	880	539	240	376	78
WHITE	17,291	6,875	5,545	2,652	1,190	482	253	102	134	58
NEGRO	7,956	3,018	1,996	1,196	700	378	274	134	240	20
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA	5,485	2,441	1,720	710	336	132	72	28	44	2
WHITE	3,848	1,726	1,288	484	212	70	46	14	8	-
NEGRO	1,537	679	390	214	114	62	26	14	36	2

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA	12,099	5,733	3,470	1,477	729	314	150	76	142	8
WHITE	8,421	4,117	2,516	1,015	483	168	72	26	18	6
NEGRO	3,358	1,504	828	410	226	142	74	50	122	2
ODESSA, TEX	1,694	732	508	242	116	46	28	4	18	-
WHITE	1,612	688	488	230	110	46	28	4	18	-
NEGRO	82	44	20	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
OGDEN, UTAH	2,884	1,176	798	388	240	106	80	36	52	8
WHITE	2,826	1,152	776	384	238	106	80	34	48	8
NEGRO	38	18	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA	12,108	5,292	3,691	1,722	756	308	130	82	94	33
WHITE	10,066	4,516	3,143	1,406	578	208	90	52	46	27
NEGRO	1,548	592	410	232	146	70	30	22	42	4
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA	9,815	3,940	2,988	1,398	695	358	162	118	154	2
WHITE	8,661	3,486	2,670	1,238	603	324	132	98	110	-
NEGRO	1,024	388	296	132	88	32	28	18	40	2
ORLANDO, FLA	8,071	3,212	2,125	1,141	596	296	178	79	102	342
WHITE	6,229	2,569	1,720	886	413	183	96	37	25	300
NEGRO	1,792	622	390	251	180	112	81	42	76	38
OWENSBORO, KY	1,394	580	396	200	102	60	32	6	18	-
WHITE	1,310	542	384	188	94	50	28	6	18	-
NEGRO	80	38	10	12	6	10	4	-	-	-
OXNARD-VENTURA, CALIF	6,702	2,533	2,057	1,024	502	236	148	82	120	-
WHITE	6,384	2,393	1,961	984	488	226	142	78	112	-
NEGRO	134	54	48	16	-	4	6	2	4	-
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J	16,158	6,330	5,120	2,464	1,066	552	224	110	154	138
WHITE	13,982	5,542	4,536	2,128	894	414	172	66	102	128
NEGRO	1,952	688	508	310	166	132	50	44	50	4
PENSACOLA, FLA	4,852	2,274	1,319	610	297	140	75	48	56	33
WHITE	3,759	1,763	1,089	470	214	101	45	30	18	29
NEGRO	942	442	190	114	77	34	27	17	37	4
PEORIA, ILL	5,636	2,156	1,704	822	490	202	120	72	68	2
WHITE	5,112	1,970	1,580	742	432	170	106	58	52	2
NEGRO	514	186	116	78	58	32	14	14	16	-
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA	2,114	954	550	294	158	68	48	14	26	2
WHITE	1,362	644	382	194	86	32	12	-	10	2
NEGRO	724	296	166	94	72	30	36	14	16	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J	67,684	27,067	19,631	10,433	5,186	2,513	1,246	646	848	114
WHITE	50,532	19,806	15,262	7,905	3,852	1,791	858	462	510	86
NEGRO	16,578	7,021	4,157	2,460	1,308	714	382	184	330	22
PHOENIX, ARIZ	18,963	7,911	5,450	2,652	1,266	730	392	226	318	18
WHITE	17,317	7,205	5,068	2,432	1,136	644	348	200	266	18
NEGRO	1,002	426	216	142	78	54	26	24	36	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
PINE BLUFF, ARK	1,517	609	394	246	118	50	40	16	42	2
WHITE	809	325	252	150	58	16	6	2	-	-
NEGRO	708	284	142	96	60	34	34	14	42	2
PITTSBURGH, PA	29,350	12,147	8,765	4,436	2,008	1,000	482	230	270	12
WHITE	25,760	10,495	7,853	3,992	1,780	858	382	178	212	10
NEGRO	3,376	1,574	836	408	224	134	92	50	56	2
PITTSFIELD, MASS	1,886	712	616	290	128	64	28	26	16	6
WHITE	1,822	686	594	282	124	60	28	26	16	6
NEGRO	48	16	16	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE	3,031	1,258	918	432	216	96	48	29	22	12
WHITE	2,983	1,240	901	425	212	95	48	28	22	12
NEGRO	16	6	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH	14,649	6,136	4,882	2,087	858	320	154	74	92	46
WHITE	13,677	5,710	4,566	1,973	792	304	136	66	84	46
NEGRO	590	272	172	72	42	14	8	4	6	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I	10,398	4,303	3,052	1,460	764	359	193	118	132	17
WHITE	9,709	4,035	2,874	1,360	708	333	174	105	106	14
NEGRO	567	218	142	82	50	22	18	13	20	2
PROVO-OREM, UTAH	4,846	1,522	1,106	636	454	322	136	96	126	448
WHITE	4,748	1,488	1,088	624	448	322	136	94	122	426
NEGRO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO	1,862	754	544	250	138	74	38	18	38	8
WHITE	1,816	738	530	246	132	70	36	18	38	8
NEGRO	30	4	12	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
RACINE, WIS	2,456	908	734	356	200	112	76	30	40	-
WHITE	2,168	812	650	318	172	88	68	26	34	-
NEGRO	266	90	72	36	26	24	8	4	6	-
RALEIGH, N.C	3,601	1,592	1,148	496	193	72	40	24	36	-
WHITE	2,585	1,142	894	362	127	38	12	6	4	-
NEGRO	986	428	250	132	64	34	28	18	32	-
READING, PA	3,721	1,536	1,133	578	200	118	80	34	38	4
WHITE	3,539	1,464	1,077	546	188	110	80	34	36	4
NEGRO	160	60	52	26	12	8	-	-	2	-
RENO, NEV	1,974	878	588	276	116	46	22	8	16	24
WHITE	1,832	806	564	250	108	46	20	8	12	18
NEGRO	52	24	8	8	6	-	-	-	2	4
RICHMOND, VA	7,817	3,577	2,252	1,050	448	238	104	50	66	32
WHITE	5,387	2,429	1,660	784	304	122	52	20	10	6
NEGRO	2,392	1,132	586	254	142	116	52	30	54	26
ROANOKE, VA	2,726	1,232	796	370	190	56	36	20	24	2
WHITE	2,240	1,048	652	308	134	44	30	10	12	2
NEGRO	468	174	142	60	52	12	6	10	12	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ROCHESTER, MINN	1,396	534	440	228	94	46	32	8	10	4
WHITE	1,382	522	440	226	94	46	32	8	10	4
NEGRO	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y	12,737	5,038	3,996	1,902	889	394	222	102	130	64
WHITE	10,883	4,300	3,524	1,656	737	308	150	74	82	52
NEGRO	1,740	696	428	224	148	86	72	28	46	12
ROCKFORD, ILL	4,696	1,742	1,378	794	378	174	114	48	60	8
WHITE	4,126	1,532	1,240	712	334	148	88	38	28	6
NEGRO	558	202	136	82	42	26	26	10	32	2
SACRAMENTO, CALIF	12,246	5,496	3,724	1,662	732	290	152	88	98	4
WHITE	10,669	4,753	3,314	1,432	634	252	126	72	84	2
NEGRO	1,004	462	256	146	58	28	24	14	14	2
SAGINAW, MICH	4,047	1,541	1,202	614	350	166	70	40	58	6
WHITE	3,169	1,175	974	512	282	120	44	22	38	2
NEGRO	860	360	220	102	68	42	26	18	20	4
ST. JOSEPH, MO	1,322	568	350	193	95	57	29	12	17	1
WHITE	1,250	540	335	179	89	52	28	11	15	1
NEGRO	66	27	13	13	5	5	1	-	2	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL	37,617	14,999	10,627	5,317	2,869	1,542	896	522	815	30
WHITE	27,194	10,987	8,150	3,930	2,000	959	511	276	353	28
NEGRO	10,147	3,873	2,399	1,354	856	574	383	245	461	2
SALEM, OREG	2,764	1,084	866	416	194	86	42	24	46	6
WHITE	2,688	1,054	842	406	188	82	40	24	46	6
NEGRO	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALINAS-MONTEREY, CALIF	4,591	2,084	1,325	614	250	110	90	44	70	4
WHITE	3,982	1,813	1,185	520	202	94	72	30	62	4
NEGRO	266	116	54	34	28	14	10	6	4	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	13,425	4,346	3,622	2,261	1,356	850	412	202	230	146
WHITE	13,093	4,216	3,536	2,199	1,330	838	408	202	222	142
NEGRO	96	22	24	22	14	6	4	-	4	-
SAN ANGELO, TEX	1,198	620	304	134	70	34	14	12	10	-
WHITE	1,122	574	288	124	68	32	14	12	10	-
NEGRO	62	38	12	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX	18,979	7,701	4,993	2,558	1,513	814	464	386	536	14
WHITE	17,608	7,103	4,625	2,376	1,432	756	438	358	506	14
NEGRO	1,249	544	340	160	71	56	22	26	30	-
SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE-ONTARIO, CALIF	18,388	7,790	5,402	2,492	1,292	646	302	210	242	12
WHITE	16,738	7,082	4,958	2,268	1,180	586	256	184	212	12
NEGRO	1,274	564	320	172	74	58	36	22	28	-
SAN DIEGO, CALIF	21,869	9,773	6,596	2,796	1,314	670	308	194	212	6
WHITE	19,157	8,669	5,782	2,406	1,108	568	280	164	176	4
NEGRO	1,558	692	424	200	126	50	22	14	28	2

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF	40,701	18,222	12,887	5,398	2,288	976	454	178	272	26
WHITE	29,832	13,235	9,823	3,894	1,552	700	300	122	184	22
NEGRO	7,030	3,178	1,938	984	486	210	126	40	66	2
SAN JOSE, CALIF	16,645	6,930	5,379	2,318	1,096	462	232	98	120	10
WHITE	15,153	6,254	4,959	2,112	1,002	408	210	90	110	8
NEGRO	644	284	170	96	40	32	12	6	4	-
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF	3,690	1,648	1,116	452	230	114	52	30	46	2
WHITE	3,452	1,540	1,038	428	216	100	52	30	46	2
NEGRO	138	56	46	18	8	10	-	-	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF	3,134	1,336	982	452	192	88	36	20	24	4
WHITE	2,948	1,260	924	432	178	80	30	16	24	4
NEGRO	76	32	22	6	10	2	2	2	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA	3,358	807	414	232	118	54	34	8	8	1,683
WHITE	1,974	493	278	144	56	16	14	2	2	969
NEGRO	1,368	310	132	88	62	38	20	6	6	706
SCRANTON, PA	2,880	1,054	796	524	234	122	74	36	36	4
WHITE	2,824	1,030	780	512	234	118	74	36	36	4
NEGRO	46	20	10	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH	17,683	7,105	5,874	2,554	1,116	406	230	140	100	158
WHITE	15,925	6,337	5,418	2,282	1,012	338	202	122	82	132
NEGRO	944	420	244	146	58	36	12	8	8	12
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX	1,215	528	367	178	78	32	16	6	8	2
WHITE	1,071	470	331	154	62	30	14	4	6	-
NEGRO	138	58	36	24	14	2	-	2	2	-
SHREVEPORT, LA	5,869	2,580	1,621	822	358	194	126	88	80	-
WHITE	3,359	1,482	1,047	488	190	76	28	22	26	-
NEGRO	2,490	1,084	570	332	168	118	98	66	54	-
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR	1,804	716	538	244	102	82	46	42	22	12
WHITE	1,732	698	520	236	94	80	40	38	20	6
NEGRO	18	6	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK	1,497	630	404	213	114	56	24	28	22	6
WHITE	1,465	624	394	205	110	56	24	24	22	6
NEGRO	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND	4,248	1,700	1,200	652	340	168	72	38	56	22
WHITE	3,706	1,490	1,084	580	270	146	56	22	38	20
NEGRO	520	196	110	70	70	22	16	16	18	2
SPOKANE, WASH	4,575	1,994	1,419	598	280	126	72	42	40	4
WHITE	4,305	1,864	1,351	566	264	114	72	40	30	4
NEGRO	86	38	20	12	6	6	-	-	4	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL	2,522	1,062	756	326	176	100	44	36	22	-
WHITE	2,233	952	675	296	144	84	36	32	14	-
NEGRO	259	104	69	24	26	16	8	4	8	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SPRINGFIELD, MO	2,499	1,091	755	340	158	77	27	21	21	9
WHITE	2,442	1,069	738	333	152	76	26	21	18	9
NEGRO	46	16	15	5	5	1	1	-	3	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO	2,462	1,020	738	406	136	94	36	16	14	2
WHITE	2,178	886	668	372	120	80	30	10	10	2
NEGRO	268	132	64	32	16	10	4	6	4	-
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS	7,877	3,170	2,433	1,106	584	290	136	72	64	22
WHITE	7,229	2,906	2,237	1,012	540	274	114	68	58	20
NEGRO	592	246	174	82	40	16	22	4	6	2
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON,OHIO-W. VA	2,368	974	648	388	178	90	48	20	20	2
WHITE	2,222	932	598	360	166	86	38	20	20	2
NEGRO	132	40	44	26	10	4	8	-	-	-
STOCKTON, CALIF	4,536	1,846	1,512	618	256	134	92	28	46	4
WHITE	3,916	1,588	1,294	546	230	116	74	26	40	2
NEGRO	346	122	126	52	14	12	14	2	4	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y	9,444	3,566	2,768	1,357	781	444	238	114	166	10
WHITE	8,684	3,238	2,618	1,245	721	388	214	106	144	10
NEGRO	644	270	130	104	48	48	22	6	16	-
TACOMA, WASH	6,001	2,575	1,862	832	364	210	96	38	22	2
WHITE	5,259	2,261	1,676	732	292	176	78	28	14	2
NEGRO	406	168	112	50	36	24	6	6	4	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA	1,915	897	541	241	104	53	19	5	20	35
WHITE	1,312	625	410	166	54	23	7	1	1	25
NEGRO	590	266	125	74	50	30	12	4	19	10
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA	14,816	6,330	4,108	2,097	1,044	508	291	145	167	126
WHITE	11,696	5,178	3,400	1,618	747	344	182	68	49	110
NEGRO	3,047	1,131	674	471	290	163	108	76	118	16
TERRE HAUTE, IND	2,507	1,077	726	358	164	78	50	12	32	10
WHITE	2,391	1,023	704	350	156	70	40	10	28	10
NEGRO	108	52	16	8	8	8	10	2	4	-
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK	1,793	683	528	246	138	68	44	30	56	-
WHITE	1,255	509	410	186	88	36	18	6	2	-
NEGRO	538	174	118	60	50	32	26	24	54	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH	11,922	4,682	3,485	1,841	966	406	234	102	202	4
WHITE	10,232	4,038	3,061	1,555	832	332	182	90	138	4
NEGRO	1,600	604	402	266	132	72	52	12	60	-
TOPEKA, KANS	2,571	1,124	851	298	148	80	30	16	20	4
WHITE	2,317	1,020	753	272	138	70	28	14	18	4
NEGRO	198	80	74	24	8	6	2	2	2	-
TRENTON, N.J	4,384	1,797	1,319	610	302	136	82	40	66	32
WHITE	3,073	1,281	960	444	216	64	34	22	28	24
NEGRO	1,259	492	341	158	84	72	48	18	38	8

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TUCSON, ARIZ	7,056	3,058	2,098	932	464	246	114	64	80	-
WHITE	6,324	2,758	1,908	840	408	206	92	54	58	-
NEGRO	324	156	78	32	26	10	8	2	12	-
TULSA, OKLA	7,768	3,318	2,310	1,186	460	238	112	44	72	28
WHITE	6,319	2,753	1,940	970	360	162	70	26	14	24
NEGRO	919	367	216	136	60	44	30	18	46	2
TUSCALOOSA, ALA	2,018	920	550	276	116	58	38	26	32	2
WHITE	1,218	594	372	170	50	18	10	-	4	-
NEGRO	798	326	176	106	66	40	28	26	28	2
TYLER, TEX	1,882	738	556	302	142	68	42	14	20	-
WHITE	1,228	502	374	206	80	40	14	4	8	-
NEGRO	652	234	182	96	62	28	28	10	12	-
UTICA-ROME, N.Y	4,859	1,831	1,476	714	374	192	110	50	96	16
WHITE	4,605	1,749	1,410	676	356	186	96	38	78	16
NEGRO	224	76	50	34	14	6	14	12	18	-
VALLEJO-NAPA, CALIF	4,314	1,958	1,348	508	280	92	62	34	26	6
WHITE	3,698	1,712	1,156	418	224	80	54	28	20	6
NEGRO	384	150	108	66	40	6	6	4	4	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J	2,186	836	590	354	200	74	50	28	52	2
WHITE	1,700	660	482	282	138	58	28	22	30	-
NEGRO	468	174	98	72	58	16	22	6	20	2
WACO, TEX	2,274	926	674	282	186	98	54	22	32	-
WHITE	1,698	682	528	216	140	70	36	20	6	-
NEGRO	570	242	142	66	46	28	18	2	26	-
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA	45,317	19,564	13,927	6,167	2,865	1,160	604	336	424	270
WHITE	29,497	12,619	9,590	4,084	1,832	634	344	154	156	84
NEGRO	14,916	6,553	4,031	1,959	991	504	256	178	262	182
WATERLOO, IOWA	1,915	843	598	242	126	50	32	8	14	2
WHITE	1,713	753	548	224	108	38	22	8	10	2
NEGRO	190	86	44	18	16	12	10	-	4	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA	5,228	2,184	1,441	745	351	197	125	52	112	21
WHITE	3,566	1,561	1,072	493	218	99	61	18	28	16
NEGRO	1,644	613	367	248	132	98	63	34	84	5
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO	2,742	1,146	778	452	202	70	42	24	28	-
WHITE	2,658	1,104	756	444	194	68	42	22	28	-
NEGRO	72	40	16	8	4	2	-	2	-	-
WICHITA, KANSAS	6,116	2,646	1,829	787	400	216	84	60	70	24
WHITE	5,350	2,314	1,653	695	346	162	66	48	50	16
NEGRO	694	298	154	82	50	52	18	12	20	8
WICHITA FALLS, TEX	2,338	1,165	647	316	108	50	28	12	12	-
WHITE	2,064	1,027	587	282	88	38	22	10	10	-
NEGRO	244	122	48	34	18	12	6	2	2	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA	4,279	1,714	1,134	740	379	156	78	28	44	6
WHITE	4,229	1,690	1,124	734	371	154	78	28	44	6
NEGRO	34	12	10	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD	7,615	3,012	2,389	1,154	554	236	110	56	48	56
WHITE	6,279	2,456	2,047	960	444	172	90	44	32	34
NEGRO	1,278	532	320	184	108	64	20	12	16	22
WILMINGTON, N.C	2,145	940	651	316	120	62	22	14	20	-
WHITE	1,591	698	511	236	90	32	14	2	8	-
NEGRO	540	234	136	78	30	30	8	12	12	-
WORCESTER, MASS	8,699	3,263	2,643	1,269	708	369	188	92	153	14
WHITE	8,477	3,189	2,573	1,233	696	357	184	88	143	14
NEGRO	154	52	48	24	8	6	4	4	8	-
YORK, PA	5,175	2,157	1,594	780	328	156	74	40	38	8
WHITE	4,947	2,071	1,528	740	310	148	70	40	32	8
NEGRO	212	80	62	34	18	8	4	-	6	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO	8,423	3,262	2,481	1,358	640	324	144	90	122	2
WHITE	7,131	2,728	2,141	1,160	546	272	116	72	94	2
NEGRO	1,230	508	322	190	88	48	28	18	28	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS										
NEW YORK, N.Y.--NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY[1]	218,355	69,637	64,584	31,507	14,847	7,414	3,722	1,962	2,654	22,028
WHITE	162,349	53,248	50,386	23,793	10,677	4,940	2,342	1,154	1,420	14,389
NEGRO	52,073	15,113	12,945	7,244	3,970	2,388	1,350	790	1,220	7,053
CHICAGO, ILL.--NORTHWESTERN INDIANA[2]	125,494	48,361	35,703	18,536	9,707	5,388	2,938	1,857	2,755	249
WHITE	87,094	33,346	26,257	13,221	6,698	3,416	1,728	1,076	1,221	131
NEGRO	36,008	13,911	8,716	4,995	2,871	1,920	1,194	767	1,522	112

[1]Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.

[2]Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child[1]	1,404,003	206	85,247	453,063	498,313	244,287	95,663	25,629	1,595
0 months (plural deliveries)	16,574	35	1,952	5,521	5,273	2,472	1,073	237	11
1-11 months	29,613	14	6,628	12,818	6,713	2,448	858	134	-
12-17 months	163,380	63	26,261	70,108	43,981	16,567	5,402	963	35
18-23 months	181,095	47	19,532	76,317	56,265	21,082	6,448	1,368	36
24-35 months	326,901	28	19,269	132,077	118,705	41,321	12,408	2,977	116
36-47 months	211,468	3	4,797	73,576	87,662	32,952	9,889	2,456	133
48-59 months	127,932	2	977	33,971	56,855	25,746	8,191	2,044	146
60-71 months	81,625	-	181	14,189	37,245	20,735	7,268	1,877	130
72 months and over	182,736	-	80	8,086	56,065	66,871	38,624	12,111	899
Not stated	82,679	14	5,570	26,400	29,549	14,093	5,502	1,462	89
Second births by interval since birth of first child	697,691	193	72,310	309,035	237,306	63,387	13,029	2,325	106
0 months (plural deliveries)	5,263	35	1,390	2,278	1,168	312	73	7	-
1-11 months	15,086	12	5,355	6,998	2,142	463	102	14	-
12-17 months	80,642	61	21,574	39,608	15,286	3,295	725	91	2
18-23 months	96,384	47	16,761	49,267	24,236	5,110	838	121	4
24-35 months	186,939	21	16,952	94,509	61,306	12,061	1,799	287	4
36-47 months	115,193	3	4,311	54,626	45,220	9,506	1,299	216	12
48-59 months	60,194	2	897	25,365	26,208	6,558	1,004	152	8
60-71 months	33,172	-	163	10,590	17,006	4,517	774	115	7
72 months and over	55,424	-	54	6,121	27,081	15,927	5,085	1,099	57
Not stated	49,394	12	4,853	19,673	17,653	5,638	1,330	223	12
Third births by interval since birth of second child	343,977	11	11,182	102,089	145,602	64,770	17,081	3,086	156
0 months (plural deliveries)	4,930	-	451	2,051	1,803	471	121	31	2
1-11 months	7,192	2	1,041	3,694	1,910	455	85	5	-
12-17 months	39,327	2	3,988	19,394	12,086	3,185	598	70	4
18-23 months	41,214	-	2,465	18,713	15,010	4,185	724	117	-
24-35 months	70,657	5	2,100	27,481	30,420	8,775	1,661	204	11
36-47 months	50,717	-	449	14,870	25,510	8,241	1,456	188	3
48-59 months	34,722	-	68	6,902	19,295	7,057	1,194	193	13
60-71 months	23,528	-	16	2,917	13,131	6,184	1,110	161	9
72 months and over	55,788	-	17	1,564	20,002	23,102	9,059	1,945	99
Not stated	15,902	2	587	4,503	6,435	3,115	1,073	172	15
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	170,404	2	1,496	30,420	67,550	49,336	17,827	3,619	154
0 months (plural deliveries)	2,829	-	87	804	1,220	526	165	27	-
1-11 months	3,418	-	189	1,445	1,224	429	115	16	-
12-17 months	19,656	-	627	7,526	7,947	2,849	652	55	-
18-23 months	20,155	-	275	6,084	8,952	3,881	849	113	1
24-35 months	33,256	2	190	7,606	15,949	7,627	1,636	242	4
36-47 months	22,054	-	24	3,223	10,739	6,356	1,499	211	2
48-59 months	15,983	-	9	1,399	7,437	5,576	1,383	173	6
60-71 months	11,547	-	2	556	4,701	4,686	1,377	217	8
72 months and over	33,813	-	7	316	6,430	15,306	9,270	2,363	121
Not stated	7,693	-	86	1,461	2,951	2,100	881	202	12
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	85,298	-	198	8,480	28,212	29,685	15,017	3,522	184
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,564	-	18	286	580	494	159	23	4
1-11 months	1,673	-	39	484	691	371	82	6	-
12-17 months	9,821	-	57	2,596	4,328	2,197	570	73	-
18-23 months	9,746	-	23	1,679	4,402	2,737	771	133	1
24-35 months	15,503	-	21	1,894	6,623	5,051	1,631	281	2
36-47 months	10,466	-	11	675	4,022	4,078	1,404	270	6
48-59 months	7,904	-	3	259	2,653	3,281	1,430	267	11
60-71 months	6,127	-	-	95	1,689	2,751	1,328	251	13
72 months and over	18,372	-	-	54	1,854	7,351	6,966	2,008	139
Not stated	4,122	-	26	458	1,370	1,374	676	210	8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	45,403	-	24	2,181	11,791	17,086	10,953	3,186	182
0 months (plural deliveries)	791	-	2	70	293	242	149	35	-
1-11 months	947	-	2	142	417	264	112	10	-
12-17 months	5,425	-	12	730	2,315	1,736	556	72	4
18-23 months	5,486	-	4	459	2,162	1,995	748	116	2
24-35 months	8,351	-	-	437	2,711	3,382	1,501	306	14
36-47 months	5,462	-	-	150	1,415	2,302	1,304	277	14
48-59 months	4,000	-	-	30	862	1,714	1,146	244	4
60-71 months	3,183	-	-	20	496	1,438	976	249	4
72 months and over	9,538	-	2	15	490	3,214	3,994	1,694	129
Not stated	2,220	-	2	128	630	799	467	183	11
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	25,165	-	12	508	4,863	9,542	7,453	2,623	164
0 months (plural deliveries)	469	-	-	16	133	180	114	24	2
1-11 months	468	-	2	40	164	171	83	8	-
12-17 months	3,143	-	3	182	1,136	1,264	480	73	5
18-23 months	3,032	-	-	83	940	1,331	567	107	4
24-35 months	4,786	-	2	105	1,078	2,054	1,237	301	9
36-47 months	3,073	-	2	15	526	1,287	1,005	220	18
48-59 months	2,176	-	-	13	283	838	763	267	12
60-71 months	1,816	-	-	6	168	698	660	273	11
72 months and over	4,860	-	-	7	140	1,232	2,151	1,236	94
Not stated	1,342	-	3	41	295	487	393	114	9

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL--Con.									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	36,065	-	25	350	2,989	10,481	14,303	7,268	649
0 months (plural deliveries)	728	-	4	16	76	247	292	90	3
1-11 months	829	-	-	15	165	295	279	75	-
12-17 months	5,366	-	-	72	883	2,041	1,821	529	20
18-23 months	5,078	-	4	32	563	1,843	1,951	661	24
24-35 months	7,409	-	4	45	618	2,371	2,943	1,356	72
36-47 months	4,503	-	-	17	230	1,182	1,922	1,074	78
48-59 months	2,953	-	-	3	117	722	1,271	748	92
60-71 months	2,252	-	-	5	54	461	1,043	611	78
72 months and over	4,941	-	-	9	68	739	2,099	1,766	260
Not stated	2,006	-	13	136	215	580	682	358	22
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child[1]	1,166,051	64	53,182	368,563	435,402	208,104	78,637	20,823	1,276
0 months (plural deliveries)	13,289	17	1,302	4,359	4,518	2,034	861	188	10
1-11 months	21,091	3	3,901	9,360	5,300	1,834	595	98	-
12-17 months	125,938	22	16,295	54,765	36,737	13,309	4,106	683	21
18-23 months	148,412	6	12,271	62,604	49,458	17,840	5,120	1,086	27
24-35 months	278,887	10	12,460	111,417	106,875	35,744	9,980	2,326	75
36-47 months	182,622	-	2,839	61,587	79,094	28,875	8,190	1,937	100
48-59 months	108,730	-	477	27,158	49,995	22,500	6,802	1,677	121
60-71 months	68,726	-	99	10,882	32,143	17,942	6,027	1,528	105
72 months and over	152,596	-	47	5,638	46,375	56,870	32,713	10,202	751
Not stated	65,760	6	3,491	20,793	24,907	11,156	4,243	1,098	66
Second births by interval since birth of first child	596,703	58	47,089	264,842	216,167	55,478	11,016	1,957	96
0 months (plural deliveries)	4,336	17	999	1,898	1,087	271	59	5	-
1-11 months	11,382	1	3,382	5,620	1,881	396	89	13	-
12-17 months	64,457	22	14,082	33,238	13,583	2,839	616	77	-
18-23 months	81,740	6	10,934	42,967	22,432	4,556	731	110	4
24-35 months	164,921	8	11,327	83,315	57,613	10,842	1,558	254	4
36-47 months	102,342	-	2,665	47,526	42,159	8,658	1,134	188	12
48-59 months	52,043	-	447	21,037	23,735	5,808	875	133	8
60-71 months	28,408	-	90	8,427	15,163	3,961	663	97	7
72 months and over	45,789	-	34	4,450	22,723	13,419	4,223	887	53
Not stated	41,285	4	3,129	16,364	15,791	4,728	1,068	193	8
Third births by interval since birth of second child	288,309	6	5,462	78,024	129,629	57,645	14,756	2,653	134
0 months (plural deliveries)	4,085	-	254	1,662	1,632	409	103	23	2
1-11 months	5,100	2	446	2,591	1,624	381	54	2	-
12-17 months	30,703	-	1,978	14,708	10,685	2,769	501	58	4
18-23 months	33,769	-	1,225	14,534	13,554	3,744	612	100	-
24-35 months	59,819	2	1,050	21,737	27,600	7,884	1,370	169	7
36-47 months	43,752	-	163	11,517	23,260	7,406	1,245	160	1
48-59 months	30,070	-	25	5,099	17,334	6,423	1,016	160	13
60-71 months	20,399	-	7	2,071	11,622	5,585	959	146	9
72 months and over	48,409	-	9	1,001	17,084	20,511	8,015	1,701	88
Not stated	12,203	2	305	3,104	5,234	2,533	881	134	10
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	139,263	-	531	19,794	56,469	43,655	15,535	3,141	138
0 months (plural deliveries)	2,292	-	38	591	1,021	470	145	27	-
1-11 months	2,319	-	68	838	951	352	94	16	-
12-17 months	14,900	-	212	4,986	6,651	2,440	568	43	-
18-23 months	16,037	-	95	3,952	7,748	3,432	714	95	1
24-35 months	27,355	-	68	5,112	13,678	6,871	1,421	201	4
36-47 months	18,555	-	7	2,098	9,196	5,784	1,294	174	2
48-59 months	13,427	-	4	871	6,171	5,055	1,179	141	6
60-71 months	9,700	-	2	317	3,787	4,188	1,206	194	6
72 months and over	28,888	-	4	148	4,986	13,372	8,183	2,085	110
Not stated	5,790	-	33	881	2,280	1,691	731	165	9
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	67,017	-	80	4,522	21,254	25,008	12,917	3,083	153
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,219	-	9	157	463	433	133	20	4
1-11 months	1,074	-	5	236	475	285	69	4	-
12-17 months	6,943	-	21	1,368	3,220	1,812	467	55	-
18-23 months	7,479	-	17	917	3,434	2,327	661	122	1
24-35 months	12,318	-	11	1,013	5,211	4,437	1,395	249	2
36-47 months	8,422	-	2	353	3,104	3,496	1,217	244	6
48-59 months	6,445	-	1	131	2,016	2,807	1,244	237	9
60-71 months	4,948	-	-	49	1,175	2,324	1,173	214	13
72 months and over	15,261	-	-	26	1,233	6,061	6,040	1,791	110
Not stated	2,908	-	14	272	923	1,026	518	147	8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	34,011	-	2	1,006	7,729	13,329	9,084	2,697	164
0 months (plural deliveries)	576	-	-	37	192	196	120	31	-
1-11 months	564	-	-	56	243	172	85	8	-
12-17 months	3,716	-	2	365	1,519	1,340	430	58	2
18-23 months	4,027	-	-	189	1,476	1,636	624	100	2
24-35 months	6,339	-	-	183	1,872	2,745	1,275	252	12
36-47 months	4,238	-	-	75	949	1,865	1,111	226	12
48-59 months	3,128	-	-	13	540	1,379	978	214	4
60-71 months	2,476	-	-	12	296	1,127	821	216	4
72 months and over	7,434	-	-	9	248	2,316	3,292	1,450	119
Not stated	1,513	-	-	67	394	553	348	142	9

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WHITE--Con.									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	18,046	-	6	194	2,780	6,892	5,885	2,155	134
0 months (plural deliveries)	343	-	-	8	86	128	99	20	2
1-11 months	248	-	-	8	70	98	66	6	-
12-17 months	2,103	-	-	73	678	919	374	56	3
18-23 months	2,145	-	-	33	543	1,030	450	85	4
24-35 months	3,441	-	2	31	624	1,559	985	235	5
36-47 months	2,305	-	2	7	317	941	834	192	12
48-59 months	1,649	-	-	5	140	619	638	237	10
60-71 months	1,315	-	-	6	75	481	524	221	8
72 months and over	3,620	-	-	2	72	808	1,635	1,021	82
Not stated	877	-	2	21	175	309	280	82	8
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	22,702	-	12	181	1,374	6,097	9,444	5,137	457
0 months (plural deliveries)	438	-	2	6	37	127	202	62	2
1-11 months	404	-	-	11	56	150	138	49	-
12-17 months	3,116	-	-	27	401	1,190	1,150	336	12
18-23 months	3,215	-	-	12	271	1,115	1,328	474	15
24-35 months	4,694	-	2	26	277	1,406	1,976	966	41
36-47 months	3,008	-	-	11	109	725	1,355	753	55
48-59 months	1,968	-	-	2	59	409	872	555	71
60-71 months	1,480	-	-	-	25	276	681	440	58
72 months and over	3,195	-	-	2	29	383	1,325	1,267	189
Not stated	1,184	-	8	84	110	316	417	235	14
NEGRO									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child[1]	201,795	142	30,231	74,294	50,780	28,349	13,764	3,976	259
0 months (plural deliveries)	2,875	18	614	1,014	643	365	177	44	-
1-11 months	7,458	11	2,545	3,007	1,167	484	213	31	-
12-17 months	31,577	41	9,261	13,077	5,499	2,450	1,029	212	8
18-23 months	27,526	41	6,875	11,802	5,167	2,355	1,044	234	8
24-35 months	39,639	18	6,450	17,930	8,813	3,979	1,885	529	35
36-47 months	23,922	3	1,863	10,675	6,680	2,967	1,295	410	29
48-59 months	16,160	2	491	6,200	5,652	2,433	1,062	297	23
60-71 months	11,079	-	80	3,076	4,424	2,191	1,011	280	17
72 months and over	26,305	-	33	2,303	8,685	8,598	4,956	1,610	120
Not stated	15,254	8	2,019	5,210	4,050	2,527	1,092	329	19
Second births by interval since birth of first child	83,466	135	23,647	37,848	15,220	5,015	1,338	257	6
0 months (plural deliveries)	795	18	369	325	50	21	10	2	-
1-11 months	3,202	11	1,825	1,142	179	38	6	1	-
12-17 months	13,203	39	6,901	5,076	924	212	45	6	-
18-23 months	12,043	41	5,483	5,172	1,057	230	53	7	-
24-35 months	17,609	13	5,304	9,432	2,160	574	109	17	-
36-47 months	10,377	3	1,559	6,217	2,052	438	88	20	-
48-59 months	6,714	2	443	3,884	1,904	406	66	9	-
60-71 months	4,046	-	71	2,000	1,521	369	77	8	-
72 months and over	8,332	-	20	1,573	3,873	2,025	679	160	2
Not stated	7,145	8	1,672	3,027	1,500	702	205	27	4
Third births by interval since birth of second child	46,911	5	5,498	21,402	12,934	5,145	1,613	300	14
0 months (plural deliveries)	710	-	183	330	141	37	12	7	-
1-11 months	1,807	-	563	958	218	51	17	-	-
12-17 months	7,264	2	1,914	4,054	997	229	62	6	-
18-23 months	6,299	-	1,204	3,668	1,085	274	61	7	-
24-35 months	8,904	3	1,020	5,070	2,097	517	180	15	2
36-47 months	5,736	-	278	3,011	1,766	533	130	16	2
48-59 months	3,863	-	41	1,657	1,595	431	110	29	-
60-71 months	2,631	-	9	790	1,318	412	94	8	-
72 months and over	6,320	-	8	532	2,643	2,165	787	178	7
Not stated	3,377	-	278	1,332	1,074	496	160	34	3
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	26,911	2	939	9,780	9,470	4,600	1,739	371	10
0 months (plural deliveries)	482	-	49	195	177	45	16	-	-
1-11 months	977	-	119	551	230	58	19	-	-
12-17 months	4,161	-	401	2,317	1,070	304	67	2	-
18-23 months	3,500	-	176	1,929	977	324	78	16	-
24-35 months	4,969	2	118	2,280	1,847	541	149	32	-
36-47 months	2,999	-	17	1,052	1,320	443	136	31	-
48-59 months	2,200	-	5	509	1,116	406	148	16	-
60-71 months	1,615	-	-	229	813	420	136	15	2
72 months and over	4,242	-	3	158	1,295	1,691	864	226	5
Not stated	1,766	-	51	560	625	368	126	33	3
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	16,057	-	114	3,703	6,141	3,994	1,722	358	25
0 months (plural deliveries)	300	-	9	119	104	49	16	3	-
1-11 months	541	-	34	236	192	68	9	2	-
12-17 months	2,543	-	34	1,135	961	318	77	18	-
18-23 months	1,940	-	6	712	820	319	78	5	-
24-35 months	2,758	-	8	817	1,225	509	174	25	-
36-47 months	1,788	-	9	310	816	483	154	16	-
48-59 months	1,270	-	2	124	567	408	145	22	2
60-71 months	1,015	-	-	44	470	351	121	29	-
72 months and over	2,759	-	-	24	562	1,165	804	181	23
Not stated	1,143	-	12	182	424	324	144	57	-

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
NEGRO--Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	10,145	-	20	1,122	3,630	3,323	1,626	408	16
0 months (plural deliveries)	198	-	2	29	93	44	26	4	-
1-11 months	343	-	2	84	154	82	21	-	-
12-17 months	1,474	-	8	347	676	329	104	8	2
18-23 months	1,310	-	4	257	606	312	115	16	-
24-35 months	1,800	-	-	244	774	543	199	40	-
36-47 months	1,057	-	-	71	412	383	152	37	2
48-59 months	763	-	-	17	282	303	135	26	-
60-71 months	627	-	-	8	188	271	131	29	-
72 months and over	1,916	-	2	6	221	832	636	209	10
Not stated	657	-	2	59	224	224	107	39	2
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	6,331	-	6	300	1,908	2,314	1,366	409	28
0 months (plural deliveries)	121	-	-	8	45	49	15	4	-
1-11 months	198	-	2	32	90	58	14	2	-
12-17 months	930	-	3	103	423	299	87	13	2
18-23 months	769	-	-	46	359	247	101	16	-
24-35 months	1,158	-	-	70	397	419	208	60	4
36-47 months	666	-	-	8	199	291	141	21	6
48-59 months	472	-	-	8	134	193	109	26	2
60-71 months	452	-	-	-	87	198	120	44	3
72 months and over	1,134	-	-	5	60	392	470	197	10
Not stated	431	-	1	20	114	168	101	26	1
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	11,974	-	7	139	1,477	3,958	4,360	1,873	160
0 months (plural deliveries)	269	-	2	8	33	120	82	24	-
1-11 months	390	-	-	4	104	129	127	26	-
12-17 months	2,002	-	-	45	448	759	587	159	4
18-23 months	1,665	-	2	18	263	649	558	167	8
24-35 months	2,441	-	-	17	313	876	866	340	20
36-47 months	1,299	-	-	6	115	396	494	269	19
48-59 months	878	-	-	1	54	286	349	169	19
60-71 months	693	-	-	5	27	170	332	147	12
72 months and over	1,602	-	-	5	31	328	716	459	63
Not stated	735	-	3	30	89	245	249	113	6

Table 1-62. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
United States	3,258,411	2,655,558	531,329	3,198,382	2,608,525	519,501	59,122	46,302	11,670	907	731	158
Alabama	61,769	40,131	21,387	60,711	39,561	20,911	1,050	570	468	8	-	8
Alaska	6,932	4,990	242	6,846	4,930	238	86	60	4	-	-	-
Arizona	37,493	31,567	1,556	36,815	30,991	1,522	658	562	32	20	14	2
Arkansas	33,779	25,311	8,350	33,149	24,887	8,144	624	418	206	6	6	-
California	306,470	261,067	30,409	300,840	256,333	29,733	5,558	4,664	674	72	70	2
Colorado	38,539	36,276	1,578	37,783	35,578	1,538	754	696	40	2	2	-
Connecticut	39,580	34,884	4,293	38,862	34,290	4,177	702	586	108	16	8	8
Delaware	8,814	6,919	1,823	8,660	6,809	1,783	154	110	40	-	-	-
District of Columbia	12,060	1,459	10,441	11,794	1,431	10,205	262	28	232	4	-	4
Florida	109,868	81,128	27,944	107,904	79,730	27,388	1,915	1,358	547	49	40	9
Georgia	87,344	57,436	29,503	85,792	56,502	28,897	1,534	932	594	18	2	12
Hawaii	15,408	4,350	202	15,198	4,296	200	202	50	2	8	4	-
Idaho	14,218	13,842	54	13,982	13,608	54	230	228	-	6	6	-
Illinois	178,222	136,346	39,175	174,480	133,586	38,241	3,662	2,700	918	80	60	16
Indiana	87,325	77,972	9,003	85,655	76,520	8,791	1,654	1,436	212	16	16	-
Iowa	40,880	39,726	848	40,152	39,012	840	726	712	8	2	2	-
Kansas	33,218	30,248	2,455	32,613	29,689	2,413	599	553	42	6	6	-
Kentucky	55,472	50,424	4,862	54,462	49,528	4,748	998	888	110	12	8	4
Louisiana	68,423	41,760	26,407	67,031	41,010	25,765	1,368	740	628	24	10	14
Maine	16,232	16,020	55	15,954	15,742	55	278	278	-	-	-	-
Maryland	58,187	43,275	13,946	57,151	42,551	13,650	1,016	716	284	20	8	12
Massachusetts	76,869	71,588	4,497	75,499	70,324	4,399	1,350	1,244	98	20	20	-
Michigan	146,954	119,488	26,292	144,060	117,294	25,610	2,866	2,168	680	28	26	2
Minnesota	56,334	54,186	1,093	55,350	53,240	1,073	972	934	20	12	12	-
Mississippi	46,009	23,744	22,001	45,040	23,323	21,459	961	419	536	8	2	6
Missouri	72,757	60,479	11,716	71,354	59,383	11,423	1,397	1,090	293	6	6	-
Montana	11,438	10,354	34	11,222	10,160	34	216	194	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	23,476	22,022	1,094	23,016	21,582	1,076	456	436	18	4	4	-
Nevada	9,033	7,642	1,012	8,865	7,518	972	168	124	40	-	-	-
New Hampshire	12,137	12,004	64	11,918	11,787	64	213	211	-	6	6	-
New Jersey	100,572	80,589	18,787	98,732	79,165	18,387	1,812	1,404	392	28	20	8
New Mexico	20,749	17,547	504	20,411	17,259	490	328	278	14	10	10	-
New York	253,527	203,117	46,246	248,805	199,447	45,270	4,668	3,624	968	54	46	8
North Carolina	88,949	61,758	25,181	87,391	60,778	24,641	1,546	970	538	12	10	2
North Dakota	10,105	9,322	84	9,943	9,174	84	162	148	-	-	-	-
Ohio	169,712	146,589	22,075	166,470	143,861	21,585	3,184	2,676	486	58	52	4
Oklahoma	42,399	35,112	3,999	41,707	34,588	3,903	678	512	94	14	12	2
Oregon	31,303	29,761	666	30,731	29,217	650	552	526	14	20	18	2
Pennsylvania	163,325	142,080	20,361	160,667	139,802	19,983	2,604	2,226	376	54	52	2
Rhode Island	13,317	12,422	666	13,018	12,148	649	290	268	14	9	6	3
South Carolina	49,975	30,837	18,856	49,035	30,301	18,462	922	520	392	18	16	2
South Dakota	10,893	9,557	32	10,661	9,355	32	232	202	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	66,062	51,760	14,068	64,820	50,844	13,750	1,228	906	314	14	10	4
Texas	214,605	179,491	33,835	210,787	176,431	33,089	3,746	3,000	734	72	60	12
Utah	26,947	26,131	144	26,445	25,641	144	498	486	-	4	4	-
Vermont	7,347	7,297	22	7,221	7,173	22	123	121	-	3	3	-
Virginia	75,202	57,699	16,617	73,912	56,771	16,275	1,260	906	334	30	22	8
Washington	48,240	44,354	1,586	47,332	43,526	1,542	878	800	42	30	28	2
West Virginia	29,284	27,967	1,196	28,788	27,493	1,174	490	468	22	6	6	-
Wisconsin	64,662	59,832	3,984	63,490	58,788	3,884	1,156	1,028	100	16	16	-
Wyoming	5,996	5,698	84	5,858	5,568	82	136	128	2	2	2	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and years of school completed by mother	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years and over	Not stated
Total	2,183,069	23,922	16,186	19,867	93,791	73,054	120,126	127,977	800,593	106,852	135,929	53,264	180,612	139,675	291,221
0-5 years	19,917	7,791	1,416	866	1,816	803	687	510	1,711	111	117	46	121	53	3,869
6 years	14,812	1,901	2,959	861	1,575	906	764	546	1,791	105	150	48	81	24	3,101
7 years	23,798	1,977	1,085	3,213	2,981	1,812	1,730	1,265	2,845	126	131	35	62	20	6,510
8 years	90,941	3,435	2,283	2,886	23,384	6,747	7,577	5,761	16,352	798	922	242	414	183	19,957
9 years	117,451	2,210	1,815	2,741	10,059	15,665	12,569	11,212	27,273	1,560	1,431	349	443	160	29,964
10 years	189,692	2,081	1,943	2,722	12,464	11,885	27,479	20,897	58,026	3,754	3,529	814	1,043	388	42,667
11 years	203,253	1,448	1,344	1,940	9,960	9,975	17,921	29,899	71,488	5,829	5,180	1,307	1,513	530	44,919
12 years	981,943	2,608	2,956	4,212	28,224	22,724	46,417	51,599	523,323	56,641	68,143	20,953	52,360	22,776	79,007
13 years	132,914	122	120	145	1,362	1,184	2,378	3,066	40,884	19,486	19,102	8,294	18,693	10,533	7,545
14 years	107,516	85	103	68	748	567	1,244	1,483	24,921	8,127	18,136	7,825	24,322	15,213	4,674
15 years	51,754	27	29	32	262	191	358	512	9,949	3,540	5,672	5,166	13,330	10,916	1,750
16 years	151,074	57	44	56	475	226	525	629	16,497	5,269	10,678	6,540	59,991	48,186	1,901
17 years and over	44,962	9	6	9	78	55	122	104	2,742	1,027	2,039	1,390	7,274	29,776	331
Not stated	53,062	171	83	116	403	314	355	494	2,791	479	699	255	965	917	45,020
White	1,781,405	18,138	12,705	15,505	80,126	60,973	99,272	98,629	692,845	95,708	122,098	47,888	168,933	130,027	139,558
0-5 years	15,018	6,503	1,176	728	1,487	640	535	397	1,203	61	74	34	82	41	2,057
6 years	10,635	1,422	2,533	649	1,276	737	588	394	1,315	80	102	29	56	22	1,432
7 years	15,864	1,473	818	2,385	2,480	1,441	1,368	946	2,233	101	100	23	46	14	2,436
8 years	68,184	2,553	1,842	2,342	20,171	5,642	6,409	4,583	13,916	683	738	208	343	125	8,627
9 years	84,849	1,560	1,387	2,184	8,549	13,215	10,294	8,823	22,998	1,275	1,219	297	369	132	12,547
10 years	137,779	1,439	1,434	2,134	10,548	9,793	22,718	15,769	48,938	3,175	2,979	677	918	336	16,021
11 years	140,608	985	943	1,409	8,186	7,986	14,063	22,250	56,891	4,932	4,260	1,119	1,273	449	15,863
12 years	833,067	1,875	2,294	3,355	24,659	19,458	39,284	40,745	460,947	51,797	62,401	19,291	49,720	21,663	35,578
13 years	116,542	82	89	114	1,188	979	1,993	2,400	35,794	17,468	17,298	7,500	17,903	10,121	3,613
14 years	93,378	62	72	50	597	444	973	1,051	20,892	6,973	15,949	6,913	22,862	14,362	2,178
15 years	46,292	20	17	30	214	161	288	385	8,774	3,152	5,100	4,573	12,479	10,204	895
16 years	137,789	26	29	30	401	180	398	457	14,219	4,696	9,515	5,835	55,445	45,332	1,226
17 years and over	39,582	7	4	5	66	47	96	81	2,318	895	1,745	1,160	6,526	26,395	237
Not stated	41,818	131	67	90	304	250	265	348	2,407	420	618	229	911	832	34,946
Negro	355,572	4,540	2,970	3,969	11,836	10,728	18,833	26,889	93,153	9,228	11,090	4,341	7,682	3,915	146,396
0-5 years	3,459	739	177	110	235	125	111	83	210	12	9	2	10	5	1,631
6 years	3,348	347	321	186	249	138	140	122	231	8	10	5	13	2	1,576
7 years	7,287	441	243	787	444	331	325	280	483	8	14	7	9	-	3,915
8 years	20,152	768	374	490	2,701	957	1,026	1,040	1,723	64	108	20	41	18	10,922
9 years	29,801	565	372	508	1,321	2,186	2,067	2,147	3,493	209	139	32	46	6	16,710
10 years	48,005	543	463	541	1,678	1,879	4,340	4,727	7,890	467	449	106	86	25	24,811
11 years	58,687	413	368	494	1,584	1,812	3,557	7,110	13,191	773	798	144	166	37	29,240
12 years	133,565	617	579	778	3,150	2,905	6,429	10,015	54,715	4,106	4,794	1,352	1,709	543	41,873
13 years	14,164	34	27	25	156	178	338	587	4,443	1,688	1,486	678	591	248	3,685
14 years	11,661	17	23	14	126	96	229	388	3,418	976	1,734	788	1,029	448	2,375
15 years	4,276	3	8	-	36	24	60	115	984	334	470	498	634	285	825
16 years	8,769	21	7	10	63	44	107	158	1,786	456	863	546	2,976	1,094	638
17 years and over	2,342	-	-	2	8	6	24	23	290	82	169	141	348	1,182	67
Not stated	10,056	32	8	24	85	47	80	94	296	45	47	22	24	22	9,230

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages	2,183,069	149,468	510,396	981,943	292,164	196,036	53,062
First child	861,370	41,464	204,246	384,393	127,591	88,285	15,391
Second child	628,318	31,455	121,361	302,194	94,133	67,166	12,009
Third child	314,415	23,075	74,822	148,276	38,544	23,365	6,333
Fourth child	157,516	16,145	44,537	69,591	15,621	8,571	3,051
Fifth child	79,360	11,182	24,669	32,146	6,651	3,053	1,659
Sixth child	42,501	7,258	14,348	15,610	3,113	1,218	954
Seventh child	23,731	5,212	8,110	7,647	1,548	679	535
Eighth child and over	34,549	10,584	11,550	9,122	1,774	666	853
Not stated	41,309	3,093	6,753	12,964	3,189	3,033	12,277
Under 15 years	7,897	5,490	2,078	46	1	-	282
First child	7,388	5,211	1,942	26	1	-	208
Second child	191	118	57	11	-	-	5
Third child	9	2	3	2	-	-	2
Fourth child	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	307	157	76	7	-	-	67
15-19 years	407,838	34,585	215,125	135,846	12,226	173	9,883
First child	317,594	21,356	161,931	117,359	11,325	144	5,479
Second child	67,347	9,215	41,478	14,707	631	9	1,307
Third child	10,644	2,477	6,668	1,204	52	8	235
Fourth child	1,472	527	786	116	4	-	39
Fifth child	198	83	92	22	-	-	1
Sixth child	26	10	10	4	-	-	2
Seventh child	10	3	5	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	21	4	5	2	-	-	10
Not stated	10,526	910	4,150	2,430	214	12	2,810
20-24 years	786,345	38,597	149,192	415,855	128,306	36,859	17,536
First child	357,205	9,163	31,777	200,245	81,504	28,695	5,821
Second child	279,332	11,929	58,555	158,989	38,525	6,723	4,611
Third child	93,758	8,782	36,726	40,428	5,674	484	1,664
Fourth child	28,786	4,792	14,608	8,055	705	52	574
Fifth child	8,066	1,968	4,408	1,410	93	12	175
Sixth child	2,167	628	1,144	313	17	-	65
Seventh child	490	200	228	44	4	4	10
Eighth child and over	322	79	93	77	16	-	57
Not stated	16,219	1,056	1,653	6,294	1,768	889	4,559
25-29 years	605,752	31,114	79,710	271,725	103,436	104,434	15,333
First child	143,479	3,518	6,132	53,197	29,147	48,510	2,975
Second child	212,453	6,157	15,580	100,494	43,968	41,766	4,488
Third child	132,781	6,629	21,743	70,460	20,997	10,261	2,691
Fourth child	62,262	5,405	17,510	29,938	6,333	1,933	1,143
Fifth child	26,246	4,035	9,771	10,035	1,581	315	509
Sixth child	11,191	2,387	4,964	3,125	428	61	226
Seventh child	4,655	1,309	2,140	973	90	14	129
Eighth child and over	2,993	1,090	1,326	418	35	18	106
Not stated	9,692	584	544	3,085	857	1,556	3,066
30-34 years	252,680	20,828	40,163	107,857	35,134	42,051	6,647
First child	27,902	1,435	1,750	10,297	4,586	9,157	677
Second child	55,367	2,565	4,142	22,151	9,286	15,964	1,259
Third child	58,525	3,235	6,945	27,580	9,524	9,942	1,299
Fourth child	45,220	3,354	8,043	22,355	6,239	4,388	841
Fifth child	27,523	2,948	6,759	12,735	3,033	1,467	581
Sixth child	15,860	2,278	4,937	6,513	1,303	444	385
Seventh child	8,970	1,839	3,218	2,980	559	180	194
Eighth child and over	10,077	2,920	4,149	2,390	329	71	218
Not stated	3,236	254	220	856	275	438	1,193
35-39 years	95,814	13,445	18,718	40,241	10,387	10,451	2,572
First child	6,436	624	556	2,693	850	1,533	180
Second child	11,513	1,178	1,284	4,956	1,449	2,354	292
Third child	15,692	1,527	2,237	7,264	1,946	2,341	377
Fourth child	16,327	1,575	2,952	7,565	1,950	1,917	368
Fifth child	13,915	1,619	2,965	6,431	1,597	1,005	298
Sixth child	10,183	1,450	2,598	4,359	1,039	541	196
Seventh child	6,975	1,306	1,901	2,670	643	330	125
Eighth child and over	13,689	4,059	4,145	4,048	851	306	280
Not stated	1,084	107	80	255	62	124	456
40 years and over	26,743	5,409	5,410	10,373	2,674	2,068	809
First child	1,366	157	158	576	178	246	51
Second child	2,115	293	265	886	274	350	47
Third child	3,006	423	500	1,338	351	329	65
Fourth child	3,447	490	638	1,562	390	281	86
Fifth child	3,412	529	674	1,513	347	254	95
Sixth child	3,074	505	695	1,296	326	172	80
Seventh child	2,631	555	618	973	252	151	77
Eighth child and over	7,447	2,432	1,832	2,187	543	271	182
Not stated	245	25	30	37	13	14	126

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
White							
All ages	1,781,405	109,701	363,236	833,067	256,212	177,371	41,818
First child	705,829	29,685	146,460	327,854	110,442	79,257	12,131
Second child	531,049	24,936	90,531	260,390	84,133	61,375	9,684
Third child	260,241	18,443	55,006	126,246	34,273	21,246	5,027
Fourth child	126,327	12,511	31,820	58,099	13,726	7,824	2,347
Fifth child	60,551	8,234	16,471	26,050	5,839	2,778	1,179
Sixth child	30,487	5,015	8,833	12,284	2,613	1,132	610
Seventh child	16,230	3,380	4,661	5,877	1,316	632	364
Eighth child and over	19,982	5,518	5,201	6,688	1,506	620	449
Not stated	30,709	1,979	4,253	9,579	2,364	2,507	10,027
Under 15 years	2,850	2,040	667	29	-	-	114
First child	2,685	1,961	621	20	-	-	83
Second child	50	25	19	6	-	-	-
Third child	6	-	2	2	-	-	2
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	109	54	25	1	-	-	29
15-19 years	285,891	23,959	143,835	102,814	8,502	131	6,650
First child	232,193	15,221	112,750	92,332	8,076	116	3,698
Second child	41,395	6,395	25,524	8,464	285	7	720
Third child	4,844	1,499	2,844	381	16	2	102
Fourth child	483	234	216	25	-	-	8
Fifth child	72	36	30	6	-	-	-
Sixth child	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	10	-	4	-	-	-	6
Not stated	6,888	572	2,465	1,604	125	6	2,116
20-24 years	651,374	30,292	111,534	352,285	110,461	32,754	14,048
First child	310,403	7,751	26,028	175,294	70,778	25,601	4,951
Second child	236,030	9,985	47,204	135,795	33,432	5,960	3,654
Third child	69,575	6,862	26,043	30,696	4,440	402	1,132
Fourth child	17,791	3,361	8,650	4,961	421	37	361
Fifth child	3,928	1,159	1,964	661	48	8	88
Sixth child	892	323	396	133	7	-	33
Seventh child	160	77	56	13	3	4	7
Eighth child and over	153	45	24	56	8	-	20
Not stated	12,442	729	1,169	4,676	1,324	742	3,802
25-29 years	528,753	24,286	60,695	240,464	94,317	95,096	12,905
First child	129,566	2,928	5,049	48,220	26,639	44,093	2,637
Second child	193,283	5,203	13,182	91,390	40,599	38,968	3,941
Third child	117,518	5,635	18,027	62,868	19,178	9,515	2,295
Fourth child	51,160	4,391	13,397	25,149	5,561	1,768	894
Fifth child	19,026	2,975	6,526	7,614	1,305	268	338
Sixth child	6,817	1,525	2,751	2,056	307	50	128
Seventh child	2,398	768	944	547	58	14	67
Eighth child and over	1,208	486	450	190	20	12	50
Not stated	7,777	375	369	2,430	650	1,308	2,645
30-34 years	213,368	15,695	29,438	93,850	31,416	37,578	5,391
First child	24,145	1,157	1,413	9,060	4,021	7,919	575
Second child	48,708	2,117	3,356	19,660	8,321	14,164	1,090
Third child	52,096	2,783	5,807	24,684	8,622	9,074	1,126
Fourth child	39,737	2,797	6,584	19,903	5,671	4,084	698
Fifth child	22,758	2,334	5,105	10,811	2,732	1,346	430
Sixth child	11,969	1,660	3,273	5,273	1,102	417	244
Seventh child	6,194	1,193	1,953	2,273	480	165	130
Eighth child and over	5,263	1,483	1,799	1,549	259	62	111
Not stated	2,498	171	148	637	208	347	987
35-39 years	77,853	9,668	13,345	34,593	9,145	9,110	1,002
First child	5,625	527	468	2,415	763	1,308	144
Second child	9,798	974	1,034	4,308	1,253	1,902	237
Third child	13,583	1,294	1,873	6,400	1,712	1,981	323
Fourth child	14,169	1,313	2,437	6,672	1,738	1,700	309
Fifth child	11,829	1,299	2,298	5,609	1,439	938	246
Sixth child	8,240	1,120	1,888	3,685	908	501	139
Seventh child	5,381	937	1,285	2,201	555	312	91
Eighth child and over	8,418	2,139	2,005	3,102	729	284	159
Not stated	810	65	57	201	48	94	345
40 years and over	21,316	3,761	3,722	9,032	2,371	1,802	628
First child	1,212	140	131	513	165	220	43
Second child	1,785	237	212	767	243	284	42
Third child	2,619	370	410	1,215	305	272	47
Fourth child	2,987	415	536	1,389	335	235	77
Fifth child	2,938	431	548	1,349	315	218	77
Sixth child	2,567	387	523	1,137	289	164	67
Seventh child	2,093	403	423	841	220	137	69
Eighth child and over	4,930	1,365	919	1,791	490	262	103
Not stated	185	13	20	30	9	10	103

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro							
All ages	355,572	34,246	136,493	133,565	30,101	11,111	10,056
First child	137,573	10,482	53,676	50,557	14,446	5,461	2,951
Second child	84,601	5,313	28,324	37,386	8,229	3,305	2,044
Third child	47,657	3,832	18,301	19,582	3,532	1,255	1,155
Fourth child	27,959	3,086	11,806	10,324	1,628	470	645
Fifth child	17,011	2,511	7,642	5,570	673	176	439
Sixth child	10,983	1,942	5,162	3,053	437	65	324
Seventh child	6,847	1,592	3,211	1,665	198	35	146
Eighth child and over	13,302	4,463	5,978	2,267	233	34	327
Not stated	9,639	1,025	2,393	3,161	725	310	2,025
Under 15 years	4,947	3,384	1,379	17	1	-	166
First child	4,603	3,184	1,289	6	1	-	123
Second child	141	93	38	5	-	-	5
Third child	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	198	103	51	6	-	-	38
15-19 years	114,970	9,921	67,414	31,004	3,482	38	3,111
First child	80,034	5,703	46,256	23,314	3,026	26	1,709
Second child	24,670	2,625	15,178	5,965	331	2	569
Third child	5,612	930	3,706	807	36	6	127
Fourth child	965	279	562	91	4	-	29
Fifth child	122	45	60	16	-	-	1
Sixth child	22	10	8	2	-	-	2
Seventh child	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	7	2	1	2	-	-	2
Not stated	3,532	326	1,638	807	85	4	672
20-24 years	120,076	6,884	34,222	57,308	15,362	3,165	3,135
First child	40,165	957	4,912	22,031	9,131	2,386	748
Second child	38,491	1,503	10,095	21,001	4,426	583	883
Third child	22,062	1,632	9,836	8,945	1,081	73	495
Fourth child	10,309	1,310	5,627	2,902	258	11	201
Fifth child	3,929	751	2,346	707	38	2	85
Sixth child	1,228	289	723	174	10	-	32
Seventh child	320	117	168	31	1	-	3
Eighth child and over	141	34	67	17	8	-	15
Not stated	3,431	291	448	1,500	409	110	673
25-29 years	63,272	5,389	17,136	27,030	7,103	4,641	1,973
First child	9,632	385	847	4,008	1,801	2,329	262
Second child	14,945	592	2,073	7,749	2,583	1,532	416
Third child	12,984	738	3,327	6,558	1,509	500	352
Fourth child	9,805	794	3,755	4,262	662	105	227
Fifth child	6,549	892	2,980	2,245	232	37	163
Sixth child	4,018	766	2,059	981	105	9	98
Seventh child	2,088	494	1,112	402	30	-	50
Eighth child and over	1,661	554	822	220	15	2	48
Not stated	1,590	174	161	605	166	127	357
30-34 years	32,226	4,117	9,786	12,112	2,899	2,274	1,038
First child	2,465	173	273	958	406	582	73
Second child	4,775	310	663	2,030	723	930	119
Third child	5,045	321	1,026	2,459	696	414	129
Fourth child	4,678	434	1,311	2,147	476	182	128
Fifth child	4,206	489	1,524	1,737	250	73	133
Sixth child	3,527	513	1,543	1,150	175	23	123
Seventh child	2,492	523	1,169	666	63	12	59
Eighth child and over	4,426	1,275	2,213	775	61	7	95
Not stated	612	79	64	190	49	51	179
35-39 years	15,324	3,166	4,974	4,896	1,000	803	485
First child	555	69	76	188	72	118	32
Second child	1,310	152	228	530	143	210	47
Third child	1,639	174	320	716	169	222	38
Fourth child	1,809	202	457	774	185	138	53
Fifth child	1,794	254	612	715	127	47	39
Sixth child	1,740	272	667	604	116	25	56
Seventh child	1,444	320	572	435	74	13	30
Eighth child and over	4,810	1,683	2,021	888	100	16	102
Not stated	223	40	21	46	14	14	88
40 years and over	4,757	1,385	1,582	1,198	254	190	148
First child	119	11	23	52	9	20	4
Second child	269	38	49	106	23	48	5
Third child	312	35	85	97	41	40	14
Fourth child	391	65	94	148	43	34	7
Fifth child	411	80	120	150	26	17	18
Sixth child	448	92	162	142	31	8	13
Seventh child	497	137	185	131	30	10	4
Eighth child and over	2,257	915	854	365	49	9	65
Not stated	53	12	10	7	2	4	18

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages	1,405,213	84,990	313,788	631,719	196,312	142,143	36,261
First child	551,026	24,488	124,362	243,166	84,671	63,575	10,764
Second child	410,584	18,730	74,566	196,412	63,507	48,641	8,728
Third child	203,380	13,427	46,145	95,924	26,378	16,825	4,681
Fourth child	99,681	8,692	27,330	44,846	10,415	6,238	2,160
Fifth child	49,756	5,953	15,371	20,438	4,533	2,241	1,220
Sixth child	25,921	3,728	8,729	9,746	2,114	918	686
Seventh child	14,173	2,515	4,932	4,801	1,043	527	355
Eighth child and over	19,156	4,692	6,815	5,516	1,112	511	510
Not stated	31,536	2,765	5,538	10,870	2,539	2,667	7,157
Under 15 years	5,230	3,516	1,477	35	-	-	202
First child	4,861	3,310	1,379	20	-	-	152
Second child	116	71	33	7	-	-	5
Third child	7	-	3	2	-	-	2
Fourth child	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	244	133	62	6	-	-	43
15-19 years	243,123	18,468	131,159	79,847	7,253	107	6,289
First child	186,287	11,193	97,177	67,697	6,627	81	3,512
Second child	41,194	4,846	25,640	9,349	420	6	933
Third child	6,843	1,332	4,412	873	43	8	175
Fourth child	928	265	540	93	2	-	28
Fifth child	129	46	63	20	-	-	-
Sixth child	20	6	10	4	-	-	-
Seventh child	7	2	3	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	5	-	3	-	-	-	2
Not stated	7,710	778	3,311	1,809	161	12	1,639
20-24 years	494,442	22,441	91,601	261,749	82,184	24,876	11,591
First child	228,475	5,887	19,961	127,025	52,271	19,238	4,093
Second child	171,897	6,830	35,085	98,049	24,274	4,510	3,149
Third child	57,253	4,801	22,281	24,974	3,712	302	1,183
Fourth child	17,501	2,512	8,953	5,141	465	40	390
Fifth child	5,074	996	2,927	958	77	8	108
Sixth child	1,307	298	743	214	15	-	37
Seventh child	299	92	162	32	3	4	6
Eighth child and over	208	57	61	48	6	-	36
Not stated	12,428	968	1,428	5,308	1,361	774	2,589
25-29 years	411,186	18,455	49,287	183,802	72,682	76,030	10,930
First child	104,379	2,512	4,137	38,316	21,475	35,666	2,273
Second child	146,938	4,115	9,856	68,865	30,693	30,038	3,371
Third child	86,500	3,952	13,288	45,812	14,210	7,269	1,969
Fourth child	38,636	2,854	10,481	18,943	4,188	1,396	774
Fifth child	16,114	2,111	5,992	6,369	1,027	225	390
Sixth child	6,556	1,176	2,979	1,914	288	44	155
Seventh child	2,715	649	1,320	577	69	14	86
Eighth child and over	1,676	541	771	251	29	18	66
Not stated	7,672	545	463	2,755	703	1,360	1,846
30-34 years	171,691	12,113	25,198	72,742	25,117	31,653	4,868
First child	21,213	1,036	1,213	7,694	3,545	7,175	550
Second child	40,365	1,809	2,819	15,877	6,853	12,014	993
Third child	40,109	2,100	4,442	18,489	6,769	7,296	1,013
Fourth child	29,442	1,882	5,001	14,582	4,160	3,187	630
Fifth child	17,369	1,653	4,162	7,980	2,074	1,075	425
Sixth child	9,775	1,206	3,018	4,060	889	323	279
Seventh child	5,292	844	1,910	1,885	381	135	137
Eighth child and over	5,601	1,353	2,447	1,432	195	53	121
Not stated	2,525	230	186	743	251	395	720
35-39 years	62,626	7,216	11,684	26,703	7,262	7,933	1,828
First child	4,795	443	378	1,983	636	1,210	145
Second child	8,471	862	922	3,582	1,055	1,811	239
Third child	10,668	982	1,405	4,884	1,387	1,722	289
Fourth child	10,929	895	1,939	5,064	1,338	1,426	267
Fifth child	8,863	837	1,799	4,130	1,114	752	231
Sixth child	6,290	748	1,558	2,709	703	416	156
Seventh child	4,254	636	1,172	1,690	422	255	79
Eighth child and over	7,570	1,716	2,447	2,448	555	229	175
Not stated	786	97	64	213	52	112	248
40 years and over	16,915	2,781	3,382	6,841	1,814	1,544	553
First child	1,016	107	117	431	117	205	39
Second child	1,603	197	211	683	212	262	38
Third child	2,000	260	314	890	257	228	51
Fourth child	2,243	282	416	1,023	262	189	71
Fifth child	2,207	310	428	981	241	181	66
Sixth child	1,973	294	421	845	219	135	59
Seventh child	1,606	292	365	615	168	119	47
Eighth child and over	4,096	1,025	1,086	1,337	327	211	110
Not stated	171	14	24	36	11	14	72

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
White							
All ages	1,114,810	62,492	209,382	520,220	167,949	126,909	27,858
First child	439,600	17,286	83,891	202,465	71,567	56,186	8,205
Second child	337,978	14,827	52,383	164,622	55,414	43,907	6,825
Third child	163,143	10,762	31,723	78,930	22,933	15,154	3,641
Fourth child	77,296	6,719	18,279	36,102	8,930	5,644	1,622
Fifth child	36,463	4,380	9,515	15,812	3,878	2,034	844
Sixth child	17,816	2,602	4,921	7,310	1,711	844	428
Seventh child	9,305	1,644	2,602	3,482	848	494	235
Eighth child and over	10,827	2,520	2,804	3,842	916	471	274
Not stated	22,382	1,752	3,264	7,655	1,752	2,175	5,784
Under 15 years	1,640	1,165	377	22	-	-	76
First child	1,531	1,112	347	18	-	-	54
Second child	26	12	12	2	-	-	-
Third child	6	-	2	2	-	-	2
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	77	41	16	-	-	-	20
15-19 years	157,863	12,513	80,439	56,288	4,596	75	3,952
First child	127,409	7,712	62,868	50,237	4,360	63	2,169
Second child	22,779	3,367	14,048	4,748	149	4	463
Third child	2,725	815	1,592	231	10	2	75
Fourth child	262	116	126	14	-	-	6
Fifth child	43	19	18	6	-	-	-
Sixth child	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated	4,635	482	1,783	1,050	77	6	1,237
20-24 years	396,808	17,762	65,021	214,862	68,486	21,732	8,945
First child	194,580	5,017	15,980	109,154	44,147	16,881	3,401
Second child	140,357	5,648	27,185	80,892	20,325	3,938	2,369
Third child	39,849	3,783	14,606	17,693	2,767	237	763
Fourth child	9,943	1,779	4,812	2,827	265	27	233
Fifth child	2,307	638	1,183	397	34	6	49
Sixth child	517	170	230	89	7	-	21
Seventh child	86	30	35	9	2	4	6
Eighth child and over	94	34	15	35	-	-	10
Not stated	9,075	663	975	3,766	939	639	2,093
25-29 years	352,999	14,539	35,787	159,419	65,126	68,975	9,153
First child	93,027	2,129	3,346	34,296	19,360	31,917	1,979
Second child	131,606	3,437	8,069	61,597	27,867	27,713	2,923
Third child	74,896	3,307	10,578	39,925	12,733	6,697	1,656
Fourth child	30,679	2,304	7,533	15,393	3,595	1,271	583
Fifth child	11,066	1,560	3,701	4,543	817	192	253
Sixth child	3,749	777	1,488	1,175	193	33	83
Seventh child	1,327	414	545	272	41	14	41
Eighth child and over	646	261	225	104	16	12	28
Not stated	6,003	350	302	2,114	504	1,126	1,607
30-34 years	142,182	9,218	17,624	61,550	21,970	27,925	3,895
First child	18,026	832	940	6,646	3,041	6,112	455
Second child	34,840	1,491	2,201	13,775	6,007	10,515	851
Third child	34,951	1,799	3,568	16,109	6,020	6,588	867
Fourth child	25,272	1,533	3,944	12,647	3,693	2,942	513
Fifth child	13,914	1,278	2,969	6,535	1,836	989	307
Sixth child	7,027	874	1,847	3,110	727	300	169
Seventh child	3,488	550	1,066	1,348	313	125	86
Eighth child and over	2,768	708	965	843	148	44	60
Not stated	1,896	153	124	537	185	310	587
35-39 years	49,943	5,317	7,870	22,264	6,214	6,874	1,404
First child	4,127	386	311	1,730	553	1,033	114
Second child	7,033	711	705	3,023	884	1,524	186
Third child	9,020	839	1,128	4,178	1,187	1,446	242
Fourth child	9,255	752	1,535	4,335	1,159	1,253	221
Fifth child	7,296	646	1,312	3,477	980	698	183
Sixth child	4,922	565	1,056	2,215	594	383	109
Seventh child	3,152	449	710	1,341	352	242	58
Eighth child and over	4,571	912	1,065	1,806	467	211	110
Not stated	567	57	48	159	38	84	181
40 years and over	13,375	1,978	2,264	5,815	1,557	1,328	433
First child	900	98	99	384	106	180	33
Second child	1,337	161	163	585	182	213	33
Third child	1,696	219	249	792	216	184	36
Fourth child	1,885	235	329	886	218	151	66
Fifth child	1,837	239	332	854	211	149	52
Sixth child	1,599	216	298	721	190	128	46
Seventh child	1,248	199	246	510	140	109	44
Eighth child and over	2,744	605	532	1,054	285	204	64
Not stated	129	6	16	29	9	10	59

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972--Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro							
All ages	263,115	20,074	99,666	102,308	24,472	8,852	7,743
First child	100,369	6,543	38,696	37,108	11,304	4,361	2,357
Second child	64,487	3,221	20,960	29,087	6,877	2,627	1,715
Third child	36,298	2,224	13,721	15,490	2,950	962	951
Fourth child	20,726	1,757	8,675	8,064	1,344	372	514
Fifth child	12,427	1,412	5,620	4,346	574	124	351
Sixth child	7,708	1,053	3,670	2,297	374	60	254
Seventh child	4,655	827	2,244	1,271	173	22	118
Eighth child and over	8,027	2,091	3,883	1,628	181	28	216
Not stated	8,418	946	2,197	3,017	695	296	1,267
Under 15 years	3,548	2,321	1,090	13	-	-	124
First child	3,288	2,168	1,022	2	-	-	96
Second child	90	59	21	5	-	-	5
Third child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	167	92	46	6	-	-	23
15-19 years	82,173	5,659	49,105	22,564	2,538	28	2,279
First child	56,556	3,301	33,144	16,624	2,159	16	1,312
Second child	17,817	1,391	11,240	4,460	264	2	460
Third child	4,030	499	2,758	636	33	6	98
Fourth child	654	143	410	79	2	-	20
Fifth child	84	27	43	14	-	-	-
Sixth child	16	6	8	2	-	-	-
Seventh child	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	3,012	292	1,498	749	80	4	389
20-24 years	89,404	3,933	25,041	43,390	12,195	2,392	2,453
First child	29,896	609	3,563	16,174	7,148	1,789	613
Second child	29,017	924	7,332	16,023	3,560	434	744
Third child	16,352	876	7,317	6,847	851	56	405
Fourth child	7,298	704	4,027	2,213	192	9	153
Fifth child	2,687	340	1,709	539	38	2	59
Sixth child	767	122	496	125	8	-	16
Seventh child	211	60	127	23	1	-	-
Eighth child and over	98	23	44	13	6	-	12
Not stated	3,078	275	426	1,433	391	102	451
25-29 years	48,838	3,233	12,579	21,554	6,079	3,825	1,568
First child	7,938	272	659	3,262	1,557	1,952	236
Second child	12,160	456	1,579	6,287	2,232	1,252	354
Third child	10,220	493	2,520	5,257	1,280	381	289
Fourth child	7,340	465	2,794	3,271	538	85	187
Fifth child	4,771	508	2,180	1,737	186	23	137
Sixth child	2,677	377	1,427	705	87	9	72
Seventh child	1,335	224	747	295	26	-	43
Eighth child and over	992	272	524	145	13	2	36
Not stated	1,405	166	149	595	160	121	214
30-34 years	24,788	2,514	7,153	9,895	2,561	1,937	828
First child	2,132	140	233	829	363	496	71
Second child	4,050	245	542	1,753	668	740	102
Third child	4,146	225	814	2,074	600	325	108
Fourth child	3,678	283	998	1,737	414	141	105
Fifth child	3,169	320	1,141	1,341	213	50	104
Sixth child	2,629	321	1,136	894	153	19	106
Seventh child	1,713	274	806	518	56	8	51
Eighth child and over	2,740	631	1,429	568	46	7	59
Not stated	531	75	54	181	48	51	122
35-39 years	11,151	1,701	3,617	3,956	876	622	379
First child	469	48	59	178	68	89	27
Second child	1,136	122	201	471	131	166	45
Third child	1,302	108	249	595	147	165	39
Fourth child	1,447	119	367	646	162	109	44
Fifth child	1,391	158	455	596	111	34	37
Sixth child	1,276	163	482	458	101	25	47
Seventh child	1,049	180	442	334	64	8	21
Eighth child and over	2,896	765	1,346	632	78	12	63
Not stated	185	38	16	46	14	14	57
40 years and over	3,213	713	1,081	936	223	149	112
First child	90	5	16	39	9	19	2
Second child	217	24	45	88	22	33	5
Third child	247	23	62	81	39	29	13
Fourth child	307	41	79	118	36	28	5
Fifth child	325	59	92	119	26	15	14
Sixth child	343	64	121	113	25	7	13
Seventh child	344	89	119	101	26	6	3
Eighth child and over	1,300	400	539	270	38	7	46
Not stated	40	8	8	7	2	4	11

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages	777,856	64,478	196,608	350,224	95,852	53,893	16,801
First child	310,344	16,976	79,884	141,227	42,920	24,710	4,627
Second child	217,734	12,725	46,795	105,782	30,626	18,525	3,281
Third child	111,035	9,648	28,677	52,352	12,166	6,540	1,652
Fourth child	57,835	7,453	17,207	24,745	5,206	2,333	891
Fifth child	29,604	5,229	9,298	11,708	2,118	812	439
Sixth child	16,580	3,530	5,619	5,864	999	300	268
Seventh child	9,558	2,697	3,178	2,846	505	152	180
Eighth child and over	15,393	5,892	4,735	3,606	662	155	343
Not stated	9,773	328	1,215	2,094	650	366	5,120
Under 15 years	2,667	1,974	601	11	1	-	80
First child	2,527	1,901	563	6	1	-	56
Second child	75	47	24	4	-	-	-
Third child	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	63	24	14	1	-	-	24
15-19 years	164,715	16,117	83,966	55,999	4,973	66	3,594
First child	131,307	10,163	64,754	49,662	4,698	63	1,967
Second child	26,153	4,369	15,838	5,358	211	3	374
Third child	3,801	1,145	2,256	331	9	-	60
Fourth child	544	262	246	23	2	-	11
Fifth child	69	37	29	2	-	-	1
Sixth child	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
Seventh child	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	16	4	2	2	-	-	8
Not stated	2,816	132	839	621	53	-	1,171
20-24 years	291,903	16,156	57,591	154,106	46,122	11,983	5,945
First child	128,730	3,276	11,816	73,220	29,233	9,457	1,728
Second child	107,435	5,099	23,470	60,940	14,251	2,213	1,462
Third child	36,505	3,981	14,445	15,454	1,962	182	481
Fourth child	11,285	2,280	5,655	2,914	240	12	184
Fifth child	2,992	972	1,481	452	16	4	67
Sixth child	860	330	401	99	2	-	28
Seventh child	191	108	66	12	1	-	4
Eighth child and over	114	22	32	29	10	-	21
Not stated	3,791	88	225	986	407	115	1,970
25-29 years	194,566	12,659	30,423	87,923	30,754	28,404	4,403
First child	39,100	1,006	1,995	14,881	7,672	12,844	702
Second child	65,515	2,042	5,724	31,629	13,275	11,728	1,117
Third child	46,281	2,677	8,455	24,648	6,787	2,992	722
Fourth child	23,626	2,551	7,029	10,995	2,145	537	369
Fifth child	10,132	1,924	3,779	3,666	554	90	119
Sixth child	4,635	1,211	1,985	1,211	140	17	71
Seventh child	1,940	660	820	396	21	-	43
Eighth child and over	1,317	549	555	167	6	-	40
Not stated	2,020	39	81	330	154	196	1,220
30-34 years	80,989	8,715	14,965	35,115	10,017	10,398	1,779
First child	6,689	399	537	2,603	1,041	1,982	127
Second child	15,002	756	1,323	6,274	2,433	3,950	266
Third child	18,416	1,135	2,503	9,091	2,755	2,646	286
Fourth child	15,778	1,472	3,042	7,773	2,079	1,201	211
Fifth child	10,154	1,295	2,597	4,755	959	392	156
Sixth child	6,085	1,072	1,919	2,453	414	121	106
Seventh child	3,678	995	1,308	1,095	178	45	57
Eighth child and over	4,476	1,567	1,702	958	134	18	97
Not stated	711	24	34	113	24	43	473
35-39 years	33,188	6,229	7,034	13,538	3,125	2,518	744
First child	1,641	181	178	710	214	323	35
Second child	3,042	316	362	1,374	394	543	53
Third child	5,024	545	832	2,380	559	619	89
Fourth child	5,398	680	1,013	2,501	612	491	101
Fifth child	5,052	782	1,166	2,301	483	253	67
Sixth child	3,893	702	1,040	1,650	336	125	40
Seventh child	2,721	670	729	980	221	75	46
Eighth child and over	6,119	2,343	1,698	1,600	296	77	105
Not stated	298	10	16	42	10	12	208
40 years and over	9,828	2,628	2,028	3,532	860	524	256
First child	350	50	41	145	61	41	12
Second child	512	96	54	203	62	88	9
Third child	1,006	163	186	448	94	101	14
Fourth child	1,204	208	222	539	128	92	15
Fifth child	1,205	219	246	532	106	73	29
Sixth child	1,101	211	274	451	107	37	21
Seventh child	1,025	263	253	363	84	32	30
Eighth child and over	3,351	1,407	746	850	216	60	72
Not stated	74	11	6	1	2	-	54

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
White							
All ages	666,595	47,209	153,854	312,847	88,263	50,462	13,960
First child	266,229	12,399	62,569	125,389	38,875	23,071	3,926
Second child	193,071	10,109	38,148	95,768	28,719	17,468	2,859
Third child	97,098	7,681	23,283	47,316	11,340	6,092	1,386
Fourth child	49,031	5,792	13,541	21,997	4,796	2,180	725
Fifth child	24,088	3,854	6,956	10,238	1,961	744	335
Sixth child	12,671	2,413	3,912	4,974	902	288	182
Seventh child	6,925	1,736	2,059	2,395	468	138	129
Eighth child and over	9,155	2,998	2,397	2,846	590	149	175
Not stated	8,327	227	989	1,924	612	332	4,243
Under 15 years	1,210	875	290	7	-	-	38
First child	1,154	849	274	2	-	-	29
Second child	24	13	7	4	-	-	-
Third child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	13	9	1	-	-	9
15-19 years	128,028	11,446	63,396	46,526	3,906	56	2,698
First child	104,784	7,509	49,882	42,095	3,716	53	1,529
Second child	18,616	3,028	11,476	3,716	136	3	257
Third child	2,119	684	1,252	150	6	-	27
Fourth child	221	118	90	11	-	-	2
Fifth child	29	17	12	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	6	-	2	-	-	-	4
Not stated	2,253	90	682	554	48	-	879
20-24 years	254,566	12,530	46,513	137,423	41,975	11,022	5,103
First child	115,823	2,734	10,048	66,140	26,631	8,720	1,550
Second child	95,673	4,337	20,019	54,903	13,107	2,022	1,285
Third child	29,726	3,079	11,437	13,003	1,673	165	369
Fourth child	7,848	1,582	3,838	2,134	156	10	128
Fifth child	1,621	521	781	264	14	2	39
Sixth child	375	153	166	44	-	-	12
Seventh child	74	47	21	4	1	-	1
Eighth child and over	59	11	9	21	8	-	10
Not stated	3,367	66	194	910	385	103	1,709
25-29 years	175,754	9,747	24,908	81,045	29,191	27,021	3,842
First child	36,539	799	1,703	13,924	7,279	12,176	658
Second child	61,677	1,766	5,113	29,793	12,732	11,255	1,018
Third child	42,622	2,328	7,449	22,943	6,445	2,818	639
Fourth child	20,481	2,087	5,864	9,756	1,966	497	311
Fifth child	7,960	1,415	2,825	3,071	488	76	85
Sixth child	3,068	748	1,263	881	114	17	45
Seventh child	1,071	354	399	275	17	-	26
Eighth child and over	562	225	225	86	4	-	22
Not stated	1,774	25	67	316	146	182	1,038
30-34 years	71,186	6,477	11,814	32,300	9,446	9,653	1,496
First child	6,119	325	473	2,414	980	1,807	120
Second child	13,868	626	1,155	5,885	2,314	3,649	239
Third child	17,145	984	2,239	8,575	2,602	2,486	259
Fourth child	14,465	1,264	2,640	7,256	1,978	1,142	185
Fifth child	8,844	1,056	2,136	4,276	896	357	123
Sixth child	4,942	786	1,426	2,163	375	117	75
Seventh child	2,706	643	887	925	167	40	44
Eighth child and over	2,495	775	854	706	111	18	51
Not stated	602	18	24	100	23	37	400
35-39 years	27,910	4,351	5,475	12,329	2,931	2,236	588
First child	1,498	141	157	685	210	275	30
Second child	2,765	263	329	1,285	369	468	51
Third child	4,563	455	745	2,222	525	535	81
Fourth child	4,914	561	902	2,337	579	447	88
Fifth child	4,533	653	986	2,132	459	240	63
Sixth child	3,318	555	832	1,470	314	118	29
Seventh child	2,229	488	575	860	203	70	33
Eighth child and over	3,847	1,227	940	1,296	262	73	49
Not stated	243	8	9	42	10	10	164
40 years and over	7,941	1,783	1,458	3,217	814	474	105
First child	312	42	32	129	59	40	10
Second child	448	76	49	182	61	71	9
Third child	923	151	161	423	89	88	11
Fourth child	1,102	180	207	503	117	84	11
Fifth child	1,101	192	216	495	104	69	25
Sixth child	968	171	225	416	99	36	21
Seventh child	845	204	177	331	80	28	25
Eighth child and over	2,186	760	387	737	205	58	39
Not stated	56	7	4	1	-	-	44

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro							
All ages	92,457	14,172	36,827	31,257	5,629	2,259	2,313
First child	37,204	3,939	14,980	13,449	3,142	1,100	594
Second child	20,114	2,092	7,364	8,299	1,352	678	329
Third child	11,359	1,608	4,580	4,092	582	293	204
Fourth child	7,233	1,329	3,131	2,260	284	98	131
Fifth child	4,584	1,099	2,022	1,224	99	52	88
Sixth child	3,275	889	1,492	756	63	5	70
Seventh child	2,192	765	967	394	25	13	28
Eighth child and over	5,275	2,372	2,095	639	52	6	111
Not stated	1,221	79	196	144	30	14	758
Under 15 years	1,399	1,063	289	4	1	-	42
First child	1,315	1,016	267	4	1	-	27
Second child	51	34	17	-	-	-	-
Third child	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	31	11	5	-	-	-	15
15-19 years	32,797	4,262	18,309	8,440	944	10	832
First child	23,478	2,402	13,112	6,690	867	10	397
Second child	6,853	1,234	3,938	1,505	67	-	109
Third child	1,582	431	948	171	3	-	29
Fourth child	311	136	152	12	2	-	9
Fifth child	38	18	17	2	-	-	1
Sixth child	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
Seventh child	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	6	2	-	2	-	-	2
Not stated	520	34	140	58	5	-	283
20-24 years	30,672	2,951	9,181	13,918	3,167	773	682
First child	10,269	348	1,349	5,857	1,983	597	135
Second child	9,474	579	2,763	4,978	866	149	139
Third child	5,710	756	2,519	2,098	230	17	90
Fourth child	3,011	606	1,600	689	66	2	48
Fifth child	1,242	411	637	168	-	-	26
Sixth child	461	167	227	49	2	-	16
Seventh child	109	57	41	8	-	-	3
Eighth child and over	43	11	23	4	2	-	3
Not stated	353	16	22	67	18	8	222
25-29 years	14,434	2,156	4,557	5,476	1,024	816	405
First child	1,694	113	188	746	244	377	26
Second child	2,785	136	494	1,462	351	280	62
Third child	2,764	245	807	1,301	229	119	63
Fourth child	2,465	329	961	991	124	20	40
Fifth child	1,778	384	800	508	46	14	26
Sixth child	1,341	389	632	276	18	-	26
Seventh child	753	270	365	107	4	-	7
Eighth child and over	669	282	298	75	2	-	12
Not stated	185	8	12	10	6	6	143
30-34 years	7,438	1,603	2,633	2,217	338	437	210
First child	333	33	40	129	43	86	2
Second child	725	65	121	277	55	190	17
Third child	899	96	212	385	96	89	21
Fourth child	1,000	151	313	410	62	41	23
Fifth child	1,037	169	383	396	37	23	29
Sixth child	898	192	407	256	22	4	17
Seventh child	779	249	363	148	7	4	8
Eighth child and over	1,686	644	784	207	15	-	36
Not stated	81	4	10	9	1	-	57
35-39 years	4,173	1,465	1,357	940	124	181	106
First child	86	21	17	10	4	29	5
Second child	174	30	27	59	12	44	2
Third child	337	66	71	121	22	57	-
Fourth child	362	83	90	128	23	29	9
Fifth child	403	96	157	119	16	13	2
Sixth child	464	109	185	146	15	-	9
Seventh child	395	140	130	101	10	5	9
Eighth child and over	1,914	918	675	256	22	4	39
Not stated	38	2	5	-	-	-	31
40 years and over	1,544	672	501	262	31	42	36
First child	29	6	7	13	-	1	2
Second child	52	14	4	18	1	15	-
Third child	65	12	23	16	2	11	1
Fourth child	84	24	15	30	7	6	2
Fifth child	86	21	28	31	-	2	4
Sixth child	105	28	41	29	6	1	-
Seventh child	153	48	66	30	4	4	1
Eighth child and over	957	515	315	95	11	2	19
Not stated	13	4	2	-	-	-	7

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and age of father	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Total	2,183,069	153,766	321,157	800,593	296,045	320,287	291,221
Under 15 years	88	23	21	6	6	6	26
15-19 years	109,918	6,650	44,919	45,228	6,025	70	7,026
20-24 years	566,747	30,986	106,502	268,875	99,119	41,735	19,530
25-29 years	643,853	36,301	78,654	258,648	111,051	139,848	19,351
30-34 years	353,491	28,590	46,158	131,173	49,320	86,728	11,522
35-39 years	161,023	22,121	23,531	56,445	18,831	33,750	6,345
40-44 years	72,149	14,690	10,816	23,569	7,249	12,630	3,195
45-49 years	26,639	7,058	4,583	7,573	2,231	3,759	1,435
50-54 years	8,441	2,858	1,301	2,207	652	889	534
55 years and over	4,645	2,122	655	866	272	344	386
Not stated	236,075	2,367	4,017	6,003	1,289	528	221,871
White	1,781,405	126,474	258,874	692,845	265,694	298,960	138,558
Under 15 years	28	7	7	2	2	2	8
15-19 years	89,736	5,903	37,544	38,249	5,065	52	2,923
20-24 years	481,694	26,926	86,640	229,089	87,636	39,189	12,214
25-29 years	573,394	31,088	64,212	228,865	101,757	132,866	14,606
30-34 years	309,406	23,832	36,747	115,760	44,768	79,866	8,433
35-39 years	136,600	17,788	18,357	49,015	16,701	30,528	4,211
40-44 years	60,277	11,371	8,461	20,392	6,390	11,587	2,076
45-49 years	21,330	5,266	3,495	6,360	1,928	3,407	874
50-54 years	6,334	1,979	951	1,764	541	793	306
55 years and over	3,044	1,215	435	672	213	302	207
Not stated	99,562	1,099	2,025	2,677	693	368	92,700
Negro	355,572	23,315	56,450	93,153	24,659	11,597	146,398
Under 15 years	42	16	6	2	-	-	18
15-19 years	18,613	660	6,708	6,287	875	16	4,047
20-24 years	75,510	3,501	17,968	35,060	9,813	2,132	7,036
25-29 years	58,551	4,423	13,016	25,289	7,232	4,156	4,435
30-34 years	34,587	4,049	8,511	12,910	3,466	2,861	2,790
35-39 years	19,735	3,746	4,763	6,240	1,647	1,418	1,921
40-44 years	9,943	2,866	2,130	2,637	700	579	1,031
45-49 years	4,584	1,562	972	1,053	248	225	524
50-54 years	1,764	744	321	361	85	59	194
55 years and over	1,096	570	172	145	44	22	143
Not stated	131,147	1,158	1,883	3,169	549	129	124,259

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Total, 39 reporting States	2,183,069	149,468	510,396	981,943	292,164	196,036	53,062
White	1,781,405	109,701	363,236	833,067	256,212	177,371	41,818
All other	401,664	39,767	147,160	148,876	35,952	18,665	11,244
Negro	355,572	34,246	136,493	133,565	30,101	11,111	10,056
Alaska	6,906	474	1,346	2,918	1,215	813	140
White	4,970	80	804	2,260	1,043	743	40
All other	1,936	394	542	658	172	70	100
Negro	242	8	40	132	40	22	-
Arizona	36,897	4,432	8,651	14,493	6,035	2,952	334
White	31,335	3,294	6,847	12,701	5,489	2,794	210
All other	5,562	1,138	1,804	1,792	546	158	124
Negro	1,550	114	600	556	212	46	22
Colorado	38,415	1,460	7,751	16,672	7,189	5,061	282
White	36,166	1,367	7,091	15,780	6,807	4,859	262
All other	2,249	93	660	892	382	202	20
Negro	1,576	26	510	668	262	100	10
Delaware	8,294	404	1,874	3,904	1,008	870	234
White	6,435	264	1,145	3,228	868	774	156
All other	1,859	140	729	676	140	96	78
Negro	1,789	134	721	664	130	62	78
Florida	108,852	7,562	28,579	39,822	13,626	7,185	12,078
White	80,334	4,888	17,405	30,430	11,465	6,337	9,809
All other	28,518	2,674	11,174	9,392	2,161	848	2,269
Negro	27,724	2,581	11,034	9,194	2,063	706	2,146
Hawaii	15,394	734	2,364	6,998	3,022	2,244	32
White	4,340	44	520	1,962	1,058	748	8
All other	11,054	690	1,844	5,036	1,964	1,496	24
Negro	202	4	30	118	34	16	-
Illinois	178,120	12,952	43,385	80,198	22,307	16,744	2,534
White	136,252	9,994	26,679	65,576	18,001	14,554	1,448
All other	41,868	2,958	16,706	14,622	4,306	2,190	1,086
Negro	39,167	2,826	16,450	13,997	3,928	958	1,008
Indiana	87,273	4,596	22,246	39,920	8,916	5,633	5,962
White	77,926	4,116	18,764	36,581	8,197	5,338	4,930
All other	9,347	480	3,482	3,339	719	295	1,032
Negro	8,997	440	3,434	3,257	667	199	1,000
Iowa	40,864	1,289	6,801	22,020	6,833	3,801	120
White	39,710	1,197	6,439	21,554	6,711	3,711	98
All other	1,154	92	362	466	122	90	22
Negro	848	64	312	348	100	18	6
Kansas	33,176	1,137	6,496	15,449	6,234	3,782	78
White	30,210	970	5,470	14,290	5,817	3,593	70
All other	2,966	167	1,026	1,159	417	189	8
Negro	2,451	100	909	1,000	318	118	6
Kentucky	55,438	7,607	16,481	21,885	5,087	3,330	1,048
White	50,394	7,207	14,477	19,917	4,639	3,180	974
All other	5,044	400	2,004	1,968	448	150	74
Negro	4,858	364	1,976	1,906	422	116	74
Louisiana	68,243	6,822	19,290	27,732	7,809	4,878	1,712
White	41,600	3,340	9,051	18,530	5,606	3,874	1,199
All other	26,643	3,482	10,239	9,202	2,203	1,004	513
Negro	26,391	3,400	10,195	9,150	2,181	968	497
Maine	16,226	1,009	3,759	7,575	2,242	1,363	278
White	16,014	982	3,709	7,494	2,222	1,333	274
All other	212	27	50	81	20	30	4
Negro	55	2	10	29	8	6	-
Massachusetts	76,735	5,141	13,523	32,826	13,783	9,702	1,760
White	71,458	4,683	11,951	30,916	13,197	9,201	1,510
All other	5,277	458	1,572	1,910	586	501	250
Negro	4,493	358	1,468	1,734	488	249	196
Michigan	146,894	5,242	36,728	71,701	20,438	11,952	833
White	119,444	3,950	26,636	60,077	17,460	10,872	449
All other	27,450	1,292	10,092	11,624	2,978	1,080	384
Negro	26,276	1,196	9,834	11,310	2,822	764	350
Minnesota	56,314	913	7,223	30,507	9,911	6,578	1,182
White	54,166	805	6,456	29,685	9,703	6,383	1,134
All other	2,148	108	767	822	208	195	48
Negro	1,093	34	368	466	130	79	16
Mississippi	45,765	6,954	14,930	14,995	5,556	3,024	306
White	23,520	2,136	5,967	9,278	3,874	2,187	78
All other	22,245	4,818	8,963	5,717	1,682	837	228
Negro	21,981	4,760	8,897	5,665	1,648	785	226
Missouri	72,399	4,738	18,462	33,380	9,287	6,127	405
White	60,135	3,571	13,348	29,344	8,000	5,619	253
All other	12,264	1,167	5,114	4,036	1,287	508	152
Negro	11,706	1,104	5,036	3,879	1,202	339	146
Montana	11,330	402	2,317	4,903	2,434	1,194	80
White	10,248	294	1,909	4,543	2,282	1,164	56
All other	1,082	108	408	360	152	30	24
Negro	34	2	4	16	12	-	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Nebraska	23,466	585	3,697	12,043	4,482	2,546	113
White	22,012	455	3,135	11,541	4,308	2,482	91
All other	1,454	130	562	502	174	64	22
Negro	1,094	60	444	402	154	32	2
Nevada	8,877	306	2,276	4,109	1,490	660	36
White	7,494	224	1,718	3,524	1,382	618	28
All other	1,383	82	558	585	108	42	8
Negro	1,010	46	434	442	72	14	2
New Hampshire	12,131	578	2,410	5,492	1,921	1,290	440
White	11,998	558	2,387	5,445	1,897	1,272	439
All other	133	20	23	47	24	18	1
Negro	64	6	15	26	11	5	1
New Jersey	98,774	7,480	18,121	43,343	10,695	10,565	8,570
White	78,895	5,890	11,405	35,581	9,153	9,518	7,348
All other	19,879	1,590	6,716	7,762	1,542	1,047	1,222
Negro	18,703	1,412	6,598	7,520	1,418	627	1,128
New York	252,669	20,866	48,998	115,885	30,750	26,016	10,154
White	202,311	15,466	33,726	95,639	26,680	23,233	7,567
All other	50,358	5,400	15,272	20,246	4,070	2,783	2,587
Negro	46,214	4,822	14,758	19,084	3,619	1,560	2,371
North Carolina	88,769	6,883	28,376	37,263	9,693	6,353	201
White	61,594	4,229	16,950	26,894	7,963	5,471	87
All other	27,175	2,654	11,426	10,369	1,730	882	114
Negro	25,167	2,316	10,600	9,745	1,626	780	100
North Dakota	10,101	468	1,506	4,489	2,376	1,166	96
White	9,318	372	1,209	4,233	2,278	1,130	96
All other	783	96	297	256	98	36	-
Negro	84	6	10	32	16	20	-
Ohio	169,210	7,864	41,614	86,368	19,129	13,247	988
White	146,115	6,710	33,075	76,479	16,829	12,243	779
All other	23,095	1,154	8,539	9,889	2,300	1,004	209
Negro	22,051	1,074	8,387	9,647	2,122	632	189
Oklahoma	40,933	1,738	11,236	17,911	5,762	3,409	877
White	33,730	1,310	8,520	15,061	4,955	3,167	717
All other	7,203	428	2,716	2,850	807	242	160
Negro	3,947	158	1,399	1,664	494	146	86
Oregon	30,841	856	5,998	14,380	6,133	3,317	157
White	29,323	780	5,582	13,738	5,875	3,201	147
All other	1,518	76	416	642	258	116	10
Negro	662	18	192	316	108	24	4
Rhode Island	13,273	1,220	2,980	5,659	1,883	1,384	147
White	12,378	1,116	2,676	5,380	1,781	1,296	129
All other	895	104	304	279	102	88	18
Negro	666	72	263	234	68	15	14
South Carolina	48,875	5,742	14,736	20,106	4,825	3,144	322
White	29,993	3,060	7,638	12,636	3,876	2,629	154
All other	18,882	2,682	7,098	7,470	949	515	168
Negro	18,602	2,632	7,050	7,380	919	455	166
South Dakota	10,887	630	1,877	4,992	2,293	1,041	54
White	9,551	402	1,289	4,622	2,173	1,029	36
All other	1,336	228	588	370	120	12	18
Negro	32	-	4	16	12	-	-
Tennessee	65,388	7,621	19,969	26,491	6,642	4,273	392
White	51,132	6,255	14,066	21,216	5,584	3,703	308
All other	14,256	1,366	5,903	5,275	1,058	570	84
Negro	14,026	1,342	5,867	5,203	1,030	508	76
Utah	26,853	394	3,924	10,845	7,428	3,794	468
White	26,061	284	3,762	10,575	7,300	3,714	426
All other	792	110	162	270	128	80	42
Negro	144	8	38	58	22	8	10
Vermont	7,339	393	1,388	3,359	1,215	852	132
White	7,289	389	1,382	3,344	1,206	837	131
All other	50	4	6	15	9	15	1
Negro	22	1	4	8	5	4	-
Virginia	71,812	7,223	18,704	29,225	9,268	7,111	281
White	54,645	4,647	12,090	23,462	7,990	6,289	167
All other	17,167	2,576	6,614	5,763	1,278	822	114
Negro	16,403	2,466	6,510	5,549	1,198	570	110
West Virginia	28,734	2,997	8,535	13,242	2,422	1,410	128
White	27,433	2,920	8,111	12,692	2,254	1,342	114
All other	1,301	77	424	550	168	68	14
Negro	1,182	70	406	516	156	24	10
Wisconsin	64,632	1,512	10,614	36,268	9,617	6,539	82
White	59,804	1,232	8,718	34,388	9,129	6,267	70
All other	4,828	280	1,896	1,880	488	272	12
Negro	3,982	218	1,664	1,596	366	132	6
Wyoming	5,970	244	1,231	2,575	1,208	686	26
White	5,672	220	1,129	2,471	1,160	666	26
All other	298	24	102	104	48	20	-
Negro	84	2	22	38	18	4	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
TOTAL, 147 SMSA'S	1,338,867	81,909	299,062	601,425	186,134	134,796	35,541
WHITE	1,062,624	60,559	200,267	495,408	158,907	120,191	27,292
NEGRO	249,877	19,028	94,189	97,156	23,486	8,415	7,603
AKRON, OHIO	10,107	286	2,332	5,189	1,324	934	42
WHITE	8,649	234	1,838	4,517	1,162	868	30
NEGRO	1,394	48	490	668	142	36	10
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y	10,327	341	1,407	3,387	1,522	984	2,686
WHITE	9,557	299	1,225	3,251	1,450	936	2,396
NEGRO	608	38	168	116	58	30	198
ANDERSON, IND	2,388	136	620	1,142	328	144	18
WHITE	2,158	112	532	1,070	292	134	18
NEGRO	220	24	84	72	30	10	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH	3,752	84	642	1,314	736	922	54
WHITE	3,174	76	488	1,116	640	818	36
NEGRO	498	6	152	188	90	46	16
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS	4,022	56	502	2,564	508	382	10
WHITE	3,974	54	494	2,540	502	376	8
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C	2,076	152	594	928	256	144	2
WHITE	1,832	132	490	836	234	138	2
NEGRO	236	20	102	90	20	4	-
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J	2,700	226	742	1,250	274	142	66
WHITE	1,966	182	438	976	202	124	44
NEGRO	718	42	304	266	72	12	22
BATON ROUGE, LA	5,407	202	1,152	2,296	909	688	160
WHITE	3,286	78	446	1,526	620	510	106
NEGRO	2,105	124	704	764	285	174	54
BAY CITY, MICH	1,950	52	436	1,094	270	92	6
WHITE	1,912	50	422	1,076	268	92	4
NEGRO	28	2	12	12	2	-	-
BILLINGS, MONT	1,472	40	270	656	356	148	2
WHITE	1,398	32	252	628	336	148	2
NEGRO	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS	3,179	234	878	1,381	461	216	9
WHITE	2,503	166	626	1,123	395	184	9
NEGRO	634	66	246	248	56	18	-
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL	1,551	16	257	712	268	284	14
WHITE	1,463	16	219	688	248	278	14
NEGRO	78	-	34	22	18	4	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS	43,773	2,638	7,131	18,337	7,941	6,429	1,297
WHITE	39,800	2,290	5,971	16,901	7,509	6,048	1,081
NEGRO	3,424	270	1,098	1,327	368	189	172

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
BROCKTON, MASS	5,692	175	813	2,732	1,227	622	123
WHITE	5,551	163	773	2,675	1,215	612	113
NEGRO	110	8	32	44	8	10	8
BUFFALO, N.Y	18,251	628	3,416	9,236	2,749	1,960	262
WHITE	15,551	456	2,382	8,176	2,485	1,820	232
NEGRO	2,442	148	974	990	234	76	20
CANTON, OHIO	5,596	184	1,304	3,258	496	348	6
WHITE	5,088	160	1,102	3,018	470	338	-
NEGRO	498	22	200	238	24	8	6
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA	2,545	82	353	1,472	412	222	4
WHITE	2,479	70	341	1,442	404	220	2
NEGRO	54	12	10	24	6	-	2
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL	2,708	46	411	1,231	482	524	14
WHITE	2,304	26	311	1,085	428	444	10
NEGRO	336	16	96	138	46	36	4
CHARLESTON, S.C	6,308	516	1,631	2,800	824	495	42
WHITE	4,116	274	805	1,954	660	403	20
NEGRO	2,084	228	812	802	158	62	22
CHARLESTON, W. VA	3,471	200	988	1,649	390	234	10
WHITE	3,227	192	910	1,567	340	210	8
NEGRO	226	8	78	76	48	14	2
CHARLOTTE, N.C	7,083	360	1,933	2,935	1,121	732	2
WHITE	4,611	176	897	1,951	921	666	-
NEGRO	2,400	172	1,012	960	192	62	2
CHICAGO, ILL	114,389	9,917	27,473	48,264	14,903	11,974	1,858
WHITE	78,896	7,548	13,438	35,887	11,125	10,036	862
NEGRO	33,129	2,271	13,835	11,849	3,444	804	926
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND	22,002	1,382	6,154	9,946	2,433	1,909	178
WHITE	18,503	1,204	4,707	8,661	2,073	1,753	105
NEGRO	3,393	174	1,435	1,261	342	112	69
CLEVELAND, OHIO	29,356	1,260	6,615	14,597	3,914	2,854	126
WHITE	21,986	898	3,791	11,505	3,158	2,556	78
NEGRO	7,092	354	2,798	3,016	698	182	44
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO	5,440	160	1,110	2,413	1,092	648	17
WHITE	4,960	140	964	2,213	1,006	626	11
NEGRO	336	6	102	144	72	10	2
COLUMBIA, MO	1,251	38	201	457	263	290	2
WHITE	1,114	34	161	409	244	266	-
NEGRO	107	4	39	43	17	3	1
COLUMBIA, S.C	6,047	388	1,476	2,474	975	710	24
WHITE	3,933	210	786	1,535	786	602	14
NEGRO	2,062	168	682	923	183	96	10

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
COLUMBUS, OHIO	15,563	618	3,741	7,355	2,032	1,737	80
WHITE	12,917	512	2,817	6,131	1,802	1,595	60
NEGRO	2,528	92	906	1,198	214	98	20
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL	5,627	182	1,282	2,879	791	445	48
WHITE	5,241	172	1,104	2,735	751	437	42
NEGRO	366	8	174	138	36	6	4
DAYTON, OHIO	13,451	578	3,274	6,573	1,616	1,288	122
WHITE	11,335	486	2,620	5,603	1,366	1,146	114
NEGRO	2,000	86	638	938	238	94	6
DECATUR, ILL	1,979	52	594	1,012	160	126	35
WHITE	1,659	34	440	890	142	122	31
NEGRO	310	18	154	116	16	2	4
DENVER, COLO	20,843	546	3,854	9,212	3,885	3,145	201
WHITE	19,315	506	3,396	8,586	3,639	2,997	191
NEGRO	1,170	20	388	498	174	82	8
DES MOINES, IOWA	4,700	86	973	2,329	816	486	10
WHITE	4,342	66	849	2,163	782	474	8
NEGRO	324	20	120	148	32	2	2
DETROIT, MICH	67,528	2,450	17,338	32,967	8,677	5,498	598
WHITE	47,474	1,628	10,120	24,153	6,531	4,790	252
NEGRO	19,538	796	7,130	8,686	2,078	528	320
DUBUQUE, IOWA	1,506	54	214	954	168	110	6
WHITE	1,500	52	214	952	168	108	6
NEGRO	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS	3,638	62	580	1,992	476	384	144
WHITE	3,532	56	542	1,952	470	378	134
NEGRO	30	2	8	12	4	2	2
DURHAM, N.C	2,922	172	712	936	454	648	-
WHITE	1,830	82	318	576	312	542	-
NEGRO	1,052	90	392	356	138	76	-
EUGENE, OREG	3,279	76	638	1,454	659	446	6
WHITE	3,171	68	622	1,420	627	428	6
NEGRO	36	2	2	10	14	8	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY	3,495	142	848	1,798	413	246	48
WHITE	3,213	128	744	1,668	393	240	40
NEGRO	276	14	104	124	20	6	8
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS	6,428	1,126	1,334	2,537	879	441	111
WHITE	6,287	1,100	1,308	2,492	865	413	109
NEGRO	109	20	20	43	10	16	-
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN	1,860	24	200	934	408	294	-
WHITE	1,836	24	190	926	406	290	-
NEGRO	2	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C	5,099	292	1,360	2,331	690	418	8
WHITE	3,595	150	856	1,707	540	336	6
NEGRO	1,266	80	430	552	128	76	-
FLINT, MICH	9,063	262	2,614	4,449	1,204	520	14
WHITE	7,293	206	1,920	3,677	1,018	462	10
NEGRO	1,738	52	682	766	182	52	4
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA	8,839	423	2,397	3,749	1,434	650	186
WHITE	6,385	192	1,298	2,927	1,254	583	131
NEGRO	2,399	228	1,083	804	171	62	51
FORT WAYNE, IND	4,898	188	1,136	2,368	674	384	148
WHITE	4,213	136	852	2,136	617	374	98
NEGRO	669	48	282	230	55	4	50
GAINESVILLE, FLA	1,873	78	434	622	397	335	7
WHITE	1,319	43	219	429	322	299	7
NEGRO	533	35	214	191	74	19	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND	11,035	564	2,780	5,829	1,082	689	91
WHITE	8,136	466	1,758	4,459	792	590	71
NEGRO	2,871	98	1,016	1,362	286	93	16
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH	8,656	288	1,941	3,964	1,623	800	40
WHITE	7,900	230	1,589	3,728	1,541	774	38
NEGRO	686	52	332	206	72	22	2
GREAT FALLS, MONT	1,510	42	334	658	310	164	2
WHITE	1,390	24	280	626	296	162	2
NEGRO	22	2	4	8	8	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS	2,498	50	264	1,642	342	200	-
WHITE	2,438	44	238	1,624	338	194	-
NEGRO	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C	9,627	576	2,762	4,104	1,249	914	22
WHITE	6,871	406	1,702	3,028	987	744	4
NEGRO	2,704	154	1,042	1,064	258	168	18
GREENVILLE, S.C	5,365	496	1,714	2,101	538	462	54
WHITE	4,169	408	1,210	1,595	488	426	42
NEGRO	1,190	88	504	504	50	34	10
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO	3,871	190	1,168	1,784	416	297	16
WHITE	3,565	178	1,082	1,626	384	283	12
NEGRO	290	8	86	156	32	4	4
HONOLULU, HAWAII	12,566	530	1,902	5,732	2,440	1,946	16
WHITE	3,868	40	470	1,754	920	676	8
NEGRO	198	4	30	116	34	14	-
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO	4,175	278	1,195	2,054	378	236	34
WHITE	4,067	274	1,179	1,998	356	228	32
NEGRO	100	4	16	54	22	2	2

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
INDIANAPOLIS, IND	19,206	850	4,790	6,602	1,735	1,153	4,076
WHITE	15,897	682	3,562	5,815	1,577	1,071	3,190
NEGRO	3,215	164	1,214	763	152	44	878
JACKSON, MICH	2,218	78	542	1,087	352	154	5
WHITE	2,034	68	484	997	334	146	5
NEGRO	172	6	58	88	14	6	-
JACKSON, MISS	4,905	356	1,314	1,622	982	615	16
WHITE	2,476	100	410	936	608	416	6
NEGRO	2,409	256	902	680	372	191	8
JACKSONVILLE, FLA	9,924	392	2,082	2,511	586	309	4,044
WHITE	6,942	202	1,021	1,602	439	235	3,443
NEGRO	2,889	184	1,049	887	137	54	578
JERSEY CITY, N.J	9,171	1,516	2,410	3,551	502	458	734
WHITE	7,011	1,264	1,584	2,769	398	314	682
NEGRO	2,046	242	824	760	84	96	40
KALAMAZOO, MICH	3,014	68	628	1,302	594	418	4
WHITE	2,652	42	506	1,180	536	384	4
NEGRO	336	24	118	118	54	22	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS	20,416	721	4,690	9,391	3,288	2,239	87
WHITE	16,571	528	3,214	7,892	2,826	2,051	60
NEGRO	3,638	164	1,442	1,438	429	140	25
KENOSHA, WIS	1,712	62	372	928	222	128	-
WHITE	1,656	56	346	906	220	128	-
NEGRO	46	4	22	18	2	-	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN	5,979	522	1,689	2,458	722	496	92
WHITE	5,335	492	1,451	2,180	666	460	86
NEGRO	618	30	228	272	50	32	6
LA CROSSE, WIS	1,114	10	116	560	294	134	-
WHITE	1,106	8	116	556	292	134	-
NEGRO	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA	2,249	216	556	888	327	250	12
WHITE	1,617	84	318	686	289	230	10
NEGRO	628	130	238	202	38	18	2
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND	1,792	58	284	772	378	294	6
WHITE	1,716	52	278	756	362	262	6
NEGRO	26	2	2	10	8	4	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA	2,648	218	642	1,208	348	196	36
WHITE	1,906	118	376	938	282	162	30
NEGRO	734	100	266	266	66	30	6
LANSING, MICH	6,430	224	1,436	3,023	954	789	4
WHITE	5,868	198	1,252	2,827	862	727	2
NEGRO	494	26	170	184	82	32	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
LAS VEGAS, NEV	5,395	218	1,498	2,507	838	320	14
WHITE	4,318	154	1,048	2,048	764	292	12
NEGRO	950	44	416	408	66	14	2
LAWTON, OKLA	2,341	90	635	962	412	224	18
WHITE	1,919	60	471	822	348	204	14
NEGRO	244	10	88	82	46	14	4
LEXINGTON, KY	3,088	246	784	1,012	564	430	52
WHITE	2,578	210	590	824	510	404	40
NEGRO	494	34	192	184	52	20	12
LIMA, OHIO	2,903	148	659	1,578	354	148	16
WHITE	2,647	134	531	1,492	338	140	12
NEGRO	252	12	126	86	16	8	4
LINCOLN, NEBR	2,620	38	328	1,240	557	442	15
WHITE	2,524	30	308	1,204	541	426	15
NEGRO	66	4	16	26	14	6	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO	4,551	208	1,164	2,367	504	288	20
WHITE	4,041	188	948	2,161	458	272	14
NEGRO	482	20	210	194	46	6	6
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND	13,717	696	4,275	6,121	1,554	1,017	54
WHITE	11,253	580	3,229	5,159	1,320	927	38
NEGRO	2,404	112	1,040	948	216	74	14
LYNCHBURG, VA	1,963	238	510	823	198	180	14
WHITE	1,413	144	316	609	170	162	12
NEGRO	550	94	194	214	28	18	2
MADISON, WIS	4,149	36	431	1,968	844	866	4
WHITE	3,961	28	421	1,908	804	796	4
NEGRO	102	8	10	42	16	26	-
MANCHESTER, N.H	3,862	244	784	1,859	567	378	30
WHITE	3,822	238	778	1,848	557	372	29
NEGRO	19	2	3	8	3	2	1
MANSFIELD, OHIO	2,058	94	546	1,170	134	112	2
WHITE	1,888	88	474	1,082	130	112	2
NEGRO	164	4	70	88	2	-	-
MIAMI, FLA	18,277	1,755	4,426	7,352	2,809	1,663	272
WHITE	12,742	1,335	2,244	5,214	2,301	1,476	172
NEGRO	5,458	408	2,166	2,111	500	174	99
MILWAUKEE, WIS	20,296	538	3,800	10,586	3,042	2,316	14
WHITE	16,598	338	2,254	9,134	2,702	2,162	8
NEGRO	3,442	178	1,478	1,380	302	98	6
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN	27,094	274	3,430	13,794	5,165	3,825	606
WHITE	25,492	218	2,862	13,170	4,997	3,669	576
NEGRO	1,014	30	358	442	118	52	14

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
MONROE, LA	2,378	192	740	850	384	180	32
WHITE	1,466	74	338	568	312	146	28
NEGRO	908	118	402	282	70	32	4
MUNCIE, IND	1,962	84	550	906	242	168	12
WHITE	1,808	78	498	830	228	162	12
NEGRO	146	4	50	76	12	4	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH	2,572	92	774	1,256	320	128	2
WHITE	2,068	64	550	1,066	274	114	-
NEGRO	476	24	214	184	40	12	2
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN	8,940	722	2,559	3,585	1,106	916	52
WHITE	6,884	540	1,777	2,915	858	756	38
NEGRO	2,004	176	772	658	238	146	14
NEW ORLEANS, LA	19,523	1,918	5,561	7,670	2,421	1,647	306
WHITE	10,873	846	2,090	4,826	1,593	1,307	211
NEGRO	8,588	1,062	3,463	2,830	820	326	87
NEW YORK, N.Y	157,114	16,991	29,973	72,342	15,376	16,180	6,252
WHITE	114,700	12,237	17,675	54,819	12,021	13,883	4,065
NEGRO	39,301	4,276	11,980	16,595	3,021	1,334	2,095
NEWARK, N.J	25,591	1,970	4,381	9,417	2,544	2,649	4,630
WHITE	17,277	1,420	1,789	6,131	1,912	2,291	3,734
NEGRO	7,956	458	2,530	3,226	604	284	854
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA	5,475	216	1,202	2,559	852	640	6
WHITE	3,840	106	674	1,882	648	528	2
NEGRO	1,535	82	510	643	196	100	4
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA	12,071	787	3,009	5,240	1,777	1,222	36
WHITE	8,393	347	1,583	4,094	1,409	940	20
NEGRO	3,358	422	1,384	1,076	330	130	16
OGDEN, UTAH	2,870	64	436	1,258	812	280	20
WHITE	2,814	60	422	1,234	804	278	16
NEGRO	38	2	10	14	8	-	4
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA	12,086	378	3,094	5,379	1,868	1,214	153
WHITE	10,044	328	2,428	4,465	1,582	1,114	127
NEGRO	1,548	22	500	714	222	70	20
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA	9,809	268	1,845	4,909	1,702	1,083	2
WHITE	8,655	174	1,381	4,501	1,556	1,043	-
NEGRO	1,024	58	428	370	140	26	2
ORLANDO, FLA	8,059	413	2,349	3,263	1,129	620	285
WHITE	6,221	285	1,592	2,591	977	574	202
NEGRO	1,788	118	744	661	147	39	79
OWENSBORO, KY	1,394	100	382	652	152	104	4
WHITE	1,310	98	360	598	146	104	4
NEGRO	80	2	22	52	4	-	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J	16,132	1,410	2,302	7,343	1,894	2,357	826
WHITE	13,960	1,202	1,544	6,487	1,762	2,181	784
NEGRO	1,950	194	746	808	112	58	32
PENSACOLA, FLA	4,778	212	1,060	1,863	664	424	555
WHITE	3,691	123	700	1,461	568	343	496
NEGRO	936	75	343	374	72	32	40
PEORIA, ILL	5,630	260	1,298	2,841	657	466	108
WHITE	5,106	212	1,066	2,663	621	452	92
NEGRO	514	48	230	178	32	10	16
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA	2,114	224	590	842	290	160	8
WHITE	1,362	96	310	612	212	126	6
NEGRO	724	116	276	222	78	30	2
PHOENIX, ARIZ	18,931	1,844	4,310	7,600	3,383	1,604	190
WHITE	17,291	1,694	3,708	7,016	3,181	1,530	162
NEGRO	998	64	388	356	138	32	20
PITTSFIELD, MASS	1,864	62	308	922	348	218	6
WHITE	1,800	54	290	900	336	214	6
NEGRO	48	8	14	20	6	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE	3,029	126	655	1,361	477	353	57
WHITE	2,981	123	649	1,342	473	339	55
NEGRO	16	1	3	7	1	4	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I	10,376	1,117	2,475	4,397	1,370	906	111
WHITE	9,687	1,023	2,211	4,195	1,300	862	96
NEGRO	567	68	239	180	56	10	14
PROVO-OREM, UTAH	4,830	36	550	1,264	1,744	1,058	178
WHITE	4,734	32	542	1,252	1,700	1,044	164
NEGRO	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
PUEBLO, COLO	1,860	82	488	882	282	126	-
WHITE	1,814	80	474	872	270	118	-
NEGRO	30	-	12	10	6	2	-
RACINE, WIS	2,456	100	520	1,250	320	260	6
WHITE	2,168	78	394	1,146	294	250	6
NEGRO	266	20	124	98	24	-	-
RALEIGH, N.C	3,597	134	738	1,371	786	562	6
WHITE	2,581	60	362	1,003	670	480	6
NEGRO	986	72	376	360	114	64	-
RENO, NEV	1,922	46	408	842	400	214	12
WHITE	1,780	40	368	766	386	210	10
NEGRO	52	2	10	34	6	-	-
RICHMOND, VA	7,807	612	2,044	3,016	1,147	928	60
WHITE	5,383	330	1,048	2,206	977	802	20
NEGRO	2,386	278	986	802	166	114	40

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
ROANOKE, VA	2,724	254	680	1,124	384	248	34
WHITE	2,238	186	530	920	344	226	32
NEGRO	468	66	150	202	40	10	-
ROCHESTER, MINN	1,396	6	110	666	352	262	-
WHITE	1,382	6	110	664	350	252	-
NEGRO	10	-	-	2	-	8	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y	12,731	626	2,636	5,422	2,142	1,713	192
WHITE	10,879	440	1,834	4,806	2,012	1,625	162
NEGRO	1,738	168	786	590	122	44	28
ROCKFORD, ILL	4,694	286	1,430	2,156	478	324	20
WHITE	4,126	226	1,170	1,958	446	308	18
NEGRO	556	56	260	196	32	10	2
SAGINAW, MICH	4,045	152	1,137	1,960	568	222	6
WHITE	3,167	102	753	1,620	484	204	4
NEGRO	860	50	382	336	74	16	2
ST. JOSEPH, MO	1,322	97	334	637	185	69	-
WHITE	1,250	91	297	612	181	69	-
NEGRO	66	3	36	24	3	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL	37,597	2,546	9,999	16,666	4,725	3,375	286
WHITE	27,176	1,493	5,516	13,347	3,670	3,010	140
NEGRO	10,145	1,025	4,450	3,252	1,005	268	145
SALEM, OREG	2,758	154	462	1,302	512	288	40
WHITE	2,686	152	438	1,272	504	280	40
NEGRO	12	-	6	4	2	-	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	13,407	150	2,054	5,927	3,290	1,806	180
WHITE	13,075	132	1,982	5,791	3,242	1,756	172
NEGRO	96	6	24	44	10	8	4
SHREVEPORT, LA	5,827	248	1,618	2,735	734	408	84
WHITE	3,319	96	662	1,653	530	324	54
NEGRO	2,488	148	952	1,076	200	82	30
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR	1,804	82	332	984	284	108	14
WHITE	1,732	70	314	956	280	106	6
NEGRO	18	2	6	8	2	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK	1,497	52	196	768	321	160	-
WHITE	1,465	48	180	762	315	160	-
NEGRO	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND	4,248	174	1,142	2,162	390	324	56
WHITE	3,706	148	870	1,978	360	310	40
NEGRO	520	22	272	182	26	6	12
SPRINGFIELD, ILL	2,522	72	574	1,304	303	251	18
WHITE	2,233	48	485	1,168	281	235	16
NEGRO	259	22	87	120	20	8	2

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
SPRINGFIELD, MO	2,499	97	595	1,169	428	182	28
WHITE	2,442	93	585	1,141	418	178	27
NEGRO	46	3	9	23	9	1	1
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO	2,458	106	650	1,282	262	120	38
WHITE	2,174	102	548	1,146	234	110	34
NEGRO	268	4	92	130	28	10	4
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS	7,823	546	1,656	3,391	1,290	838	102
WHITE	7,175	502	1,426	3,151	1,206	798	92
NEGRO	592	40	224	222	74	22	10
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA	2,334	102	604	1,286	216	118	8
WHITE	2,194	90	556	1,226	200	118	4
NEGRO	128	10	44	58	14	-	2
SYRACUSE, N.Y	9,434	341	2,036	4,332	1,581	1,106	38
WHITE	8,674	267	1,720	4,060	1,513	1,076	38
NEGRO	644	62	270	246	56	10	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA	1,875	72	358	658	388	350	49
WHITE	1,286	24	170	468	296	305	23
NEGRO	576	46	187	189	88	40	26
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA	14,792	854	4,334	6,077	2,319	995	213
WHITE	11,680	591	3,016	4,950	2,043	900	180
NEGRO	3,039	255	1,299	1,103	266	87	29
TERRE HAUTE, IND	2,505	116	652	1,218	311	198	10
WHITE	2,389	108	604	1,182	295	192	8
NEGRO	108	8	48	36	10	6	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH	11,912	456	2,870	6,120	1,534	866	66
WHITE	10,224	332	2,262	5,446	1,332	794	58
NEGRO	1,598	116	596	658	182	44	2
TOPEKA, KANS	2,567	76	421	1,323	399	342	6
WHITE	2,317	56	371	1,201	357	326	6
NEGRO	194	10	44	100	26	14	-
TRENTON, N.J	4,336	226	866	1,983	494	601	166
WHITE	3,029	150	418	1,408	390	537	126
NEGRO	1,255	68	448	573	102	30	34
TUCSON, ARIZ	7,046	650	1,536	2,926	1,154	756	24
WHITE	6,314	584	1,280	2,638	1,076	716	20
NEGRO	324	16	136	120	42	8	2
TULSA, OKLA	7,744	211	2,041	3,610	1,042	636	204
WHITE	6,297	155	1,502	2,998	880	590	172
NEGRO	919	28	335	406	102	30	18
UTICA-ROME, N.Y	4,859	224	1,004	2,363	744	390	134
WHITE	4,605	186	914	2,267	736	382	120
NEGRO	224	32	88	80	8	8	8

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J	2,150	326	632	892	160	74	66
WHITE	1,666	270	430	716	138	66	46
NEGRO	468	54	200	166	22	6	20
WATERLOO, IOWA	1,911	50	334	968	368	183	8
WHITE	1,709	38	250	890	350	173	8
NEGRO	190	12	84	74	16	4	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA	5,226	501	1,546	1,869	825	397	88
WHITE	3,566	267	808	1,406	682	350	53
NEGRO	1,642	232	732	458	140	45	35
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO	2,736	104	610	1,632	228	150	12
WHITE	2,654	96	586	1,596	218	146	12
NEGRO	70	8	22	32	8	-	-
WICHITA, KANSAS	6,112	186	1,407	2,860	1,061	592	6
WHITE	5,346	138	1,113	2,556	981	552	6
NEGRO	694	30	272	288	70	34	-
WILMINGTON, N.C	2,145	102	698	906	261	164	14
WHITE	1,591	76	486	656	225	142	6
NEGRO	540	26	206	248	36	20	4
WORCESTER, MASS	8,669	530	1,868	3,893	1,491	811	76
WHITE	8,447	514	1,794	3,817	1,477	777	68
NEGRO	154	10	64	56	10	10	4
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO	8,163	336	1,794	4,509	992	520	12
WHITE	6,885	256	1,326	3,939	880	476	8
NEGRO	1,216	76	464	556	100	16	4

Table 1-68. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS										
Total	277,864	169,304	49,588	23,494	12,660	7,659	4,409	2,896	4,868	2,996
Under 15 years	7,117	6,861	164	6	2	-	-	-	-	84
15-19 years	143,529	116,734	20,429	3,958	621	84	13	-	11	1,679
20-24 years	80,884	38,661	21,864	11,705	5,161	1,921	512	144	66	850
25-29 years	26,581	5,312	5,232	5,434	4,289	2,964	1,659	861	607	223
30-34 years	12,157	1,294	1,352	1,662	1,789	1,812	1,340	1,104	1,706	98
35-39 years	5,768	356	444	585	643	705	701	613	1,675	46
40-44 years	1,725	82	96	136	152	151	180	160	754	14
45-49 years	103	4	7	8	3	22	4	4	49	2
White	104,963	72,595	14,730	6,977	3,867	2,205	1,228	733	980	1,648
Under 15 years	1,831	1,779	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	37
15-19 years	52,746	47,214	3,994	522	58	13	2	-	2	941
20-24 years	31,980	19,430	7,512	3,072	1,080	305	57	11	18	495
25-29 years	10,741	3,070	2,291	2,262	1,521	857	389	156	95	100
30-34 years	4,759	795	667	755	824	653	421	291	305	49
35-39 years	2,196	246	208	280	294	286	278	203	379	22
40-44 years	669	61	40	78	87	79	81	71	167	5
45-49 years	41	-	5	6	3	12	-	1	14	-
All other	172,901	96,709	34,858	16,517	8,793	5,454	3,181	2,153	3,888	1,348
Under 15 years	5,286	5,082	151	4	2	-	-	-	-	47
15-19 years	90,783	69,520	16,435	3,436	563	71	11	-	9	738
20-24 years	48,904	19,231	14,352	8,633	4,081	1,616	455	133	48	355
25-29 years	15,840	2,242	2,941	3,172	2,768	2,107	1,270	705	512	123
30-34 years	7,398	499	685	907	965	1,159	919	813	1,401	50
35-39 years	3,572	110	236	305	349	419	423	410	1,296	24
40-44 years	1,056	21	56	58	65	72	99	89	587	9
45-49 years	62	4	2	2	-	10	4	3	35	2
Negro	167,006	93,256	33,769	16,073	8,477	5,278	3,054	2,059	3,736	1,304
Under 15 years	5,195	4,991	151	4	2	-	-	-	-	47
15-19 years	88,218	67,361	16,107	3,384	563	71	11	-	9	712
20-24 years	46,991	18,258	13,794	8,400	3,988	1,582	449	129	48	343
25-29 years	15,108	2,068	2,785	3,059	2,635	2,033	1,225	685	497	121
30-34 years	7,013	455	650	869	899	1,111	863	775	1,343	48
35-39 years	3,403	98	226	297	327	403	411	378	1,241	22
40-44 years	1,018	21	54	58	63	68	91	89	565	9
45-49 years	60	4	2	2	-	10	4	3	33	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS										
Total	188,276	112,496	35,075	16,931	9,007	5,421	3,001	1,867	3,065	1,413
Under 15 years	4,785	4,623	114	4	2	-	-	-	-	42
15-19 years	95,731	77,068	14,494	2,859	455	61	8	-	5	781
20-24 years	55,506	25,716	15,311	8,428	3,789	1,355	335	107	47	418
25-29 years	18,833	3,782	3,794	3,930	3,024	2,103	1,164	533	403	100
30-34 years	8,497	990	987	1,202	1,213	1,307	915	708	1,129	46
35-39 years	3,816	263	302	420	419	492	445	416	1,037	22
40-44 years	1,048	50	70	80	103	89	132	101	421	2
45-49 years	60	4	3	8	2	14	2	2	23	2
White	65,431	44,814	9,516	4,573	2,477	1,417	797	432	612	793
Under 15 years	1,131	1,105	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	32,002	28,547	2,598	346	39	8	2	-	2	460
20-24 years	20,241	12,222	4,822	1,980	731	195	43	9	14	225
25-29 years	7,121	2,127	1,494	1,501	993	553	248	94	59	52
30-34 years	3,144	591	448	498	496	440	278	165	201	27
35-39 years	1,354	178	118	196	161	165	172	121	232	11
40-44 years	410	44	27	44	55	46	54	42	98	-
45-49 years	28	-	3	6	2	10	-	1	6	-
All other	122,845	67,682	25,559	12,358	6,530	4,004	2,204	1,435	2,453	620
Under 15 years	3,654	3,518	108	2	2	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years	63,729	48,521	11,896	2,513	416	53	6	-	3	321
20-24 years	35,265	13,494	10,489	6,448	3,058	1,160	292	98	33	193
25-29 years	11,712	1,655	2,300	2,429	2,031	1,550	916	439	344	48
30-34 years	5,353	399	539	704	717	867	637	543	928	19
35-39 years	2,462	85	184	224	258	327	273	295	805	11
40-44 years	638	6	43	36	48	43	78	59	323	2
45-49 years	32	4	-	2	-	4	2	1	17	2
Negro	120,421	66,291	25,061	12,158	6,398	3,929	2,149	1,411	2,416	608
Under 15 years	3,616	3,480	108	2	2	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years	62,658	47,641	11,741	2,481	416	53	6	-	3	317
20-24 years	34,500	13,120	10,249	6,357	3,020	1,150	288	96	33	187
25-29 years	11,382	1,582	2,216	2,378	1,977	1,515	895	433	338	48
30-34 years	5,190	379	526	682	685	845	617	533	906	17
35-39 years	2,415	79	180	220	250	321	267	289	798	11
40-44 years	628	6	41	36	48	41	74	59	321	2
45-49 years	32	4	-	2	-	4	2	1	17	2

Table 1-68. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS										
Total	89,588	56,808	14,513	6,563	3,653	2,238	1,408	1,019	1,803	1,583
Under 15 years	2,332	2,238	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	42
15-19 years	47,798	39,666	5,935	1,099	166	23	5	-	6	898
20-24 years	25,378	12,945	6,553	3,277	1,372	566	177	37	19	432
25-29 years	7,748	1,530	1,438	1,504	1,265	861	495	328	204	123
30-34 years	3,660	304	365	460	576	505	425	396	577	52
35-39 years	1,952	93	142	165	224	213	256	197	638	24
40-44 years	677	32	26	56	49	62	48	59	333	12
45-49 years	43	-	4	-	1	8	2	2	26	-
White	39,532	27,781	5,214	2,404	1,390	788	431	301	368	855
Under 15 years	700	674	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
15-19 years	20,744	18,667	1,396	176	19	5	-	-	-	481
20-24 years	11,739	7,208	2,690	1,092	349	110	14	2	4	270
25-29 years	3,620	943	797	761	528	304	141	62	36	48
30-34 years	1,615	204	219	257	328	213	143	126	104	21
35-39 years	842	68	90	84	133	121	106	82	147	11
40-44 years	259	17	13	34	32	33	27	29	69	5
45-49 years	13	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	8	-
All other	50,056	29,027	9,299	4,159	2,263	1,450	977	718	1,435	728
Under 15 years	1,632	1,564	43	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
15-19 years	27,054	20,999	4,539	923	147	18	5	-	6	417
20-24 years	13,639	5,737	3,863	2,185	1,023	456	163	35	15	162
25-29 years	4,128	587	641	743	737	557	354	266	168	75
30-34 years	2,045	100	146	203	248	292	282	270	473	31
35-39 years	1,110	25	52	81	91	92	150	115	491	13
40-44 years	418	15	13	22	17	29	21	30	264	7
45-49 years	30	-	2	-	-	6	2	2	18	-
Negro	46,585	26,965	8,708	3,915	2,079	1,349	905	648	1,320	696
Under 15 years	1,579	1,511	43	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
15-19 years	25,560	19,720	4,366	903	147	18	5	-	6	395
20-24 years	12,491	5,138	3,545	2,043	968	432	161	33	15	156
25-29 years	3,726	486	569	681	658	518	330	252	159	73
30-34 years	1,823	76	124	187	214	266	246	242	437	31
35-39 years	988	19	46	77	77	82	144	89	443	11
40-44 years	390	15	13	22	15	27	17	30	244	7
45-49 years	28	-	2	-	-	6	2	2	16	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States: see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
All reporting areas	277,864	7,117	143,529	16,210	27,327	34,152	34,888	30,952	80,884	26,581	12,157	5,768	1,725	103
White	104,963	1,831	52,746	5,039	9,275	12,637	13,138	12,657	31,980	10,741	4,759	2,196	669	41
Negro	167,006	5,195	88,218	10,958	17,582	20,933	21,120	17,625	46,991	15,108	7,013	3,403	1,018	60
Urban places of 50,000 or more	143,943	3,753	71,988	8,531	13,841	16,967	17,316	15,333	42,936	14,673	6,715	3,030	804	44
White	40,285	657	18,800	1,816	3,207	4,362	4,702	4,713	12,936	4,564	2,118	926	267	17
Negro	102,109	3,078	52,590	6,657	10,538	12,483	12,463	10,449	29,447	9,870	4,493	2,073	531	27
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	41,482	1,024	21,585	2,406	4,114	5,112	5,248	4,705	11,947	3,964	1,794	876	274	18
White	19,617	329	9,659	899	1,628	2,374	2,443	2,315	6,018	2,112	920	428	141	10
Negro	21,178	678	11,583	1,480	2,427	2,656	2,724	2,296	5,711	1,784	849	438	127	8
Balance of area	92,439	2,340	49,956	5,273	9,372	12,073	12,324	10,914	26,001	7,944	3,648	1,862	647	41
White	45,061	845	24,287	2,324	4,440	5,901	5,993	5,629	13,026	4,065	1,721	842	261	14
Negro	43,719	1,439	24,045	2,821	4,617	5,794	5,933	4,880	11,833	3,454	1,671	892	360	25
Alabama	10,035	324	5,519	606	1,034	1,344	1,361	1,174	2,827	768	349	180	60	8
White	1,387	46	777	78	140	214	177	168	437	84	31	6	6	-
Negro	8,608	276	4,720	524	888	1,126	1,178	1,004	2,378	684	316	172	54	8
Urban places of 50,000 or more	3,112	126	1,774	218	318	447	432	359	864	210	82	30	24	2
White	369	14	201	26	28	53	54	40	118	22	10	-	4	-
Negro	2,743	112	1,573	192	290	394	378	319	746	188	72	30	20	2
Birmingham	1,110	52	640	70	112	164	158	136	306	64	28	14	4	2
White	112	6	56	6	12	18	12	8	38	8	4	-	-	-
Negro	998	46	584	64	100	146	146	128	268	56	24	14	4	2
Gadsden	148	12	78	8	12	22	22	14	36	14	-	4	4	-
White	26	-	12	-	-	-	4	8	8	4	-	-	2	-
Negro	122	12	66	8	12	22	18	6	28	10	-	4	2	-
Huntsville	242	14	104	14	16	32	22	20	78	24	14	-	8	-
White	66	2	30	6	2	14	4	4	26	2	4	-	2	-
Negro	176	12	74	8	14	18	18	16	52	22	10	-	6	-
Mobile	744	22	456	66	88	111	100	91	204	44	10	4	4	-
White	97	6	63	12	6	11	22	12	24	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	647	16	393	54	82	100	78	79	180	40	10	4	4	-
Montgomery	592	14	332	46	56	80	90	60	160	52	26	4	4	-
White	50	-	28	2	6	8	6	6	16	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	542	14	304	44	50	72	84	54	144	48	24	4	4	-
Tuscaloosa	276	12	164	14	34	38	40	38	80	12	4	4	-	-
White	18	-	12	-	2	2	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	258	12	152	14	32	36	34	36	74	12	4	4	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,683	50	914	94	178	200	218	224	497	122	54	34	10	2
White	205	4	114	10	14	40	28	22	69	12	2	4	-	-
Negro	1,478	46	800	84	164	160	190	202	428	110	52	30	10	2
Balance of area	5,240	148	2,831	294	538	697	711	591	1,466	436	213	116	26	4
White	813	28	462	42	98	121	95	106	250	50	19	2	2	-
Negro	4,387	118	2,347	248	434	572	610	483	1,204	386	192	112	24	4
Alaska	602	8	312	30	46	90	94	52	192	52	24	10	4	-
White	216	4	148	10	34	38	40	26	44	12	6	2	-	-
Negro	22	-	12	2	-	6	4	-	4	2	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	128	4	64	4	10	20	20	10	40	12	6	-	2	-
White	52	2	38	2	10	10	10	6	8	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	14	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Balance of area	474	4	248	26	36	70	74	42	152	40	18	10	2	-
White	164	2	110	8	24	28	30	20	36	8	6	2	-	-
Negro	8	-	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Arizona	4,286	86	1,972	182	406	430	510	444	1,400	444	260	102	18	4
White	2,506	40	1,204	100	240	268	326	270	796	260	140	54	8	4
Negro	680	30	372	60	88	86	82	56	190	58	24	6	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	2,268	48	1,098	118	232	238	280	230	726	230	122	38	6	-
White	1,574	20	758	64	150	168	200	176	500	168	92	30	6	-
Negro	538	26	280	50	74	58	60	38	162	50	16	4	-	-
Mesa	78	2	38	8	8	10	6	6	24	6	8	-	-	-
White	70	2	36	8	8	8	6	6	18	6	8	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	1,426	32	690	74	168	132	176	140	468	136	72	22	6	-
White	914	14	446	26	110	90	112	108	292	92	50	14	6	-
Negro	412	18	204	46	52	36	48	22	138	34	14	4	-	-
Scottsdale	62	-	38	2	4	10	14	8	20	4	-	-	-	-
White	54	-	34	2	4	10	12	6	16	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tempe	72	-	24	6	4	2	6	6	38	4	4	2	-	-
White	66	-	22	4	4	2	6	6	36	4	2	2	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tucson	630	14	308	28	48	84	78	70	176	80	38	14	-	-
White	470	4	220	24	24	58	64	50	138	62	32	14	-	-
Negro	118	8	72	2	22	20	12	16	20	16	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	328	8	180	14	36	40	48	42	80	34	16	8	-	2
White	242	6	126	6	30	26	36	28	60	24	16	8	-	2
Negro	38	-	36	6	4	8	6	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,690	30	694	50	138	152	182	172	594	180	122	56	12	2
White	690	14	320	30	60	74	90	66	236	68	32	16	2	2
Negro	104	4	56	4	10	20	16	6	26	8	8	2	-	-
Arkansas	4,780	160	2,607	318	541	608	615	525	1,253	412	197	111	38	2
White	1,140	18	649	70	135	144	157	143	323	98	27	19	6	-
Negro	3,634	142	1,956	248	406	462	458	382	928	312	170	92	32	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,214	30	688	86	138	138	164	162	320	96	44	28	8	-
White	268	4	180	32	34	32	44	38	60	16	4	2	2	-
Negro	946	26	508	54	104	106	120	124	260	80	40	26	6	-
Fort Smith	74	-	42	8	14	12	6	2	18	6	4	4	-	-
White	46	-	30	6	10	6	6	2	6	4	4	2	-	-
Negro	28	-	12	2	4	6	-	-	12	2	-	2	-	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Arkansas--Con.														
Little Rock	740	16	406	50	76	72	112	96	214	56	28	14	6	-
White	156	4	100	16	20	22	26	16	38	12	-	-	2	-
Negro	584	12	306	34	56	50	86	80	176	44	28	14	4	-
North Little Rock	222	10	136	18	22	38	26	32	44	20	8	2	2	-
White	50	-	38	6	2	4	10	16	12	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	172	10	98	12	20	34	16	16	32	20	8	2	2	-
Pine Bluff	178	4	104	10	26	16	20	32	44	14	4	8	-	-
White	16	-	12	4	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	162	4	92	6	24	16	18	28	40	14	4	8	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	810	36	420	48	80	108	84	100	226	68	38	16	4	2
White	142	4	56	8	10	10	6	22	62	12	6	2	-	-
Negro	668	32	364	40	70	98	78	78	164	56	32	14	4	2
Balance of area	2,756	94	1,499	184	323	362	367	263	707	248	115	67	26	-
White	730	10	413	30	91	102	107	83	201	70	17	15	4	-
Negro	2,020	84	1,084	154	232	258	260	180	504	176	98	52	22	-
Colorado	3,314	60	1,726	158	318	422	402	426	1,000	334	138	40	16	-
White	2,736	40	1,436	110	254	360	336	376	830	266	112	36	16	-
Negro	516	20	268	48	60	58	58	44	146	56	22	4	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,900	36	976	92	168	246	220	250	574	202	90	18	4	-
White	1,376	16	710	48	110	188	158	206	420	146	66	14	4	-
Negro	486	20	254	44	56	56	56	42	134	52	22	4	-	-
Aurora	76	-	42	2	6	6	6	22	22	8	2	2	-	-
White	62	-	36	2	6	6	4	18	18	6	-	2	-	-
Negro	10	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Boulder	66	4	30	2	2	6	10	10	24	4	4	-	-	-
White	62	4	28	2	2	6	8	10	24	2	4	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado Springs	194	8	108	4	12	38	30	24	52	20	6	-	-	-
White	158	4	88	4	10	28	22	24	42	20	4	-	-	-
Negro	34	4	18	-	2	8	8	-	10	-	2	-	-	-
Denver	1,396	22	704	80	138	166	162	158	430	154	68	14	4	-
White	932	6	466	36	82	118	112	118	290	106	50	10	4	-
Negro	438	16	232	44	54	48	46	40	122	48	16	4	-	-
Lakewood	72	-	34	4	6	10	2	12	22	8	8	-	-	-
White	70	-	34	4	6	10	2	12	22	6	8	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo	96	2	58	-	4	20	10	24	24	8	2	2	-	-
White	92	2	58	-	4	20	10	24	24	6	-	2	-	-
Negro	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	548	10	282	16	60	74	62	70	166	58	22	6	4	-
White	524	10	270	16	56	72	60	66	160	54	20	6	4	-
Negro	14	-	8	-	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	866	14	468	50	90	102	120	106	260	74	26	16	8	-
White	836	14	456	46	88	100	118	104	250	66	26	16	8	-
Negro	16	-	6	4	-	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
Delaware	1,350	34	714	98	138	170	158	150	394	122	62	14	10	-
White	378	4	186	12	40	38	50	46	118	46	16	4	4	-
Negro	972	30	528	86	98	132	108	104	276	76	46	10	6	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	614	24	322	38	64	70	92	58	188	50	24	2	4	-
White	94	-	48	2	8	16	20	2	34	10	2	-	-	-
Negro	520	24	274	36	56	54	72	56	154	40	22	2	4	-
Wilmington	614	24	322	38	64	70	92	58	188	50	24	2	4	-
White	94	-	48	2	8	16	20	2	34	10	2	-	-	-
Negro	520	24	274	36	56	54	72	56	154	40	22	2	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	64	-	36	10	10	10	2	4	16	8	2	2	-	-
White	14	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	50	-	32	8	10	10	2	2	12	4	-	2	-	-
Balance of area	672	10	356	50	64	90	64	88	190	64	36	10	6	-
White	270	4	134	8	32	22	30	42	80	32	12	4	4	-
Negro	402	6	222	42	32	68	34	46	110	32	24	6	2	-
District of Columbia[1]	4,636	108	2,272	248	386	554	642	442	1,434	508	224	74	16	-
White	172	2	58	2	4	22	18	12	52	28	22	8	2	-
Negro	4,454	106	2,212	246	382	532	624	428	1,382	474	200	66	14	-
Florida	18,633	621	10,081	1,282	2,091	2,349	2,346	2,013	4,992	1,669	784	367	113	6
White	5,052	112	2,666	278	506	647	644	591	1,440	489	212	94	38	1
Negro	13,544	509	7,399	1,002	1,580	1,698	1,698	1,421	3,537	1,174	572	273	75	5
Urban places of 50,000 or more	8,455	274	4,387	543	911	992	1,059	882	2,342	831	392	184	41	4
White	1,972	41	969	104	175	218	256	216	593	215	94	42	17	1
Negro	6,474	233	3,412	437	736	773	801	665	1,748	614	298	142	24	3
Clearwater	128	2	63	7	13	10	16	17	38	16	4	4	1	-
White	44	-	21	1	2	5	5	8	16	5	2	-	-	-
Negro	84	2	42	6	11	5	11	9	22	11	2	4	1	-
Fort Lauderdale	757	33	377	55	88	75	86	73	219	69	43	14	2	-
White	160	2	72	10	15	15	17	15	59	20	5	2	-	-
Negro	597	31	305	45	73	60	69	58	160	49	38	12	2	-
Gainesville	202	9	98	11	28	21	17	21	56	22	13	3	1	-
White	39	-	20	1	5	6	2	6	11	5	2	1	-	-
Negro	163	9	78	10	23	15	15	15	45	17	11	2	1	-
Hialeah	74	1	32	2	6	7	11	6	27	6	4	4	-	-
White	53	-	21	2	4	3	7	5	20	5	4	3	-	-
Negro	21	1	11	-	2	4	4	1	7	1	-	1	-	-
Hollywood	171	8	96	11	18	28	24	15	43	18	1	4	1	-
White	70	3	35	6	4	10	8	7	20	8	1	2	1	-
Negro	99	5	60	5	14	18	15	8	23	9	-	2	-	-
Jacksonville	1,916	68	993	115	210	214	247	207	526	194	84	39	12	-
White	473	16	248	27	55	45	68	53	138	48	15	7	1	-
Negro	1,441	52	744	87	155	169	179	154	388	145	69	32	11	-

[1]Figures include an unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously allocated to this area because of incomplete residence reporting; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Florida--Con.														
Miami	2,199	60	1,131	125	214	265	290	237	610	221	107	54	14	2
White---	382	8	146	19	17	34	36	40	120	50	35	15	8	-
Negro---	1,816	52	985	106	197	231	254	197	489	171	72	39	6	2
Miami Beach	39	1	11	2	1	2	4	2	10	8	7	1	1	-
White---	36	1	10	2	1	2	4	1	10	6	7	1	1	-
Negro---	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Orlando	563	13	306	47	64	71	64	60	158	57	15	10	4	-
White---	144	2	79	7	11	21	20	20	40	14	4	1	4	-
Negro---	417	11	225	39	53	50	43	40	118	43	11	9	-	-
Pensacola	341	11	178	23	46	42	41	26	97	28	18	8	-	1
White---	65	1	33	3	6	8	12	4	19	7	4	1	-	-
Negro---	276	10	145	20	40	34	29	22	78	21	14	7	-	1
St. Petersburg	663	25	352	47	70	77	89	69	175	65	37	7	2	-
White---	157	4	90	8	19	19	25	19	38	18	5	1	1	-
Negro---	506	21	262	39	51	58	64	50	137	47	32	6	1	-
Tallahassee	248	7	131	18	20	33	27	33	66	24	12	7	1	-
White---	44	1	22	2	3	8	1	8	14	5	1	1	-	-
Negro---	204	6	109	16	17	25	26	25	52	19	11	6	1	-
Tampa	838	33	467	55	100	110	118	84	222	65	31	20	-	-
White---	221	3	140	11	25	35	44	25	52	13	7	6	-	-
Negro---	617	30	327	44	75	75	74	59	170	52	24	14	-	-
West Palm Beach	316	3	152	25	33	37	25	32	95	38	16	9	2	1
White---	84	-	32	5	8	7	7	5	36	11	2	1	1	1
Negro---	230	3	118	20	25	29	18	26	59	27	14	8	1	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,831	137	2,100	284	460	523	453	380	1,023	315	152	79	25	-
White---	884	19	458	46	78	130	102	102	268	81	36	16	6	-
Negro---	2,945	118	1,642	238	382	393	351	278	753	234	116	63	19	-
Balance of area	6,347	210	3,594	455	720	834	834	751	1,627	523	240	104	47	2
White---	2,196	52	1,239	128	253	299	286	273	579	193	82	36	15	-
Negro---	4,125	158	2,345	327	462	532	546	478	1,036	326	158	68	32	2
Hawaii	1,426	24	696	56	144	184	134	178	444	168	60	28	6	-
White---	304	2	114	6	14	28	32	34	134	40	12	2	-	-
Negro---	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	556	2	230	14	48	56	46	66	202	86	24	8	4	-
White---	126	-	50	2	8	14	12	14	54	16	6	-	-	-
Negro---	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Honolulu	556	2	230	14	48	56	46	66	202	86	24	8	4	-
White---	126	-	50	2	8	14	12	14	54	16	6	-	-	-
Negro---	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	318	6	190	18	42	50	32	48	82	26	6	8	-	-
White---	54	-	26	-	4	6	6	10	18	8	-	2	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	552	16	276	24	54	78	56	64	160	56	30	12	2	-
White---	124	2	38	4	2	8	14	10	62	16	6	-	-	-
Negro---	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Illinois	29,998	721	14,294	1,761	2,753	3,235	3,498	3,047	8,729	3,387	1,732	887	240	8
White---	8,868	150	4,141	441	692	917	1,053	1,038	2,675	1,088	515	234	63	2
Negro---	21,007	569	10,117	1,314	2,053	2,310	2,439	2,001	6,011	2,275	1,203	649	177	6
Urban places of 50,000 or more	23,366	591	10,734	1,337	2,083	2,431	2,620	2,263	6,928	2,745	1,429	745	186	8
White---	4,382	72	1,754	190	273	354	456	481	1,414	652	316	142	30	2
Negro---	18,878	519	8,952	1,141	1,808	2,069	2,160	1,774	5,478	2,069	1,099	599	156	6
Arlington Heights	18	2	10	2	2	4	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
White---	18	2	10	2	2	4	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	188	10	94	8	12	24	22	28	48	26	4	4	2	-
White---	114	4	66	8	4	16	14	24	26	10	4	2	2	-
Negro---	72	6	28	-	8	8	8	4	22	14	-	2	-	-
Berwyn	18	-	10	-	-	4	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
White---	18	-	10	-	-	4	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champaign	128	6	64	16	22	4	12	10	40	12	6	-	-	-
White---	32	-	12	-	4	-	2	6	16	4	-	-	-	-
Negro---	96	6	52	16	18	4	10	4	24	8	6	-	-	-
Chicago	19,641	486	8,935	1,121	1,738	2,024	2,180	1,872	5,854	2,326	1,236	640	158	6
White---	3,103	54	1,073	119	174	204	278	298	1,056	520	260	118	22	-
Negro---	16,440	432	7,834	996	1,562	1,812	1,898	1,566	4,762	1,788	964	518	136	6
Cicero	30	-	10	-	2	2	6	-	18	-	-	-	2	-
White---	30	-	10	-	2	2	6	-	18	-	-	-	2	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Decatur	252	8	129	18	26	38	30	17	75	20	10	6	4	-
White---	114	2	61	4	12	20	18	7	31	14	4	2	-	-
Negro---	138	6	68	14	14	18	12	10	44	6	6	4	4	-
Des Plaines	42	2	20	-	2	6	6	6	12	6	-	2	-	-
White---	40	2	20	-	2	6	6	6	10	6	-	2	-	-
Negro---	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
East St. Louis	1,004	37	407	60	77	89	97	84	315	117	71	43	14	-
White---	30	-	15	1	1	-	7	6	9	2	2	2	-	-
Negro---	974	37	392	59	76	89	90	78	306	115	69	41	14	-
Elgin	102	2	48	6	8	8	10	16	26	20	6	-	-	-
White---	62	-	30	2	6	6	6	10	16	12	4	-	-	-
Negro---	40	2	18	4	2	2	4	6	10	8	2	-	-	-
Elmhurst	20	-	14	-	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
White---	20	-	14	-	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Evanston	100	-	54	4	8	8	24	10	30	12	-	4	-	-
White---	20	-	12	-	-	4	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	80	-	42	4	8	4	20	6	22	12	-	4	-	-
Joliet	258	8	120	16	20	26	22	36	78	34	8	8	2	-
White---	86	2	42	10	2	10	4	16	26	10	6	-	-	-
Negro---	172	6	78	6	18	16	18	20	52	24	2	8	2	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Illinois--Con.														
Oak Lawn	26	-	10	2	-	-	2	6	12	2	2	-	-	-
White	26	-	10	2	-	-	2	6	12	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oak Park	22	-	8	-	2	4	2	-	8	2	2	2	-	-
White	16	-	8	-	2	4	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Peoria	411	6	207	26	42	49	46	44	134	42	6	16	-	-
White	145	2	75	8	6	17	24	20	44	18	-	6	-	-
Negro	266	4	132	18	36	32	22	24	90	24	6	10	-	-
Rockford	472	8	236	20	46	50	70	50	124	50	38	14	-	2
White	220	2	114	10	16	20	42	26	58	20	18	6	-	2
Negro	252	6	122	10	30	30	28	24	66	30	20	8	-	-
Rock Island	154	-	94	8	22	26	18	20	32	16	12	-	-	-
White	64	-	34	6	8	6	4	10	18	6	6	-	-	-
Negro	90	-	60	2	14	20	14	10	14	10	6	-	-	-
Skokie	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
White	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield	290	12	174	22	34	35	47	36	60	26	14	4	-	-
White	156	2	102	12	22	19	25	24	32	12	6	2	-	-
Negro	130	10	72	10	12	16	22	12	28	12	6	2	-	-
Waukegan	186	4	88	8	16	24	22	18	50	26	12	2	4	-
White	64	-	34	6	6	6	8	8	14	8	2	2	4	-
Negro	122	4	54	2	10	18	14	10	36	18	10	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,155	70	1,665	193	306	360	435	371	860	327	149	60	24	-
White	1,832	28	936	95	154	221	238	230	535	202	81	36	14	-
Negro	1,312	40	725	100	148	139	197	141	320	125	68	24	10	-
Balance of area	3,477	60	1,895	231	364	444	443	413	941	315	154	82	30	-
White	2,654	50	1,451	158	265	342	359	327	726	234	118	56	19	-
Negro	817	10	440	73	97	102	82	86	213	81	36	26	11	-
Indiana	9,093	222	4,732	535	933	1,104	1,176	984	2,615	896	404	170	54	-
White	4,993	98	2,572	287	481	588	652	564	1,471	498	236	86	32	-
Negro	4,088	124	2,152	248	450	516	520	418	1,142	398	168	82	22	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	5,434	132	2,856	322	564	686	698	586	1,526	534	238	114	34	-
White	1,814	36	926	102	164	216	238	206	538	166	98	34	16	-
Negro	3,614	96	1,926	220	400	470	456	380	986	368	140	80	18	-
Anderson	160	2	74	14	14	12	18	16	58	16	4	4	2	-
White	74	-	34	4	10	6	8	6	32	2	2	2	2	-
Negro	84	2	38	10	4	6	8	10	26	14	2	2	-	-
Evansville	320	16	164	14	24	42	34	50	84	34	14	6	2	-
White	200	4	108	8	14	24	22	40	46	24	12	4	2	-
Negro	118	12	54	6	10	18	10	10	38	10	2	2	-	-
Fort Wayne	628	22	298	20	58	74	84	62	170	84	32	10	12	-
White	260	8	124	12	12	28	40	32	70	36	16	2	4	-
Negro	368	14	174	8	46	46	44	30	100	48	16	8	8	-
Gary	1,094	10	566	68	114	126	144	114	318	118	46	36	-	-
White	94	-	48	6	14	10	10	8	26	10	4	6	-	-
Negro	1,000	10	518	62	100	116	134	106	292	108	42	30	-	-
Hammond	138	2	74	14	16	14	12	18	44	10	8	-	-	-
White	90	2	48	8	10	10	8	12	28	6	6	-	-	-
Negro	48	-	26	6	6	4	4	6	16	4	2	-	-	-
Indianapolis	2,440	76	1,316	150	266	316	334	250	650	228	108	48	14	-
White	806	20	410	42	76	96	122	74	238	68	48	14	8	-
Negro	1,632	56	906	108	190	220	212	176	410	160	60	34	6	-
Muncie	174	2	98	12	22	26	24	14	50	10	12	2	-	-
White	98	2	56	6	14	18	8	10	24	6	8	2	-	-
Negro	76	-	42	6	8	8	16	4	26	4	4	-	-	-
South Bend	340	-	190	22	34	48	36	50	104	26	12	8	-	-
White	102	-	50	10	8	6	10	16	40	6	2	4	-	-
Negro	238	-	140	12	26	42	26	34	64	20	10	4	-	-
Terre Haute	140	2	76	8	16	28	12	12	48	8	2	-	4	-
White	90	-	48	6	6	18	10	8	34	8	-	-	-	-
Negro	50	2	28	2	10	10	2	4	14	-	2	-	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,626	50	828	103	153	182	222	168	482	148	82	28	8	-
White	1,204	22	630	77	111	142	162	138	340	122	60	26	4	-
Negro	422	28	198	26	42	40	60	30	142	26	22	2	4	-
Balance of area	2,033	40	1,048	110	216	236	256	230	607	214	84	28	12	-
White	1,975	40	1,016	108	206	230	252	220	593	210	78	26	12	-
Negro	52	-	28	2	8	6	4	8	14	4	6	-	-	-
Iowa	3,102	58	1,654	148	259	383	473	391	945	261	122	42	18	2
White	2,658	42	1,432	124	221	321	415	351	831	203	98	32	18	2
Negro	414	14	214	24	38	58	56	38	108	52	18	8	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,334	34	668	60	112	166	180	150	402	136	66	18	10	-
White	958	22	476	36	78	112	130	120	308	84	48	10	10	-
Negro	360	12	188	24	34	52	48	30	90	48	14	8	-	-
Cedar Rapids	140	2	86	8	18	10	22	28	26	16	4	4	2	-
White	118	-	76	8	14	8	20	26	26	12	2	-	2	-
Negro	22	2	10	-	4	2	2	2	-	4	2	4	-	-
Council Bluffs	104	2	56	4	10	20	14	8	24	10	6	2	4	-
White	100	2	52	4	10	18	14	6	24	10	6	2	4	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davenport	184	8	98	6	18	22	30	22	40	26	6	2	4	-
White	142	8	78	2	14	14	26	22	30	18	2	2	4	-
Negro	40	-	20	4	4	8	4	-	8	8	4	-	-	-
Des Moines	468	8	210	12	32	52	64	50	184	38	22	6	-	-
White	290	4	132	6	20	32	40	34	120	16	14	4	-	-
Negro	176	4	78	6	12	20	24	16	64	22	6	2	-	-
Dubuque	76	2	30	2	6	2	10	10	26	8	10	-	-	-
White	74	2	28	2	6	2	8	10	26	8	10	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Iowa--Con.														
Sioux City	136	2	64	8	8	20	12	16	48	14	8	-	-	-
White	124	2	60	8	8	18	10	16	46	10	6	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterloo	226	10	124	20	20	40	28	16	54	24	10	4	-	-
White	110	4	50	6	6	20	12	6	36	10	8	2	-	-
Negro	114	6	72	14	14	20	14	10	18	14	2	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	576	6	310	42	40	62	96	70	178	46	22	6	6	2
White	536	4	294	42	36	58	92	66	162	42	20	6	6	2
Negro	40	2	16	-	4	4	4	4	16	4	2	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,192	18	676	46	107	155	197	171	365	79	34	18	2	-
White	1,164	16	662	46	107	151	193	165	361	77	30	16	2	-
Negro	14	-	10	-	-	2	4	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Kansas	2,795	64	1,537	180	223	372	410	352	800	240	98	44	12	-
White	1,712	28	978	94	147	223	284	230	486	141	53	22	4	-
Negro	1,034	34	547	86	76	145	124	116	285	97	41	22	8	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,444	40	776	106	112	199	191	168	403	143	49	25	8	-
White	621	14	340	41	52	78	99	70	172	64	18	11	2	-
Negro	809	24	432	65	60	119	92	96	225	77	31	14	6	-
Kansas City	573	16	314	52	48	83	63	68	149	57	25	10	2	-
White	162	4	96	13	18	20	27	18	38	14	8	2	-	-
Negro	407	12	218	39	30	63	36	50	109	41	17	8	2	-
Overland Park	17	-	7	-	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
White	17	-	7	-	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topeka	175	4	75	6	8	8	31	22	72	20	2	2	-	-
White	115	4	49	6	4	4	21	14	46	12	2	2	-	-
Negro	60	-	26	-	4	4	10	8	26	8	-	-	-	-
Wichita	679	20	380	48	54	106	94	78	172	66	22	13	6	-
White	327	6	188	22	28	52	48	38	78	38	8	7	2	-
Negro	342	12	188	26	26	52	46	38	90	28	14	6	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	671	16	357	35	47	92	106	77	204	54	29	7	4	-
White	469	8	261	17	33	72	78	61	146	34	17	1	2	-
Negro	182	8	92	18	14	20	26	14	44	20	10	6	2	-
Balance of area	680	8	404	39	64	81	113	107	193	43	20	12	-	-
White	622	6	377	36	62	73	107	99	168	43	18	10	-	-
Negro	43	2	23	3	2	6	6	6	16	-	-	2	-	-
Kentucky	5,630	160	2,942	316	546	694	736	650	1,504	568	278	130	44	4
White	3,294	68	1,630	150	282	368	428	402	900	386	192	82	34	2
Negro	2,332	92	1,310	166	264	326	308	246	604	180	86	48	10	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	2,186	82	1,196	148	236	304	280	228	558	202	94	38	14	2
White	756	22	370	38	60	102	92	78	202	92	46	18	6	-
Negro	1,428	60	826	110	176	202	188	150	356	108	48	20	8	2
Covington	168	8	78	10	10	12	28	18	40	24	10	6	2	-
White	128	6	56	6	8	10	18	14	30	20	10	4	2	-
Negro	40	2	22	4	2	2	10	4	10	4	-	2	-	-
Lexington	418	12	222	28	42	52	58	42	96	42	26	14	6	-
White	164	6	88	12	14	16	26	20	30	20	12	6	2	-
Negro	254	6	134	16	28	36	32	22	66	22	14	8	4	-
Louisville	1,518	58	852	104	176	228	180	164	396	130	56	18	6	2
White	420	6	206	18	34	66	46	42	124	50	24	8	2	-
Negro	1,096	52	646	86	142	162	134	122	272	78	32	10	4	2
Owensboro	82	4	44	6	8	12	14	4	26	6	2	-	-	-
White	44	4	20	2	4	10	2	2	18	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	38	-	24	4	4	2	12	2	8	4	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	612	14	304	30	58	60	76	80	170	68	34	18	2	2
White	328	6	158	14	24	22	48	50	86	46	24	4	2	2
Negro	284	8	146	16	34	38	28	30	84	22	10	14	-	-
Balance of area	2,832	64	1,442	138	252	330	380	342	776	298	150	74	28	-
White	2,210	40	1,102	98	198	244	288	274	612	248	122	60	26	-
Negro	620	24	338	40	54	86	92	66	164	50	28	14	2	-
Louisiana	11,908	356	6,048	692	1,162	1,444	1,395	1,355	3,528	1,104	538	244	86	4
White	1,946	52	1,006	82	166	250	255	253	640	158	52	24	12	2
Negro	9,956	304	5,042	610	996	1,194	1,140	1,102	2,882	946	486	220	74	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	5,365	156	2,699	348	528	630	614	579	1,566	546	268	100	30	-
White	651	8	335	32	52	68	90	93	218	54	22	8	6	-
Negro	4,714	148	2,364	316	476	562	524	486	1,348	492	246	92	24	-
Baton Rouge	644	14	320	48	56	82	66	68	198	68	20	20	4	-
White	98	-	56	8	4	18	16	10	30	10	-	2	-	-
Negro	546	14	264	40	52	64	50	58	168	58	20	18	4	-
Lafayette	224	2	122	8	22	18	42	32	62	14	18	6	-	-
White	70	-	38	4	4	8	10	12	28	2	-	2	-	-
Negro	154	2	84	4	18	10	32	20	34	12	18	4	-	-
Lake Charles	262	10	126	8	18	30	36	34	78	22	18	6	2	-
White	54	2	20	2	4	4	6	4	22	4	4	2	-	-
Negro	208	8	106	6	14	26	30	30	56	18	14	4	2	-
Monroe	380	18	198	42	48	46	28	34	108	36	6	10	4	-
White	22	-	12	4	6	-	2	-	6	2	-	2	-	-
Negro	358	18	186	38	42	46	26	34	102	34	6	8	4	-
New Orleans	2,833	86	1,341	162	268	326	302	283	854	332	166	40	14	-
White	239	4	107	6	20	20	28	33	84	28	14	-	2	-
Negro	2,594	82	1,234	156	248	306	274	250	770	304	152	40	12	-
Shreveport	1,022	26	592	80	116	128	140	128	266	74	40	18	6	-
White	168	2	102	8	14	18	28	34	48	8	4	-	4	-
Negro	854	24	490	72	102	110	112	94	218	66	36	18	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,486	56	768	110	142	188	158	170	414	140	68	30	10	-
White	318	18	148	10	20	52	34	32	108	36	4	4	-	-
Negro	1,168	38	620	100	122	136	124	138	306	104	64	26	10	-
Balance of area	5,057	144	2,581	234	492	626	623	606	1,548	418	202	114	46	4
White	977	26	523	40	94	130	131	128	314	68	26	12	6	2
Negro	4,074	118	2,058	194	398	496	492	478	1,228	350	176	102	40	2

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Maine	1,337	20	667	60	127	153	167	160	392	151	60	36	10	1
White	1,321	19	661	60	127	152	164	158	385	149	60	36	10	1
Negro	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	129	-	53	7	14	13	10	9	46	15	9	5	1	-
White	128	-	52	7	14	13	10	8	46	15	9	5	1	-
Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portland	129	-	53	7	14	13	10	9	46	15	9	5	1	-
White	128	-	52	7	14	13	10	8	46	15	9	5	1	-
Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	349	6	159	14	27	40	36	42	114	39	19	10	1	1
White	346	5	158	14	27	40	35	42	113	39	19	10	1	1
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	859	14	455	39	86	100	121	109	232	97	32	21	8	-
White	847	14	451	39	86	99	119	108	226	95	32	21	8	-
Negro	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	19,518	420	10,462	1,180	1,936	2,602	2,610	2,134	5,708	1,824	722	280	94	8
White	7,968	110	4,332	414	814	1,118	1,064	922	2,334	722	298	120	46	6
Negro	11,464	304	6,086	760	1,116	1,474	1,534	1,202	3,348	1,094	424	160	46	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	12,556	284	6,561	754	1,209	1,596	1,666	1,336	3,761	1,244	470	168	62	6
White	2,938	28	1,511	116	289	360	404	342	911	316	106	38	24	4
Negro	9,580	252	5,036	636	916	1,232	1,262	990	2,836	922	364	130	38	2
Ann Arbor	72	-	24	10	2	6	4	2	36	8	4	-	-	-
White	22	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	12	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	50	-	20	10	2	4	4	-	24	4	2	-	-	-
Dearborn	58	-	22	2	2	4	6	8	30	4	2	-	-	-
White	58	-	22	2	2	4	6	8	30	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dearborn Heights	34	-	34	8	12	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	34	-	34	8	12	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	8,481	194	4,334	510	788	1,054	1,100	882	2,587	868	332	116	44	6
White	981	4	476	44	88	114	120	110	331	108	40	10	8	4
Negro	7,482	188	3,852	464	700	938	980	770	2,250	756	292	106	36	2
Flint	978	20	530	64	96	124	138	108	278	104	36	6	4	-
White	286	8	150	8	30	42	44	26	68	42	10	4	4	-
Negro	688	10	378	56	64	82	94	82	210	62	26	2	-	-
Grand Rapids	550	14	288	32	60	62	66	68	162	58	18	8	2	-
White	238	2	124	8	24	20	34	38	64	36	8	2	2	-
Negro	306	12	162	24	36	40	32	30	94	22	10	6	-	-
Kalamazoo	246	6	122	14	20	36	28	24	86	22	6	2	2	-
White	124	-	56	6	10	10	14	16	50	14	4	-	-	-
Negro	122	6	66	8	10	26	14	8	36	8	2	2	2	-
Lansing	428	10	214	18	52	54	38	52	116	48	22	16	2	-
White	258	2	134	6	28	34	26	40	66	32	10	12	2	-
Negro	168	8	78	12	24	20	12	10	50	16	12	4	-	-
Lincoln Park	54	2	38	-	8	8	18	4	8	6	-	-	-	-
White	52	2	38	-	8	8	18	4	8	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livonia	36	-	26	2	4	6	8	6	6	2	2	-	-	-
White	36	-	26	2	4	6	8	6	6	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pontiac	520	22	280	34	52	64	78	52	152	42	12	8	4	-
White	154	4	74	8	12	18	22	14	48	20	2	2	4	-
Negro	366	18	206	26	40	46	56	38	104	22	10	6	-	-
Roseville	46	-	28	4	4	4	8	8	12	4	2	-	-	-
White	42	-	24	4	4	2	8	6	12	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Oak	31	-	15	-	1	4	6	4	6	4	4	-	2	-
White	29	-	15	-	1	4	6	4	6	2	4	-	2	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Saginaw	550	10	352	40	66	90	98	58	124	40	16	8	-	-
White	162	-	88	6	26	18	30	8	54	10	6	4	-	-
Negro	384	10	262	34	38	72	68	50	68	30	10	4	-	-
St. Clair Shores	54	-	30	2	6	10	8	4	18	4	2	-	-	-
White	54	-	30	2	6	10	8	4	18	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southfield	32	-	20	2	4	6	4	4	10	-	2	-	-	-
White	30	-	18	2	4	6	2	4	10	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sterling Heights	34	2	12	-	2	4	4	2	8	8	4	-	-	-
White	34	2	12	-	2	4	4	2	8	8	4	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor	96	-	58	4	4	22	20	8	28	10	-	-	-	-
White	96	-	58	4	4	22	20	8	28	10	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	134	2	62	-	8	18	20	16	50	10	6	2	2	-
White	134	2	62	-	8	18	20	16	50	10	6	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westland	76	2	50	8	10	8	10	14	22	-	-	2	-	-
White	70	2	44	6	8	6	10	14	22	-	-	2	-	-
Negro	6	-	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	46	-	22	-	8	6	4	4	22	2	-	-	-	-
White	44	-	22	-	8	6	4	4	20	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,964	60	1,589	174	297	414	404	300	855	270	124	52	14	-
White	1,528	22	807	84	135	224	206	158	451	134	78	28	8	-
Negro	1,422	36	780	90	160	190	198	142	398	134	46	24	4	-
Balance of area	3,998	76	2,312	252	430	592	540	498	1,092	310	128	60	18	2
White	3,502	60	2,014	214	390	534	454	422	972	272	114	54	14	2
Negro	462	16	270	34	40	52	74	70	114	38	14	6	4	-
Minnesota	4,845	40	2,465	198	416	654	555	642	1,658	416	152	96	18	-
White	3,993	30	2,053	158	350	546	451	548	1,384	320	106	84	16	-
Negro	520	8	258	30	50	82	52	44	164	50	28	10	2	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Minnesota--Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more	2,300	20	1,052	84	176	272	240	280	840	232	94	52	10	-
White	1,620	12	724	52	122	178	160	212	618	160	56	42	8	-
Negro	506	8	250	26	50	80	52	42	160	48	28	10	2	-
Bloomington	66	-	44	2	10	12	12	8	16	2	-	4	-	-
White	62	-	42	2	10	12	12	6	14	2	-	4	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Duluth	158	4	70	-	20	20	18	12	60	18	2	4	-	-
White	140	4	64	-	18	20	14	12	50	16	2	4	-	-
Negro	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Minneapolis	1,298	8	586	64	92	138	124	168	466	140	68	28	2	-
White	832	2	362	36	54	82	78	112	318	92	36	20	2	-
Negro	322	6	158	22	36	44	26	30	102	26	22	8	-	-
Rochester	64	-	28	-	2	6	4	16	34	2	-	-	-	-
White	62	-	26	-	2	6	2	16	34	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul	714	8	324	18	52	96	82	76	264	70	24	16	8	-
White	524	6	230	14	38	58	54	66	202	48	18	14	6	-
Negro	170	2	86	4	14	36	22	10	50	22	6	2	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	944	4	514	48	76	152	106	132	334	46	28	16	2	-
White	916	4	492	42	76	146	104	124	330	44	28	16	2	-
Negro	12	-	8	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,601	16	899	66	164	230	209	230	484	138	30	28	6	-
White	1,457	14	837	64	152	222	187	212	436	116	22	26	6	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	9,758	336	5,366	672	1,082	1,292	1,278	1,042	2,557	790	411	204	84	10
White	793	32	478	60	82	114	112	110	196	56	23	8	-	-
Negro	8,947	302	4,880	612	1,000	1,172	1,164	932	2,355	732	388	196	84	10
Urban places of 50,000 or more	727	18	412	44	86	96	98	88	197	62	24	8	6	-
White	58	-	32	6	4	8	6	8	20	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	669	18	380	38	82	88	92	80	177	56	24	8	6	-
Jackson	727	18	412	44	86	96	98	88	197	62	24	8	6	-
White	58	-	32	6	4	8	6	8	20	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	669	18	380	38	82	88	92	80	177	56	24	8	6	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,477	96	1,350	188	282	318	320	242	634	224	91	64	14	4
White	195	12	116	8	26	34	26	22	46	6	11	4	-	-
Negro	2,282	84	1,234	180	256	284	294	220	588	218	80	60	14	4
Balance of area	6,554	222	3,604	440	714	878	860	712	1,726	504	296	132	64	6
White	540	20	330	46	52	72	80	80	130	44	12	4	-	-
Negro	5,996	200	3,266	394	662	800	778	632	1,590	458	284	128	64	6
Missouri	9,951	279	5,083	596	960	1,266	1,220	1,041	2,688	1,026	525	267	80	3
White	3,736	67	1,944	170	329	492	530	423	1,063	373	173	89	27	-
Negro	6,191	212	3,127	426	629	772	688	612	1,619	648	352	177	53	3
Urban places of 50,000 or more	6,407	189	3,191	380	627	779	752	653	1,732	709	359	178	49	-
White	1,378	20	678	51	118	168	182	159	403	150	74	44	9	-
Negro	5,012	169	2,507	329	507	610	570	491	1,323	555	285	133	40	-
Columbia	87	1	47	6	8	11	12	10	29	9	1	-	-	-
White	38	-	18	1	2	3	6	6	17	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	48	1	29	5	6	8	6	4	12	5	1	-	-	-
Florissant	27	-	18	2	3	3	3	7	7	-	1	-	1	-
White	24	-	17	2	3	3	2	7	5	-	1	-	1	-
Negro	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Independence	105	2	62	7	7	13	20	15	27	9	2	3	-	-
White	98	2	59	6	7	13	18	15	24	8	2	3	-	-
Negro	5	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	1,798	54	920	99	183	228	228	182	464	192	102	52	14	-
White	476	4	224	13	36	64	67	44	148	55	27	14	4	-
Negro	1,316	50	696	86	147	164	161	138	312	135	75	38	10	-
St. Joseph	146	3	74	3	19	19	22	11	43	17	4	5	-	-
White	106	2	53	1	13	14	16	9	30	12	4	5	-	-
Negro	40	1	21	2	6	5	6	2	13	5	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	4,075	127	1,990	261	395	488	442	404	1,108	464	238	114	34	-
White	486	10	235	27	45	55	50	58	132	56	30	19	4	-
Negro	3,581	117	1,749	234	348	432	392	343	975	408	208	94	30	-
Springfield	169	2	80	2	12	17	25	24	54	18	11	4	-	-
White	150	2	72	1	12	16	23	20	47	16	10	3	-	-
Negro	19	-	8	1	-	1	2	4	7	2	1	1	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	888	18	468	50	84	127	104	103	251	86	38	18	9	-
White	561	8	278	24	48	74	70	62	173	64	22	11	5	-
Negro	326	10	189	26	36	53	33	41	78	22	16	7	4	-
Balance of area	2,656	72	1,424	166	249	360	364	285	705	231	128	71	22	3
White	1,797	39	988	95	163	250	278	202	487	159	77	34	13	-
Negro	853	33	431	71	86	109	85	80	218	71	51	37	9	3
Nebraska	2,074	44	1,008	100	178	233	248	249	684	220	64	44	10	-
White	1,398	22	700	50	102	173	190	185	462	140	34	32	8	-
Negro	592	18	278	46	68	52	52	60	198	66	18	12	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,213	30	555	56	128	113	114	144	422	140	32	28	6	-
White	601	10	273	8	58	61	62	84	216	72	10	16	4	-
Negro	584	18	272	46	66	50	52	58	198	64	18	12	2	-
Lincoln	190	4	100	-	24	20	12	44	68	14	-	4	-	-
White	150	2	78	-	14	20	8	36	54	12	-	4	-	-
Negro	34	2	18	-	6	-	4	8	14	-	-	-	-	-
Omaha	1,023	26	455	56	104	93	102	100	354	126	32	24	6	-
White	451	8	195	8	44	41	54	48	162	60	10	12	4	-
Negro	550	16	254	46	60	50	48	50	184	64	18	12	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	258	4	128	8	12	34	40	34	78	28	10	8	2	-
White	246	4	122	8	10	30	40	34	76	24	10	8	2	-
Negro	6	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	603	10	325	36	38	86	94	71	184	52	22	8	2	-
White	551	8	305	34	34	82	88	67	170	44	14	8	2	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
New Hampshire	714	8	358	35	64	106	90	63	201	102	24	13	8	-
White	701	8	349	32	63	104	89	61	199	102	23	12	8	-
Negro	10	-	8	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	179	3	86	12	9	27	23	15	46	30	5	7	2	-
White	177	3	85	12	9	27	23	14	46	30	5	6	2	-
Negro	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Manchester	125	2	56	7	4	18	17	10	31	23	4	7	2	-
White	124	2	56	7	4	18	17	10	31	23	4	6	2	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nashua	54	1	30	5	5	9	6	5	15	7	1	-	-	-
White	53	1	29	5	5	9	6	4	15	7	1	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	176	2	92	9	20	24	25	14	47	21	9	1	4	-
White	167	2	86	6	20	22	25	13	45	21	8	1	4	-
Negro	6	-	5	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Balance of area	359	3	180	14	35	55	42	34	108	51	10	5	2	-
White	357	3	178	14	34	55	41	34	108	51	10	5	2	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	12,872	256	5,745	642	1,061	1,254	1,472	1,316	4,083	1,572	790	348	74	4
White	3,808	46	1,511	134	233	350	406	388	1,263	564	288	104	30	2
Negro	8,984	208	4,208	506	826	898	1,062	916	2,792	996	494	240	44	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	8,036	186	3,548	408	672	806	920	742	2,572	996	486	214	32	2
White	1,636	22	588	54	82	154	160	138	554	278	136	46	12	-
Negro	6,344	162	2,948	354	590	650	756	598	1,996	706	346	164	20	2
Bayonne	42	-	26	2	2	10	8	4	12	2	2	-	-	-
White	26	-	14	-	-	6	6	2	8	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	16	-	12	2	2	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomfield	16	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	6	2	-	2	2	-
White	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	-
Negro	6	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Camden	894	46	360	42	70	94	98	56	306	108	46	24	4	-
White	204	8	58	6	8	14	16	14	76	36	16	8	2	-
Negro	690	38	302	36	62	80	82	42	230	72	30	16	2	-
Cherry Hill twp.[2]	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	-
White	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Clifton	8	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
East Orange	284	2	138	22	18	34	30	34	100	26	14	2	2	-
White	16	-	8	2	-	2	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	266	2	128	20	18	32	30	28	92	26	14	2	2	-
Edison twp.[2]	30	-	16	-	4	4	6	2	4	4	-	6	-	-
White	18	-	10	-	4	2	2	2	2	4	-	2	-	-
Negro	12	-	6	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Elizabeth	350	8	148	14	24	40	34	36	120	44	22	6	2	-
White	84	-	28	2	4	10	4	8	34	14	6	-	2	-
Negro	266	8	120	12	20	30	30	28	86	30	16	6	-	-
Hamilton twp.[2]	104	4	62	8	6	10	16	22	20	10	4	4	-	-
White	80	-	46	4	6	10	12	14	18	8	4	4	-	-
Negro	24	4	16	4	-	-	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
Irvington	82	-	26	4	4	4	4	10	36	12	6	2	-	-
White	34	-	12	2	2	-	-	8	14	4	2	2	-	-
Negro	48	-	14	2	2	4	4	2	22	8	4	-	-	-
Jersey City	1,080	26	514	54	90	106	160	104	342	116	72	8	-	2
White	252	4	112	10	14	32	32	24	84	36	16	-	-	-
Negro	828	22	402	44	76	74	128	80	258	80	56	8	-	2
Middletown twp.[2]	38	-	20	-	2	-	8	10	14	-	4	-	-	-
White	34	-	18	-	-	-	8	10	12	-	4	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	3,202	62	1,462	174	298	336	362	292	970	394	200	100	14	-
White	408	4	140	18	18	40	44	20	130	70	50	10	4	-
Negro	2,740	56	1,312	156	280	294	314	268	818	312	146	86	10	-
Parsippany-Troy Hills twp.[2]	10	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
White	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Passaic	168	2	64	8	6	14	18	18	60	22	12	8	-	-
White	62	-	12	-	-	4	4	4	26	8	12	4	-	-
Negro	106	2	52	8	6	10	14	14	34	14	-	4	-	-
Paterson	890	16	326	36	64	70	78	78	298	154	54	34	8	-
White	196	4	42	4	4	12	6	16	64	62	12	10	2	-
Negro	694	12	284	32	60	58	72	62	234	92	42	24	6	-
Trenton	750	18	346	38	82	72	84	70	244	86	40	16	-	-
White	144	-	74	4	20	20	20	10	46	16	4	4	-	-
Negro	606	18	272	34	62	52	64	60	198	70	36	12	-	-
Union City	32	-	8	4	-	-	4	-	12	10	2	-	-	-
White	30	-	6	2	-	-	4	-	12	10	2	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union twp.[2]	28	-	12	2	-	8	2	-	12	2	2	-	-	-
White	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	22	-	12	2	-	8	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	-
Woodbridge twp.[2]	16	-	8	-	-	2	2	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
White	12	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,274	38	1,444	154	252	310	344	384	1,030	412	224	92	34	-
White	1,260	8	510	48	78	116	126	142	408	188	96	38	12	-
Negro	2,000	30	928	106	174	192	218	238	616	224	126	54	22	-
Balance of area	1,562	32	753	80	137	138	208	190	481	164	80	42	8	2
White	912	16	413	32	73	80	120	108	301	98	56	20	6	2
Negro	640	16	332	46	62	56	88	80	180	66	22	22	2	-
North Carolina	12,383	364	7,623	882	1,504	1,919	1,827	1,491	3,180	776	266	124	50	-
White	2,247	40	1,329	128	236	341	319	305	600	174	72	20	12	-
Negro	9,870	322	6,160	748	1,242	1,548	1,470	1,152	2,504	572	178	96	38	-

[2]Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
North Carolina--Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more	2,896	104	1,790	244	340	470	406	330	722	196	50	16	18	-
White	364	10	200	12	38	58	52	40	108	34	10	-	2	-
Negro	2,516	94	1,586	232	302	412	352	288	608	158	38	16	16	-
Asheville	142	6	92	6	22	30	22	12	30	14	-	-	-	-
White	48	-	36	2	8	12	12	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	94	6	56	4	14	18	10	10	18	14	-	-	-	-
Charlotte	882	40	544	86	92	154	120	92	214	62	14	2	6	-
White	80	2	36	2	4	14	6	10	32	8	2	-	-	-
Negro	800	38	508	84	88	140	114	82	180	54	12	2	6	-
Durham	344	16	226	40	44	48	52	42	76	22	-	2	2	-
White	22	2	18	4	4	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	322	14	208	36	40	46	52	34	76	20	-	2	2	-
Fayetteville	242	10	150	12	30	42	34	32	54	22	2	4	-	-
White	42	-	24	2	2	10	8	2	12	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	190	10	122	10	28	32	24	28	40	12	2	4	-	-
Greensboro	310	10	184	22	24	60	52	26	80	24	8	2	2	-
White	46	4	24	-	4	6	10	4	10	6	2	-	-	-
Negro	262	6	160	22	20	54	42	22	70	18	4	2	2	-
High Point	188	4	124	18	24	22	30	30	50	6	2	-	2	-
White	34	-	20	2	4	6	4	4	10	-	2	-	2	-
Negro	154	4	104	16	20	16	26	26	40	6	-	-	-	-
Raleigh	204	8	114	18	32	14	20	30	56	16	8	-	2	-
White	36	2	14	-	6	-	4	4	12	4	4	-	-	-
Negro	168	6	100	18	26	14	16	26	44	12	4	-	2	-
Winston-Salem	584	10	356	42	72	100	76	66	162	30	16	6	4	-
White	56	-	28	-	6	8	8	6	20	8	-	-	-	-
Negro	526	10	328	42	66	92	68	60	140	22	16	6	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,936	48	1,256	152	290	268	292	254	454	104	46	20	8	-
White	316	4	194	20	32	48	46	48	70	30	12	2	4	-
Negro	1,608	44	1,052	132	254	220	244	202	382	74	34	18	4	-
Balance of area	7,551	212	4,577	486	874	1,181	1,129	907	2,004	476	170	88	24	-
White	1,567	26	935	96	166	235	221	217	422	110	50	18	6	-
Negro	5,746	184	3,522	384	686	916	874	662	1,514	340	106	62	18	-
North Dakota	816	6	410	20	70	100	100	120	302	54	24	16	4	-
White	602	2	308	16	56	76	74	86	230	34	16	10	2	-
Negro	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-
White	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fargo	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-
White	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	258	-	118	4	16	24	44	30	114	16	8	-	2	-
White	238	-	106	4	16	24	38	24	108	14	8	-	2	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	480	6	260	16	50	68	44	82	156	30	12	14	2	-
White	286	2	170	12	36	44	24	54	90	12	4	8	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	4,385	109	2,385	258	464	554	577	532	1,215	364	194	98	20	-
White	2,122	41	1,155	126	202	290	269	268	642	148	92	34	10	-
Negro	1,775	62	974	110	216	218	216	214	457	162	62	48	10	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,946	42	1,067	124	184	250	273	236	531	164	96	38	8	-
White	785	6	435	56	66	108	109	96	220	68	46	6	4	-
Negro	1,053	34	582	62	112	138	142	128	275	88	40	30	4	-
Lawton	169	4	87	8	26	20	17	16	44	20	8	4	2	-
White	75	2	37	6	10	10	5	6	18	8	6	2	2	-
Negro	66	-	38	2	12	8	6	10	16	10	2	-	-	-
Norman	42	-	24	-	4	8	8	4	14	4	-	-	-	-
White	36	-	22	-	4	8	8	2	12	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma City	1,056	22	570	68	94	132	136	140	286	90	64	22	2	-
White	404	4	226	30	28	62	52	54	110	36	28	-	-	-
Negro	600	18	320	36	64	70	74	76	158	50	30	22	2	-
Tulsa	679	16	386	48	60	90	112	76	187	50	24	12	4	-
White	270	-	150	20	24	28	44	34	80	22	12	4	2	-
Negro	385	16	224	24	36	60	62	42	99	28	8	8	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	734	24	382	42	94	88	82	76	215	65	24	24	-	-
White	432	14	226	22	54	52	48	50	135	31	12	14	-	-
Negro	272	10	140	20	38	34	28	20	70	34	8	10	-	-
Balance of area	1,705	43	936	92	186	216	222	220	469	135	74	36	12	-
White	905	21	494	48	82	130	112	122	287	49	34	14	6	-
Negro	450	18	252	28	66	46	46	66	112	40	14	8	6	-
Oregon	2,486	50	1,368	112	272	296	342	346	720	224	80	30	12	2
White	2,098	38	1,140	92	210	248	302	288	622	194	68	22	12	2
Negro	292	6	174	14	46	36	34	44	72	28	8	4	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,060	18	562	50	138	100	126	148	326	106	34	12	2	-
White	756	12	378	34	88	64	92	100	248	82	28	6	2	-
Negro	278	6	172	14	44	36	34	44	66	24	6	4	-	-
Eugene	118	2	52	4	14	6	10	18	50	8	4	2	-	-
White	104	2	48	2	14	4	10	18	44	8	2	-	-	-
Negro	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Portland	848	16	442	42	110	82	100	108	260	90	28	10	2	-
White	564	10	268	28	62	50	66	62	188	66	24	6	2	-
Negro	268	6	166	14	42	32	34	44	66	24	4	2	-	-
Salem	94	-	68	4	14	12	16	22	16	8	2	-	-	-
White	88	-	62	4	12	10	16	20	16	8	2	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	308	8	162	6	22	46	46	42	76	34	18	6	4	-
White	290	6	154	6	22	44	42	40	72	34	16	4	4	-
Negro	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Oregon--Con.														
Balance of area	1,118	24	644	56	112	150	170	156	318	84	28	12	6	2
White	1,052	20	608	52	100	140	168	148	302	78	24	12	6	2
Negro	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	17,246	382	8,645	893	1,626	2,015	2,105	2,006	5,209	1,822	738	344	100	6
White	7,740	134	3,561	317	648	833	865	898	2,401	982	386	200	72	4
Negro	9,462	248	5,068	576	978	1,176	1,236	1,102	2,796	830	350	140	28	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	10,576	262	5,351	601	1,048	1,246	1,244	1,212	3,246	1,025	430	210	46	6
White	2,460	44	1,051	101	206	246	214	284	838	305	122	72	22	4
Negro	8,100	218	4,292	500	842	1,000	1,026	924	2,406	718	308	132	24	2
Abington twp.[2]	39	2	19	3	4	2	4	6	14	2	2	-	-	-
White	11	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	28	2	16	2	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	-	-	-
Allentown	112	8	38	4	10	6	8	10	42	14	4	6	-	-
White	76	6	26	4	6	4	8	4	28	8	4	4	-	-
Negro	34	2	12	-	4	2	-	6	14	4	-	2	-	-
Altoona	88	4	38	4	8	6	10	10	30	8	4	4	-	-
White	76	2	34	4	8	4	8	10	26	6	4	4	-	-
Negro	12	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Bethlehem	56	2	28	4	8	6	4	6	16	8	2	-	-	-
White	48	-	24	2	6	6	4	6	16	8	-	-	-	-
Negro	8	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol twp.[2]	68	-	36	-	6	12	4	14	24	8	-	-	-	-
White	34	-	18	-	2	4	2	10	10	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	34	-	18	-	4	8	2	4	14	2	-	-	-	-
Chester	422	6	230	40	40	52	54	44	122	40	20	2	-	2
White	42	-	24	2	-	4	10	8	10	4	2	-	-	2
Negro	380	6	206	38	40	48	44	36	112	36	18	2	-	-
Erie	311	6	140	14	28	28	26	44	122	23	14	2	4	-
White	181	4	74	6	20	8	10	30	78	11	8	2	4	-
Negro	130	2	66	8	8	20	16	14	44	12	6	-	-	-
Harrisburg	462	8	226	20	42	54	64	46	164	32	24	6	2	-
White	132	-	60	6	14	22	4	14	50	12	6	4	-	-
Negro	330	8	166	14	28	32	60	32	114	20	18	2	2	-
Haverford twp.[2]	10	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
White	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster	214	10	110	10	14	38	24	24	44	28	8	14	-	-
White	128	4	68	4	10	24	16	14	28	18	4	6	-	-
Negro	84	6	40	6	4	14	6	10	16	10	4	8	-	-
Lower Merion twp.[2]	32	2	18	-	2	4	10	2	6	2	-	4	-	-
White	14	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	4	-	-
Negro	18	2	12	-	2	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Hills twp.[2]	28	4	18	-	4	2	10	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
White	8	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	20	4	14	-	2	-	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	6,928	172	3,576	396	720	828	826	806	2,114	648	260	132	24	2
White	1,060	14	462	44	86	114	100	118	366	136	48	26	8	-
Negro	5,858	158	3,108	352	634	714	724	684	1,746	512	212	104	16	2
Pittsburgh	1,230	22	612	78	118	146	144	126	384	124	58	20	10	-
White	270	4	110	12	26	24	20	28	100	26	18	8	4	-
Negro	960	18	502	66	92	122	124	98	284	98	40	12	6	-
Reading	198	6	90	12	22	18	18	20	54	30	14	4	-	-
White	124	4	50	6	16	8	8	12	38	18	10	4	-	-
Negro	74	2	40	6	6	10	10	8	16	12	4	-	-	-
Scranton	90	2	34	2	8	10	4	10	28	12	8	6	-	-
White	70	2	20	-	6	2	4	8	24	10	8	6	-	-
Negro	20	-	14	2	2	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Upper Darby twp.[2]	32	-	8	-	-	2	2	4	12	10	-	2	-	-
White	30	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	12	10	-	2	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes-Barre	68	-	38	8	4	12	-	14	14	8	2	2	2	2
White	60	-	32	8	4	10	-	10	12	8	2	2	2	2
Negro	8	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
York	188	8	88	6	10	20	30	22	48	26	10	4	4	-
White	92	4	30	2	-	8	12	8	24	20	8	2	4	-
Negro	96	4	58	4	10	12	18	14	24	6	2	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,365	46	1,156	100	204	276	288	288	717	294	66	64	22	-
White	1,495	24	644	44	108	154	160	178	485	220	48	56	18	-
Negro	862	22	510	56	96	120	128	110	228	72	18	8	4	-
Balance of area	4,305	74	2,138	192	374	493	573	506	1,246	503	242	70	32	-
White	3,785	66	1,866	172	334	433	491	436	1,078	457	216	70	32	-
Negro	500	8	266	20	40	56	82	68	162	40	24	-	-	-
Rhode Island	1,047	13	495	46	81	118	125	125	331	111	57	27	12	1
White	735	10	338	28	55	81	84	90	235	78	44	22	7	1
Negro	302	3	149	18	25	36	39	31	96	32	12	5	5	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	649	8	308	31	53	68	80	76	201	69	36	18	9	-
White	388	5	180	14	30	42	47	47	122	37	26	14	4	-
Negro	258	3	126	17	23	26	32	28	79	31	10	4	5	-
Cranston	29	-	12	2	3	4	1	2	12	4	-	1	-	-
White	29	-	12	2	3	4	1	2	12	4	-	1	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket	83	1	38	3	7	6	12	10	25	6	6	6	1	-
White	77	1	35	3	5	5	12	10	24	5	6	5	1	-
Negro	6	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Providence	483	5	229	24	38	52	59	56	148	55	28	10	8	-
White	229	2	105	7	17	27	26	28	70	24	18	7	3	-
Negro	251	3	122	17	21	25	32	27	78	30	10	3	5	-
Warwick	54	2	29	2	5	6	8	8	16	4	2	1	-	-
White	53	2	28	2	5	6	8	7	16	4	2	1	-	-
Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

[2]Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Rhode Island--Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	290	3	124	6	17	34	34	33	98	39	17	5	3	1
White	250	3	104	6	15	27	26	30	82	38	14	5	3	1
Negro	37	-	18	-	1	7	7	3	16	1	2	-	-	-
Balance of area	108	2	63	9	11	16	11	16	32	3	4	4	-	-
White	97	2	54	8	10	12	11	13	31	3	4	3	-	-
Negro	7	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
South Carolina	8,373	238	4,601	498	868	1,099	1,147	989	2,426	602	282	170	50	4
White	1,250	28	688	70	122	163	163	170	340	114	52	26	2	-
Negro	7,113	210	3,909	428	746	934	984	817	2,084	486	228	144	48	4
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,210	24	650	74	130	174	132	140	362	98	42	32	2	-
White	146	2	82	10	12	22	16	22	40	10	10	2	-	-
Negro	1,062	22	566	64	118	152	116	116	322	88	32	30	2	-
Charleston	386	2	200	26	36	52	54	32	118	34	16	14	2	-
White	34	-	24	4	2	6	8	4	2	2	4	2	-	-
Negro	352	2	176	22	34	46	46	28	116	32	12	12	2	-
Columbia	534	12	292	30	46	80	62	74	154	48	18	10	-	-
White	70	2	34	4	-	8	8	14	24	6	4	-	-	-
Negro	464	10	258	26	46	72	54	60	130	42	14	10	-	-
Greenville	290	10	158	18	48	42	16	34	90	16	8	8	-	-
White	42	-	24	2	10	8	-	4	14	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	246	10	132	16	38	34	16	28	76	14	6	8	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,082	32	618	48	128	154	150	138	290	68	44	24	6	-
White	170	2	90	12	16	10	22	30	46	16	10	4	2	-
Negro	910	30	528	36	112	144	128	108	242	52	34	20	4	-
Balance of area	6,081	182	3,333	376	610	771	865	711	1,774	436	196	114	42	4
White	934	24	516	48	94	131	125	118	254	88	32	20	-	-
Negro	5,141	158	2,815	328	516	638	740	593	1,520	346	162	94	42	4
South Dakota	1,121	18	489	29	92	104	116	148	398	120	44	38	14	-
White	635	14	305	17	62	60	86	80	238	54	8	12	4	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	128	2	48	2	4	12	14	16	60	12	2	2	2	-
White	120	2	46	2	4	12	14	14	56	12	-	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sioux Falls	128	2	48	2	4	12	14	16	60	12	2	2	2	-
White	120	2	46	2	4	12	14	14	56	12	-	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	256	2	112	6	26	20	30	30	98	30	6	4	4	-
White	190	2	86	4	22	12	26	22	74	18	6	2	2	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	737	14	329	21	62	72	72	102	240	78	36	32	8	-
White	325	10	173	11	36	36	46	44	108	24	2	8	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	9,575	320	5,009	618	990	1,250	1,155	996	2,616	898	434	222	74	2
White	2,745	54	1,379	164	266	272	343	334	772	288	154	84	14	-
Negro	6,824	266	3,626	454	724	976	810	662	1,842	610	280	138	60	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	5,640	190	2,994	392	612	772	652	566	1,562	498	252	102	40	2
White	866	14	432	52	74	78	116	112	260	88	48	22	2	-
Negro	4,770	176	2,560	340	538	692	536	454	1,300	410	204	80	38	2
Chattanooga	642	18	332	42	86	84	62	58	194	66	22	4	6	-
White	116	4	52	4	14	8	12	14	40	12	6	-	2	-
Negro	526	14	280	38	72	76	40	44	154	54	16	4	4	-
Knoxville	392	8	196	38	38	34	38	48	122	30	26	10	-	-
White	156	4	70	16	10	10	12	22	52	12	10	8	-	-
Negro	236	4	126	22	28	24	26	26	70	18	16	2	-	-
Memphis	3,410	122	1,898	238	382	500	430	348	872	292	138	64	24	-
White	240	4	148	12	26	32	44	34	46	24	10	8	-	-
Negro	3,168	118	1,748	226	356	466	386	314	826	268	128	56	24	-
Nashville	1,196	42	568	74	106	154	122	112	374	110	66	24	10	2
White	354	2	162	20	24	28	48	42	122	40	22	6	-	-
Negro	840	40	406	54	82	126	74	70	250	70	44	18	10	2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	956	32	460	70	90	96	120	84	268	108	46	38	4	-
White	344	4	158	28	34	28	44	24	94	50	24	14	-	-
Negro	612	28	302	42	56	68	76	80	174	58	22	24	4	-
Balance of area	2,979	98	1,555	156	288	382	383	346	786	292	136	82	30	-
White	1,535	36	789	84	158	166	183	198	418	150	82	48	12	-
Negro	1,442	62	764	72	130	216	198	148	368	142	54	34	18	-
Texas	24,194	684	12,172	1,556	2,383	2,840	2,806	2,587	7,268	2,342	1,034	526	156	12
White	10,926	228	5,044	598	883	1,226	1,138	1,199	3,418	1,248	592	312	74	10
Negro	13,232	456	7,120	958	1,496	1,614	1,666	1,386	3,826	1,090	442	214	82	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	15,785	446	7,792	1,016	1,575	1,800	1,762	1,639	4,873	1,542	698	346	80	8
White	6,649	138	2,942	358	517	704	662	701	2,147	784	384	206	42	6
Negro	9,112	308	4,842	658	1,054	1,096	1,098	936	2,712	756	314	140	38	2
Abilene	152	-	82	14	14	20	10	24	46	14	6	4	-	-
White	100	-	50	8	8	16	6	12	32	12	4	2	-	-
Negro	52	-	32	6	6	4	4	12	14	2	2	2	-	-
Amarillo	234	6	134	20	30	24	30	30	68	8	12	6	-	-
White	148	4	82	6	22	12	20	22	48	6	6	2	-	-
Negro	86	2	52	14	8	12	10	8	20	2	6	4	-	-
Arlington	64	-	43	2	4	16	12	9	15	4	2	-	-	-
White	58	-	39	2	4	14	10	9	15	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	6	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Austin	594	18	298	40	72	64	54	68	176	60	30	8	4	-
White	308	6	142	18	28	32	32	32	98	40	16	6	-	-
Negro	286	12	156	22	44	32	22	36	78	20	14	2	4	-
Beaumont	270	10	128	8	22	36	36	26	88	30	8	6	-	-
White	36	2	16	-	2	6	6	2	16	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	234	8	112	8	20	30	30	24	72	28	8	6	-	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Texas--Con.														
Brownsville	146	2	38	4	6	14	6	8	38	32	20	14	2	-
White	144	2	36	4	6	12	6	8	38	32	20	14	2	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corpus Christi	494	2	220	14	36	58	66	46	166	50	24	22	10	-
White	392	-	164	8	26	50	54	26	134	42	22	20	10	-
Negro	102	2	56	6	10	8	12	20	32	8	2	2	-	-
Dallas	3,268	108	1,654	278	380	334	376	286	1,034	298	116	48	10	-
White	712	22	346	46	78	80	72	70	220	68	28	22	6	-
Negro	2,542	86	1,302	232	300	254	302	214	808	228	88	26	4	-
El Paso	838	6	304	26	38	68	78	94	306	102	66	46	6	2
White	798	6	282	24	32	62	70	94	292	100	66	44	6	2
Negro	38	-	20	2	4	6	8	-	14	2	-	2	-	-
Fort Worth	1,126	54	624	76	138	124	152	134	318	76	28	18	8	-
White	356	12	178	20	42	38	40	38	116	28	14	8	-	-
Negro	768	42	446	56	96	86	112	96	200	48	14	10	8	-
Galveston	198	10	96	4	18	28	22	24	50	20	10	8	4	-
White	58	2	20	-	2	10	2	6	18	12	4	2	-	-
Negro	140	8	76	4	16	18	20	18	32	8	6	6	4	-
Garland	98	-	48	6	10	12	8	12	42	2	2	-	2	2
White	46	-	22	4	2	6	6	4	18	2	-	-	2	2
Negro	50	-	26	2	8	6	2	8	22	-	2	-	-	-
Grand Prairie	94	4	54	4	12	10	14	14	22	8	6	-	-	-
White	56	4	30	2	6	6	8	8	16	2	4	-	-	-
Negro	38	-	24	2	6	4	6	6	6	6	2	-	-	-
Houston	4,666	142	2,388	296	484	594	500	514	1,402	448	188	78	18	2
White	1,236	44	594	74	108	136	118	158	338	154	68	30	6	2
Negro	3,430	98	1,794	222	376	458	382	356	1,064	294	120	48	12	-
Irving	116	4	74	18	8	20	18	10	24	12	-	2	-	-
White	104	2	72	18	8	20	16	10	18	10	-	2	-	-
Negro	12	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
Laredo	116	2	46	10	8	14	2	12	26	24	10	8	-	-
White	116	2	46	10	8	14	2	12	26	24	10	8	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lubbock	405	16	241	34	49	72	46	40	100	20	20	8	-	-
White	205	10	111	20	15	40	16	20	56	10	16	2	-	-
Negro	200	6	130	14	34	32	30	20	44	10	4	6	-	-
Mesquite	54	-	26	4	2	6	6	8	24	4	-	-	-	-
White	52	-	24	4	2	4	6	8	24	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland	108	2	52	8	20	6	16	2	26	16	8	4	-	-
White	48	-	18	-	6	4	6	2	14	12	4	-	-	-
Negro	60	2	34	8	14	2	10	-	12	4	4	4	-	-
Odessa	116	-	72	6	18	20	16	12	38	6	-	-	-	-
White	76	-	40	6	6	12	6	10	30	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	40	-	32	-	12	8	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pasadena	72	2	36	8	6	4	10	8	28	6	-	-	-	-
White	70	2	36	8	6	4	10	8	26	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Port Arthur	140	10	56	6	8	12	12	18	48	20	2	4	-	-
White	18	2	8	2	2	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	122	8	48	4	6	10	12	16	46	14	2	4	-	-
San Angelo	112	8	56	12	12	8	12	12	34	10	2	2	-	-
White	82	2	40	10	6	6	12	6	30	6	2	2	-	-
Negro	30	6	16	2	6	2	-	6	4	4	-	-	-	-
San Antonio	1,666	18	700	86	104	164	176	170	576	212	108	42	8	2
White	1,262	14	454	56	66	104	112	116	474	184	96	34	6	-
Negro	400	4	246	30	38	60	64	54	98	28	12	8	2	2
Tyler	170	-	82	8	22	18	22	12	62	14	8	2	2	-
White	32	-	20	-	8	-	6	6	10	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	138	-	62	8	14	18	16	6	52	12	8	2	2	-
Waco	302	12	150	12	30	34	48	26	72	32	18	14	4	-
White	84	-	36	-	16	6	10	4	28	8	4	6	2	-
Negro	218	12	114	12	14	28	38	22	44	24	14	8	2	-
Wichita Falls	166	10	90	12	24	20	14	20	44	14	4	2	2	-
White	52	-	36	8	2	8	10	8	10	2	-	2	2	-
Negro	114	10	54	4	22	12	4	12	34	12	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,012	72	1,466	188	284	336	364	294	882	314	164	86	26	2
White	1,562	30	664	86	120	140	160	158	476	196	112	62	20	2
Negro	1,448	42	802	102	164	196	204	136	406	116	52	24	6	-
Balance of area	5,397	166	2,914	352	524	704	680	654	1,513	486	172	94	50	2
White	2,715	60	1,438	154	246	382	316	340	795	268	96	44	12	2
Negro	2,672	106	1,476	198	278	322	364	314	708	218	76	50	38	-
Utah	874	14	434	22	74	126	96	116	300	70	36	16	2	2
White	770	14	406	18	68	118	94	108	244	56	32	16	2	-
Negro	34	-	14	2	4	4	-	4	16	4	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	450	8	206	6	28	60	46	66	168	32	22	12	2	-
White	406	8	192	4	26	56	46	60	144	26	22	12	2	-
Negro	32	-	12	2	2	4	-	4	16	4	-	-	-	-
Ogden	138	-	56	-	8	22	16	10	62	6	6	6	2	-
White	124	-	50	-	6	20	16	8	54	6	6	6	2	-
Negro	14	-	6	-	2	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Provo	20	-	6	-	-	2	4	-	10	-	4	-	-	-
White	16	-	6	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	4	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Lake City	292	8	144	6	20	36	26	56	96	26	12	6	-	-
White	266	8	136	4	20	34	26	52	84	20	12	6	-	-
Negro	18	-	6	2	-	2	-	2	8	4	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	92	4	66	4	14	14	12	22	18	4	-	-	-	-
White	86	4	64	4	14	14	12	20	14	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	332	2	162	12	32	52	38	28	114	34	14	4	-	2
White	278	2	150	10	28	48	36	28	86	26	10	4	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Virginia	9,596	286	4,973	542	904	1,178	1,290	1,059	2,789	884	430	174	52	8
White	2,544	44	1,249	120	172	300	346	311	819	242	132	40	18	-
Negro	7,030	242	3,720	420	732	876	944	748	1,962	638	294	132	34	8
Urban places of 50,000 or more	4,662	142	2,390	312	430	536	600	512	1,414	436	190	72	14	4
White	866	16	422	58	42	100	124	98	298	80	40	4	6	-
Negro	3,780	126	1,964	252	388	434	476	414	1,110	352	148	68	8	4
Alexandria	316	4	162	24	30	34	44	30	86	36	12	10	4	2
White	98	2	48	8	6	8	16	10	30	10	6	-	2	-
Negro	216	2	114	16	24	26	28	20	56	24	6	10	2	2
Arlington County[2]	152	4	76	10	2	20	30	14	48	14	8	2	-	-
White	70	-	30	-	-	16	8	6	24	8	6	2	-	-
Negro	76	4	44	8	2	4	22	8	22	4	2	-	-	-
Chesapeake	216	12	124	14	26	46	18	20	58	14	6	2	-	-
White	40	2	22	4	-	8	6	4	14	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	174	10	100	10	26	36	12	16	44	14	4	2	-	-
Hampton	266	4	138	12	26	38	24	38	94	22	6	2	-	-
White	58	-	32	2	6	10	4	10	20	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	208	4	106	10	20	28	20	28	74	16	6	2	-	-
Lynchburg	136	8	42	8	8	8	8	10	62	14	8	2	-	-
White	34	2	8	8	-	-	-	-	20	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	102	6	34	-	8	8	8	10	42	12	6	2	-	-
Newport News	416	8	234	20	38	48	62	66	130	36	4	2	2	-
White	58	-	38	2	4	4	20	8	14	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	356	8	196	18	34	44	42	58	114	30	4	2	2	-
Norfolk	1,026	32	486	72	80	98	134	102	338	96	50	18	4	2
White	172	6	76	12	10	12	24	18	62	18	8	-	2	-
Negro	852	26	410	60	70	86	110	84	276	78	40	18	2	2
Portsmouth	532	6	300	44	58	54	74	70	146	44	26	10	-	-
White	58	-	20	4	2	2	4	8	22	8	8	-	-	-
Negro	474	6	280	40	56	52	70	62	124	36	18	10	-	-
Richmond	1,102	50	554	58	112	132	142	110	304	120	52	20	2	-
White	92	2	42	2	-	16	16	8	32	12	2	-	2	-
Negro	1,010	48	512	56	112	116	126	102	272	108	50	20	-	-
Roanoke	288	10	138	30	32	22	26	28	94	30	10	4	2	-
White	96	-	44	8	6	10	10	10	40	10	-	2	-	-
Negro	190	10	94	22	26	12	16	18	52	20	10	2	2	-
Virginia Beach	212	4	136	20	18	36	38	24	54	10	8	-	-	-
White	90	2	62	8	8	14	16	16	20	-	6	-	-	-
Negro	122	2	74	12	10	22	22	8	34	10	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	788	22	394	40	58	102	102	92	234	86	44	4	4	-
White	268	4	128	8	8	44	28	40	86	34	14	-	2	-
Negro	518	18	266	32	50	58	74	52	148	52	28	4	2	-
Balance of area	4,146	122	2,189	190	416	540	588	455	1,141	362	196	98	34	4
White	1,410	24	699	54	122	156	194	173	435	128	78	36	10	-
Negro	2,752	98	1,490	136	294	384	394	282	704	234	118	60	24	4
Washington	4,020	72	2,050	204	370	480	540	456	1,204	428	172	74	18	2
White	3,072	60	1,562	142	280	354	412	374	924	320	128	62	14	2
Negro	596	10	320	38	50	90	90	52	190	54	16	4	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,662	28	796	86	126	186	212	186	540	184	80	30	4	-
White	1,008	18	462	36	72	86	128	140	334	114	52	24	4	-
Negro	500	8	272	38	44	80	74	36	158	42	16	4	-	-
Bellevue	16	-	12	2	2	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	16	-	12	2	2	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everett	100	-	64	6	10	8	18	22	22	6	4	2	2	-
White	94	-	58	4	8	8	18	20	22	6	4	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	870	8	384	46	60	102	88	88	310	108	38	20	2	-
White	436	4	166	12	32	34	34	54	168	62	20	14	2	-
Negro	366	4	202	30	26	64	52	30	114	32	10	4	-	-
Spokane	334	8	160	16	20	24	54	46	106	36	18	6	-	-
White	280	8	132	12	18	20	42	40	92	28	14	6	-	-
Negro	22	-	12	-	-	-	8	4	8	-	2	-	-	-
Tacoma	342	12	176	16	34	50	48	28	98	34	20	2	-	-
White	182	6	94	6	12	22	30	24	48	18	14	2	-	-
Negro	112	4	58	8	18	16	14	2	36	10	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	730	16	364	40	66	78	94	86	232	78	32	4	4	-
White	656	16	328	40	62	70	80	76	206	66	32	4	4	-
Negro	40	-	18	-	2	6	6	4	18	4	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,628	28	890	78	178	216	234	184	432	166	60	40	10	2
White	1,408	26	772	66	146	198	204	158	384	140	44	34	6	2
Negro	56	2	30	-	4	4	10	12	14	8	-	-	2	-
West Virginia	2,544	52	1,204	128	207	292	277	300	780	288	130	80	10	-
White	2,038	38	946	104	157	224	211	250	618	246	108	72	10	-
Negro	504	14	256	24	50	66	66	50	162	42	22	8	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	286	4	132	12	32	16	22	50	100	22	18	10	-	-
White	204	4	96	12	20	10	16	38	64	18	14	8	-	-
Negro	82	-	36	-	12	6	6	12	36	4	4	2	-	-
Charleston	140	-	70	6	20	12	6	26	46	10	8	6	-	-
White	88	-	46	6	10	6	4	20	24	8	6	4	-	-
Negro	52	-	24	-	10	6	2	6	22	2	2	2	-	-
Huntington	146	4	62	6	12	4	16	24	54	12	10	4	-	-
White	116	4	50	6	10	4	12	18	40	10	8	4	-	-
Negro	30	-	12	-	2	-	4	6	14	2	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	502	12	246	20	47	70	65	44	136	78	18	12	-	-
White	382	10	172	12	25	50	51	34	102	70	16	12	-	-
Negro	118	2	72	8	22	18	14	10	34	8	2	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,756	36	826	96	128	206	190	206	544	188	94	58	10	-
White	1,452	24	678	80	112	164	144	178	452	158	78	52	10	-
Negro	304	12	148	16	16	42	46	28	92	30	16	6	-	-

[2]Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Wisconsin	6,070	90	3,174	291	588	766	735	794	1,954	534	194	90	34	-
White	3,950	38	2,092	161	374	506	501	550	1,288	314	126	68	24	-
Negro	1,960	50	1,020	122	200	256	214	228	614	188	60	20	8	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	3,484	62	1,736	158	316	410	394	458	1,150	334	136	46	20	-
White	1,520	12	732	42	116	158	180	236	528	138	72	28	10	-
Negro	1,902	50	984	114	196	250	208	216	598	184	60	18	8	-
Appleton	54	-	20	-	4	6	4	6	18	14	2	-	-	-
White	54	-	20	-	4	6	4	6	18	14	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay	94	-	46	4	2	10	14	16	36	6	4	2	-	-
White	88	-	42	4	2	8	12	16	34	6	4	2	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenosha	116	-	68	6	12	14	22	14	38	4	2	2	2	-
White	96	-	60	-	12	12	22	14	28	4	2	2	-	-
Negro	20	-	8	6	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-
La Crosse	50	-	32	2	4	-	12	14	14	4	-	-	-	-
White	50	-	32	2	4	-	12	14	14	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	176	-	76	6	14	20	16	20	78	10	6	2	4	-
White	152	-	74	6	14	20	14	20	66	4	2	2	4	-
Negro	18	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	10	2	4	-	-	-
Milwaukee	2,630	54	1,322	128	240	318	296	340	848	274	94	26	12	-
White	834	10	386	20	58	82	98	128	284	98	42	10	4	-
Negro	1,752	44	924	106	180	236	194	208	546	168	48	16	6	-
Oshkosh	68	-	34	4	6	6	4	14	22	-	10	2	-	-
White	66	-	32	4	6	6	4	12	22	-	10	2	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Racine	218	8	106	6	22	28	22	28	64	16	12	10	2	-
White	104	2	56	4	6	16	10	20	30	2	4	8	2	-
Negro	112	6	50	2	16	12	12	8	32	14	8	2	-	-
Wauwatosa	18	-	12	2	4	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
White	18	-	12	2	4	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Allis	60	-	20	-	8	4	2	6	28	4	6	2	-	-
White	58	-	18	-	6	4	2	6	28	4	6	2	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	780	10	388	28	70	88	106	96	262	78	20	16	6	-
White	716	10	350	20	66	82	100	82	242	74	20	14	6	-
Negro	52	-	34	8	4	6	4	12	14	2	-	2	-	-
Balance of area	1,806	18	1,050	105	202	268	235	240	542	122	38	28	8	-
White	1,714	16	1,010	99	192	266	221	232	518	102	34	26	8	-
Negro	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	477	10	237	18	30	72	60	57	164	30	24	8	4	-
White	409	8	219	16	28	70	58	47	126	26	20	6	4	-
Negro	26	2	8	-	2	2	-	4	14	-	-	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	227	2	111	6	16	30	28	31	72	16	18	6	2	-
White	199	-	103	6	14	28	28	27	58	16	16	4	2	-
Negro	22	2	8	-	2	2	-	4	10	-	-	2	-	-
Balance of area	250	8	126	12	14	42	32	26	92	14	6	2	2	-
White	210	8	116	10	14	42	30	20	68	10	4	2	2	-
Negro	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-70. Live Births by Legitimacy Status, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 33 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both legitimacy status and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated or not reported are included in legitimate births]

Legitimacy status, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Total births, all ages	1,649,748	114,182	399,189	731,285	222,166	143,107	39,819
Under 15 years	6,470	4,512	1,715	34	1	-	208
15-19 years	327,711	28,207	173,292	108,299	9,994	120	7,790
20-24 years	600,010	28,781	115,054	314,762	99,985	28,230	13,198
25-29 years	443,137	22,735	60,514	195,587	76,899	76,091	11,311
30-34 years	182,908	15,312	30,315	76,732	25,756	29,950	4,843
35-39 years	69,916	10,334	14,256	28,565	7,644	7,249	1,868
40 years and over	19,596	4,301	4,043	7,306	1,887	1,467	592
White, all ages	1,329,584	81,638	278,424	615,498	193,479	128,893	31,662
Under 15 years	2,268	1,619	538	21	-	-	90
15-19 years	225,948	19,101	113,862	80,708	6,809	96	5,372
20-24 years	492,383	22,246	84,563	264,608	85,325	24,905	10,736
25-29 years	384,590	17,448	45,262	172,655	69,903	69,674	9,648
30-34 years	153,331	11,202	21,671	66,762	23,057	26,700	3,930
35-39 years	55,825	7,155	9,853	24,433	6,713	6,247	1,424
40 years and over	15,239	2,867	2,675	6,311	1,672	1,261	453
Negro, all ages	281,598	27,939	111,406	102,578	23,755	8,626	7,294
Under 15 years	4,106	2,831	1,145	13	1	-	116
15-19 years	95,482	8,489	55,922	25,747	2,965	24	2,335
20-24 years	94,956	5,418	27,548	44,714	12,489	2,587	2,200
25-29 years	47,421	4,111	13,612	19,377	5,334	3,581	1,406
30-34 years	23,918	3,235	7,845	8,374	2,044	1,672	749
35-39 years	11,926	2,652	4,062	3,477	744	616	375
40 years and over	3,789	1,203	1,272	876	178	146	114
Legitimate births, all ages	1,437,279	88,353	299,076	664,866	209,900	141,535	33,549
Under 15 years	1,095	775	257	19	1	-	43
15-19 years	217,737	17,801	106,505	81,375	7,243	106	4,707
20-24 years	538,437	23,944	95,847	287,097	92,697	27,326	11,526
25-29 years	422,876	19,827	53,479	187,990	75,378	75,671	10,531
30-34 years	173,483	13,193	26,762	73,920	25,305	29,786	4,517
35-39 years	65,459	9,030	12,678	27,443	7,416	7,201	1,691
40 years and over	18,192	3,783	3,548	7,022	1,860	1,445	534
White, all ages	1,249,436	71,885	243,789	588,374	188,239	127,987	29,162
Under 15 years	933	686	196	15	-	-	36
15-19 years	185,091	15,309	90,140	69,678	5,752	92	4,120
20-24 years	468,052	20,104	78,006	253,363	82,119	24,402	10,058
25-29 years	376,629	16,141	42,933	169,558	69,235	69,431	9,331
30-34 years	149,770	10,318	20,599	65,573	22,850	26,606	3,824
35-39 years	54,238	6,640	9,395	23,996	6,620	6,211	1,376
40 years and over	14,723	2,687	2,520	6,191	1,663	1,245	417
Negro, all ages	154,676	12,632	48,397	64,889	17,148	7,997	3,613
Under 15 years	153	82	59	4	1	-	7
15-19 years	28,710	2,125	14,327	10,388	1,339	14	517
20-24 years	59,483	2,850	15,484	29,036	8,667	2,208	1,238
25-29 years	35,775	2,626	9,128	15,098	4,544	3,417	962
30-34 years	18,405	2,125	5,478	6,831	1,814	1,614	543
35-39 years	9,211	1,929	2,983	2,818	623	604	254
40 years and over	2,939	895	938	714	160	140	92
Illegitimate births, all ages	212,469	25,829	100,113	66,419	12,266	1,572	6,270
Under 15 years	5,375	3,737	1,458	15	-	-	165
15-19 years	109,974	10,406	66,787	26,924	2,751	14	3,092
20-24 years	61,573	4,837	19,207	27,665	7,288	904	1,672
25-29 years	20,261	2,908	7,035	7,597	1,521	420	780
30-34 years	9,425	2,119	3,553	2,812	451	164	326
35-39 years	4,457	1,304	1,578	1,122	228	48	177
40 years and over	1,404	518	495	284	27	22	58
White, all ages	80,148	9,753	34,635	27,124	5,240	896	2,500
Under 15 years	1,335	933	342	6	-	-	54
15-19 years	40,857	3,792	23,722	11,030	1,057	4	1,252
20-24 years	24,331	2,142	6,557	11,245	3,206	503	678
25-29 years	7,961	1,307	2,329	3,097	668	243	317
30-34 years	3,561	884	1,072	1,189	207	94	115
35-39 years	1,587	515	458	437	93	36	48
40 years and over	516	180	155	120	9	16	36
Negro, all ages	126,922	15,307	63,009	37,689	6,607	629	3,681
Under 15 years	3,953	2,749	1,086	9	-	-	109
15-19 years	66,772	6,364	41,595	15,359	1,626	10	1,818
20-24 years	35,473	2,568	12,064	15,678	3,822	379	962
25-29 years	11,646	1,485	4,484	4,279	790	164	444
30-34 years	5,513	1,110	2,367	1,543	230	58	205
35-39 years	2,715	723	1,079	659	121	12	121
40 years and over	850	308	334	162	18	6	22

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting legitimacy status to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TOTAL, 167 SMSA'S	179,716	4,579	91,463	52,906	17,909	8,113	3,684	1,062	138.0
WHITE	63,493	1,093	31,106	19,621	6,895	3,036	1,322	420	61.7
NEGRO	113,819	3,448	59,290	32,522	10,694	4,916	2,317	632	455.9
ABILENE, TEX	178	2	86	58	18	8	4	2	89.2
WHITE	114	-	52	42	12	6	2	-	63.8
NEGRO	64	2	34	16	6	2	2	2	336.8
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J	436	10	198	132	64	18	14	-	63.3
WHITE	350	6	154	108	56	14	12	-	52.4
NEGRO	84	4	44	24	6	4	2	-	461.5
ALTOONA, PA	158	4	72	46	20	10	6	-	79.2
WHITE	142	2	68	38	18	10	6	-	72.7
NEGRO	14	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	*437.5
AMARILLO, TEX	240	6	138	70	8	12	6	-	94.9
WHITE	154	4	86	50	6	6	2	-	66.2
NEGRO	86	2	52	20	2	6	4	-	438.8
ANDERSON, IND	234	4	110	86	22	6	4	2	98.1
WHITE	144	2	66	60	8	4	2	2	66.8
NEGRO	86	2	40	26	14	2	2	-	390.9
ANN ARBOR, MICH	312	4	138	120	30	10	6	4	83.2
WHITE	138	4	60	50	12	6	2	4	43.5
NEGRO	174	-	78	70	18	4	4	-	349.4
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS	254	-	124	88	26	14	2	-	63.1
WHITE	250	-	122	86	26	14	2	-	62.9
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C	208	8	124	50	20	4	2	-	100.2
WHITE	110	-	66	32	6	4	2	-	60.1
NEGRO	98	8	58	18	14	-	-	-	411.8
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J	660	20	258	236	78	46	12	10	240.3
WHITE	226	8	102	68	26	14	2	6	112.5
NEGRO	430	12	156	164	52	32	10	4	595.6
AUSTIN, TEX	634	20	314	194	62	32	8	4	105.0
WHITE	332	6	154	106	42	18	6	-	64.8
NEGRO	302	14	160	88	20	14	2	4	344.0
BATON ROUGE, LA	870	24	438	256	82	42	24	4	160.6
WHITE	126	4	70	36	12	2	2	-	38.3
NEGRO	744	20	368	220	70	40	22	4	353.1
BAY CITY, MICH	158	4	88	46	12	6	2	-	81.1
WHITE	142	2	84	36	12	6	2	-	74.3
NEGRO	16	2	4	10	-	-	-	-	*571.4
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX	578	22	266	198	62	14	14	2	117.9
WHITE	154	4	70	62	14	-	4	-	44.5
NEGRO	424	18	196	136	48	14	10	2	295.3

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS	312	18	192	84	10	6	2	-	98.0
WHITE	110	8	66	26	4	6	-	-	43.9
NEGRO	202	10	126	58	6	-	2	-	317.6
BIRMINGHAM, ALA	1,918	68	1,090	554	114	54	30	8	161.7
WHITE	268	10	136	94	20	8	-	-	35.1
NEGRO	1,650	58	954	460	94	46	30	8	392.8
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL	106	2	50	38	12	4	-	-	68.3
WHITE	78	2	38	24	10	4	-	-	53.2
NEGRO	26	-	12	12	2	-	-	-	333.3
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX	282	2	86	82	56	30	22	4	65.9
WHITE	276	2	82	80	56	30	22	4	64.8
NEGRO	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	*300.0
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX	148	2	62	44	18	16	4	2	126.1
WHITE	44	-	20	12	6	2	4	-	47.6
NEGRO	104	2	42	32	12	14	-	2	429.8
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA	207	8	119	50	20	4	4	2	81.3
WHITE	183	6	107	50	16	2	-	2	73.8
NEGRO	24	2	12	-	4	2	4	-	444.4
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL	238	10	130	64	24	10	-	-	88.0
WHITE	82	-	46	24	10	2	-	-	35.6
NEGRO	156	10	84	40	14	8	-	-	467.1
CHARLESTON, S.C	1,099	10	589	346	82	38	26	8	174.1
WHITE	153	-	83	42	14	8	6	-	37.1
NEGRO	944	10	506	304	68	28	20	8	453.4
CHARLESTON, W. VA	356	2	174	100	42	22	16	-	102.7
WHITE	254	2	124	64	32	20	12	-	78.9
NEGRO	102	-	50	36	10	2	4	-	451.3
CHARLOTTE, N.C	1,176	48	712	306	76	18	8	8	166.2
WHITE	146	4	76	50	12	2	2	-	31.7
NEGRO	1,028	44	636	254	64	16	6	8	428.3
CHICAGO, ILL	23,053	558	10,755	6,763	2,702	1,373	714	188	201.5
WHITE	4,995	76	2,107	1,584	714	330	148	36	63.3
NEGRO	17,952	480	8,620	5,141	1,966	1,031	562	152	541.9
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO	250	8	140	74	22	6	-	-	45.9
WHITE	206	4	116	60	22	4	-	-	41.5
NEGRO	42	4	22	14	-	2	-	-	125.0
COLUMBIA, MO	114	1	62	37	10	3	-	1	91.1
WHITE	63	-	32	24	4	2	-	1	56.6
NEGRO	50	1	30	13	5	1	-	-	467.3
COLUMBIA, S.C	883	24	489	244	78	34	12	2	145.9
WHITE	160	8	76	50	20	6	-	-	40.6
NEGRO	721	16	413	194	56	28	12	2	349.7

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX	636	8	284	200	68	38	26	12	95.7
WHITE	532	6	228	166	60	36	24	12	84.6
NEGRO	104	2	56	34	8	2	2	-	350.2
DALLAS, TEX	4,124	134	2,102	1,298	380	140	56	14	141.8
WHITE	1,226	36	618	370	124	40	28	10	55.3
NEGRO	2,882	98	1,478	920	254	100	28	4	432.6
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL	584	16	328	138	60	34	4	4	103.8
WHITE	410	16	226	98	40	22	4	4	78.2
NEGRO	172	-	102	38	20	12	-	-	469.9
DECATUR, ILL	288	8	155	83	22	10	6	4	145.5
WHITE	150	2	87	39	16	4	2	-	90.4
NEGRO	138	6	68	44	6	6	4	4	445.2
DENVER, COLO	2,168	40	1,122	656	226	96	22	6	104.0
WHITE	1,660	24	866	502	168	76	18	6	86.0
NEGRO	464	16	242	132	52	18	4	-	396.6
DES MOINES, IOWA	514	8	242	192	44	22	6	-	109.4
WHITE	336	4	164	128	22	14	4	-	77.4
NEGRO	176	4	78	64	22	6	2	-	543.2
DETROIT, MICH	11,442	248	5,977	3,449	1,116	432	152	68	169.5
WHITE	2,928	30	1,551	907	274	110	28	28	61.7
NEGRO	8,492	216	4,420	2,534	836	322	124	40	434.6
DUBUQUE, IOWA	90	2	42	28	8	10	-	-	59.7
WHITE	88	2	40	28	8	10	-	-	58.6
NEGRO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	*1,000.0
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS	312	6	146	114	36	6	4	-	85.8
WHITE	272	6	128	98	30	6	4	-	77.0
NEGRO	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	*266.7
DURHAM, N.C	448	18	292	102	28	-	6	2	153.5
WHITE	28	2	20	4	2	-	-	-	15.3
NEGRO	420	16	272	98	26	-	6	2	399.2
EL PASO, TEX	878	6	322	320	104	70	46	10	97.2
WHITE	838	6	300	306	102	70	44	10	96.3
NEGRO	38	-	20	14	2	-	2	-	155.7
ERIE, PA	443	8	204	152	47	20	6	6	99.2
WHITE	311	6	136	108	35	14	6	6	75.7
NEGRO	132	2	68	44	12	6	-	-	395.2
EUGENE, OREG	258	8	128	84	22	12	2	2	78.6
WHITE	236	8	122	76	20	8	-	2	74.4
NEGRO	12	-	2	2	2	4	2	-	*333.3
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY	396	16	208	102	48	14	6	2	113.4
WHITE	258	4	144	56	36	12	4	2	80.4
NEGRO	136	12	62	46	12	2	2	-	492.8

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN	124	-	56	54	8	4	2	-	66.7
WHITE	124	-	56	54	8	4	2	-	67.5
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C	496	12	324	112	40	4	4	-	97.4
WHITE	132	-	90	30	10	2	-	-	36.8
NEGRO	348	12	224	80	26	2	4	-	274.9
FLINT, MICH	1,317	26	725	380	126	46	10	4	145.3
WHITE	565	12	313	152	62	16	6	4	77.5
NEGRO	746	12	408	228	64	30	4	-	429.2
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA	1,657	67	874	469	138	70	33	6	187.4
WHITE	406	9	201	135	38	12	8	3	63.6
NEGRO	1,248	58	672	333	99	58	25	3	519.8
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA	210	6	120	54	14	8	8	-	75.6
WHITE	136	-	84	34	8	6	4	-	54.1
NEGRO	60	6	28	18	4	2	2	-	384.6
FORT WAYNE, IND	692	22	334	194	86	34	10	12	142.1
WHITE	318	8	158	92	38	16	2	4	76.0
NEGRO	374	14	176	102	48	18	8	8	557.4
FORT WORTH, TEX	1,404	58	789	395	94	42	18	8	109.7
WHITE	608	16	329	185	44	26	8	-	56.7
NEGRO	794	42	460	208	50	16	10	8	396.2
GADSDEN, ALA	188	14	100	50	14	-	6	4	119.4
WHITE	40	-	20	14	4	-	-	2	31.5
NEGRO	148	14	80	36	10	-	6	2	493.3
GAINESVILLE, FLA	360	16	190	93	34	18	7	2	192.2
WHITE	65	-	32	22	6	3	2	-	49.3
NEGRO	295	16	158	71	28	15	5	2	553.5
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX	366	14	200	86	32	22	8	4	129.7
WHITE	118	4	52	32	16	12	2	-	54.8
NEGRO	248	10	148	54	16	10	6	4	371.8
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND	1,467	18	761	436	150	60	40	2	132.9
WHITE	399	6	207	124	34	16	10	2	49.1
NEGRO	1,068	12	554	312	116	44	30	-	371.7
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH	814	18	444	248	70	22	10	2	94.0
WHITE	480	4	274	138	46	12	4	2	60.7
NEGRO	326	14	168	104	24	10	6	-	475.2
GREEN BAY, WIS	146	-	76	50	8	6	4	2	58.6
WHITE	138	-	70	48	8	6	4	2	56.7
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C	1,292	32	788	348	76	28	10	10	134.2
WHITE	242	4	138	68	22	6	-	4	35.2
NEGRO	1,044	28	650	276	54	20	10	6	386.1

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
GREENVILLE, S.C.	622	16	350	190	40	14	12	-	115.9
WHITE	148	-	86	44	12	6	-	-	35.5
NEGRO	472	16	262	146	28	8	12	-	396.6
HARRISBURG, PA.	724	10	360	242	62	36	8	6	122.6
WHITE	338	2	164	112	36	14	6	4	66.1
NEGRO	386	8	196	130	26	22	2	2	502.6
HONOLULU, HAWAII	1,120	18	558	328	144	46	20	6	89.1
WHITE	222	2	94	84	32	10	-	-	57.4
NEGRO	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	*30.3
HOUSTON, TEX.	5,660	188	2,976	1,634	532	214	90	26	142.2
WHITE	1,702	60	864	450	206	80	32	10	57.9
NEGRO	3,956	128	2,112	1,182	326	134	58	16	386.6
HUNTSVILLE, ALA.	409	18	191	118	42	22	4	14	111.2
WHITE	109	4	51	38	6	4	2	4	39.0
NEGRO	300	14	140	80	36	18	2	10	355.9
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	2,738	86	1,470	730	256	126	54	16	142.7
WHITE	1,094	30	558	316	94	66	20	10	68.9
NEGRO	1,640	56	910	412	162	60	34	6	510.1
JACKSON, MICH.	215	8	131	40	28	6	2	-	96.9
WHITE	153	8	83	30	24	6	2	-	75.2
NEGRO	62	-	48	10	4	-	-	-	360.5
JACKSON, MISS.	1,049	24	584	297	94	32	12	6	213.8
WHITE	84	-	48	26	8	-	2	-	33.9
NEGRO	965	24	536	271	86	32	10	6	400.6
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	1,916	68	993	526	194	84	39	12	192.9
WHITE	473	16	248	138	48	15	7	1	68.1
NEGRO	1,441	52	744	388	145	69	32	11	498.8
JERSEY CITY, N.J.	1,324	26	612	422	154	92	14	4	147.2
WHITE	448	4	180	150	72	36	6	-	65.3
NEGRO	874	22	430	272	82	56	8	4	428.4
JOHNSTOWN, PA.	216	2	88	64	44	8	4	6	56.2
WHITE	182	2	70	54	38	8	4	6	48.4
NEGRO	34	-	18	10	6	-	-	-	459.5
KALAMAZOO, MICH.	320	10	160	106	28	10	2	4	106.2
WHITE	192	4	90	68	20	8	-	2	72.4
NEGRO	128	6	70	38	8	2	2	2	381.0
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS.	2,793	73	1,470	745	285	135	69	16	136.8
WHITE	1,027	11	536	308	102	43	23	4	62.0
NEGRO	1,753	62	933	430	178	92	46	12	481.9
KENOSHA, WIS.	144	-	84	44	8	4	2	2	84.2
WHITE	124	-	76	34	8	4	2	-	75.0
NEGRO	20	-	8	10	-	-	-	2	434.8

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
KNOXVILLE, TENN	632	10	322	178	56	40	26	-	105.6
WHITE	324	6	158	90	34	22	14	-	60.7
NEGRO	308	4	164	88	22	18	12	-	498.4
LA CROSSE, WIS	82	2	54	20	6	-	-	-	73.6
WHITE	82	2	54	20	6	-	-	-	74.1
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA	316	2	174	84	30	20	6	-	140.5
WHITE	112	-	64	38	8	-	2	-	69.3
NEGRO	204	2	110	46	22	20	4	-	324.8
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND	106	2	50	38	6	4	6	-	59.2
WHITE	104	2	50	38	6	4	4	-	60.6
NEGRO	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	*76.9
LAKE CHARLES, LA	372	18	174	118	32	18	8	4	139.2
WHITE	126	8	44	54	12	4	4	-	65.4
NEGRO	246	10	130	64	20	14	4	4	334.2
LANCASTER, PA	384	22	192	96	42	14	18	-	74.6
WHITE	278	16	136	74	32	10	10	-	56.9
NEGRO	104	6	54	22	10	4	8	-	433.3
LANSING, MICH	592	12	306	164	62	30	16	2	92.1
WHITE	410	4	224	106	44	18	12	2	69.9
NEGRO	180	8	80	58	18	12	4	-	364.4
LAREDO, TEX	116	2	46	26	24	10	8	-	50.9
WHITE	116	2	46	26	24	10	8	-	51.3
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWTON, OKLA	187	4	97	46	24	10	4	2	79.6
WHITE	81	2	41	20	8	6	2	2	42.1
NEGRO	66	-	38	16	10	2	-	-	268.3
LEXINGTON, KY	442	12	234	106	44	26	14	6	143.3
WHITE	184	6	100	36	22	12	6	2	71.4
NEGRO	258	6	134	70	22	14	8	4	524.4
LINCOLN, NEBR	200	4	104	70	16	2	4	-	76.4
WHITE	160	2	82	56	14	2	4	-	63.4
NEGRO	34	2	18	14	-	-	-	-	515.2
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK	1,147	32	649	300	92	38	28	8	173.7
WHITE	279	4	175	70	20	2	6	2	58.5
NEGRO	868	28	474	230	72	36	22	6	481.4
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND	2,016	70	1,144	528	168	66	30	10	147.1
WHITE	790	14	424	218	80	30	20	4	70.2
NEGRO	1,224	56	720	310	86	36	10	6	510.0
LUBBOCK, TEX	439	18	257	106	26	22	10	-	122.3
WHITE	227	12	119	60	14	18	4	-	71.8
NEGRO	212	6	138	46	12	4	6	-	524.8

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
LYNCHBURG, VA	258	12	102	94	28	18	4	-	131.5
WHITE	66	2	24	30	4	4	2	-	46.7
NEGRO	192	10	78	64	24	14	2	-	349.1
MADISON, WIS	290	2	138	116	16	12	2	4	70.1
WHITE	260	2	134	102	8	8	2	4	65.8
NEGRO	24	-	4	12	4	4	-	-	235.3
MANCHESTER, N.H	237	3	116	63	37	8	7	3	66.2
WHITE	235	3	115	63	37	8	6	3	66.3
NEGRO	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	*117.6
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX	363	4	104	143	42	46	18	6	63.1
WHITE	363	4	104	143	42	46	18	6	63.2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK	3,878	140	2,158	1,002	328	154	72	24	276.6
WHITE	308	4	186	68	28	12	10	-	45.4
NEGRO	3,568	136	1,970	934	300	142	62	24	498.5
MIAMI, FLA	3,264	92	1,689	917	326	144	73	23	178.6
WHITE	733	14	306	234	94	54	21	10	57.5
NEGRO	2,529	78	1,382	682	232	90	52	13	463.4
MIDLAND, TEX	110	2	52	26	18	8	4	-	101.1
WHITE	50	-	18	14	14	4	-	-	53.3
NEGRO	60	2	34	12	4	4	4	-	411.0
MILWAUKEE, WIS	2,998	56	1,522	958	316	102	30	14	147.7
WHITE	1,196	12	580	394	140	50	14	6	72.1
NEGRO	1,754	44	926	546	168	48	16	6	509.6
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN	2,904	24	1,406	1,018	266	116	60	14	107.2
WHITE	2,224	16	1,072	802	194	78	50	2	87.3
NEGRO	508	8	254	156	50	28	10	2	501.0
MOBILE, ALA	1,332	32	764	396	92	34	8	6	190.8
WHITE	223	10	143	54	12	4	-	-	50.8
NEGRO	1,109	22	621	342	80	30	8	6	428.8
MONROE, LA	552	24	290	148	50	18	14	8	231.5
WHITE	74	2	38	20	8	2	4	-	50.3
NEGRO	478	22	252	128	42	16	10	8	526.4
MONTGOMERY, ALA	842	22	496	206	68	36	8	6	218.8
WHITE	80	4	46	22	6	2	-	-	41.1
NEGRO	762	18	450	184	62	34	8	6	401.7
MUNCIE, IND	206	2	122	56	10	14	2	-	105.0
WHITE	130	2	80	30	6	10	2	-	71.9
NEGRO	76	-	42	26	4	4	-	-	520.5
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH	436	8	238	132	36	22	-	-	169.5
WHITE	188	2	108	54	14	10	-	-	90.9
NEGRO	244	4	128	78	22	12	-	-	512.6

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN	1,292	48	624	400	116	68	24	12	144.4
WHITE	394	2	184	134	44	24	6	-	57.2
NEGRO	896	46	440	264	72	44	18	12	447.1
NEW ORLEANS, LA	3,417	120	1,647	1,014	386	186	48	16	174.8
WHITE	459	8	231	140	56	22	-	2	42.2
NEGRO	2,956	112	1,416	872	330	164	48	14	344.0
NEWARK, N.J	4,677	74	2,115	1,462	564	306	132	24	184.5
WHITE	779	4	289	254	124	80	18	10	45.7
NEGRO	3,842	68	1,814	1,186	428	222	110	14	483.9
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA	716	12	392	230	64	10	6	2	130.6
WHITE	118	-	70	34	14	-	-	-	30.7
NEGRO	596	12	322	194	50	10	6	2	387.8
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA	1,986	54	1,046	596	164	90	30	6	164.4
WHITE	360	10	180	118	26	24	-	2	42.9
NEGRO	1,622	44	864	478	138	64	30	4	483.0
ODESSA, TEX	126	-	82	38	6	-	-	-	74.7
WHITE	86	-	50	30	6	-	-	-	53.6
NEGRO	40	-	32	8	-	-	-	-	487.8
OGDEN, UTAH	146	-	62	64	6	6	6	2	50.9
WHITE	132	-	56	56	6	6	6	2	46.9
NEGRO	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	*368.4
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA	1,364	26	738	384	118	72	24	2	112.7
WHITE	626	8	352	184	48	34	-	-	62.2
NEGRO	666	18	354	178	60	30	24	2	430.2
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA	1,248	30	574	422	144	38	28	12	127.2
WHITE	668	12	306	230	78	16	16	10	77.2
NEGRO	556	16	260	184	64	18	12	2	543.0
ORLANDO, FLA	1,297	28	745	327	122	49	21	5	161.0
WHITE	449	6	261	112	41	20	5	4	72.2
NEGRO	846	22	482	215	81	29	16	1	473.7
OWENSBORO, KY	98	4	52	32	8	2	-	-	70.6
WHITE	60	4	28	24	4	-	-	-	46.0
NEGRO	38	-	24	8	4	2	-	-	475.0
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J	1,412	18	540	478	224	88	52	12	92.6
WHITE	460	4	144	150	100	34	24	4	35.0
NEGRO	946	14	390	328	124	54	28	8	491.7
PENSACOLA, FLA	612	24	339	154	53	29	12	1	126.3
WHITE	171	7	92	44	19	7	2	-	45.6
NEGRO	440	17	246	110	34	22	10	1	467.1
PEORIA, ILL	601	14	311	180	58	16	20	2	106.7
WHITE	329	10	175	90	32	10	10	2	64.4
NEGRO	272	4	136	90	26	6	10	-	529.2

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA	332	6	192	72	44	16	-	2	157.0
WHITE	46	-	16	18	4	8	-	-	33.8
NEGRO	286	6	176	54	40	8	-	2	395.0
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J	10,241	272	5,169	3,144	1,006	410	202	38	151.5
WHITE	2,495	42	1,081	842	328	124	62	16	49.5
NEGRO	7,716	230	4,074	2,296	676	282	136	22	465.7
PHOENIX, ARIZ	2,054	44	976	680	196	110	36	12	108.5
WHITE	1,406	24	676	450	136	80	28	12	81.3
NEGRO	460	18	230	154	38	16	4	-	461.8
PINE BLUFF, ARK	288	8	160	84	20	6	10	-	189.8
WHITE	24	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	29.7
NEGRO	264	8	144	76	20	6	10	-	372.9
PITTSBURGH, PA	2,746	52	1,389	838	303	106	42	16	95.9
WHITE	1,160	18	537	370	155	46	26	8	45.2
NEGRO	1,568	34	846	462	142	60	16	8	465.3
PORTLAND, MAINE	247	2	131	71	25	10	7	1	81.8
WHITE	245	2	129	71	25	10	7	1	82.4
NEGRO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	*125.0
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH	1,324	22	694	396	144	50	16	2	90.5
WHITE	1,026	16	514	320	118	44	12	2	75.1
NEGRO	270	6	166	68	24	4	2	-	459.2
PROVIDENCE, R.I	906	11	420	287	98	54	23	13	90.0
WHITE	629	8	284	202	66	42	19	8	67.0
NEGRO	273	3	134	85	31	11	4	5	483.2
PROVO-OREM, UTAH	82	-	38	28	6	10	-	-	17.0
WHITE	76	-	36	24	6	10	-	-	16.1
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO	110	2	68	26	10	2	2	-	59.2
WHITE	106	2	68	26	8	-	2	-	58.5
NEGRO	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	*133.3
RACINE, WIS	274	8	142	74	20	14	14	2	111.6
WHITE	160	2	92	40	6	6	12	2	73.8
NEGRO	112	6	50	32	14	8	2	-	421.1
RALEIGH, N.C	344	12	204	82	28	12	4	2	95.6
WHITE	54	2	26	14	6	4	2	-	20.9
NEGRO	290	10	178	68	22	8	2	2	294.1
READING, PA	310	6	132	90	52	22	4	4	83.4
WHITE	234	4	92	72	40	18	4	4	66.2
NEGRO	76	2	40	18	12	4	-	-	475.0
RICHMOND, VA	1,356	58	688	384	136	58	24	8	173.6
WHITE	222	8	110	68	24	4	2	6	41.3
NEGRO	1,134	50	578	316	112	54	22	2	474.1

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
ROANOKE, VA	362	12	182	112	32	14	8	2	132.8
WHITE	150	-	76	56	12	-	6	-	67.0
NEGRO	208	12	106	54	20	12	2	2	444.4
ROCHESTER, MINN	88	2	36	46	4	-	-	-	63.1
WHITE	86	2	34	46	4	-	-	-	62.3
NEGRO	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	*200.0
ROCKFORD, ILL	640	8	330	168	68	46	16	4	136.3
WHITE	362	2	192	96	36	24	8	4	87.7
NEGRO	278	6	138	72	32	22	8	-	498.2
SAGINAW, MICH	697	14	431	166	52	22	12	-	172.3
WHITE	275	4	147	88	20	10	6	-	86.8
NEGRO	418	10	282	76	32	12	6	-	486.0
ST. JOSEPH, MO	162	3	85	46	18	4	6	-	122.5
WHITE	122	2	64	33	13	4	6	-	97.6
NEGRO	40	1	21	13	5	-	-	-	606.1
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL	7,081	220	3,423	1,997	767	398	204	72	188.4
WHITE	1,625	42	812	466	173	75	40	17	59.8
NEGRO	5,442	178	2,599	1,530	594	323	163	55	536.3
SALEM, OREG	196	2	128	40	20	6	-	-	71.0
WHITE	190	2	122	40	20	6	-	-	70.7
NEGRO	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	*333.3
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	470	14	254	144	38	14	6	-	35.1
WHITE	438	14	242	130	32	14	6	-	33.5
NEGRO	18	-	6	8	4	-	-	-	187.5
SAN ANGELO, TEX	114	8	58	34	10	2	2	-	95.2
WHITE	84	2	42	30	6	2	2	-	74.9
NEGRO	30	6	16	4	4	-	-	-	483.9
SAN ANTONIO, TEX	2,022	22	922	668	238	114	46	12	106.6
WHITE	1,570	16	650	552	208	98	38	8	89.2
NEGRO	446	6	272	110	30	16	8	4	357.1
SCRANTON, PA	152	2	66	48	14	14	8	-	52.9
WHITE	132	2	52	44	12	14	8	-	46.8
NEGRO	20	-	14	4	2	-	-	-	434.8
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH	1,588	22	750	524	188	66	30	8	89.9
WHITE	1,108	18	506	372	138	44	24	6	69.6
NEGRO	378	4	210	118	32	10	4	-	400.4
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX	110	6	54	32	12	2	4	-	90.5
WHITE	54	-	24	18	8	2	2	-	50.4
NEGRO	56	6	30	14	4	-	2	-	405.8
SHREVEPORT, LA	1,342	30	768	368	98	48	22	8	228.7
WHITE	242	2	142	76	12	6	-	4	72.0
NEGRO	1,100	28	626	292	86	42	22	4	441.8

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR	170	2	90	52	18	8	-	-	94.3
WHITE	158	2	86	50	14	6	-	-	91.3
NEGRO	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	*222.2
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK	152	2	60	72	12	2	2	2	101.5
WHITE	144	2	58	68	12	-	2	2	98.3
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND	478	2	254	142	44	22	14	-	112.5
WHITE	234	2	114	76	22	10	10	-	63.1
NEGRO	244	-	140	66	22	12	4	-	469.2
SPOKANE, WASH	418	10	216	120	40	20	10	2	91.6
WHITE	360	10	184	106	32	16	10	2	83.8
NEGRO	22	-	12	8	-	2	-	-	255.8
SPRINGFIELD, ILL	356	14	212	74	36	14	6	-	141.4
WHITE	216	4	138	44	20	6	4	-	96.8
NEGRO	136	10	74	30	14	6	2	-	525.1
SPRINGFIELD, MO	189	2	91	61	19	11	5	-	75.6
WHITE	170	2	83	54	17	10	4	-	69.6
NEGRO	19	-	8	7	2	1	1	-	*413.0
TACOMA, WASH	580	18	318	154	52	32	6	-	96.7
WHITE	368	10	208	92	30	22	6	-	70.0
NEGRO	146	6	76	46	14	4	-	-	361.4
TALLAHASSEE, FLA	334	8	172	94	31	18	10	1	177.9
WHITE	56	1	28	18	7	1	1	-	43.5
NEGRO	278	7	144	76	24	17	9	1	482.6
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA	2,231	77	1,259	561	200	93	34	7	150.8
WHITE	819	18	499	193	69	27	9	4	70.2
NEGRO	1,412	59	760	368	131	66	25	3	464.0
TERRE HAUTE, IND	224	6	108	80	22	2	2	4	89.3
WHITE	170	4	78	66	20	-	2	-	71.1
NEGRO	54	2	30	14	2	2	-	4	500.0
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK	272	12	136	80	18	16	6	4	151.7
WHITE	54	4	30	14	2	2	2	-	43.0
NEGRO	218	8	106	66	16	14	4	4	405.2
TOPEKA, KANS	181	4	81	72	20	2	2	-	70.4
WHITE	121	4	55	46	12	2	2	-	52.2
NEGRO	60	-	26	26	8	-	-	-	303.0
TRENTON, N.J	902	22	442	274	100	44	20	-	207.5
WHITE	240	-	132	68	24	8	8	-	79.1
NEGRO	662	22	310	206	76	36	12	-	525.8
TUCSON, ARIZ	776	16	384	226	84	52	14	-	110.2
WHITE	544	4	268	160	62	36	14	-	86.2
NEGRO	134	8	80	26	16	4	-	-	413.6

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TULSA, OKLA	823	22	478	223	50	30	14	6	106.1
WHITE	368	6	208	110	22	14	6	2	58.3
NEGRO	413	16	246	103	28	8	8	4	449.4
TUSCALOOSA, ALA	406	16	244	118	16	4	8	-	201.2
WHITE	32	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	26.3
NEGRO	374	16	224	106	16	4	8	-	468.7
TYLER, TEX	272	6	140	88	22	8	4	4	144.5
WHITE	56	2	34	18	2	-	-	-	45.6
NEGRO	216	4	106	70	20	8	4	4	331.3
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J	418	10	200	124	52	16	14	2	191.4
WHITE	190	4	72	68	34	8	4	-	111.9
NEGRO	226	6	128	56	18	6	10	2	482.9
WACO, TEX	370	14	188	90	38	20	16	4	162.7
WHITE	102	-	46	34	8	6	6	2	60.1
NEGRO	268	14	142	56	30	14	10	2	470.2
WATERLOO, IOWA	290	10	166	72	28	10	4	-	151.8
WHITE	172	4	90	54	14	8	2	-	100.6
NEGRO	116	6	74	18	14	2	2	-	610.5
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA	1,233	34	638	349	110	58	37	7	236.0
WHITE	288	2	134	94	32	17	5	4	80.9
NEGRO	941	32	502	254	77	41	32	3	572.4
WICHITA, KANSAS	759	22	424	196	70	26	15	6	124.1
WHITE	399	6	230	100	42	12	7	2	74.6
NEGRO	350	14	190	92	28	14	8	4	504.3
WICHITA FALLS, TEX	186	10	106	46	16	4	2	2	79.6
WHITE	70	-	52	12	2	-	2	2	33.9
NEGRO	116	10	54	34	14	4	-	-	475.4
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA	246	4	132	50	28	14	8	10	57.6
WHITE	236	4	124	48	28	14	8	10	55.9
NEGRO	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	*294.1
WILMINGTON, N.C	288	8	192	66	16	4	2	-	134.4
WHITE	72	2	50	14	6	-	-	-	45.3
NEGRO	216	6	142	52	10	4	2	-	400.0
YORK, PA	405	10	211	98	46	24	12	4	79.4
WHITE	299	6	149	70	40	20	10	4	61.4
NEGRO	106	4	62	28	6	4	2	-	500.0

Table 1-72. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race, and Sex: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Plurality of birth, race, and sex	Total	Birth weight[1]											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Total	3,258,411	3,040	14,855	20,467	47,921	163,046	600,066	1,244,498	868,237	239,736	42,201	5,856	8,488
Single live births	3,198,382	2,354	12,596	16,994	39,295	145,301	582,780	1,236,569	866,734	239,605	42,170	5,832	8,152
Live births in twin deliveries	59,122	640	2,135	3,306	8,388	17,547	17,219	7,896	1,493	129	31	22	316
Live births in other plural deliveries	907	46	124	167	238	198	67	33	10	2	-	2	20
Male	1,669,927	1,525	7,855	10,582	23,300	73,564	262,121	607,830	492,454	153,076	29,089	4,074	4,457
Single live births	1,639,673	1,216	6,647	8,857	19,235	65,290	253,325	603,205	491,505	152,994	29,074	4,060	4,265
Live births in twin deliveries	29,785	292	1,135	1,660	3,939	8,169	8,759	4,603	941	82	15	12	178
Live births in other plural deliveries	469	17	73	65	126	105	37	22	8	-	-	2	14
Female	1,588,484	1,515	7,000	9,885	24,621	89,482	337,945	636,668	375,783	86,660	13,112	1,782	4,031
Single live births	1,558,709	1,138	5,949	8,137	20,060	80,011	329,455	633,364	375,229	86,611	13,096	1,772	3,887
Live births in twin deliveries	29,337	348	1,000	1,646	4,449	9,378	8,460	3,293	552	47	16	10	138
Live births in other plural deliveries	438	29	51	102	112	93	30	11	2	2	-	-	6
White	2,655,558	2,021	9,404	13,599	32,707	114,216	446,576	1,013,504	757,154	216,403	38,284	5,153	6,537
Single live births	2,608,525	1,527	7,847	11,113	26,203	100,456	432,679	1,006,836	755,894	216,296	38,260	5,137	6,277
Live births in twin deliveries	46,302	465	1,460	2,363	6,304	13,592	13,844	6,637	1,250	105	24	14	244
Live births in other plural deliveries	731	29	97	123	200	168	53	31	10	2	-	2	16
Male	1,364,578	1,023	5,052	7,175	16,204	51,565	193,423	490,539	427,709	138,276	26,526	3,617	3,469
Single live births	1,340,850	801	4,207	5,952	13,051	45,250	186,376	486,649	426,908	138,211	26,514	3,609	3,322
Live births in twin deliveries	23,342	211	786	1,174	3,047	6,225	7,016	3,870	793	65	12	6	137
Live births in other plural deliveries	386	11	59	49	106	90	31	20	8	-	-	2	10
Female	1,290,980	998	4,352	6,424	16,503	62,651	253,153	522,965	329,445	78,127	11,758	1,536	3,068
Single live births	1,267,675	726	3,640	5,161	13,152	55,206	246,303	520,187	328,986	78,085	11,746	1,528	2,955
Live births in twin deliveries	22,960	254	674	1,189	3,257	7,367	6,828	2,767	457	40	12	8	107
Live births in other plural deliveries	345	18	38	74	94	78	22	11	2	2	-	-	6
Negro	531,329	973	5,178	6,465	14,202	45,100	137,792	201,793	94,820	19,408	3,267	590	1,741
Single live births	519,501	786	4,496	5,529	12,235	41,511	134,752	200,674	94,614	19,385	3,263	582	1,674
Live births in twin deliveries	11,670	172	655	898	1,933	3,561	3,028	1,119	206	23	4	8	63
Live births in other plural deliveries	158	15	27	38	34	28	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
Male	268,842	478	2,658	3,202	6,590	20,319	61,700	102,786	55,371	12,365	2,112	375	886
Single live births	262,929	395	2,301	2,723	5,749	18,560	60,149	102,127	55,252	12,349	2,110	369	845
Live births in twin deliveries	5,838	79	343	463	821	1,746	1,547	659	119	16	2	6	37
Live births in other plural deliveries	75	4	14	16	20	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Female	262,487	495	2,520	3,263	7,612	24,781	76,092	99,007	39,449	7,043	1,155	215	855
Single live births	256,572	391	2,195	2,806	6,486	22,951	74,603	98,547	39,362	7,036	1,153	213	829
Live births in twin deliveries	5,832	93	312	435	1,112	1,815	1,481	460	87	7	2	2	26
Live births in other plural deliveries	83	11	13	22	14	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-73. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight[1]											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS													
Total	3,258,411	3,040	14,855	20,467	47,921	163,046	600,066	1,244,498	868,237	239,736	42,201	5,856	8,498
Under 15 years	12,082	28	163	228	386	1,087	3,301	4,535	1,996	286	26	-	46
15-19 years	616,280	707	4,158	5,847	12,548	39,309	133,406	243,430	140,772	30,198	3,835	369	1,702
20-24 years	1,174,183	953	4,853	6,823	15,989	55,799	217,434	458,537	314,147	82,311	13,005	1,466	2,866
25-29 years	900,392	832	3,321	4,339	10,515	38,997	153,005	341,758	255,674	74,223	13,651	1,774	2,303
30-34 years	375,001	362	1,526	2,018	5,412	17,713	62,627	135,287	106,167	34,430	7,206	1,247	1,006
35-39 years	141,328	129	635	957	2,324	7,788	23,807	48,259	38,870	14,087	3,326	713	433
40-44 years	36,861	29	187	246	718	2,220	6,099	11,939	9,964	3,972	1,085	276	126
45-49 years	2,284	-	12	9	29	133	387	753	647	229	67	12	6
White	2,655,558	2,021	9,404	13,599	32,707	114,216	446,576	1,013,504	757,154	216,403	38,284	5,153	6,537
Under 15 years	4,573	8	41	86	127	298	960	1,786	1,042	187	19	-	19
15-19 years	433,986	392	2,190	3,353	7,142	22,152	81,234	173,260	113,416	26,064	3,381	299	1,103
20-24 years	970,205	610	3,102	4,633	11,135	39,720	165,126	378,618	276,590	75,130	11,993	1,319	2,229
25-29 years	784,715	634	2,439	3,260	8,141	30,925	126,442	297,100	231,202	68,419	12,613	1,626	1,914
30-34 years	316,128	260	1,069	1,445	3,969	13,544	49,759	113,576	93,237	30,932	6,438	1,074	825
35-39 years	114,765	91	428	642	1,665	5,825	18,176	39,146	32,878	12,108	2,874	502	340
40-44 years	29,411	26	125	175	510	1,660	4,584	9,449	8,276	3,364	910	231	101
45-49 years	1,775	-	10	5	18	92	295	569	513	199	56	12	6
Negro	531,329	973	5,178	6,465	14,202	45,100	137,792	201,793	94,820	19,408	3,267	590	1,741
Under 15 years	7,363	20	120	137	259	773	2,309	2,703	919	89	7	-	27
15-19 years	172,349	309	1,913	2,417	5,220	16,561	50,118	66,113	25,015	3,662	400	61	560
20-24 years	181,337	333	1,671	2,070	4,565	14,943	47,319	70,644	32,287	5,992	826	111	576
25-29 years	93,957	186	813	977	2,126	7,013	21,633	35,607	19,659	4,641	834	134	334
30-34 years	47,316	90	409	502	1,250	3,550	10,378	16,965	10,440	2,799	654	132	147
35-39 years	22,196	33	191	289	586	1,734	4,663	7,505	4,964	1,662	383	109	77
40-44 years	6,380	2	59	71	186	493	1,287	2,112	1,418	535	154	43	20
45-49 years	431	-	2	2	10	33	85	144	118	28	9	-	-
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS													
Total	3,198,382	2,354	12,596	16,994	39,295	145,301	582,780	1,236,569	866,734	239,605	42,170	5,932	8,152
Under 15 years	11,951	22	153	218	357	1,034	3,281	4,534	1,996	286	26	-	44
15-19 years	608,795	547	3,638	5,157	11,133	36,997	131,746	242,837	140,701	30,193	3,831	362	1,653
20-24 years	1,154,300	718	4,035	5,543	13,034	49,698	211,885	456,150	313,747	82,286	12,999	1,454	2,751
25-29 years	881,775	659	2,758	3,462	8,044	33,716	147,273	338,944	255,146	74,166	13,642	1,770	2,195
30-34 years	365,789	279	1,298	1,604	4,262	15,049	59,737	133,907	105,833	34,404	7,198	1,245	973
35-39 years	137,451	109	535	788	1,840	6,696	22,614	47,623	38,727	14,071	3,324	713	411
40-44 years	36,063	20	167	213	601	1,986	5,866	11,825	9,937	3,970	1,083	276	119
45-49 years	2,258	-	12	9	24	125	378	749	647	229	67	12	6
White	2,608,525	1,527	7,847	11,113	26,203	100,456	432,679	1,006,836	755,894	216,296	38,260	5,137	6,277
Under 15 years	4,511	4	39	82	113	271	951	1,786	1,042	187	19	-	17
15-19 years	429,091	292	1,899	2,931	6,250	20,654	80,092	172,817	113,359	26,063	3,379	295	1,060
20-24 years	954,797	448	2,528	3,709	8,922	35,061	160,710	376,594	276,263	75,111	11,987	1,311	2,153
25-29 years	769,100	495	2,014	2,594	6,105	26,529	121,556	294,648	230,739	68,365	12,605	1,624	1,826
30-34 years	308,702	197	896	1,119	3,052	11,410	47,411	112,434	92,971	30,910	6,432	1,072	798
35-39 years	111,766	71	354	518	1,313	4,976	17,259	38,634	32,756	12,099	2,872	592	322
40-44 years	28,805	20	107	155	434	1,469	4,413	9,358	8,251	3,362	910	231	95
45-49 years	1,753	-	10	5	14	86	287	565	513	199	56	12	6
Negro	519,501	786	4,496	5,529	12,235	41,511	134,752	200,674	94,614	19,385	3,263	582	1,674
Under 15 years	7,294	18	112	131	244	747	2,298	2,702	919	89	7	-	27
15-19 years	169,871	251	1,686	2,165	4,715	15,787	49,621	65,974	25,003	3,658	398	59	554
20-24 years	177,206	262	1,433	1,726	3,878	13,609	46,293	70,317	32,226	5,986	826	107	543
25-29 years	91,329	152	685	777	1,740	6,245	20,916	35,289	19,607	4,638	834	132	314
30-34 years	45,750	70	356	424	1,033	3,119	9,891	16,756	10,379	2,795	654	132	141
35-39 years	21,414	33	165	246	468	1,515	4,415	7,403	4,946	1,656	383	109	73
40-44 years	6,208	-	57	58	147	458	1,233	2,089	1,416	535	152	43	20
45-49 years	429	-	2	2	10	31	85	144	118	28	9	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES													
Total	59,122	640	2,135	3,306	8,388	17,547	17,219	7,896	1,493	129	31	22	316
Under 15 years	131	6	10	10	29	53	20	1	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	7,419	154	509	678	1,399	2,302	1,657	591	69	5	4	6	45
20-24 years	19,577	217	768	1,218	2,880	6,042	5,531	2,379	396	25	6	12	103
25-29 years	18,294	155	529	816	2,373	5,211	5,710	2,802	524	57	9	2	106
30-34 years	9,052	81	212	386	1,113	2,619	2,871	1,371	334	24	8	2	31
35-39 years	3,831	18	87	165	474	1,082	1,188	634	143	16	2	-	22
40-44 years	792	9	20	33	115	230	233	114	27	2	2	-	7
45-49 years	26	-	-	-	5	8	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	46,302	465	1,460	2,363	6,304	13,592	13,844	6,637	1,250	105	24	14	244
Under 15 years	62	4	2	4	14	27	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	4,860	98	285	420	882	1,492	1,141	441	55	1	2	4	30
20-24 years	15,167	154	536	872	2,148	4,613	4,404	2,018	323	19	6	8	66
25-29 years	15,323	124	395	615	1,948	4,330	4,864	2,440	459	54	8	-	86
30-34 years	7,307	61	159	312	890	2,096	2,335	1,133	266	20	6	2	27
35-39 years	2,961	18	65	120	344	841	912	510	122	9	2	-	18
40-44 years	600	6	18	20	74	187	171	91	25	2	-	-	6
45-49 years	22	-	-	-	4	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-73. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight[1]											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES--Con.													
Negro	11,670	172	655	898	1,933	3,561	3,028	1,119	206	23	4	8	63
Under 15 years	69	2	8	6	15	26	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,449	56	222	242	499	770	495	139	12	4	2	2	6
20-24 years	4,072	61	226	334	677	1,323	1,022	327	61	6	-	4	31
25-29 years	2,603	31	124	194	378	764	717	318	52	3	-	2	20
30-34 years	1,529	20	51	66	209	424	481	209	61	4	-	-	4
35-39 years	774	-	22	43	116	217	248	102	18	6	-	-	2
40-44 years	172	2	2	13	39	35	54	23	2	-	2	-	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES													
Total	907	46	124	167	238	198	67	33	10	2	-	2	20
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	66	6	11	12	16	10	3	2	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	306	18	50	62	75	59	18	8	4	-	-	-	12
25-29 years	323	18	34	61	98	70	22	12	4	-	-	2	2
30-34 years	160	2	16	28	37	45	19	9	-	2	-	-	2
35-39 years	46	2	13	4	10	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	731	29	97	123	200	168	53	31	10	2	-	2	16
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	35	2	6	2	10	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	241	8	38	52	65	46	12	6	4	-	-	-	10
25-29 years	292	15	30	51	88	66	22	12	4	-	-	2	2
30-34 years	119	2	14	14	27	38	13	9	-	2	-	-	-
35-39 years	38	2	9	4	8	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	158	15	27	38	34	28	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	29	2	5	10	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	59	10	12	10	10	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years	25	3	4	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	37	-	2	12	8	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	8	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]											
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES	3,258,411	3,040	14,855	20,467	47,921	163,046	600,066	1,244,498	868,237	239,736	42,201	5,856	8,488
WHITE	2,655,558	2,021	9,404	13,599	32,707	114,216	446,576	1,013,504	757,154	216,403	38,284	5,153	6,537
NEGRO	531,329	973	5,178	6,465	14,202	45,100	137,792	201,793	94,820	19,408	3,267	590	1,741
ALABAMA	61,769	34	256	431	979	3,501	12,078	23,026	15,899	4,456	789	128	192
WHITE	40,131	18	117	174	525	1,624	6,678	14,895	11,901	3,434	565	104	96
NEGRO	21,387	14	137	255	450	1,853	5,336	8,049	3,941	1,010	222	24	96
ALASKA	6,932	4	22	34	96	292	1,120	2,658	2,027	557	92	16	14
WHITE	4,990	4	16	28	66	182	796	1,936	1,465	419	60	12	6
NEGRO	242	-	4	2	4	14	58	98	56	6	-	-	-
ARIZONA	37,493	18	114	214	518	1,699	6,748	14,976	10,156	2,548	346	60	96
WHITE	31,567	16	92	172	428	1,375	5,432	12,592	8,776	2,264	302	54	64
NEGRO	1,556	2	14	20	36	114	422	604	298	36	4	-	6
ARKANSAS	33,779	23	151	220	576	1,672	6,208	12,771	8,931	2,541	509	76	101
WHITE	25,311	13	83	126	332	1,050	4,107	9,448	7,377	2,223	423	62	67
NEGRO	8,350	10	68	94	236	614	2,073	3,283	1,528	310	86	14	34
CALIFORNIA	306,470	254	1,036	1,600	3,882	13,321	52,017	117,923	86,592	24,391	4,294	572	588
WHITE	261,067	206	752	1,224	2,920	10,124	41,076	99,826	77,460	22,445	4,004	528	502
NEGRO	39,409	40	248	322	772	2,397	7,518	11,682	5,938	1,236	174	26	56
COLORADO	38,539	28	132	236	630	2,499	9,261	15,724	8,128	1,517	220	22	142
WHITE	36,276	24	120	206	580	2,283	8,581	14,888	7,774	1,456	208	22	134
NEGRO	1,578	2	12	28	36	178	508	558	204	36	8	-	8
CONNECTICUT	39,580	52	205	249	560	1,832	7,495	15,656	10,225	2,719	482	34	71
WHITE	34,884	40	147	179	430	1,481	6,312	13,774	9,423	2,545	456	30	67
NEGRO	4,293	12	58	70	126	337	1,090	1,682	728	156	26	4	4
DELAWARE	8,814	4	56	58	170	480	1,620	3,421	2,249	636	86	12	22
WHITE	6,919	4	30	36	102	298	1,146	2,666	1,961	576	78	12	10
NEGRO	1,823	-	26	22	62	174	452	731	278	58	8	-	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,060	20	124	114	278	976	3,060	4,611	2,224	501	46	10	96
WHITE	1,459	-	12	12	20	52	266	527	412	132	12	-	14
NEGRO	10,441	20	112	102	254	916	2,756	4,012	1,780	363	34	10	82
FLORIDA	109,868	71	534	723	1,819	5,987	20,565	41,578	28,695	8,043	1,467	200	186
WHITE	81,128	40	283	380	1,066	3,670	13,364	30,599	23,276	6,882	1,282	162	124
NEGRO	27,944	30	243	338	742	2,276	7,023	10,655	5,243	1,122	174	37	61
GEORGIA	87,344	98	1,223	788	1,441	4,942	16,918	32,229	21,542	5,832	1,015	154	1,162
WHITE	57,436	46	569	363	718	2,542	9,098	21,134	16,419	4,804	845	108	790
NEGRO	29,503	52	652	423	715	2,380	7,732	10,926	5,047	1,000	166	46	364
HAWAII	15,408	4	72	118	210	782	3,516	6,094	3,644	788	140	24	16
WHITE	4,350	2	16	24	40	138	682	1,630	1,384	334	82	12	6
NEGRO	202	-	2	2	4	10	56	78	40	10	-	-	-
IDAHO	14,218	8	20	66	156	650	2,490	5,712	3,897	963	152	36	68
WHITE	13,842	8	20	64	150	632	2,416	5,562	3,805	937	150	32	66
NEGRO	54	-	-	-	-	2	14	22	10	6	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	178,222	225	910	1,189	2,764	9,079	32,801	67,566	47,203	13,489	2,532	302	162
WHITE	136,346	124	466	648	1,587	5,559	22,079	51,563	39,677	11,997	2,253	273	120
NEGRO	39,175	99	432	529	1,129	3,362	10,020	14,854	7,032	1,386	267	27	38
INDIANA	87,325	90	405	517	1,122	3,688	14,529	32,391	25,035	7,564	1,350	176	458
WHITE	77,972	72	313	415	916	3,055	12,200	28,646	23,345	7,192	1,282	164	372
NEGRO	9,003	18	90	100	202	619	2,257	3,589	1,608	360	68	12	80
IOWA	40,880	32	168	258	452	1,582	5,753	14,934	12,845	3,967	758	99	32
WHITE	39,726	26	152	236	428	1,502	5,473	14,570	12,563	3,897	752	95	32
NEGRO	848	2	14	20	18	74	206	276	196	40	-	2	-
KANSAS	33,218	26	132	153	394	1,558	5,613	12,543	9,659	2,598	457	61	24
WHITE	30,248	26	108	137	351	1,343	4,893	11,326	9,069	2,480	438	53	24
NEGRO	2,455	-	20	16	41	203	617	1,021	434	89	8	6	-
KENTUCKY	55,472	30	188	341	794	2,818	9,619	20,832	15,371	4,473	778	106	122
WHITE	50,424	24	144	271	652	2,410	8,491	18,793	14,393	4,280	750	100	116
NEGRO	4,862	6	44	68	136	402	1,096	1,949	944	177	28	6	6
LOUISIANA	68,423	52	346	512	1,168	4,243	14,447	25,981	16,414	4,249	787	102	122
WHITE	41,760	22	136	194	486	1,892	7,428	16,032	11,527	3,255	626	80	82
NEGRO	26,407	30	210	318	674	2,333	6,973	9,851	4,819	980	159	22	38
MAINE	16,232	5	57	66	194	685	2,733	6,096	4,679	1,382	234	34	67
WHITE	16,020	5	57	66	191	672	2,697	6,016	4,621	1,365	231	34	65
NEGRO	55	-	-	-	1	4	10	22	13	4	1	-	-
MARYLAND	58,187	48	258	386	834	2,932	11,253	22,371	15,048	4,042	697	102	216
WHITE	43,275	28	134	208	515	1,738	7,284	16,514	12,462	3,550	622	82	138
NEGRO	13,946	20	120	176	311	1,146	3,723	5,405	2,420	462	71	20	72
MASSACHUSETTS	76,869	61	346	378	1,009	3,689	14,233	30,373	20,212	5,480	913	96	79
WHITE	71,588	49	304	326	877	3,249	12,851	28,355	19,262	5,268	882	94	71
NEGRO	4,497	10	40	50	118	392	1,209	1,681	788	172	27	2	8
MICHIGAN	146,954	220	740	977	2,242	7,090	25,929	54,596	40,219	12,205	2,140	356	240
WHITE	119,488	120	464	615	1,416	4,828	18,791	44,368	35,237	11,183	1,970	320	176
NEGRO	26,292	100	268	352	812	2,218	6,912	9,758	4,694	920	160	34	64

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]											
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
MINNESOTA	56,334	42	196	266	600	2,197	8,233	20,742	16,981	5,467	974	140	496
WHITE	54,186	34	186	240	578	2,067	7,798	19,916	16,484	5,313	944	134	492
NEGRO	1,093	6	8	10	14	86	259	422	208	66	10	4	-
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	38	236	360	894	2,903	9,143	17,496	11,177	2,998	498	98	168
WHITE	23,744	8	90	132	332	1,009	3,792	8,909	6,970	2,036	350	52	64
NEGRO	22,001	30	146	228	554	1,876	5,297	8,499	4,145	938	146	42	100
MISSOURI	72,757	49	303	441	1,065	3,497	12,536	27,208	20,235	5,819	1,157	152	295
WHITE	60,479	24	175	294	746	2,550	9,417	22,412	18,002	5,414	1,087	140	218
NEGRO	11,716	24	126	144	312	924	3,016	4,557	2,082	378	67	12	74
MONTANA	11,438	12	50	60	152	566	2,185	4,390	3,035	822	108	18	40
WHITE	10,354	10	48	56	134	504	2,009	4,002	2,751	706	88	14	32
NEGRO	34	-	2	-	-	4	6	18	2	2	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	23,476	20	70	142	279	943	3,859	8,828	6,943	2,004	328	38	22
WHITE	22,022	16	50	130	253	847	3,543	8,238	6,639	1,942	310	34	20
NEGRO	1,094	4	16	10	18	82	248	472	198	36	6	2	2
NEVADA	9,033	4	28	58	162	552	1,903	3,730	2,042	470	58	18	8
WHITE	7,642	4	20	42	110	394	1,520	3,222	1,830	428	52	18	2
NEGRO	1,012	-	8	14	44	128	292	356	144	20	4	-	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,137	7	35	73	158	529	1,991	4,642	3,475	936	171	17	103
WHITE	12,004	7	34	70	153	519	1,965	4,591	3,447	930	169	16	103
NEGRO	64	-	-	2	4	4	13	25	14	1	-	1	-
NEW JERSEY	100,572	128	481	730	1,576	5,205	19,509	39,061	25,614	6,695	1,158	158	257
WHITE	80,589	60	289	424	1,050	3,439	14,242	31,562	22,186	5,961	1,032	130	214
NEGRO	18,787	66	188	298	512	1,712	4,935	6,985	3,216	688	124	26	37
NEW MEXICO	20,749	14	70	150	358	1,250	4,853	8,627	4,293	902	114	14	104
WHITE	17,547	12	58	122	306	1,066	4,143	7,185	3,709	766	92	10	78
NEGRO	504	-	-	8	8	64	138	214	56	16	-	-	-
NEW YORK	253,527	251	1,187	1,645	4,016	13,770	51,618	98,961	62,101	15,961	2,749	396	872
WHITE	203,117	163	722	1,053	2,584	9,566	38,315	80,096	53,034	14,099	2,459	334	692
NEGRO	46,246	82	446	566	1,382	3,976	12,281	17,106	8,249	1,672	258	60	168
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	74	451	706	1,486	5,089	17,566	34,042	22,223	6,038	1,058	134	82
WHITE	61,758	38	239	356	814	2,800	10,444	23,524	17,413	5,068	898	108	56
NEGRO	25,181	36	194	334	640	2,203	6,718	9,716	4,346	810	138	20	26
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	10	32	44	90	390	1,520	3,777	3,094	950	174	18	6
WHITE	9,322	10	32	36	84	348	1,404	3,496	2,850	884	158	14	6
NEGRO	84	-	-	-	2	4	20	24	26	8	-	-	-
OHIO	169,712	164	739	990	2,278	8,325	30,245	64,613	46,483	13,150	2,214	322	189
WHITE	146,589	124	491	756	1,676	6,298	24,168	55,653	42,463	12,384	2,104	310	162
NEGRO	22,075	38	242	226	576	1,979	5,849	8,526	3,792	708	100	12	27
OKLAHOMA	42,399	35	168	242	642	2,153	7,634	16,104	11,462	3,244	530	62	123
WHITE	35,112	26	106	188	480	1,626	6,044	13,453	9,786	2,824	446	48	85
NEGRO	3,999	7	54	40	116	370	1,102	1,478	672	126	12	4	18
OREGON	31,303	34	108	136	364	1,155	4,734	11,615	9,679	2,808	544	72	54
WHITE	29,761	30	100	128	336	1,061	4,412	10,995	9,323	2,732	524	70	50
NEGRO	666	4	6	8	22	56	170	246	134	14	6	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	163,325	242	756	1,005	2,354	7,922	30,662	63,055	43,153	11,629	1,965	312	270
WHITE	142,080	184	552	758	1,724	6,120	24,796	54,989	39,607	10,949	1,867	304	230
NEGRO	20,361	54	200	243	620	1,758	5,646	7,708	3,352	642	96	6	36
RHODE ISLAND	13,317	25	69	93	183	602	2,274	5,152	3,669	1,018	190	22	20
WHITE	12,422	18	58	80	157	527	2,078	4,795	3,509	976	184	21	19
NEGRO	666	7	10	11	23	58	147	257	114	32	5	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,975	22	206	354	892	2,926	9,992	18,625	12,632	3,488	622	94	122
WHITE	30,837	14	78	162	424	1,328	4,901	11,519	9,185	2,642	466	76	42
NEGRO	18,856	8	128	192	466	1,582	5,017	6,986	3,385	838	156	18	80
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,893	10	34	60	126	446	1,621	4,072	3,358	928	202	30	6
WHITE	9,557	10	30	52	108	380	1,409	3,582	2,958	832	172	24	-
NEGRO	32	-	2	-	-	6	8	12	2	2	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	66,062	54	304	432	1,138	3,500	12,338	24,764	17,777	4,738	847	102	68
WHITE	51,760	38	178	280	718	2,290	8,621	19,361	15,189	4,208	747	86	44
NEGRO	14,068	16	126	148	418	1,196	3,669	5,287	2,552	516	100	16	24
TEXAS	214,605	164	888	1,435	3,307	11,159	41,427	82,926	55,559	14,252	2,647	389	452
WHITE	179,491	98	614	1,033	2,365	8,040	32,175	69,354	49,560	13,068	2,453	343	388
NEGRO	33,835	66	266	398	930	3,051	8,998	13,033	5,677	1,114	192	46	64
UTAH	26,947	12	56	102	330	1,164	4,534	10,955	7,466	1,852	256	34	186
WHITE	26,131	12	52	90	322	1,126	4,332	10,635	7,284	1,820	246	30	182
NEGRO	144	-	-	2	2	14	36	56	22	6	4	2	-
VERMONT	7,347	10	22	36	99	330	1,351	2,817	2,031	529	97	14	11
WHITE	7,297	10	22	36	99	324	1,339	2,801	2,021	524	97	14	10
NEGRO	22	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	5	4	-	-	1
VIRGINIA	75,202	90	327	509	1,194	3,879	13,835	28,720	20,065	5,433	956	106	88
WHITE	57,699	48	185	313	694	2,447	9,531	21,973	16,769	4,759	850	90	40
NEGRO	16,617	42	134	194	494	1,398	4,106	6,373	3,086	620	106	16	48
WASHINGTON	48,240	30	168	224	588	1,952	7,815	18,225	14,102	4,192	752	110	82
WHITE	44,354	30	144	190	508	1,678	6,955	16,757	13,204	3,980	724	102	82
NEGRO	1,586	-	10	18	38	136	384	612	324	52	8	4	-

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]											
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA	29,284	28	104	190	434	1,532	5,113	10,847	8,050	2,442	436	68	40
WHITE	27,967	28	84	178	408	1,418	4,803	10,328	7,804	2,388	422	66	40
NEGRO	1,196	-	16	12	26	106	276	464	230	50	14	2	-
WISCONSIN	64,662	60	244	316	770	2,685	10,233	24,118	19,247	5,751	1,066	132	40
WHITE	59,832	44	206	258	656	2,351	9,013	22,258	18,273	5,587	1,026	124	36
NEGRO	3,984	16	36	50	100	292	1,068	1,548	738	104	24	4	4
WYOMING	5,996	4	28	40	98	428	1,336	2,324	1,397	279	46	8	8
WHITE	5,698	4	26	38	92	394	1,266	2,238	1,315	265	44	8	8
NEGRO	84	-	-	2	2	16	28	20	10	6	-	-	-

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-75. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child[1]	7.4	13.4	7.6	6.3	6.9	8.1	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	55.2	69.0	57.5	51.4	50.4	48.9	52.2
1-11 months	19.7	25.5	18.3	16.9	18.5	20.8	15.7
12-17 months	8.1	11.9	7.7	6.7	7.4	8.4	8.6
18-23 months	6.5	10.1	6.7	5.2	5.6	7.2	7.3
24-35 months	5.7	9.5	5.8	4.8	5.7	6.6	6.6
36-47 months	5.5	9.5	6.0	4.9	5.2	6.7	6.7
48-59 months	5.8	10.9	6.3	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.7
60-71 months	6.5	*9.9	7.6	5.9	6.4	6.8	8.5
72 months and over	7.5	*8.8	8.7	7.1	6.9	8.2	9.3
Not stated	8.7	15.9	9.4	7.0	7.9	8.9	10.3
Second births by interval since birth of first child	6.9	12.8	6.7	5.4	6.6	9.2	10.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	63.5	70.1	61.2	61.7	58.7	58.9	*57.1
1-11 months	19.3	25.4	16.9	12.4	18.6	20.6	*14.3
12-17 months	7.9	11.4	6.9	5.9	7.2	8.0	9.7
18-23 months	6.2	9.8	5.9	4.7	4.8	8.6	5.6
24-35 months	5.2	9.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	6.9	7.2
36-47 months	5.1	9.3	5.4	4.2	4.9	7.2	7.0
48-59 months	5.8	10.8	6.1	5.2	5.8	7.1	6.3
60-71 months	6.1	9.8	6.9	5.3	6.7	6.3	16.4
72 months and over	8.0	13.0	8.8	7.0	8.1	10.9	11.2
Not stated	8.3	15.7	8.8	6.0	6.9	8.6	13.6
Third births by interval since birth of second child	7.4	15.6	8.9	6.3	6.2	7.8	9.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	53.3	66.5	54.9	49.3	49.5	53.7	50.0
1-11 months	18.3	23.5	18.2	16.7	14.3	17.6	*20.0
12-17 months	8.0	13.2	8.3	6.1	6.4	8.7	8.1
18-23 months	6.5	11.8	7.4	5.0	5.1	5.5	4.3
24-35 months	5.9	11.4	6.8	4.9	5.2	7.1	5.1
36-47 months	5.9	10.2	7.2	5.3	4.9	6.8	11.0
48-59 months	5.4	8.8	7.1	5.0	4.8	5.5	9.3
60-71 months	6.5	12.5	9.2	6.1	6.0	5.6	12.4
72 months and over	6.8	-	8.3	6.6	6.2	8.0	9.8
Not stated	9.1	16.2	10.8	7.6	8.6	8.3	9.6
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	7.8	23.3	10.6	7.3	6.5	7.7	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.4	66.7	52.6	43.9	49.9	42.0	74.1
1-11 months	21.4	38.1	22.5	19.1	17.1	21.9	*12.5
12-17 months	8.7	17.1	9.3	7.9	7.3	10.6	10.9
18-23 months	6.8	14.2	9.1	5.4	5.8	7.1	9.6
24-35 months	6.3	21.1	7.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.1
36-47 months	5.8	29.2	8.5	5.5	4.9	6.4	6.1
48-59 months	5.8	*33.3	5.5	6.2	5.1	6.6	7.3
60-71 months	6.6	-	11.7	6.1	5.7	8.8	8.9
72 months and over	7.2	-	9.5	7.9	6.4	7.5	8.7
Not stated	9.2	25.0	12.7	9.3	6.8	7.4	7.0
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	8.2	24.5	12.7	8.5	7.0	7.6	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	49.6	*55.6	56.6	51.4	43.6	50.3	37.0
1-11 months	21.5	30.8	23.4	20.3	20.5	22.0	-
12-17 months	8.1	26.3	10.6	6.7	7.2	8.4	13.7
18-23 months	6.7	26.1	9.8	6.3	5.2	7.7	3.0
24-35 months	6.9	9.5	10.4	6.6	6.0	6.7	7.1
36-47 months	5.9	-	9.8	7.2	4.2	5.7	5.8
48-59 months	6.9	-	11.6	7.0	6.5	7.2	6.5
60-71 months	6.9	-	11.6	8.1	6.4	6.3	6.8
72 months and over	7.4	-	13.0	10.7	6.7	7.1	7.6
Not stated	10.0	12.5	11.4	10.1	9.3	9.7	11.9
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	8.6	41.7	14.0	9.1	8.2	7.5	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	54.5	*100.0	75.7	52.6	57.4	43.6	51.4
1-11 months	20.9	*50.0	27.1	22.1	16.4	20.5	-
12-17 months	8.7	*25.0	11.1	8.5	8.0	8.1	11.8
18-23 months	6.9	*50.0	11.4	7.1	5.6	7.4	3.4
24-35 months	7.2	-	9.2	7.5	7.0	6.2	8.2
36-47 months	6.5	-	8.7	6.0	6.4	6.4	9.3
48-59 months	6.8	-	13.3	6.4	8.4	4.5	6.5
60-71 months	7.9	-	20.0	6.9	8.6	6.5	10.8
72 months and over	7.7	-	-	8.8	7.6	7.7	7.7
Not stated	9.4	*100.0	14.8	9.4	9.0	8.0	*9.9
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	9.6	*16.7	14.5	11.7	9.2	8.7	9.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	51.9	-	*46.7	55.6	51.1	46.5	65.4
1-11 months	27.5	*100.0	45.0	30.5	21.6	23.8	25.0
12-17 months	8.5	-	10.0	9.3	7.6	8.3	11.5
18-23 months	7.9	-	16.9	8.3	8.5	5.6	3.6
24-35 months	7.7	-	6.8	10.1	6.9	6.8	8.7
36-47 months	7.7	-	*26.7	9.9	8.3	5.9	6.7
48-59 months	7.6	-	*15.4	9.2	7.5	7.7	5.4
60-71 months	9.0	-	-	13.7	9.3	8.1	7.7
72 months and over	9.6	-	-	15.7	9.4	9.5	9.6
Not stated	10.3	-	7.3	10.2	9.8	11.5	10.6
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	9.4	17.4	12.5	13.2	9.7	8.8	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	50.0	*50.0	*57.1	51.3	49.0	51.0	47.3
1-11 months	21.8	-	*20.0	21.6	24.2	20.2	18.7
12-17 months	8.9	-	11.1	11.6	9.3	7.8	6.7
18-23 months	8.1	-	12.5	11.0	7.1	7.6	9.8
24-35 months	7.0	*50.0	8.9	10.5	7.1	6.6	5.9
36-47 months	7.9	-	*5.9	14.8	9.0	7.8	5.5
48-59 months	7.4	-	-	13.0	9.6	6.1	6.7
60-71 months	6.1	-	-	3.7	6.1	6.3	6.1
72 months and over	10.3	-	*22.2	16.7	9.4	9.4	11.3
Not stated	10.7	-	9.8	12.7	10.6	11.1	9.8

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-75. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child[1]	6.3	10.7	6.4	5.6	6.1	7.4	8.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	53.4	67.8	55.5	50.4	49.1	47.3	54.0
1-11 months	16.5	20.7	15.4	15.2	16.2	18.5	18.4
12-17 months	6.6	8.7	6.3	6.0	6.7	7.6	8.5
18-23 months	5.4	7.6	5.6	4.6	4.8	6.7	5.7
24-35 months	4.9	7.5	4.9	4.4	5.1	5.9	5.8
36-47 months	4.8	6.8	5.0	4.5	4.7	5.8	5.8
48-59 months	5.1	7.3	5.3	4.9	5.2	5.9	6.3
60-71 months	5.8	10.1	6.1	5.3	6.0	6.3	7.4
72 months and over	6.7	8.5	7.1	6.1	6.2	7.6	8.8
Not stated	7.5	13.9	8.1	6.3	6.8	7.9	9.3
Second births by interval since birth of first child	5.9	10.3	5.7	4.9	6.0	8.6	10.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	61.4	68.7	59.3	60.0	57.6	49.2	*40.0
1-11 months	16.3	20.7	15.3	11.3	15.4	23.6	*15.4
12-17 months	6.3	8.4	5.7	5.4	6.5	8.1	10.4
18-23 months	5.2	7.4	5.0	4.4	4.4	8.9	6.1
24-35 months	4.5	7.2	4.6	3.9	4.8	6.9	8.1
36-47 months	4.4	6.5	4.7	3.9	4.6	6.4	7.0
48-59 months	5.1	6.9	5.1	4.9	5.2	7.1	7.1
60-71 months	5.4	11.1	5.7	4.8	6.7	6.2	17.3
72 months and over	6.9	11.8	7.0	6.0	7.3	9.6	11.1
Not stated	7.2	13.5	7.8	5.6	5.9	8.4	13.9
Third births by interval since birth of second child	6.5	13.3	7.5	5.7	5.7	7.3	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	51.3	64.7	53.5	47.7	47.2	56.3	52.0
1-11 months	15.1	17.2	14.3	16.1	13.4	14.8	-
12-17 months	6.5	10.1	6.8	5.6	5.8	7.6	3.2
18-23 months	5.4	8.7	6.1	4.5	4.5	5.6	5.0
24-35 months	5.1	10.3	5.7	4.6	4.8	6.3	6.3
36-47 months	5.3	9.8	6.2	4.9	4.6	5.9	9.3
48-59 months	4.7	8.0	5.8	4.4	4.7	5.2	9.9
60-71 months	5.9	-	7.3	5.7	5.8	5.0	9.7
72 months and over	6.2	-	7.4	5.8	5.5	7.6	9.2
Not stated	8.0	18.7	8.7	7.0	8.4	7.0	9.0
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	6.9	23.5	8.8	6.6	5.9	7.4	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	46.5	68.4	48.4	42.5	51.0	41.5	74.1
1-11 months	18.8	45.6	19.3	18.4	13.1	21.5	*12.5
12-17 months	7.4	13.7	7.2	7.3	7.3	9.5	9.3
18-23 months	5.9	16.8	7.8	4.8	5.2	7.9	11.5
24-35 months	5.5	20.6	6.5	5.2	5.1	5.6	4.4
36-47 months	5.2	*42.9	6.6	5.0	4.5	6.5	6.9
48-59 months	5.1	*50.0	3.4	5.3	4.7	6.5	6.1
60-71 months	5.7	-	9.8	5.3	5.0	8.2	9.0
72 months and over	6.5	-	4.1	7.0	5.8	7.0	8.3
Not stated	7.8	12.1	11.1	8.4	5.5	7.0	7.5
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	7.2	20.5	11.0	7.5	6.4	7.2	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.5	*44.4	55.4	53.0	41.6	49.6	37.5
1-11 months	16.9	*40.0	15.4	16.3	17.5	23.2	-
12-17 months	7.1	19.0	9.0	6.1	7.0	8.6	7.3
18-23 months	5.6	*35.3	9.6	5.1	4.4	6.7	3.3
24-35 months	6.0	-	8.3	5.8	5.7	6.4	7.2
36-47 months	5.0	-	8.5	6.1	3.6	5.1	4.0
48-59 months	6.2	-	13.7	6.6	5.5	6.5	6.5
60-71 months	6.4	-	10.2	7.5	5.9	5.9	7.0
72 months and over	6.9	-	15.4	9.4	6.3	6.9	7.4
Not stated	7.8	-	7.4	7.3	8.2	7.9	9.0
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	7.6	-	12.6	7.8	7.3	7.1	7.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	53.3	-	70.3	52.1	57.1	45.8	45.2
1-11 months	18.2	-	25.0	18.3	17.1	17.6	-
12-17 months	7.4	-	9.6	7.1	6.9	6.7	15.0
18-23 months	5.8	-	10.6	6.3	4.7	6.8	1.0
24-35 months	6.5	-	9.3	6.2	6.3	6.8	6.8
36-47 months	5.8	-	4.0	4.9	6.2	5.5	8.5
48-59 months	5.9	-	15.4	5.9	7.4	4.0	3.7
60-71 months	7.0	-	16.7	7.4	7.4	6.1	7.3
72 months and over	7.1	-	-	3.7	6.7	7.4	7.6
Not stated	7.8	-	11.9	7.4	7.4	6.6	10.7
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	8.2	-	10.9	10.0	8.1	7.6	8.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	50.4	-	*25.0	57.0	50.0	43.4	68.2
1-11 months	24.7	-	-	30.0	23.5	23.1	*33.3
12-17 months	7.1	-	4.1	8.3	6.6	5.9	15.3
18-23 months	6.1	-	24.2	5.3	7.0	4.7	-
24-35 months	6.0	-	6.9	8.1	5.1	5.6	7.9
36-47 months	6.8	-	*57.1	8.9	7.1	5.1	7.4
48-59 months	6.8	-	-	5.0	7.3	7.2	5.7
60-71 months	8.2	-	-	13.3	9.6	6.9	6.6
72 months and over	8.5	-	-	12.5	8.8	8.3	8.3
Not stated	9.5	-	9.5	10.3	9.4	10.7	4.4
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	7.3	*16.7	10.6	10.0	7.3	6.8	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.2	*100.0	*100.0	43.2	42.4	47.5	53.1
1-11 months	18.9	-	-	23.2	24.3	*10.9	24.5
12-17 months	7.6	-	14.8	9.7	7.7	6.7	6.9
18-23 months	6.1	-	-	8.9	5.2	6.0	7.2
24-35 months	4.7	-	7.7	7.0	5.0	4.4	4.4
36-47 months	5.7	-	-	10.1	6.9	5.7	4.0
48-59 months	5.9	-	-	3.5	7.6	5.0	6.3
60-71 months	4.6	-	-	-	*4.0	5.2	4.4
72 months and over	8.9	-	-	7.4	8.4	6.8	11.0
Not stated	7.8	-	10.7	10.0	*4.2	9.2	8.1

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-75. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
NEGRO							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child[1]	13.6	18.3	13.7	11.8	12.0	12.4	12.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	63.1	70.8	66.0	58.8	54.2	57.1	45.5
1-11 months	28.8	33.1	27.5	24.4	25.8	28.2	*6.5
12-17 months	14.3	17.5	14.1	11.4	11.1	12.6	9.1
18-23 months	12.6	14.9	12.5	10.9	11.1	10.3	14.9
24-35 months	11.2	13.4	11.2	9.8	11.2	9.6	10.6
36-47 months	11.0	13.6	11.4	10.4	9.5	11.7	10.3
48-59 months	10.8	14.5	11.1	10.5	10.7	9.6	9.4
60-71 months	10.9	10.0	13.0	9.9	9.9	10.7	11.4
72 months and over	12.3	*9.1	12.9	12.5	11.7	12.6	12.1
Not stated	14.2	19.1	14.8	11.8	13.1	13.5	14.4
Second births by interval since birth of first child	14.2	18.1	13.1	11.2	12.1	14.1	12.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	73.0	73.4	70.9	86.0	*52.4	*100.0	*100.0
1-11 months	30.4	34.3	25.2	24.3	*34.2	-	-
12-17 months	16.0	17.7	14.4	13.5	14.2	8.9	*16.7
18-23 months	13.5	14.9	12.7	10.9	10.0	5.7	-
24-35 months	11.4	13.4	11.0	8.2	11.8	3.7	-
36-47 months	11.5	14.2	11.3	10.5	9.4	13.6	10.0
48-59 months	10.8	14.9	11.3	9.4	9.1	7.6	-
60-71 months	10.7	*8.5	12.2	9.9	6.2	10.4	*25.0
72 months and over	13.5	*15.0	13.8	12.8	13.2	17.8	14.2
Not stated	14.5	19.6	14.0	10.8	13.7	10.8	12.9
Third births by interval since birth of second child	13.4	17.9	14.0	11.6	11.3	11.8	15.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	64.9	67.6	64.0	66.7	64.9	*41.7	*42.9
1-11 months	27.0	29.1	27.6	19.7	23.5	*29.4	-
12-17 months	14.2	16.5	14.1	11.4	9.3	16.1	*33.3
18-23 months	12.6	15.1	12.7	10.6	11.0	6.6	-
24-35 months	11.1	12.7	11.5	9.6	11.2	9.6	-
36-47 months	10.9	10.1	11.2	10.9	8.6	12.3	*33.3
48-59 months	10.9	9.8	11.3	11.5	7.7	10.0	6.9
60-71 months	11.3	*22.2	14.2	10.3	7.8	13.0	*50.0
72 months and over	11.8	-	10.0	11.5	12.9	10.9	14.1
Not stated	13.1	13.7	15.9	10.8	9.7	15.0	13.5
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	13.1	23.1	14.3	11.6	11.9	12.2	9.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	56.6	65.3	63.6	53.1	35.6	*43.8	-
1-11 months	27.7	34.5	27.8	22.6	32.8	*26.3	-
12-17 months	13.4	19.1	14.1	10.7	*8.9	22.4	-
18-23 months	11.5	13.1	12.1	10.6	12.3	5.1	-
24-35 months	10.9	20.3	10.8	9.9	12.9	7.4	18.8
36-47 months	10.0	*23.5	12.1	8.7	9.3	8.8	3.2
48-59 months	10.6	*20.0	9.2	11.5	10.4	8.8	*12.5
60-71 months	12.0	-	14.8	10.2	13.1	16.2	-
72 months and over	11.7	-	13.9	11.7	11.1	12.7	11.4
Not stated	13.9	30.6	15.6	12.5	13.1	11.5	5.6
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	12.6	28.1	15.4	12.3	10.8	11.2	11.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	54.0	*66.7	59.7	47.1	55.1	*50.0	*33.3
1-11 months	31.1	29.4	32.6	28.6	35.3	*22.2	-
12-17 months	11.5	32.4	13.0	9.3	9.4	10.4	*33.3
18-23 months	11.2	-	10.5	12.2	8.8	16.9	-
24-35 months	10.8	*25.0	13.5	10.1	8.4	9.8	8.0
36-47 months	10.5	-	11.6	11.3	8.5	11.0	12.5
48-59 months	10.9	-	9.7	9.0	13.7	13.3	-
60-71 months	9.4	-	13.6	9.8	9.4	6.7	6.9
72 months and over	10.3	-	12.5	14.5	9.1	9.5	9.3
Not stated	15.9	*25.0	17.6	16.1	13.6	16.7	17.5
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	12.0	50.0	15.3	11.7	11.9	10.0	12.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	60.7	*100.0	79.3	58.2	61.4	38.5	*100.0
1-11 months	25.4	*50.0	29.3	27.2	17.1	28.6	-
12-17 months	12.3	*37.5	12.7	11.3	12.7	15.4	-
18-23 months	10.1	*50.0	12.6	8.1	10.6	11.3	*18.8
24-35 months	9.8	-	9.5	10.4	11.3	3.0	15.0
36-47 months	8.7	-	14.1	7.8	7.6	10.5	12.8
48-59 months	9.8	-	*11.8	6.0	12.2	8.1	30.8
60-71 months	11.2	-	*25.0	6.4	14.0	8.4	24.1
72 months and over	10.3	-	-	15.4	10.2	9.7	7.8
Not stated	13.3	*100.0	18.6	12.6	13.8	11.2	7.3
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	13.6	*33.3	17.5	13.9	12.6	13.9	14.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	55.0	-	*71.4	51.1	53.1	*66.7	*50.0
1-11 months	31.1	*100.0	56.3	30.0	17.2	*33.3	-
12-17 months	11.6	-	14.9	11.1	10.0	18.4	-
18-23 months	12.8	-	13.0	11.5	14.6	10.9	*25.0
24-35 months	12.4	-	7.1	12.7	13.1	12.0	12.5
36-47 months	10.9	-	-	12.1	12.2	9.2	-
48-59 months	10.8	-	*25.0	14.2	9.3	10.1	3.6
60-71 months	11.5	-	-	12.6	9.6	14.2	10.6
72 months and over	13.9	-	-	21.7	11.2	14.5	15.5
Not stated	12.5	-	5.0	8.9	11.0	14.9	33.3
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	13.5	-	17.8	16.8	13.6	13.1	11.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	56.1	-	*50.0	63.6	55.8	62.2	33.3
1-11 months	25.2	-	*75.0	21.8	25.6	29.6	7.7
12-17 months	11.4	-	8.9	13.7	12.1	10.3	6.7
18-23 months	12.1	-	*22.2	14.4	11.0	10.6	16.6
24-35 months	11.2	-	*11.8	14.0	10.2	11.5	10.3
36-47 months	12.8	-	*16.7	20.0	12.1	13.2	10.1
48-59 months	11.2	-	-	24.1	12.6	9.2	9.0
60-71 months	9.1	-	-	7.4	10.1	9.1	8.8
72 months and over	13.5	-	*40.0	29.0	11.4	14.3	12.6
Not stated	15.9	-	15.4	16.1	18.6	14.2	14.4

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
TOTAL				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy[1]	7.5	7.2	9.6	10.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	55.5	55.0	76.6	*100.0
1-11 months	17.1	19.5	13.0	40.0
12-17 months	7.9	8.0	7.5	16.3
18-23 months	6.5	6.3	8.1	5.4
24-35 months	5.6	5.4	8.8	9.6
36-47 months	5.4	5.3	9.5	5.6
48-59 months	5.7	5.5	11.1	10.3
60 months and over	6.8	6.6	11.4	-
Not stated	9.5	8.3	12.0	10.2
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	10.5	...	10.5	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	74.1	...	74.1	...
1-11 months	14.1	...	14.1	...
12-17 months	8.0	...	8.0	...
18-23 months	9.3	...	9.3	...
24-35 months	9.5	...	9.5	...
36-47 months	10.8	...	10.8	...
48-59 months	11.8	...	11.8	...
60 months and over	13.4	...	13.4	...
Not stated	12.0	...	12.0	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	6.9	6.8	8.1	10.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	64.2	63.9	89.4	*100.0
1-11 months	17.0	19.3	10.9	*44.4
12-17 months	7.7	7.9	6.5	10.7
18-23 months	6.2	6.1	7.2	4.5
24-35 months	5.1	5.0	8.0	1.9
36-47 months	5.0	4.9	8.6	-
48-59 months	5.5	5.4	12.3	10.0
60 months and over	6.7	6.7	10.8	-
Not stated	8.7	7.9	-	10.3
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	7.5	7.2	8.9	9.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	53.2	52.9	78.4	*100.0
1-11 months	16.8	18.1	12.7	*33.3
12-17 months	7.9	7.8	8.5	16.7
18-23 months	6.4	6.3	7.2	*22.2
24-35 months	5.8	5.7	8.0	10.0
36-47 months	5.7	5.6	7.0	10.7
48-59 months	5.2	5.1	9.0	-
60 months and over	6.2	6.2	8.6	-
Not stated	9.3	8.6	-	9.8
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	7.9	7.5	9.5	10.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.1	48.1	53.3	-
1-11 months	18.8	20.5	14.2	*50.0
12-17 months	8.5	8.6	7.8	*28.6
18-23 months	6.7	6.6	7.3	-
24-35 months	6.1	6.0	8.3	-
36-47 months	5.6	5.4	12.1	-
48-59 months	5.7	5.5	12.2	*22.2
60 months and over	6.5	6.4	11.1	-
Not stated	9.7	8.5	-	10.2
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	8.7	8.5	10.0	10.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	50.2	50.0	61.9	*100.0
1-11 months	20.7	21.8	16.7	-
12-17 months	8.1	8.2	7.6	*36.4
18-23 months	7.2	7.0	8.9	-
24-35 months	6.9	6.7	9.9	30.0
36-47 months	6.5	6.4	8.8	*25.0
48-59 months	6.9	6.8	8.1	-
60 months and over	7.6	7.5	11.1	-
Not stated	10.4	9.8	-	10.7
WHITE				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy[1]	6.4	6.1	8.3	8.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	53.6	53.2	74.8	*100.0
1-11 months	14.1	16.2	11.2	*31.6
12-17 months	6.5	6.5	6.5	15.5
18-23 months	5.4	5.2	7.1	3.6
24-35 months	4.9	4.7	7.7	9.6
36-47 months	4.7	4.6	8.4	6.3
48-59 months	5.0	4.8	9.9	10.8
60 months and over	6.0	5.9	9.9	-
Not stated	8.1	7.1	10.3	8.8
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	9.2	...	9.2	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	73.0	...	73.0	...
1-11 months	12.4	...	12.4	...
12-17 months	6.9	...	6.9	...
18-23 months	8.4	...	8.4	...
24-35 months	8.3	...	8.3	...
36-47 months	9.3	...	9.3	...
48-59 months	10.4	...	10.4	...
60 months and over	11.6	...	11.6	...
Not stated	10.3	...	10.3	...

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE--Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.9	5.7	7.0	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	62.2	61.8	87.7	*100.0
1-11 months	14.0	16.2	9.2	*57.1
12-17 months	6.1	6.2	5.6	9.1
18-23 months	5.1	5.1	5.9	-
24-35 months	4.5	4.4	7.1	2.1
36-47 months	4.3	4.3	8.0	-
48-59 months	4.8	4.7	10.8	*11.1
60 months and over	5.9	5.9	8.8	-
Not stated	7.5	6.9	-	8.8
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	6.4	6.2	7.8	8.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	51.0	50.7	75.6	*100.0
1-11 months	13.8	14.8	11.3	*20.0
12-17 months	6.5	6.4	7.5	12.5
18-23 months	5.3	5.2	5.8	*22.2
24-35 months	5.1	5.0	7.5	*12.5
36-47 months	5.0	5.0	6.0	11.5
48-59 months	4.6	4.5	7.0	-
60 months and over	5.6	5.6	7.9	-
Not stated	8.2	7.6	-	8.5
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	6.9	6.6	8.2	9.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	46.1	46.2	36.4	-
1-11 months	16.2	18.0	12.3	-
12-17 months	7.2	7.4	6.2	*40.0
18-23 months	5.8	5.7	6.4	-
24-35 months	5.3	5.2	7.1	-
36-47 months	5.0	4.8	10.9	-
48-59 months	4.9	4.7	12.2	*22.2
60 months and over	6.0	5.9	9.5	-
Not stated	8.4	7.0	-	9.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	7.4	7.2	8.6	9.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.5	48.3	62.5	*100.0
1-11 months	16.7	17.8	13.7	-
12-17 months	6.9	7.0	6.3	*36.4
18-23 months	5.8	5.6	7.9	-
24-35 months	5.7	5.6	7.7	*46.2
36-47 months	5.3	5.2	8.3	*33.3
48-59 months	6.0	6.0	8.6	-
60 months and over	6.9	6.8	11.0	-
Not stated	8.7	7.5	-	9.2
NEGRO				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy[1]	13.8	13.2	17.9	16.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	63.5	63.2	83.7	*100.0
1-11 months	27.9	28.6	25.3	*66.7
12-17 months	14.3	14.1	15.9	*25.0
18-23 months	12.5	12.2	15.3	*10.5
24-35 months	11.0	10.7	15.9	9.5
36-47 months	10.8	10.6	16.2	-
48-59 months	10.6	10.4	18.2	-
60 months and over	11.1	10.9	18.6	-
Not stated	15.4	13.9	18.7	16.1
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	19.0	...	19.0	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	78.9	...	78.9	...
1-11 months	26.2	...	26.2	...
12-17 months	17.4	...	17.4	...
18-23 months	16.1	...	16.1	...
24-35 months	17.5	...	17.5	...
36-47 months	18.9	...	18.9	...
48-59 months	19.2	...	19.2	...
60 months and over	20.6	...	20.6	...
Not stated	18.7	...	18.7	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	14.2	13.8	17.8	17.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	73.2	72.9	100.0	-
1-11 months	29.7	30.4	26.0	-
12-17 months	15.8	15.9	15.4	*20.0
18-23 months	13.4	13.2	17.7	*33.3
24-35 months	11.0	10.8	14.2	-
36-47 months	11.1	11.0	12.1	-
48-59 months	10.7	10.5	19.0	-
60 months and over	11.5	11.4	22.9	-
Not stated	15.6	14.2	-	18.0
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	13.4	13.1	16.3	15.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	65.6	65.3	87.5	*100.0
1-11 months	26.5	26.9	23.8	*100.0
12-17 months	14.1	14.0	15.3	*33.3
18-23 months	12.3	12.1	15.6	-
24-35 months	10.7	10.6	11.7	*40.0
36-47 months	10.7	10.6	14.4	-
48-59 months	10.3	10.0	24.6	-
60 months and over	11.0	11.0	12.9	-
Not stated	14.2	12.6	-	15.5

[1]Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
NEGRO--Con.				
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	13.1	12.6	16.5	15.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	57.0	56.7	100.0	-
1-11 months	26.0	26.6	22.6	*100.0
12-17 months	13.4	13.1	16.8	-
18-23 months	10.9	10.9	10.0	-
24-35 months	11.0	10.8	14.1	-
36-47 months	9.6	9.2	20.7	-
48-59 months	10.7	10.6	14.3	-
60 months and over	10.3	10.1	18.6	-
Not stated	15.0	13.6	-	15.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	12.9	12.5	15.8	15.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	56.0	56.0	60.0	-
1-11 months	27.6	28.0	25.2	-
12-17 months	11.2	11.1	12.0	-
18-23 months	11.0	11.0	11.5	-
24-35 months	10.7	10.3	21.4	-
36-47 months	10.6	10.5	13.0	-
48-59 months	10.3	10.4	7.4	-
60 months and over	10.6	10.5	13.6	-
Not stated	15.1	14.7	-	15.3

Table 1-77. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lbs. 8 oz. or less]

Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,310	3,250	3,240	3,330	3,360	3,360	3,290
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	7.7	10.0	10.3	7.0	5.8	5.2	9.2
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,080	3,080	3,080	3,440	*2,990	-	3,090
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	16.0	15.9	16.9	6.5	-	-	12.2
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,230	3,170	3,200	3,270	3,280	3,250	3,190
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	10.2	11.6	11.0	8.6	8.2	*9.8	12.4
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,310	3,240	3,250	3,320	3,340	3,350	3,290
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	7.3	9.4	9.7	6.8	5.8	5.0	8.7
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,350	3,290	3,280	3,360	3,370	3,360	3,340
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	6.5	8.6	9.4	6.4	5.4	5.0	7.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,360	3,330	3,300	3,370	3,390	3,380	3,340
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	7.3	9.0	10.2	6.9	5.9	5.4	8.9
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,360	3,330	3,310	3,380	3,390	3,380	3,320
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	8.6	10.2	10.8	7.8	7.5	6.6	10.0
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,370	3,340	3,310	3,400	3,440	3,420	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	9.4	10.2	10.9	9.1	7.8	6.6	8.8
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,380	3,370	3,250	3,430	3,450	3,330	3,430
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	7.1	7.0	10.2	6.1	4.7	6.8	8.3
WHITE							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,350	3,290	3,290	3,360	3,380	3,380	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	6.5	8.7	8.6	6.1	5.2	4.8	7.8
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,220	3,220	3,210	3,680	-	-	3,240
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	12.6	12.5	14.1	10.3	-	-	7.1
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,290	3,220	3,270	3,320	3,350	3,380	3,260
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	8.2	10.0	8.8	6.9	6.5	5.3	9.9
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,340	3,270	3,290	3,350	3,370	3,370	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	6.2	8.4	8.2	5.8	5.0	4.4	7.5
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,370	3,310	3,310	3,370	3,390	3,380	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	5.8	7.8	8.2	5.8	4.9	4.7	6.7
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,380	3,360	3,340	3,390	3,400	3,400	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	6.5	7.9	8.8	6.3	5.6	5.0	8.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,390	3,360	3,330	3,400	3,410	3,410	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	7.8	9.1	9.8	7.2	7.2	6.0	8.7
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,400	3,390	3,330	3,420	3,460	3,440	3,370
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	8.7	9.8	9.9	8.6	7.4	6.5	8.8
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,410	3,380	3,310	3,460	3,460	3,370	3,420
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	6.8	7.3	10.8	6.0	5.1	4.6	7.0
ALL OTHER							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,150	3,140	3,110	3,160	3,190	3,190	3,140
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	13.0	13.6	14.6	12.2	10.4	8.9	14.1
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,000	3,000	3,020	*2,990	*2,990	-	2,990
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	17.9	17.9	18.3	-	-	-	15.6
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,070	3,050	3,060	3,100	3,130	2,860	3,030
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	15.0	15.3	15.5	13.9	12.3	23.8	17.7
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,140	3,130	3,120	3,150	3,160	3,180	3,140
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	12.6	13.2	14.0	12.4	10.6	9.6	13.5
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,200	3,220	3,180	3,220	3,220	3,180	3,220
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	11.1	11.4	13.1	10.7	10.0	8.4	11.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,220	3,240	3,200	3,230	3,260	3,210	3,240
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	11.5	12.2	13.9	11.2	8.3	8.8	11.9
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,240	3,250	3,240	3,260	3,230	3,200	3,190
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	12.3	13.0	13.3	11.6	9.9	10.6	14.2
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,270	3,250	3,270	3,260	3,300	3,300	3,310
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	11.9	11.2	13.2	12.8	11.0	7.4	8.6
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,280	3,350	3,140	3,330	*3,160	*2,990	*3,370
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	8.1	6.5	9.3	6.8	-	*37.5	*11.8

Table 1-77. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lbs. 8 oz. or less]

Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NEGRO							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,130	3,120	3,100	3,150	3,170	3,210	3,130
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	13.6	14.5	15.1	12.8	11.1	9.9	14.7
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,000	2,990	3,020	2,990	2,990	-	2,990
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	18.0	18.0	18.3	-	-	-	15.8
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,060	3,040	3,050	3,090	3,120	2,860	3,020
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	15.4	15.7	15.9	14.3	12.5	21.1	18.1
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,130	3,110	3,110	3,130	3,150	3,180	3,130
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	13.2	14.2	14.6	13.0	11.2	10.6	13.8
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,190	3,200	3,170	3,200	3,210	3,210	3,210
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	11.9	12.6	13.6	11.4	11.1	9.5	12.1
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,220	3,230	3,190	3,220	3,250	3,230	3,240
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	12.2	13.0	14.5	11.6	8.7	9.1	12.1
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,240	3,240	3,230	3,260	3,200	3,230	3,170
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	12.9	13.6	13.6	12.2	10.8	11.5	14.6
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,260	3,240	3,270	3,260	3,300	3,250	3,300
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	12.2	11.8	12.6	13.2	11.5	8.8	10.3
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,280	3,360	3,150	3,340	3,160	*2,990	*3,500
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less	8.3	7.4	10.1	*3.2	-	*37.5	*18.2

Table 1-78. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight[1]											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total	2,390,583	2,176	10,311	14,822	34,965	119,165	436,772	911,313	640,894	178,608	31,401	4,347	5,809
Under 20 weeks	773	147	137	56	46	41	79	115	70	34	3	4	41
20-27 weeks	11,900	1,124	5,272	1,806	697	600	678	870	449	115	28	35	226
28-31 weeks	20,673	49	1,125	5,400	5,294	2,518	2,385	2,435	986	222	28	1	230
32-35 weeks	89,874	28	254	2,123	11,097	23,204	22,742	19,254	8,728	1,797	294	64	289
36 weeks	60,423	6	33	281	1,903	10,196	21,157	17,464	7,270	1,604	302	64	143
37-39 weeks	719,289	50	161	528	4,452	35,206	168,248	308,339	162,954	33,068	4,675	591	1,017
40 weeks	427,109	31	51	120	855	8,422	60,104	174,591	138,042	37,651	5,980	673	589
41-42 weeks	435,855	43	63	98	739	7,193	48,777	157,057	154,997	54,204	10,681	1,398	605
43 weeks and over	147,037	14	28	94	458	3,285	19,503	53,049	48,449	17,458	3,843	630	226
Not stated	477,650	684	3,187	4,316	9,424	28,500	93,099	178,139	118,949	32,455	5,567	887	2,443
White	1,941,671	1,443	6,503	9,799	23,718	83,020	323,042	739,245	557,063	160,963	28,493	3,824	4,558
Under 20 weeks	454	80	58	32	25	27	40	71	60	25	2	2	32
20-27 weeks	7,598	773	3,485	1,142	377	300	374	537	325	93	12	22	158
28-31 weeks	13,502	37	696	3,859	3,656	1,412	1,332	1,457	689	166	18	-	180
32-35 weeks	62,413	8	137	1,469	7,886	16,927	15,280	12,557	6,263	1,392	230	43	221
36 weeks	44,541	-	22	189	1,351	7,308	15,477	12,918	5,582	1,292	250	45	107
37-39 weeks	580,941	42	108	355	3,218	25,354	126,967	250,645	139,783	29,083	4,095	496	795
40 weeks	365,170	24	38	69	564	6,200	47,248	147,487	122,558	34,424	5,462	593	503
41-42 weeks	381,559	35	47	56	491	5,241	38,518	134,777	140,272	50,297	9,999	1,306	520
43 weeks and over	124,834	14	14	54	336	2,313	14,801	43,900	42,980	16,085	3,581	575	181
Not stated	360,659	430	1,898	2,574	5,814	17,938	63,005	134,896	98,551	28,106	4,844	742	1,861
Negro	386,810	697	3,577	4,666	10,377	32,879	100,064	146,844	69,655	14,226	2,318	426	1,081
Under 20 weeks	307	62	75	24	21	14	39	42	10	9	1	2	8
20-27 weeks	4,037	331	1,661	633	308	286	282	315	112	20	12	13	64
28-31 weeks	6,621	12	403	1,405	1,502	1,019	994	923	263	45	8	1	46
32-35 weeks	24,818	20	111	606	2,940	5,655	6,755	6,067	2,177	350	58	19	60
36 weeks	14,205	6	11	88	511	2,670	5,043	4,043	1,466	273	49	13	32
37-39 weeks	117,338	8	47	158	1,144	8,801	35,439	48,596	19,135	3,261	482	75	192
40 weeks	51,572	7	13	45	271	2,015	11,139	22,441	12,567	2,522	413	68	71
41-42 weeks	45,136	6	16	42	230	1,763	8,955	18,531	11,881	3,058	508	78	68
43 weeks and over	18,927	-	14	40	111	876	4,178	7,862	4,518	1,052	198	38	40
Not stated	103,849	245	1,226	1,625	3,339	9,780	27,240	38,024	17,526	3,636	589	119	500
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total	1,622,703	1,610	7,380	10,298	24,408	82,462	303,758	623,468	426,760	115,924	20,041	2,771	3,823
Under 20 weeks	535	106	104	34	33	32	49	82	44	19	3	-	29
20-27 weeks	8,216	788	3,773	1,227	431	404	455	546	298	80	17	25	172
28-31 weeks	14,128	39	821	3,708	3,670	1,718	1,637	1,602	622	133	19	1	158
32-35 weeks	60,797	24	169	1,513	7,661	15,951	15,443	12,927	5,644	1,079	167	35	184
36 weeks	41,051	6	21	213	1,382	7,099	14,453	11,759	4,766	1,018	215	37	82
37-39 weeks	495,599	48	129	381	3,132	24,575	118,581	213,048	110,015	21,640	3,048	383	619
40 weeks	288,300	26	35	91	595	5,781	41,475	119,458	91,602	24,535	3,871	454	377
41-42 weeks	290,574	33	46	62	505	4,940	33,562	105,898	102,362	35,088	6,795	916	367
43 weeks and over	96,964	12	22	64	321	2,227	13,353	35,652	31,421	10,999	2,369	383	141
Not stated	326,539	528	2,260	3,005	6,678	19,735	64,750	122,496	79,986	21,333	3,537	537	1,694
White	1,282,281	993	4,291	6,381	15,569	54,723	216,194	492,476	364,897	103,345	18,054	2,411	2,947
Under 20 weeks	290	57	39	14	14	23	23	44	38	14	2	-	22
20-27 weeks	4,840	494	2,295	729	191	193	228	316	198	62	7	12	115
28-31 weeks	8,633	29	466	2,479	2,399	869	876	883	406	98	13	-	115
32-35 weeks	40,282	8	74	992	5,093	11,079	9,848	8,066	3,978	840	136	28	140
36 weeks	29,069	-	14	135	919	4,823	10,168	8,354	3,591	805	173	24	63
37-39 weeks	388,561	40	88	238	2,140	16,859	86,054	168,278	92,627	18,805	2,650	323	459
40 weeks	240,704	22	22	52	359	4,091	31,479	98,364	79,928	22,180	3,500	399	308
41-42 weeks	248,349	25	30	28	295	3,390	25,397	88,522	91,080	32,125	6,315	836	306
43 weeks and over	79,696	12	8	32	226	1,455	9,556	28,516	27,264	10,001	2,169	343	114
Not stated	241,857	306	1,255	1,682	3,933	11,941	42,565	91,133	65,787	18,415	3,089	446	1,305
Negro	298,551	590	2,912	3,691	8,238	25,511	77,797	113,486	52,977	10,557	1,679	315	798
Under 20 weeks	233	44	61	20	19	9	26	36	6	5	1	-	6
20-27 weeks	3,195	278	1,378	473	234	205	213	226	94	18	8	13	55
28-31 weeks	5,148	10	341	1,133	1,168	799	736	686	198	31	6	1	39
32-35 weeks	18,807	16	89	493	2,375	4,439	5,131	4,459	1,516	215	27	7	40
36 weeks	10,910	6	7	76	430	2,108	3,874	3,098	1,052	193	40	9	17
37-39 weeks	92,063	8	37	132	928	6,986	28,092	38,158	14,787	2,384	357	54	140
40 weeks	40,246	4	13	37	222	1,531	8,740	17,639	9,735	1,906	306	49	64
41-42 weeks	36,020	6	16	34	195	1,416	7,201	14,778	9,420	2,447	386	68	53
43 weeks and over	15,166	-	14	32	89	710	3,435	6,273	3,570	826	164	29	24
Not stated	76,763	218	956	1,261	2,578	7,308	20,349	28,133	12,599	2,532	384	85	360
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total	767,880	566	2,931	4,524	10,557	36,703	133,014	287,845	214,134	62,684	11,360	1,576	1,986
Under 20 weeks	238	41	33	22	13	9	30	33	26	15	-	4	12
20-27 weeks	3,684	336	1,499	579	266	196	223	324	151	35	11	10	54
28-31 weeks	6,545	10	304	1,692	1,624	800	748	833	364	89	9	-	72
32-35 weeks	29,077	4	85	610	3,436	7,253	7,299	6,327	3,084	718	127	29	105
36 weeks	19,372	-	12	68	521	3,097	6,704	5,705	2,504	586	87	27	61
37-39 weeks	223,690	2	32	147	1,320	10,631	49,667	95,291	52,939	11,428	1,627	208	398
40 weeks	138,809	5	16	29	260	2,641	18,629	55,133	46,440	13,116	2,109	219	212
41-42 weeks	145,281	10	17	36	234	2,253	15,215	51,159	52,635	19,116	3,886	482	238
43 weeks and over	50,073	2	6	30	137	1,058	6,150	17,397	17,028	6,459	1,474	247	85
Not stated	151,111	156	927	1,311	2,746	8,765	28,349	55,643	38,963	11,122	2,030	350	749

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-78. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight[1]											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS--Con.													
White	659,390	450	2,212	3,418	8,149	28,297	106,848	246,769	192,166	57,618	10,439	1,413	1,611
Under 20 weeks	164	23	19	18	11	4	17	27	22	11	-	2	10
20-27 weeks	2,758	279	1,190	413	186	107	146	221	127	31	5	10	43
28-31 weeks	4,869	8	230	1,380	1,257	543	456	574	283	68	5	-	65
32-35 weeks	22,131	-	63	477	2,793	5,848	5,432	4,491	2,285	552	94	15	81
36 weeks	15,472	-	8	54	432	2,485	5,309	4,564	1,991	487	77	21	44
37-39 weeks	192,380	2	20	117	1,078	8,495	40,913	82,367	47,156	10,278	1,445	173	336
40 weeks	124,466	2	16	17	205	2,109	15,769	49,123	42,630	12,244	1,962	194	195
41-42 weeks	133,210	10	17	28	196	1,851	13,121	46,255	49,192	18,172	3,684	470	214
43 weeks and over	45,138	2	6	22	110	858	5,245	15,384	15,716	6,084	1,412	232	67
Not stated	118,802	124	643	892	1,881	5,997	20,440	43,763	32,764	9,691	1,755	296	556
Negro	88,259	107	665	975	2,139	7,368	22,267	33,358	16,678	3,669	639	111	283
Under 20 weeks	74	18	14	4	2	5	13	6	4	4	-	2	2
20-27 weeks	842	53	283	160	74	81	69	89	18	2	4	-	9
28-31 weeks	1,473	2	62	272	334	220	258	237	65	14	2	-	7
32-35 weeks	6,011	4	22	113	565	1,216	1,624	1,608	661	135	31	12	20
36 weeks	3,295	-	4	12	81	562	1,169	945	414	80	9	4	15
37-39 weeks	25,275	-	10	26	216	1,815	7,347	10,438	4,348	877	125	21	52
40 weeks	11,326	3	-	8	49	484	2,399	4,802	2,832	616	107	19	7
41-42 weeks	9,116	-	-	8	35	347	1,754	3,753	2,461	611	122	10	15
43 weeks and over	3,761	-	-	8	22	166	743	1,589	948	226	34	9	16
Not stated	27,086	27	270	364	761	2,472	6,891	9,891	4,927	1,104	205	34	140

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-79. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL LIVE BIRTHS											
Total	2,390,583	1,225,429	1,165,154	8,609	448,027	862,559	664,123	276,350	102,610	26,682	1,623
Under 20 weeks	773	397	376	13	206	248	144	101	46	15	-
20-27 weeks	11,900	6,305	5,595	138	3,344	3,762	2,673	1,226	591	153	13
28-31 weeks	20,673	11,138	9,535	206	6,224	6,719	4,226	2,062	935	291	10
32-35 weeks	89,874	48,201	41,673	726	23,312	30,765	19,945	9,638	4,207	1,214	67
36 weeks	60,423	32,317	28,106	307	14,000	20,347	14,798	7,036	2,962	912	61
37-39 weeks	719,289	377,789	341,500	1,918	122,502	248,749	209,175	92,139	35,276	9,029	501
40 weeks	427,109	214,141	212,968	852	70,775	156,650	125,959	50,216	17,938	4,463	256
41-42 weeks	435,855	216,501	219,354	809	73,063	168,880	125,488	47,647	15,887	3,853	228
43 weeks and over	147,037	73,995	73,042	380	26,670	59,728	39,898	14,392	4,734	1,152	83
Not stated	477,650	244,645	233,005	3,260	107,931	166,711	121,817	51,893	20,034	5,600	404
White	1,941,671	997,746	943,925	3,254	315,653	711,482	575,327	231,011	82,554	21,136	1,254
Under 20 weeks	454	245	209	6	82	153	108	68	29	8	-
20-27 weeks	7,598	4,048	3,550	44	1,814	2,419	1,946	865	395	106	9
28-31 weeks	13,502	7,398	6,104	74	3,445	4,600	3,135	1,400	625	217	6
32-35 weeks	62,413	34,051	28,362	208	13,918	21,655	15,477	7,180	3,079	848	48
36 weeks	44,541	24,016	20,525	96	8,772	15,283	11,918	5,507	2,234	680	51
37-39 weeks	580,941	306,822	274,119	717	84,765	202,090	180,038	76,954	28,708	7,281	388
40 weeks	365,170	183,566	181,604	394	54,666	135,145	112,407	43,518	15,096	3,724	218
41-42 weeks	381,559	189,552	192,007	395	59,141	149,666	113,483	41,884	13,516	3,286	188
43 weeks and over	124,834	62,895	61,939	196	20,709	51,711	35,191	12,119	3,903	938	67
Not stated	360,659	185,153	175,506	1,124	68,339	128,760	101,624	41,516	14,969	4,048	279
Negro	386,810	195,867	190,943	5,233	123,679	131,456	69,919	35,325	16,235	4,660	303
Under 20 weeks	307	148	159	7	122	95	32	33	13	5	-
20-27 weeks	4,037	2,100	1,937	92	1,463	1,280	660	315	180	43	4
28-31 weeks	6,621	3,432	3,189	127	2,671	1,969	955	553	278	64	4
32-35 weeks	24,818	12,705	12,113	512	8,925	8,274	3,794	2,042	942	316	13
36 weeks	14,205	7,384	6,821	211	4,959	4,494	2,473	1,244	615	199	10
37-39 weeks	117,338	59,964	57,374	1,187	35,344	40,514	22,370	11,331	5,089	1,408	95
40 weeks	51,572	25,430	26,142	446	14,866	18,238	10,200	4,980	2,192	616	34
41-42 weeks	45,136	22,474	22,662	404	12,684	16,261	8,953	4,403	1,922	473	36
43 weeks and over	18,927	9,531	9,396	180	5,509	6,801	3,749	1,795	685	196	12
Not stated	103,849	52,699	51,150	2,067	37,136	33,530	16,733	8,629	4,319	1,340	95
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS											
Total	2,345,690	1,202,780	1,142,910	8,514	442,524	847,646	650,090	269,472	99,721	26,114	1,609
Under 20 weeks	729	377	352	13	196	232	136	95	44	13	-
20-27 weeks	10,342	5,486	4,856	132	2,997	3,235	2,244	1,060	526	135	13
28-31 weeks	18,385	9,897	8,488	198	5,772	5,878	3,642	1,800	810	275	10
32-35 weeks	82,866	44,664	38,202	713	22,412	28,356	17,814	8,598	3,786	1,122	65
36 weeks	57,045	30,551	26,494	302	13,605	19,268	13,748	6,485	2,728	850	59
37-39 weeks	705,046	370,629	334,417	1,906	121,233	244,338	204,341	89,707	34,267	8,857	497
40 weeks	423,787	212,498	211,289	848	70,440	155,573	124,803	49,699	17,737	4,431	256
41-42 weeks	433,270	215,251	218,019	801	72,797	167,957	124,691	47,236	15,735	3,825	228
43 weeks and over	146,026	73,527	72,499	376	26,568	59,343	39,594	14,259	4,667	1,138	81
Not stated	468,194	239,900	228,294	3,225	106,504	163,566	119,077	50,533	19,421	5,468	400
White	1,906,512	979,980	926,532	3,212	312,064	699,894	563,584	225,475	80,333	20,708	1,242
Under 20 weeks	430	231	199	6	78	147	102	62	27	8	-
20-27 weeks	6,534	3,500	3,034	42	1,623	2,051	1,624	739	352	94	9
28-31 weeks	11,782	6,446	5,336	68	3,155	3,955	2,661	1,202	534	201	6
32-35 weeks	56,907	31,219	25,688	204	13,316	19,800	13,679	6,310	2,768	784	46
36 weeks	41,851	22,620	19,231	96	8,531	14,437	11,015	5,046	2,047	630	49
37-39 weeks	569,324	300,981	268,343	707	83,882	198,434	175,932	74,947	27,891	7,147	384
40 weeks	362,454	182,234	180,220	392	54,421	134,292	111,405	43,085	14,945	3,696	218
41-42 weeks	379,444	188,515	190,929	391	58,945	148,877	112,812	41,567	13,396	3,268	188
43 weeks and over	124,061	62,537	61,524	194	20,631	51,407	34,969	12,016	3,851	928	65
Not stated	353,725	181,697	172,028	1,112	67,482	126,494	99,385	40,501	14,522	3,952	277
Negro	378,090	191,515	186,575	5,180	121,861	128,429	67,951	34,171	15,659	4,536	303
Under 20 weeks	289	142	147	7	116	85	30	33	13	5	-
20-27 weeks	3,567	1,843	1,724	88	1,313	1,125	563	277	160	37	4
28-31 weeks	6,097	3,165	2,932	125	2,515	1,789	857	497	246	64	4
32-35 weeks	23,488	12,085	11,403	503	8,645	7,756	3,517	1,914	846	294	13
36 weeks	13,599	7,060	6,539	206	4,817	4,285	2,352	1,166	574	189	10
37-39 weeks	115,070	58,846	56,224	1,185	34,980	39,765	21,756	10,980	4,937	1,372	95
40 weeks	51,038	25,153	25,885	444	14,784	18,034	10,068	4,910	2,152	612	34
41-42 weeks	44,728	22,289	22,439	400	12,614	16,143	8,857	4,319	1,896	463	36
43 weeks and over	18,711	9,430	9,281	178	5,487	6,722	3,677	1,767	674	194	12
Not stated	101,503	51,502	50,001	2,044	36,590	32,725	16,274	8,308	4,161	1,306	95
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES											
Total	44,893	22,649	22,244	95	5,503	14,913	14,033	6,878	2,889	568	14
Under 20 weeks	44	20	24	-	10	16	8	6	2	2	-
20-27 weeks	1,558	819	739	6	347	527	429	166	65	18	-
28-31 weeks	2,288	1,241	1,047	8	452	841	584	262	125	16	-
32-35 weeks	7,008	3,537	3,471	13	900	2,409	2,131	1,040	421	92	2
36 weeks	3,378	1,766	1,612	5	395	1,079	1,050	551	234	62	2
37-39 weeks	14,243	7,160	7,083	12	1,269	4,511	4,834	2,432	1,009	172	4
40 weeks	3,322	1,643	1,679	4	335	1,077	1,156	517	201	32	-
41-42 weeks	2,585	1,250	1,335	8	266	923	797	411	152	28	-
43 weeks and over	1,011	468	543	4	102	385	304	133	67	14	2
Not stated	9,456	4,745	4,711	35	1,427	3,145	2,740	1,360	613	132	4

Table 1-79. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES--Con.											
White	35,159	17,766	17,393	42	3,589	11,588	11,743	5,536	2,221	428	12
Under 20 weeks	24	14	10	-	4	6	6	6	2	-	-
20-27 weeks	1,064	548	516	2	191	368	322	126	43	12	-
28-31 weeks	1,720	952	768	6	290	645	474	198	91	16	-
32-35 weeks	5,506	2,832	2,674	4	602	1,855	1,798	870	311	64	2
36 weeks	2,690	1,396	1,294	-	241	846	903	461	187	50	2
37-39 weeks	11,617	5,841	5,776	10	883	3,656	4,106	2,007	817	134	4
40 weeks	2,716	1,332	1,384	2	247	853	1,002	433	151	28	-
41-42 weeks	2,115	1,037	1,078	4	196	789	671	317	120	18	-
43 weeks and over	773	358	415	2	78	304	222	103	52	10	2
Not stated	6,934	3,456	3,478	12	857	2,266	2,239	1,015	447	96	2
Negro	8,720	4,352	4,368	53	1,818	3,027	1,968	1,154	576	124	-
Under 20 weeks	18	6	12	-	6	10	2	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks	470	257	213	4	150	155	97	38	20	6	-
28-31 weeks	524	267	257	2	156	180	98	56	32	-	-
32-35 weeks	1,330	620	710	9	280	518	277	128	96	22	-
36 weeks	606	324	282	5	142	209	121	78	41	10	-
37-39 weeks	2,268	1,118	1,150	2	364	749	614	351	152	36	-
40 weeks	534	277	257	2	82	204	132	70	40	4	-
41-42 weeks	408	185	223	4	70	118	96	84	26	10	-
43 weeks and over	216	101	115	2	22	79	72	28	11	2	-
Not stated	2,346	1,197	1,149	23	546	805	459	321	158	34	-

Table 1-80. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,390,583	773	11,900	20,673	89,874	60,423	719,289	427,109	435,855	147,037	477,650
White	1,941,671	454	7,598	13,502	62,413	44,541	580,941	365,170	381,559	124,834	360,659
Negro	386,810	307	4,037	6,621	24,818	14,205	117,338	51,572	45,136	18,927	103,849
Alaska	6,924	4	32	60	240	178	2,153	1,212	1,402	444	1,199
White	4,982	4	26	40	138	100	1,507	966	1,142	352	707
Negro	242	-	4	6	8	14	80	50	40	14	26
Arizona	37,043	8	124	222	998	702	8,714	5,172	5,302	1,835	13,966
White	31,477	6	104	164	788	556	7,450	4,542	4,804	1,575	11,488
Negro	1,554	2	6	22	56	60	366	152	132	64	694
California	306,282	62	1,206	2,324	11,197	7,766	96,401	58,557	61,224	21,340	46,205
White	260,913	46	888	1,744	8,873	6,242	80,770	51,246	54,386	18,698	38,020
Negro	30,385	16	266	484	1,668	1,078	9,814	4,550	4,520	1,866	6,123
Colorado	38,427	8	138	286	1,384	860	11,337	6,657	6,564	2,016	9,177
White	36,178	8	120	262	1,240	806	10,747	6,363	6,301	1,902	8,429
Negro	1,576	-	16	22	118	46	408	186	156	84	540
Delaware	8,526	-	56	80	386	226	2,900	1,656	1,778	670	774
White	6,651	-	32	52	250	138	2,292	1,364	1,489	546	488
Negro	1,805	-	24	26	132	86	592	268	277	120	280
District of Columbia	11,990	10	138	202	706	434	3,571	1,692	1,580	667	2,990
White	1,425	-	6	12	56	52	486	246	274	73	220
Negro	10,405	10	132	190	640	380	3,023	1,414	1,274	586	2,756
Florida	108,838	32	457	804	3,594	2,378	26,016	14,703	15,511	5,681	39,662
White	80,318	15	242	449	2,131	1,565	19,257	11,847	13,063	4,597	27,152
Negro	27,724	17	210	351	1,436	796	6,499	2,735	2,351	1,041	12,288
Hawaii	15,402	-	64	146	540	330	4,710	2,730	2,576	838	3,468
White	4,344	-	20	22	116	82	1,188	894	1,060	298	664
Negro	202	-	-	4	14	2	66	30	22	16	48
Illinois	177,736	84	1,121	1,893	7,813	5,192	59,708	34,136	35,018	11,479	21,292
White	135,898	46	605	1,078	4,804	3,462	45,129	28,110	29,507	9,312	13,845
Negro	39,143	36	500	793	2,862	1,634	13,473	5,500	5,082	2,019	7,244
Indiana	87,265	22	357	557	2,320	1,548	20,416	13,653	14,289	5,068	29,035
White	77,918	18	305	465	1,990	1,360	18,562	12,637	13,527	4,714	24,340
Negro	8,997	4	52	88	318	188	1,745	956	724	330	4,592
Iowa	40,724	22	196	314	1,431	972	12,667	8,447	9,161	3,081	4,433
White	39,572	14	184	288	1,375	930	12,273	8,231	9,011	2,997	4,269
Negro	848	8	10	24	50	38	260	166	116	56	120
Kansas	33,178	8	177	254	1,279	875	10,171	6,584	7,038	2,534	4,258
White	30,212	8	153	220	1,096	732	9,152	6,143	6,630	2,350	3,728
Negro	2,451	-	22	32	157	120	835	369	302	151	463
Kentucky	55,342	-	224	488	2,052	1,388	15,270	9,249	9,759	3,402	13,510
White	50,300	-	180	404	1,642	1,189	13,749	8,545	9,137	3,136	12,318
Negro	4,856	-	44	82	404	199	1,447	680	596	260	1,144
Louisiana	68,245	38	394	828	3,532	2,220	22,077	11,190	9,565	3,427	14,974
White	41,604	12	126	262	1,500	1,026	13,125	7,522	6,733	2,199	9,099
Negro	26,389	26	268	562	2,022	1,192	8,866	3,620	2,800	1,222	5,811
Maine	16,170	3	53	97	525	371	4,726	2,869	3,026	995	3,505
White	15,962	3	53	96	518	363	4,635	2,837	2,999	985	3,473
Negro	55	-	-	-	1	1	25	10	7	4	7
Maryland	57,401	8	331	576	2,332	1,698	19,361	11,073	11,253	3,613	7,156
White	42,541	6	162	262	1,318	1,108	14,552	8,889	9,207	2,703	4,334
Negro	13,908	2	163	312	986	558	4,427	1,974	1,890	864	2,732
Michigan	146,804	88	904	1,286	5,391	3,528	41,677	26,244	28,768	10,290	28,628
White	119,354	40	590	836	3,813	2,624	33,637	22,596	25,456	8,810	20,952
Negro	26,276	46	304	438	1,532	884	7,666	3,426	3,114	1,402	7,464
Minnesota	55,910	24	194	366	1,511	1,110	17,189	11,262	11,571	3,271	9,412
White	53,766	24	178	356	1,425	1,070	16,488	10,960	11,234	3,199	8,832
Negro	1,091	-	8	4	54	20	331	136	164	36	338
Mississippi	45,767	14	322	574	2,540	1,519	14,697	7,345	6,778	2,480	9,498
White	23,520	4	124	212	832	631	7,794	4,393	4,460	1,486	3,584
Negro	21,983	10	198	356	1,686	882	6,833	2,922	2,282	980	5,834
Missouri	72,395	17	319	583	2,800	1,894	21,253	13,578	14,526	5,111	12,314
White	60,131	4	216	420	2,087	1,496	17,779	11,980	13,024	4,544	8,581
Negro	11,706	11	101	159	687	379	3,264	1,502	1,389	547	3,667
Montana	11,374	2	68	68	396	281	3,586	2,179	2,238	694	1,862
White	10,292	2	60	60	344	257	3,236	2,011	2,028	630	1,664
Negro	34	-	2	-	2	-	18	-	4	-	8
Nebraska	23,460	6	116	185	742	547	7,364	4,678	5,115	1,608	3,099
White	22,006	6	92	167	648	495	6,898	4,450	4,869	1,510	2,871
Negro	1,094	-	20	14	74	36	362	150	196	68	174
Nevada	9,003	2	36	68	382	296	2,914	1,550	1,504	548	1,703
White	7,614	2	24	48	266	226	2,384	1,388	1,330	486	1,460
Negro	1,012	-	12	20	94	52	412	106	124	48	144
New Hampshire	10,945	1	40	72	372	256	3,497	2,194	2,374	718	1,421
White	10,820	1	40	70	366	253	3,457	2,170	2,358	709	1,396
Negro	62	-	-	-	4	1	19	13	9	5	11

Table 1-80. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
New Jersey	98,754	42	415	700	2,834	1,960	25,025	14,024	13,713	4,037	36,004
White	78,875	28	251	442	1,844	1,418	20,774	12,185	12,112	3,323	26,498
Negro	18,703	14	160	254	950	526	3,949	1,703	1,475	684	8,988
New York	252,447	124	1,436	2,399	10,080	6,880	87,431	49,086	46,541	14,224	34,246
White	202,111	74	890	1,527	6,906	4,938	69,350	40,982	39,571	11,504	26,369
Negro	46,200	48	524	830	2,994	1,834	16,337	7,300	6,364	2,514	7,455
North Carolina	88,247	28	573	1,066	4,252	2,584	26,739	15,237	15,541	5,531	16,696
White	61,192	10	251	542	2,274	1,510	18,695	11,625	12,505	4,329	9,451
Negro	25,047	18	306	504	1,900	1,026	7,534	3,352	2,772	1,090	6,545
North Dakota	10,101	-	38	60	318	268	3,269	2,050	2,220	694	1,184
White	9,318	-	34	50	280	234	3,039	1,893	2,096	630	1,062
Negro	84	-	-	-	4	2	36	26	8	4	4
Ohio	169,180	34	823	1,401	5,949	4,087	51,411	30,231	31,311	10,045	33,888
White	146,087	24	563	1,001	4,589	3,334	44,227	27,144	28,507	8,897	27,801
Negro	22,049	10	258	386	1,332	723	6,810	2,943	2,626	1,098	5,863
Oklahoma	40,925	14	210	365	1,769	1,153	12,643	7,597	7,735	2,911	6,528
White	33,722	8	142	265	1,255	887	10,467	6,477	6,609	2,437	5,175
Negro	3,945	4	54	68	352	164	1,306	548	482	218	749
Oregon	31,257	10	124	196	914	658	8,454	6,107	6,617	2,458	5,719
White	29,717	10	114	186	858	626	7,986	5,885	6,385	2,340	5,327
Negro	664	-	6	8	28	14	198	88	106	54	162
Rhode Island	12,745	4	92	121	423	327	4,128	2,732	2,681	716	1,521
White	11,850	1	75	101	370	296	3,813	2,584	2,564	668	1,378
Negro	666	3	17	17	44	24	216	116	80	37	112
South Carolina	48,847	18	286	448	1,958	1,248	13,232	7,222	7,231	2,414	14,790
White	29,975	4	104	192	870	702	8,478	5,161	5,509	1,730	7,225
Negro	18,592	14	182	252	1,076	538	4,662	2,011	1,676	660	7,521
South Dakota	10,891	-	54	90	406	256	3,324	2,360	2,507	752	1,142
White	9,557	-	52	66	334	216	2,870	2,124	2,307	702	886
Negro	32	-	-	2	2	-	18	2	-	-	8
Tennessee	65,348	12	332	638	2,688	1,738	18,333	11,048	10,576	3,823	16,160
White	51,094	6	192	374	1,722	1,134	13,752	8,866	9,006	3,220	12,822
Negro	14,026	6	136	264	960	598	4,533	2,148	1,520	591	3,270
Utah	26,849	2	44	100	608	404	5,709	3,556	3,258	990	12,178
White	26,055	-	40	92	586	382	5,563	3,472	3,196	954	11,770
Negro	144	-	-	2	4	4	14	16	12	10	82
Vermont	7,231	4	32	50	238	167	2,360	1,354	1,490	478	1,058
White	7,183	4	32	49	231	167	2,344	1,345	1,485	474	1,052
Negro	20	-	-	1	1	-	8	4	2	2	2
Washington	48,060	6	174	362	1,500	1,116	14,008	9,094	9,517	3,501	8,782
White	44,178	6	156	302	1,304	996	12,728	8,512	8,925	3,265	7,984
Negro	1,584	-	10	24	84	48	484	238	254	100	342
West Virginia	28,580	12	174	280	1,212	830	8,626	5,673	5,908	2,219	3,446
White	27,287	10	148	266	1,128	772	8,398	5,517	5,700	2,138	3,210
Negro	1,172	2	22	14	74	56	366	150	186	74	228
Wyoming	5,970	-	26	64	262	178	2,022	1,128	1,089	434	767
White	5,672	-	24	58	246	166	1,910	1,068	1,053	412	735
Negro	84	-	-	6	8	2	36	12	2	8	10

Table 1-81. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,664,504	1,087,256	692,130	307,391	182,103	114,633	76,231	44,382	17,166	40,065	103,147
White	2,177,530	959,380	585,913	232,558	126,477	76,987	51,271	30,312	11,781	23,916	78,935
All other	486,974	127,876	106,217	74,833	55,626	37,646	24,960	14,070	5,385	16,149	24,212
Negro	424,433	106,201	90,805	67,299	50,396	34,033	22,224	12,209	4,474	14,525	22,267
Arizona	37,057	12,911	7,730	4,285	2,828	2,299	1,876	1,422	722	1,204	1,780
White	31,489	12,051	6,922	3,657	2,332	1,797	1,364	1,040	472	588	1,266
All other	5,568	860	808	628	496	502	512	382	250	616	514
Negro	1,554	344	276	208	146	150	140	90	22	94	84
California	306,334	141,186	78,336	32,588	20,178	12,215	7,864	4,398	1,764	3,885	3,920
White	260,961	123,236	66,282	26,842	16,386	9,952	6,550	3,680	1,534	3,255	3,244
All other	45,373	17,950	12,054	5,746	3,792	2,263	1,314	718	230	630	676
Negro	30,389	11,606	7,871	4,230	2,744	1,592	888	428	154	420	456
Colorado	38,443	17,994	9,327	3,922	2,285	1,558	1,132	722	277	350	876
White	36,194	17,122	8,852	3,658	2,095	1,412	1,026	656	251	296	826
All other	2,249	872	475	264	190	146	106	66	26	54	50
Negro	1,576	620	338	190	138	102	66	48	20	22	32
Delaware	8,526	2,887	2,756	1,126	642	423	212	106	20	58	296
White	6,651	2,525	2,292	804	402	230	122	66	10	24	176
All other	1,875	362	464	322	240	193	90	40	10	34	120
Negro	1,805	340	450	314	238	181	90	38	8	34	112
District of Columbia	11,990	2,557	1,961	1,440	1,104	816	598	388	160	512	2,454
White	1,425	569	292	120	86	66	46	42	16	30	158
All other	10,565	1,988	1,669	1,320	1,018	750	552	346	144	482	2,296
Negro	10,405	1,952	1,623	1,292	1,004	746	546	344	142	482	2,274
Florida	108,848	34,074	21,512	11,530	7,325	5,109	3,580	2,041	769	1,849	21,059
White	80,328	28,938	16,478	7,313	4,108	2,798	2,047	1,272	468	928	15,978
All other	28,520	5,136	5,034	4,217	3,217	2,311	1,533	769	301	921	5,081
Negro	27,724	4,947	4,816	4,107	3,163	2,269	1,511	754	294	917	4,946
Hawaii	15,404	5,778	4,274	2,172	1,278	702	494	336	110	74	186
White	4,346	1,556	1,526	616	290	132	94	64	26	16	26
All other	11,058	4,222	2,748	1,556	988	570	400	272	84	58	160
Negro	202	54	72	28	20	12	10	4	2	-	-
Illinois	178,154	68,339	48,549	24,862	14,450	8,957	5,566	3,123	897	2,174	1,237
White	136,290	58,505	39,581	16,988	8,706	5,039	3,193	1,860	544	911	963
All other	41,864	9,834	8,968	7,874	5,744	3,918	2,373	1,263	353	1,263	274
Negro	39,167	8,910	8,224	7,460	5,507	3,764	2,285	1,197	329	1,237	254
Indiana	87,281	31,853	20,689	8,361	4,547	2,634	1,542	845	420	768	15,622
White	77,934	30,014	19,025	7,311	3,656	2,048	1,224	639	322	560	13,135
All other	9,347	1,839	1,664	1,050	891	586	318	206	98	208	2,487
Negro	8,997	1,700	1,582	1,019	875	570	314	204	92	202	2,439
Iowa	40,866	20,210	11,867	4,126	2,016	1,099	654	375	152	194	173
White	39,712	19,778	11,573	3,982	1,930	1,041	608	333	144	170	153
All other	1,154	432	294	144	86	58	46	42	8	24	20
Negro	848	318	220	112	70	40	32	28	6	18	4
Kansas	33,196	14,352	9,531	3,909	2,122	1,289	773	445	211	214	350
White	30,226	13,357	8,822	3,481	1,828	1,068	642	378	171	169	310
All other	2,970	995	709	428	294	221	131	67	40	45	40
Negro	2,455	813	586	366	254	178	103	50	34	41	30
Kentucky	55,344	21,195	12,699	6,067	3,674	2,418	1,705	1,148	466	1,650	4,322
White	50,302	20,005	11,701	5,321	3,075	1,990	1,404	930	376	1,550	3,950
All other	5,042	1,190	998	746	599	428	301	218	90	100	372
Negro	4,856	1,112	970	720	585	416	295	212	90	96	360
Louisiana	68,371	31,363	13,813	7,023	4,655	3,019	2,007	1,077	440	891	4,083
White	41,716	23,868	8,262	2,977	1,527	931	622	362	152	257	2,758
All other	26,655	7,495	5,551	4,046	3,128	2,088	1,385	715	288	634	1,325
Negro	26,399	7,375	5,487	4,020	3,116	2,084	1,381	711	286	632	1,307
Maine	16,172	5,417	4,176	1,976	999	499	298	181	53	35	2,538
White	15,964	5,355	4,119	1,942	981	491	293	179	52	35	2,517
All other	208	62	57	34	18	8	5	2	1	-	21
Negro	55	9	20	13	4	3	-	-	-	-	6
Maryland	57,407	25,780	15,722	6,600	3,434	1,896	1,228	600	180	536	1,431
White	42,545	21,505	11,846	4,093	1,842	974	678	312	118	244	933
All other	14,862	4,275	3,876	2,507	1,592	922	550	288	62	292	498
Negro	13,910	3,905	3,598	2,399	1,526	876	522	268	62	282	472
Michigan	146,894	62,526	41,710	17,820	9,975	5,621	3,532	1,835	684	1,534	1,657
White	119,444	54,054	35,424	13,602	6,915	3,641	2,252	1,187	452	672	1,245
All other	27,450	8,472	6,286	4,218	3,060	1,980	1,280	648	232	862	412
Negro	26,276	8,054	5,964	4,068	2,968	1,916	1,224	620	220	844	398
Minnesota	56,314	20,220	15,946	8,160	4,004	2,296	1,495	884	306	296	2,707
White	54,166	19,688	15,496	7,858	3,782	2,160	1,363	798	262	228	2,531
All other	2,148	532	450	302	222	136	132	86	44	68	176
Negro	1,093	303	224	164	116	62	60	34	16	10	104
Mississippi	45,775	19,136	10,037	5,637	3,828	2,472	1,531	926	378	693	1,137
White	23,528	12,731	5,466	2,201	1,142	672	337	240	96	147	496
All other	22,247	6,405	4,571	3,436	2,686	1,800	1,194	686	282	546	641
Negro	21,983	6,291	4,517	3,416	2,676	1,772	1,174	684	280	542	631

Table 1-81. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Missouri	72,399	31,772	17,306	8,074	5,264	2,976	2,045	1,389	541	1,883	1,149
White	60,135	28,688	14,951	6,355	3,713	2,100	1,500	1,017	409	561	841
All other	12,264	3,084	2,355	1,719	1,551	876	545	372	132	1,322	308
Negro	11,706	2,857	2,216	1,652	1,505	855	524	358	127	1,312	300
Montana	11,372	5,070	3,293	1,244	679	396	268	152	66	108	96
White	10,290	4,762	3,045	1,132	577	296	202	98	42	52	84
All other	1,082	308	248	112	102	100	66	54	24	56	12
Negro	34	10	12	4	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
Nebraska	23,462	9,477	6,694	3,077	1,588	1,034	645	408	194	134	211
White	22,008	9,125	6,388	2,841	1,418	902	555	352	156	94	177
All other	1,454	352	306	236	170	132	90	56	38	40	34
Negro	1,094	280	248	186	118	108	72	34	20	16	12
Nevada	9,009	4,116	2,160	908	592	440	298	234	80	128	53
White	7,620	3,646	1,866	760	442	328	228	172	56	80	42
All other	1,389	470	294	148	150	112	70	62	24	48	11
Negro	1,012	332	214	118	120	82	54	44	10	32	6
New Hampshire	10,945	3,846	3,820	1,523	629	362	251	103	35	52	324
White	10,820	3,817	3,785	1,494	615	356	246	99	35	51	322
All other	125	29	35	29	14	6	5	4	-	1	2
Negro	62	14	16	15	6	3	3	3	-	1	1
New Jersey	98,758	38,329	25,835	10,875	6,680	4,588	3,285	1,899	660	1,047	5,560
White	78,879	34,158	22,272	7,994	4,228	2,756	1,959	1,087	426	489	3,510
All other	19,879	4,171	3,563	2,881	2,452	1,832	1,326	812	234	558	2,050
Negro	18,703	3,645	3,277	2,753	2,366	1,804	1,294	790	232	552	1,990
New York	252,467	90,497	65,178	30,353	19,291	12,737	8,804	5,511	2,489	5,138	12,469
White	202,131	81,102	55,656	22,483	12,729	8,016	5,463	3,453	1,541	2,808	8,880
All other	50,336	9,395	9,522	7,870	6,562	4,721	3,341	2,058	948	2,330	3,589
Negro	46,200	8,062	8,518	7,316	6,140	4,461	3,154	1,946	886	2,296	3,421
North Carolina	88,251	37,656	22,626	11,290	6,715	4,323	2,656	1,272	450	900	363
White	61,196	30,901	16,424	6,389	3,225	1,868	1,156	542	190	336	165
All other	27,055	6,755	6,202	4,901	3,490	2,455	1,500	730	260	564	198
Negro	25,047	6,049	5,696	4,599	3,300	2,317	1,408	702	242	544	190
North Dakota	10,101	3,943	2,804	1,312	832	458	256	186	72	118	120
White	9,318	3,713	2,661	1,208	750	398	208	136	54	76	114
All other	783	230	143	104	82	60	48	50	18	42	6
Negro	84	28	26	10	16	-	4	-	-	-	-
Ohio	169,192	80,229	46,090	17,824	10,049	5,786	3,391	1,626	636	1,534	2,027
White	146,099	72,479	40,265	14,296	7,625	4,350	2,585	1,241	478	1,074	1,706
All other	23,093	7,750	5,825	3,528	2,424	1,436	806	385	158	460	321
Negro	22,049	7,250	5,567	3,428	2,364	1,384	786	373	148	454	295
Oklahoma	41,397	17,822	10,034	4,867	3,033	2,077	1,392	801	300	356	715
White	34,178	15,904	8,451	3,824	2,161	1,421	970	551	182	195	519
All other	7,219	1,918	1,583	1,043	872	656	422	250	118	161	196
Negro	3,955	1,100	862	620	514	382	200	114	38	59	66
Oregon	31,259	14,331	8,414	3,364	1,873	1,072	753	520	150	292	490
White	29,717	13,797	8,018	3,148	1,711	986	701	488	134	270	464
All other	1,542	534	396	216	162	86	52	32	16	22	26
Negro	666	198	166	114	88	48	16	14	4	6	12
Rhode Island	12,747	5,398	4,673	1,149	587	277	176	62	26	45	354
White	11,852	5,099	4,387	1,037	505	238	146	56	26	38	320
All other	895	299	286	112	82	39	30	6	-	7	34
Negro	666	229	197	87	63	32	23	5	-	6	24
South Carolina	48,859	17,620	14,554	6,457	3,884	2,369	1,496	815	306	493	865
White	29,987	13,225	9,826	3,159	1,478	913	554	309	104	119	300
All other	18,872	4,395	4,728	3,298	2,406	1,456	942	506	202	374	565
Negro	18,592	4,313	4,626	3,254	2,380	1,448	932	502	200	372	565
South Dakota	10,893	3,477	2,975	1,598	990	630	444	317	122	256	84
White	9,557	3,267	2,799	1,416	852	498	306	215	66	86	52
All other	1,336	210	176	182	138	132	138	102	56	170	32
Negro	32	8	8	6	2	-	2	6	-	-	-
Tennessee	65,360	25,579	14,802	7,103	4,501	3,292	2,449	1,273	476	1,572	4,313
White	51,102	22,187	12,165	5,204	3,031	1,968	1,417	797	314	542	3,477
All other	14,258	3,392	2,637	1,899	1,470	1,324	1,032	476	162	1,030	836
Negro	14,030	3,296	2,601	1,875	1,456	1,310	1,020	464	158	1,026	824
Texas	214,333	80,628	56,746	25,125	15,219	10,278	7,558	4,615	1,692	7,841	4,631
White	179,237	72,340	48,508	18,985	10,945	7,660	5,728	3,601	1,388	5,963	4,119
All other	35,096	8,288	8,238	6,140	4,274	2,618	1,830	1,014	304	1,878	512
Negro	33,821	7,840	7,804	5,997	4,184	2,570	1,800	978	296	1,852	500
Utah	26,853	13,854	6,973	2,177	1,010	529	314	190	78	100	1,628
White	26,059	13,592	6,811	2,101	958	489	276	166	48	56	1,562
All other	794	262	162	76	52	40	38	24	30	44	66
Negro	144	52	38	20	10	6	4	4	2	2	6
Vermont	7,231	2,563	2,161	1,090	552	334	231	130	40	45	85
White	7,183	2,550	2,149	1,085	545	333	228	127	38	44	84
All other	48	13	12	5	7	1	3	3	2	1	1
Negro	20	5	5	1	6	-	1	2	-	-	-

Table 1-81. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Washington	48,062	23,667	12,578	4,872	2,613	1,504	978	566	218	230	836
White	44,182	22,277	11,610	4,358	2,315	1,304	820	478	162	158	700
All other	3,880	1,390	968	514	298	200	158	88	56	72	136
Negro	1,584	596	350	274	116	80	54	28	18	22	46
West Virginia	28,582	9,891	7,312	3,951	2,544	1,753	1,216	745	294	430	446
White	27,289	9,611	7,050	3,773	2,373	1,581	1,124	685	268	396	428
All other	1,293	280	262	178	171	172	92	60	26	34	18
Negro	1,172	240	228	168	156	162	88	54	24	34	18
Wisconsin	64,624	27,295	22,844	6,799	3,148	1,835	1,066	628	190	391	428
White	59,796	25,943	21,316	6,025	2,750	1,547	882	524	168	305	336
All other	4,828	1,352	1,528	774	398	288	184	104	22	86	92
Negro	3,982	1,128	1,270	664	322	242	138	68	8	62	80
Wyoming	5,972	2,418	1,623	755	486	261	172	88	42	55	72
White	5,674	2,340	1,551	725	448	237	152	80	30	43	68
All other	298	78	72	30	38	24	20	8	12	12	4
Negro	84	16	22	12	12	6	4	6	2	2	2

Table 1-82. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Total	1,733,287	21,948	45,817	91,958	164,563	242,025	375,137	396,522	167,575	96,297	19,447	22,513	89,485
Under 15 years	6,752	308	702	1,045	1,258	1,084	972	568	172	108	35	33	467
15-19 years	342,965	7,589	16,024	30,737	48,579	58,134	69,099	54,867	20,192	12,198	2,504	3,000	20,042
20-24 years	631,237	7,205	14,944	30,594	56,614	85,776	136,881	148,746	64,755	37,360	7,526	8,728	32,108
25-29 years	466,996	3,416	7,429	15,721	32,333	57,378	104,886	124,896	54,722	30,900	6,147	6,844	22,324
30-34 years	191,854	1,866	3,849	8,025	15,761	25,698	43,230	47,724	20,217	11,181	2,284	2,679	9,340
35-39 years	73,036	1,119	2,100	4,331	7,613	10,670	15,848	15,880	6,101	3,646	750	947	4,031
40-44 years	19,293	424	714	1,396	2,266	3,077	4,007	3,637	1,339	869	196	270	1,098
45 years and over	1,154	21	55	109	139	208	214	204	77	35	5	12	75
White	1,397,968	10,967	24,584	54,231	110,684	186,324	315,967	351,925	151,886	85,713	17,185	19,250	69,252
Under 15 years	2,385	79	202	301	377	391	425	242	77	69	24	18	180
15-19 years	236,818	3,322	7,619	16,116	28,816	39,501	51,907	44,456	17,146	10,010	2,040	2,344	13,541
20-24 years	518,122	3,755	8,314	18,566	38,767	66,854	116,562	132,788	59,204	33,565	6,745	7,516	25,486
25-29 years	405,356	1,967	4,471	10,285	24,137	47,639	93,006	114,459	50,704	28,421	5,569	6,076	18,622
30-34 years	160,963	1,012	2,284	5,219	11,441	20,829	37,330	42,912	18,249	9,828	1,999	2,314	7,546
35-39 years	58,382	608	1,220	2,760	5,446	8,474	13,276	13,758	5,337	3,089	640	756	3,018
40-44 years	15,081	212	448	917	1,611	2,470	3,299	3,125	1,115	703	163	216	802
45 years and over	861	12	26	67	89	166	162	185	54	28	5	10	57
Negro	294,471	9,643	18,626	34,050	48,746	49,260	51,433	37,287	12,759	9,159	1,949	2,921	18,638
Under 15 years	4,271	217	486	732	877	673	537	312	93	39	11	15	279
15-19 years	99,396	3,930	7,820	13,816	18,658	17,509	16,030	9,566	2,733	2,045	423	612	6,254
20-24 years	99,578	3,031	5,712	10,710	16,108	16,694	17,923	13,610	4,583	3,346	684	1,093	6,084
25-29 years	49,958	1,194	2,415	4,612	6,920	7,982	9,442	7,987	3,009	1,991	466	658	3,282
30-34 years	25,006	692	1,249	2,393	3,658	3,920	4,698	3,647	1,516	1,117	241	310	1,565
35-39 years	12,357	412	714	1,330	1,895	1,909	2,125	1,713	617	468	95	179	900
40-44 years	3,650	162	203	415	590	535	638	437	185	146	29	52	258
45 years and over	255	5	27	42	40	38	40	15	23	7	-	2	16

Table 1-83. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Live-Birth Order and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Total	1,733,287	21,948	45,817	91,958	164,563	242,025	375,137	396,522	167,575	96,297	19,447	22,513	89,485
First child	705,310	7,656	15,907	34,177	64,878	98,970	152,446	164,074	73,912	42,749	8,844	9,789	31,908
Second child	497,196	5,211	10,927	22,096	41,225	65,864	112,238	124,485	51,988	28,977	5,736	6,365	22,084
Third child	247,193	2,947	6,595	12,822	23,407	34,564	54,668	58,217	23,131	13,328	2,667	3,307	11,540
Fourth child	123,913	1,908	4,108	8,089	13,847	18,554	27,023	25,797	10,010	5,862	1,210	1,509	5,996
Fifth child	62,699	1,284	2,595	5,035	7,786	10,047	13,133	11,546	4,333	2,553	486	719	3,182
Sixth child	33,819	801	1,863	3,243	4,858	5,540	6,611	5,505	1,869	1,160	211	323	1,835
Seventh child	19,178	684	1,260	2,038	2,891	3,224	3,442	2,695	983	628	113	190	1,030
Eighth child and over	28,605	1,322	2,360	3,979	5,069	4,428	4,503	3,210	991	756	120	245	1,622
Not stated	15,374	135	202	479	602	834	1,073	993	358	284	60	66	10,288
White	1,397,968	10,967	24,584	54,231	110,684	186,324	315,967	351,925	151,886	85,713	17,185	19,250	69,252
First child	570,207	4,104	8,701	20,078	43,334	75,269	126,914	145,214	67,209	38,209	7,876	8,484	24,815
Second child	416,847	2,523	5,867	13,276	28,723	52,986	97,847	112,959	47,983	26,425	5,167	5,584	17,507
Third child	202,259	1,444	3,545	7,754	16,232	27,121	46,991	52,023	21,004	11,916	2,366	2,847	9,016
Fourth child	97,775	923	2,252	4,973	9,529	14,279	22,627	22,573	8,894	5,049	1,010	1,244	4,422
Fifth child	46,692	648	1,393	3,037	5,100	7,481	10,457	9,737	3,631	2,076	406	578	2,148
Sixth child	23,465	380	964	1,803	3,084	3,906	4,976	4,369	1,513	891	148	218	1,213
Seventh child	12,661	304	683	1,086	1,739	2,205	2,515	2,080	750	452	82	113	652
Eighth child and over	15,410	556	1,044	1,875	2,510	2,475	2,752	2,098	596	439	75	119	871
Not stated	12,652	85	135	349	433	602	888	872	306	256	55	63	8,608
Negro	294,471	9,643	18,626	34,050	48,746	49,260	51,433	37,287	12,759	9,159	1,949	2,921	18,638
First child	118,830	3,147	6,448	12,943	19,689	21,061	22,306	15,604	5,268	3,821	810	1,130	6,603
Second child	69,254	2,448	4,451	7,859	11,151	11,129	12,013	9,391	3,228	2,216	487	702	4,179
Third child	39,071	1,348	2,689	4,546	6,437	6,395	6,571	5,145	1,737	1,207	264	417	2,315
Fourth child	23,182	845	1,623	2,769	3,886	3,830	3,893	2,793	963	728	179	230	1,443
Fifth child	14,355	550	1,020	1,796	2,432	2,323	2,425	1,572	619	444	70	131	973
Sixth child	9,373	343	763	1,253	1,590	1,515	1,539	1,057	323	254	59	105	572
Seventh child	5,917	316	485	856	1,044	948	857	569	221	168	31	77	345
Eighth child and over	12,056	612	1,091	1,909	2,360	1,847	1,664	1,054	362	297	44	126	690
Not stated	2,433	34	56	119	157	212	165	102	38	24	5	3	1,518

Table 1-84. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both number of prenatal visits and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, educational attainment, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
ALL REPORTING AREAS													
Total	1,670,573	21,208	44,707	89,682	159,683	234,694	361,077	380,547	160,718	92,154	18,613	21,247	86,243
0-8 years	114,825	3,940	8,548	14,022	18,829	19,116	19,796	14,257	5,016	3,203	653	957	6,488
9-11 years	403,879	9,279	19,658	36,573	56,243	66,017	80,185	67,716	25,178	15,652	3,302	4,289	19,787
12 years	740,828	5,980	12,763	29,792	62,128	103,753	171,017	185,457	77,416	43,814	8,903	10,019	29,796
13-15 years	226,107	1,128	2,190	5,818	13,825	27,403	51,555	63,112	29,290	16,679	3,275	3,638	8,194
16 years and over	144,996	220	705	1,989	6,371	14,981	32,989	45,162	21,590	11,769	2,230	2,143	4,847
Not stated	39,928	661	843	1,488	2,287	3,424	5,535	4,843	2,228	1,037	250	201	17,131
White	1,349,821	10,779	23,998	52,969	107,862	180,967	305,203	337,887	145,635	82,014	16,443	18,172	67,892
0-8 years	82,478	2,259	4,984	8,648	12,771	13,809	15,500	11,578	4,185	2,679	545	736	4,784
9-11 years	282,682	4,070	9,736	19,482	33,485	45,169	61,072	55,359	21,364	13,013	2,710	3,409	13,813
12 years	624,749	3,199	7,049	18,580	44,582	83,985	148,683	167,225	70,992	39,590	7,995	8,808	24,061
13-15 years	197,321	683	1,292	3,917	10,333	22,518	43,545	57,818	27,036	15,089	2,967	3,168	6,955
16 years and over	130,755	173	517	1,528	5,299	13,052	29,687	41,562	20,018	10,716	1,992	1,887	4,324
Not stated	31,836	395	420	814	1,392	2,434	4,716	4,345	2,040	927	234	164	13,955
Negro	282,424	9,141	18,196	33,220	46,998	47,642	48,623	38,878	12,361	8,813	1,875	2,765	16,912
0-8 years	27,980	1,340	3,032	4,772	5,408	4,655	3,746	2,203	648	447	87	202	1,440
9-11 years	111,810	4,666	8,951	15,867	21,211	19,355	17,683	11,207	3,407	2,452	537	819	5,655
12 years	102,910	2,500	5,005	10,099	15,951	17,583	19,706	15,679	5,395	3,726	802	1,101	5,363
13-15 years	23,806	375	727	1,626	2,969	4,025	4,872	4,284	1,784	1,354	264	410	1,116
16 years and over	8,622	39	112	259	630	1,091	1,896	2,101	983	738	171	196	406
Not stated	7,296	221	369	597	829	933	720	404	144	96	14	37	2,932
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total	982,233	12,554	22,907	45,942	82,792	125,661	212,022	242,446	104,420	60,096	12,400	13,965	47,028
0-8 years	55,092	1,888	3,400	5,972	8,542	9,216	10,247	7,619	2,726	1,680	341	506	2,955
9-11 years	227,768	5,942	10,431	19,342	29,698	35,753	45,964	40,372	14,891	9,546	2,117	2,683	11,029
12 years	435,160	3,611	6,841	15,349	31,809	53,916	98,919	117,273	49,483	28,196	5,805	6,533	17,425
13-15 years	142,087	646	1,218	3,207	7,543	15,145	31,053	41,992	20,010	11,444	2,343	2,484	5,002
16 years and over	98,008	120	436	1,179	3,769	9,193	21,628	31,530	15,523	8,418	1,598	1,602	3,012
Not stated	24,118	347	581	893	1,431	2,438	4,211	3,660	1,787	812	196	157	7,605
White	768,163	5,645	11,242	24,640	50,560	89,614	172,941	211,136	93,206	52,325	10,683	11,600	34,571
0-8 years	39,392	1,076	2,004	3,772	5,828	6,501	7,904	5,968	2,228	1,365	275	386	2,085
9-11 years	147,893	2,332	4,616	9,192	15,553	21,799	32,779	31,513	12,170	7,551	1,647	1,979	6,762
12 years	354,748	1,649	3,395	8,429	20,357	40,408	83,165	103,929	44,709	24,968	5,094	5,597	13,048
13-15 years	120,489	328	649	1,941	5,072	11,533	26,497	37,820	18,218	10,155	2,073	2,110	4,093
16 years and over	86,924	85	302	856	2,994	7,731	19,045	28,681	14,252	7,551	1,412	1,400	2,615
Not stated	18,717	175	276	450	756	1,642	3,551	3,225	1,629	735	182	128	5,968
Negro	192,351	6,657	10,815	19,949	29,945	32,686	34,429	26,542	9,248	6,773	1,500	2,127	11,680
0-8 years	13,982	786	1,275	2,029	2,491	2,463	2,050	1,342	387	262	53	109	735
9-11 years	75,809	3,488	5,487	9,758	13,564	13,301	12,470	8,181	2,485	1,880	432	661	4,102
12 years	72,701	1,890	3,186	6,435	10,653	12,296	14,120	11,593	4,047	2,851	631	851	4,148
13-15 years	18,379	301	507	1,145	2,177	3,086	3,771	3,471	1,426	1,104	232	325	834
16 years and over	6,463	29	74	163	416	778	1,430	1,589	779	607	138	152	308
Not stated	5,017	163	286	419	644	762	588	366	124	69	14	29	1,553
Urban Places of 50,000 or More													
Total	536,251	9,551	15,945	30,853	51,814	71,509	110,130	121,294	52,429	31,272	6,328	7,592	27,534
0-8 years	36,062	1,396	2,338	4,133	5,817	6,262	6,488	4,696	1,557	1,070	197	308	1,800
9-11 years	141,691	4,663	7,434	13,507	20,019	22,618	27,479	22,791	8,162	5,415	1,219	1,586	6,798
12 years	221,920	2,699	4,662	9,792	18,578	28,423	48,119	56,075	23,734	14,072	2,798	3,410	9,558
13-15 years	74,097	482	848	2,087	4,423	8,166	15,599	20,849	10,257	6,044	1,225	1,356	2,761
16 years and over	48,498	74	252	703	1,961	4,559	10,236	15,195	7,946	4,331	814	867	1,560
Not stated	13,983	237	411	631	1,016	1,481	2,209	1,688	773	340	75	65	5,057
White	366,742	3,504	6,553	13,640	25,766	42,735	79,739	97,005	43,981	25,139	4,966	5,662	18,052
0-8 years	23,871	715	1,267	2,429	3,709	4,140	4,675	3,412	1,192	807	150	213	1,162
9-11 years	76,350	1,470	2,708	5,184	8,421	11,171	16,729	15,605	6,023	3,775	818	982	3,464
12 years	158,896	987	1,886	4,269	9,421	17,795	36,069	45,788	20,147	11,529	2,242	2,648	6,115
13-15 years	57,248	199	387	1,045	2,440	5,330	12,154	17,653	8,890	5,042	1,014	1,063	2,031
16 years and over	40,601	46	157	448	1,342	3,513	8,430	13,221	7,074	3,713	677	716	1,264
Not stated	9,776	87	148	265	433	786	1,682	1,326	655	273	65	40	4,016
Negro	156,975	5,872	8,907	16,449	24,737	26,874	27,771	21,531	7,335	5,513	1,221	1,797	8,968
0-8 years	11,176	665	1,016	1,615	1,982	1,976	1,644	1,097	304	225	42	89	521
9-11 years	62,979	3,111	4,530	8,076	11,285	11,087	10,322	6,815	2,017	1,573	373	576	3,214
12 years	58,882	1,662	2,641	5,292	8,729	9,988	11,229	9,304	3,194	2,303	509	725	3,306
13-15 years	14,989	270	419	980	1,820	2,532	3,000	2,792	1,142	903	181	265	685
16 years and over	4,928	22	53	130	354	610	1,074	1,201	571	449	106	117	241
Not stated	4,021	142	248	356	567	681	502	322	107	60	10	25	1,001
Balance of Area													
Total	445,982	3,003	6,962	15,089	30,978	54,152	101,892	121,152	51,991	28,824	6,072	6,373	19,494
0-8 years	19,030	492	1,062	1,839	2,725	2,954	3,759	2,923	1,169	610	144	198	1,155
9-11 years	86,077	1,279	2,997	5,835	9,679	13,135	18,485	17,581	6,729	4,131	898	1,097	4,231
12 years	213,240	912	2,179	5,557	13,231	25,493	50,800	61,198	25,749	14,124	3,007	3,123	7,867
13-15 years	67,990	164	370	1,120	3,120	6,979	15,454	21,143	9,753	5,400	1,118	1,128	2,241
16 years and over	49,510	46	184	476	1,808	4,634	11,392	16,335	7,577	4,087	784	735	1,452
Not stated	10,135	110	170	262	415	957	2,002	1,972	1,014	472	121	92	2,548

Table 1-84. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1972—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both number of prenatal visits and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, educational attainment, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS--Con.													
Balance of Area--Con.													
White	401,421	2,141	4,689	11,000	24,794	46,879	93,202	114,131	49,225	27,186	5,717	5,938	16,519
0-8 years	15,521	361	737	1,343	2,119	2,361	3,229	2,556	1,036	558	125	173	923
9-11 years	71,543	862	1,908	4,008	7,132	10,628	16,050	15,908	6,147	3,776	829	997	3,298
12 years	195,852	662	1,509	4,160	10,936	22,613	47,096	58,141	24,562	13,439	2,852	2,949	6,933
13-15 years	63,241	129	262	896	2,632	6,203	14,343	20,167	9,328	5,113	1,059	1,047	2,062
16 years and over	46,323	39	145	408	1,652	4,218	10,615	15,460	7,178	3,838	735	684	1,351
Not stated	8,941	88	128	185	323	856	1,869	1,899	974	462	117	88	1,952
Negro	35,376	785	1,908	3,500	5,208	5,812	6,658	5,011	1,913	1,260	279	330	2,712
0-8 years	2,806	121	259	414	509	487	406	245	83	37	11	20	214
9-11 years	12,830	377	957	1,682	2,279	2,214	2,148	1,366	468	307	59	85	888
12 years	13,819	228	545	1,143	1,924	2,308	2,891	2,289	853	548	122	126	842
13-15 years	3,390	31	88	165	357	554	771	679	284	201	51	60	149
16 years and over	1,535	7	21	33	62	168	356	388	208	158	32	35	67
Not stated	996	21	38	63	77	81	86	44	17	9	4	4	552
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total	688,340	8,654	21,800	43,740	76,891	109,033	149,055	138,101	56,298	32,058	6,213	7,282	39,215
0-8 years	59,733	2,052	5,148	8,050	10,287	9,900	9,549	6,638	2,290	1,523	312	451	3,533
9-11 years	176,111	3,337	9,227	17,231	26,545	30,264	34,221	27,344	10,287	6,106	1,185	1,606	8,758
12 years	305,678	2,369	5,922	14,443	30,319	49,837	72,098	68,184	27,933	15,618	3,098	3,486	12,371
13-15 years	84,020	482	972	2,611	6,282	12,258	20,502	21,120	9,280	5,235	932	1,154	3,192
16 years and over	46,988	100	269	810	2,602	5,788	11,361	13,632	6,067	3,351	632	541	1,835
Not stated	15,810	314	262	595	856	986	1,324	1,183	441	225	54	44	9,526
White	581,658	5,134	12,756	28,329	57,302	91,353	132,262	126,751	52,429	29,689	5,760	6,572	33,321
0-8 years	43,086	1,183	2,980	4,876	6,943	7,308	7,596	5,610	1,957	1,314	270	350	2,699
9-11 years	134,789	1,738	5,120	10,290	17,932	23,370	28,293	23,846	9,194	5,462	1,063	1,430	7,051
12 years	270,001	1,550	3,654	10,151	24,225	43,577	65,518	63,296	26,283	14,622	2,901	3,211	11,013
13-15 years	76,832	355	643	1,976	5,261	10,985	19,048	19,998	8,818	4,934	894	1,058	2,862
16 years and over	43,831	88	215	672	2,305	5,321	10,642	12,881	5,766	3,165	580	487	1,709
Not stated	13,119	220	144	364	636	792	1,165	1,120	411	192	52	36	7,987
Negro	90,073	2,484	7,381	13,271	17,053	14,956	14,194	9,336	3,113	2,040	375	638	5,232
0-8 years	13,998	554	1,757	2,743	2,917	2,192	1,696	861	261	185	34	93	705
9-11 years	36,001	1,178	3,464	6,109	7,647	6,054	5,213	3,026	922	572	105	158	1,553
12 years	30,209	610	1,819	3,664	5,298	5,287	5,586	4,086	1,348	875	171	250	1,215
13-15 years	5,427	74	220	481	792	939	1,101	813	358	250	32	85	282
16 years and over	2,159	10	38	96	214	313	466	512	204	131	33	44	98
Not stated	2,279	58	83	178	185	171	132	38	20	27	-	8	1,379

Table 1-85. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Birth Weight and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race	Total	Birth weight[1]											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Total	1,733,287	1,593	7,624	10,980	25,813	87,017	314,271	656,525	467,381	131,501	23,357	3,175	4,050
No visits	21,948	156	652	721	1,056	2,188	5,102	7,105	3,681	942	150	33	162
1-2 visits	45,817	307	1,330	1,355	2,229	4,606	10,671	14,807	8,062	1,845	320	67	218
3-4 visits	91,958	490	2,009	2,159	3,544	8,226	20,726	31,111	17,899	4,515	849	125	305
5-6 visits	164,563	256	1,545	2,587	5,067	12,828	35,112	59,326	36,058	9,470	1,698	255	361
7-8 visits	242,025	92	589	1,440	4,656	15,602	49,609	91,729	59,203	15,538	2,746	378	443
9-10 visits	375,137	72	363	899	3,616	16,810	68,827	147,909	103,287	27,439	4,726	628	561
11-12 visits	396,522	36	231	441	2,231	12,606	63,972	156,473	119,287	34,196	5,865	730	454
13-14 visits	167,575	14	60	188	757	4,574	23,689	64,537	53,410	16,748	3,086	350	162
15-16 visits	96,297	10	81	161	557	2,922	13,783	35,490	31,123	9,913	1,890	243	124
17-18 visits	19,447	4	15	42	125	626	2,837	7,054	6,119	2,047	469	79	30
19 visits or more	22,513	7	45	91	270	998	3,546	8,100	6,636	2,243	449	92	36
Not stated	89,485	149	704	896	1,705	5,031	16,397	32,884	22,616	6,605	1,109	195	1,194
White	1,397,968	1,004	4,769	7,087	17,303	59,844	229,661	528,415	404,663	118,228	21,096	2,772	3,126
No visits	10,967	45	240	293	445	930	2,225	3,681	2,254	635	111	23	85
1-2 visits	24,584	170	660	691	1,141	2,277	5,146	7,830	5,001	1,277	219	49	123
3-4 visits	54,231	326	1,282	1,327	2,007	4,215	10,844	18,180	11,958	3,200	611	94	187
5-6 visits	110,684	200	1,122	1,823	3,438	7,996	20,892	39,301	26,598	7,528	1,339	189	258
7-8 visits	186,324	71	417	1,038	3,428	11,085	34,981	69,952	48,822	13,455	2,415	317	343
9-10 visits	315,967	53	267	675	2,706	12,673	54,007	123,750	91,522	24,999	4,304	554	457
11-12 visits	351,925	23	169	332	1,725	10,134	53,426	137,818	109,597	32,074	5,556	679	392
13-14 visits	151,886	10	56	138	597	3,793	20,153	58,121	49,760	15,853	2,932	327	146
15-16 visits	85,713	5	69	130	428	2,284	11,426	31,339	28,588	9,365	1,742	230	107
17-18 visits	17,185	4	15	38	107	488	2,318	6,135	5,608	1,928	449	71	24
19 visits or more	19,250	7	36	69	209	766	2,822	6,769	5,966	2,067	422	86	31
Not stated	69,252	90	436	533	1,072	3,203	11,421	25,539	18,989	5,847	996	153	973
Negro	294,471	569	2,681	3,620	7,918	25,051	75,821	111,934	53,030	10,862	1,847	328	810
No visits	9,643	111	397	400	573	1,150	2,563	2,923	1,165	249	31	10	71
1-2 visits	18,626	131	626	616	993	2,155	4,953	6,087	2,444	437	85	16	83
3-4 visits	34,050	159	679	763	1,445	3,764	9,075	11,600	5,134	1,108	181	31	111
5-6 visits	48,746	54	393	709	1,528	4,510	13,164	18,043	8,276	1,619	305	52	93
7-8 visits	49,260	19	160	367	1,152	4,157	13,145	19,329	8,797	1,724	271	47	92
9-10 visits	51,433	17	90	208	819	3,787	13,112	20,881	10,020	2,002	345	64	88
11-12 visits	37,287	13	62	105	467	2,208	9,005	15,539	7,843	1,696	262	33	54
13-14 visits	12,759	4	2	46	140	678	2,977	5,211	2,896	664	114	11	16
15-16 visits	9,159	5	8	31	120	586	2,099	3,592	2,137	438	121	13	9
17-18 visits	1,949	-	-	4	14	121	463	800	429	90	14	8	6
19 visits or more	2,921	-	9	19	58	220	655	1,173	595	162	19	6	5
Not stated	18,638	56	255	352	609	1,715	4,610	6,756	3,294	673	99	37	182

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-86. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Legitimacy Status, and Race: Total of 32 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and legitimacy status to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy not stated or not reported are included in legitimate births]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, legitimacy status, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
TOTAL													
All races	1,629,779	20,765	43,426	86,953	155,409	228,591	352,877	368,065	155,711	89,916	18,500	21,569	87,097
1st-2d month	653,825	...	2,920	7,745	22,784	61,265	140,650	209,266	104,526	62,896	13,577	15,717	12,479
3d month	420,474	...	3,043	10,028	33,933	66,343	120,900	113,903	38,192	20,186	3,532	4,016	6,398
4th-6th month	372,919	...	12,966	42,318	78,438	89,599	84,096	40,409	11,504	5,987	1,183	1,552	4,867
7th-9th month	83,582	...	23,267	25,353	18,411	9,305	3,927	1,258	353	159	37	63	1,449
No prenatal care	20,765	20,765	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	78,214	...	1,230	1,509	1,843	2,079	3,304	3,229	1,136	688	171	221	62,804
White	1,314,615	10,321	23,199	51,184	104,510	176,252	297,561	327,376	141,031	80,131	16,374	18,442	68,234
1st-2d month	574,582	...	1,488	4,673	16,439	49,882	123,008	189,776	96,102	57,039	12,201	13,706	10,268
3d month	354,462	...	1,513	6,000	24,156	53,489	104,276	101,361	34,320	17,676	3,062	3,381	5,228
4th-6th month	262,091	...	6,162	23,809	50,460	64,689	64,970	32,411	9,363	4,705	936	1,136	3,450
7th-9th month	53,525	...	13,389	15,861	12,360	6,687	2,876	944	267	118	33	46	944
No prenatal care	10,321	10,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	59,634	...	647	841	1,095	1,505	2,431	2,884	979	593	142	173	48,344
Negro	276,638	9,177	17,787	32,292	46,035	46,256	48,049	33,837	11,895	8,452	1,833	2,795	18,230
1st-2d month	67,065	...	1,296	2,780	5,739	9,952	15,096	15,789	6,698	4,922	1,165	1,771	1,857
3d month	57,128	...	1,403	3,642	8,609	11,235	14,089	10,463	3,157	2,243	425	579	1,083
4th-6th month	100,088	...	6,183	16,963	25,568	22,313	17,127	7,016	1,833	1,169	222	395	1,299
7th-9th month	26,073	...	8,466	8,337	5,243	2,238	938	271	78	35	4	15	448
No prenatal care	9,177	9,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	17,107	...	439	570	676	518	799	298	129	83	17	35	13,543
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS													
All races	1,418,866	10,826	26,541	59,196	118,094	192,379	318,862	346,849	148,871	85,290	17,527	20,112	74,319
1st-2d month	617,929	...	1,937	5,865	19,279	55,517	132,473	201,296	101,487	60,773	13,111	14,958	11,235
3d month	382,893	...	1,870	7,509	28,143	58,902	111,514	107,395	36,188	18,833	3,247	3,663	5,629
4th-6th month	287,989	...	7,764	28,731	57,310	69,975	69,250	34,246	9,866	4,924	979	1,252	3,692
7th-9th month	53,588	...	14,176	16,110	12,055	6,280	2,714	908	264	124	31	45	881
No prenatal care	10,826	10,826	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	65,641	...	794	981	1,307	1,705	2,911	3,004	1,066	636	159	196	52,892
White	1,233,975	6,797	17,507	42,009	91,695	162,315	283,387	317,668	137,597	78,077	15,937	17,861	63,125
1st-2d month	560,691	...	1,189	4,166	15,404	48,017	119,808	186,151	94,605	56,122	12,008	13,405	9,816
3d month	340,416	...	1,206	5,318	22,518	51,035	100,406	98,437	33,299	17,086	2,926	3,234	4,951
4th-6th month	231,092	...	4,855	19,994	43,525	56,908	58,671	29,549	8,528	4,201	840	1,013	3,008
7th-9th month	39,960	...	9,775	11,864	9,318	4,998	2,192	762	216	95	27	43	670
No prenatal care	6,797	6,797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	55,019	...	482	667	930	1,357	2,310	2,769	949	573	136	166	44,690
Negro	151,746	3,315	7,336	14,565	22,473	24,689	28,841	22,723	8,656	5,963	1,310	1,937	9,938
1st-2d month	45,817	...	640	1,462	3,349	6,191	10,241	11,617	5,216	3,755	897	1,317	1,132
3d month	34,382	...	579	1,890	4,801	6,391	8,759	6,975	2,228	1,498	280	377	604
4th-6th month	48,024	...	2,478	7,539	11,843	10,828	8,868	3,820	1,081	634	118	222	593
7th-9th month	10,790	...	3,426	3,432	2,163	981	432	115	40	23	4	2	172
No prenatal care	3,315	3,315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	9,418	...	213	242	317	298	541	196	91	53	11	19	7,437
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS													
All races	210,913	9,939	16,885	27,757	37,315	36,212	34,015	21,216	6,840	4,626	973	1,457	13,678
1st-2d month	35,896	...	983	1,880	3,505	5,748	8,177	7,970	3,039	2,123	466	761	1,244
3d month	37,581	...	1,173	2,519	5,790	7,441	9,386	6,508	2,004	1,353	285	353	769
4th-6th month	84,930	...	5,202	13,587	21,128	19,624	14,846	6,163	1,638	1,063	204	300	1,175
7th-9th month	29,994	...	9,091	9,243	6,356	3,025	1,213	350	89	35	6	18	569
No prenatal care	9,939	9,939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	12,573	...	436	528	536	374	393	225	70	52	12	25	9,922
White	80,640	3,524	5,692	9,175	12,815	13,937	14,174	9,708	3,434	2,054	437	581	5,100
1st-2d month	13,891	...	299	507	1,035	1,865	3,200	3,625	1,497	917	193	301	452
3d month	14,046	...	307	682	1,638	2,454	3,870	2,924	1,021	590	136	147	277
4th-6th month	30,999	...	1,307	3,815	6,935	7,781	6,299	2,862	835	504	96	123	442
7th-9th month	13,565	...	3,614	3,997	3,042	1,689	684	182	51	23	6	3	274
No prenatal care	3,524	3,524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	4,615	...	165	174	165	148	121	115	30	20	6	7	3,664
Negro	124,892	5,862	10,451	17,727	23,562	21,567	19,208	11,114	3,239	2,489	523	858	8,292
1st-2d month	21,248	...	656	1,318	2,390	3,761	4,855	4,172	1,482	1,167	268	454	725
3d month	22,746	...	824	1,752	4,008	4,844	5,330	3,488	929	745	145	202	479
4th-6th month	52,064	...	3,705	9,424	13,725	11,485	8,259	3,196	752	535	104	173	706
7th-9th month	15,283	...	5,040	4,905	3,080	1,257	506	156	38	12	...	13	276
No prenatal care	5,862	5,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	7,689	...	226	328	359	220	258	102	38	30	6	16	6,106

Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table		Page
2-1.	Live births by attendant and place of delivery and race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1972	2-3
2-2.	Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1972	2-76

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors, see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for "Negro" are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1970 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
UNITED STATES	3,266,235	3,258,411	3,233,703	24,708
WHITE	2,663,278	2,655,558	2,643,113	12,445
ALL OTHER	602,957	602,853	590,590	12,263
NEGRO	531,362	531,329	519,408	11,921
ALABAMA	61,210	61,769	59,425	2,344
WHITE	39,708	40,131	39,959	172
ALL OTHER	21,502	21,638	19,466	2,172
NEGRO	21,242	21,387	19,223	2,164
AUTAUGA	32	572	540	32
WHITE	-	348	348	-
ALL OTHER	32	224	192	32
NEGRO	32	222	190	32
PRATTVILLE	---	250	248	2
WHITE	---	212	212	-
ALL OTHER	---	38	36	2
NEGRO	---	36	34	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	322	292	30
WHITE	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	---	186	156	30
NEGRO	---	186	156	30
BALDWIN	710	1,097	1,033	64
WHITE	462	769	761	8
ALL OTHER	248	328	272	56
NEGRO	244	324	272	52
BARBOUR	362	440	388	52
WHITE	98	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	264	276	224	52
NEGRO	264	276	224	52
BIBB	34	245	215	30
WHITE	-	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	34	71	41	30
NEGRO	34	71	41	30
BLOUNT	262	476	476	-
BULLOCK	62	248	244	4
WHITE	42	54	54	-
ALL OTHER	20	194	190	4
NEGRO	20	194	190	4
BUTLER	350	414	250	164
WHITE	140	178	172	6
ALL OTHER	210	236	78	158
NEGRO	210	236	78	158
CALHOUN	1,878	1,820	1,806	14
WHITE	1,488	1,452	1,446	6
ALL OTHER	390	368	360	8
NEGRO	386	364	356	8
ANNISTON	---	684	676	8
WHITE	---	446	444	2
ALL OTHER	---	238	232	6
NEGRO	---	238	232	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,136	1,130	6
CHAMBERS	562	620	574	46
WHITE	246	310	308	2
ALL OTHER	316	310	266	44
NEGRO	306	274	230	44
CHEROKEE	214	242	242	-
CHILTON	402	454	438	16
WHITE	296	354	354	-
ALL OTHER	106	100	84	16
NEGRO	106	100	84	16
CHOCTAW	270	338	318	20
WHITE	78	146	146	-
ALL OTHER	192	192	172	20
NEGRO	192	192	172	20
CLARKE	662	544	440	104
WHITE	212	227	227	-
ALL OTHER	450	317	213	104
NEGRO	448	317	213	104
CLAY	222	236	232	4
WHITE	160	170	170	-
ALL OTHER	62	66	62	4
NEGRO	62	64	60	4
CLEBURNE	2	202	202	-
COFFEE	568	724	722	2
WHITE	456	585	583	2
ALL OTHER	112	139	139	-
NEGRO	112	139	139	-
ENTERPRISE	---	319	319	-
WHITE	---	265	265	-
ALL OTHER	---	54	54	-
NEGRO	---	54	54	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	405	403	2
WHITE	---	320	318	2
ALL OTHER	---	85	85	-
NEGRO	---	85	85	-
ALABAMA--CON.				
COLBERT	872	764	762	2
WHITE	678	584	582	2
ALL OTHER	194	180	180	-
NEGRO	192	178	178	-
SHEFFIELD	---	186	186	-
WHITE	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	---	50	50	-
NEGRO	---	50	50	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	578	576	2
WHITE	---	448	446	2
ALL OTHER	---	130	130	-
NEGRO	---	128	128	-
CONECUH	62	313	267	46
WHITE	10	119	117	2
ALL OTHER	52	194	150	44
NEGRO	52	194	150	44
COOSA	6	204	198	6
WHITE	-	72	72	-
ALL OTHER	6	132	126	6
NEGRO	6	132	126	6
COVINGTON	792	560	542	18
WHITE	558	404	396	8
ALL OTHER	234	156	146	10
NEGRO	234	156	146	10
ANDALUSIA	---	128	116	12
WHITE	---	86	84	2
ALL OTHER	---	42	32	10
NEGRO	---	42	32	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	432	426	6
WHITE	---	318	312	6
ALL OTHER	---	114	114	-
NEGRO	---	114	114	-
CRENSHAW	142	196	188	8
WHITE	44	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	98	98	90	8
NEGRO	98	98	90	8
CULLMAN	338	724	722	2
CULLMAN	---	144	142	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	580	580	-
DALE	1,220	1,132	1,098	34
WHITE	1,008	931	919	12
ALL OTHER	212	201	179	22
NEGRO	194	183	161	22
OZARK	---	271	261	10
WHITE	---	213	209	4
ALL OTHER	---	58	52	6
NEGRO	---	58	52	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	861	837	24
WHITE	---	718	710	8
ALL OTHER	---	143	127	16
NEGRO	---	125	109	16
DALLAS	1,436	1,382	1,134	248
WHITE	726	570	568	2
ALL OTHER	710	812	566	246
NEGRO	706	808	562	246
SELMA	---	632	552	80
WHITE	---	258	258	-
ALL OTHER	---	374	294	80
NEGRO	---	370	290	80
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	750	582	168
WHITE	---	312	310	2
ALL OTHER	---	438	272	166
NEGRO	---	438	272	166
DE KALB	542	722	700	22
ELMORE	64	654	598	56
WHITE	4	398	398	-
ALL OTHER	60	256	200	56
NEGRO	60	256	200	56
ESCAMBIA	832	758	679	79
WHITE	454	471	467	4
ALL OTHER	378	287	212	75
NEGRO	378	286	211	75
ETOWAH	1,682	1,574	1,562	12
WHITE	1,374	1,268	1,266	2
ALL OTHER	308	306	296	10
NEGRO	302	300	290	10
GADSDEN	---	914	910	4
WHITE	---	664	664	-
ALL OTHER	---	250	246	4
NEGRO	---	246	242	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	660	652	8
FAYETTE	156	276	256	20
WHITE	120	216	208	8
ALL OTHER	36	60	48	12
NEGRO	36	60	48	12
FRANKLIN	304	446	444	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA--CON.				
GENEVA	276	383	371	12
WHITE	216	303	303	-
ALL OTHER	60	80	68	12
NEGRO	60	80	68	12
GREENE	284	176	134	42
WHITE	12	18	18	-
ALL OTHER	272	158	116	42
NEGRO	272	158	116	42
HALE	316	328	212	116
WHITE	32	66	66	-
ALL OTHER	284	262	146	116
NEGRO	284	262	146	116
HENRY	112	256	214	42
WHITE	20	116	114	2
ALL OTHER	92	140	100	40
NEGRO	92	140	100	40
HOUSTON	1,728	1,201	1,136	65
WHITE	1,312	797	791	6
ALL OTHER	416	404	345	59
NEGRO	416	404	345	59
DOTHAN	---	697	663	34
WHITE	---	430	426	4
ALL OTHER	---	267	237	30
NEGRO	---	267	237	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	504	473	31
WHITE	---	367	365	2
ALL OTHER	---	137	108	29
NEGRO	---	137	108	29
JACKSON	734	764	760	4
JEFFERSON	11,322	10,010	9,956	54
WHITE	7,290	6,051	6,029	22
ALL OTHER	4,032	3,959	3,927	32
NEGRO	4,008	3,935	3,903	32
BESSEMER	---	914	904	10
WHITE	---	314	314	-
ALL OTHER	---	600	590	10
NEGRO	---	600	590	10
BIRMINGHAM	---	6,192	6,170	22
WHITE	---	3,505	3,497	8
ALL OTHER	---	2,687	2,673	14
NEGRO	---	2,667	2,653	14
FAIRFIELD	---	156	156	-
WHITE	---	72	72	-
ALL OTHER	---	84	84	-
NEGRO	---	82	82	-
HOMEWOOD	---	74	74	-
MOUNTAIN BROOK	---	22	22	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,652	2,630	22
WHITE	---	2,068	2,054	14
ALL OTHER	---	584	576	8
NEGRO	---	582	574	8
LAMAR	82	240	236	4
WHITE	62	192	192	-
ALL OTHER	20	48	44	4
NEGRO	20	46	42	4
LAUDERDALE	1,360	1,028	1,022	6
WHITE	1,194	868	866	2
ALL OTHER	166	160	156	4
NEGRO	166	160	156	4
FLORENCE	---	460	458	2
WHITE	---	348	348	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	110	2
NEGRO	---	112	110	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	568	564	4
LAWRENCE	298	526	520	6
WHITE	180	378	378	-
ALL OTHER	118	148	142	6
NEGRO	118	148	142	6
LEE	932	1,120	1,108	12
WHITE	734	754	752	2
ALL OTHER	198	366	356	10
NEGRO	198	366	356	10
AUBURN	---	318	316	2
WHITE	---	246	244	2
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	72	72	-
OPELIKA	---	374	372	2
WHITE	---	260	260	-
ALL OTHER	---	114	112	2
NEGRO	---	114	112	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	428	420	8
WHITE	---	248	248	-
ALL OTHER	---	180	172	8
NEGRO	---	180	172	8
ALABAMA--CON.				
LIMESTONE	526	688	686	2
WHITE	404	556	554	2
ALL OTHER	122	132	132	-
NEGRO	122	128	128	-
ATHENS	---	210	210	-
WHITE	---	158	158	-
ALL OTHER	---	52	52	-
NEGRO	---	50	50	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	478	476	2
WHITE	---	398	396	2
ALL OTHER	---	80	80	-
NEGRO	---	78	78	-
LOWNDES	112	300	212	88
WHITE	2	32	32	-
ALL OTHER	110	268	180	88
NEGRO	110	268	180	88
MACON	1,914	478	476	2
WHITE	50	50	50	-
ALL OTHER	1,864	428	426	2
NEGRO	1,862	426	424	2
TUSKEGEE	---	144	142	2
WHITE	---	12	12	-
ALL OTHER	---	132	130	2
NEGRO	---	130	128	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	334	334	-
WHITE	---	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	---	296	296	-
NEGRO	---	296	296	-
MADISON	3,052	2,997	2,985	12
WHITE	2,322	2,246	2,244	2
ALL OTHER	730	751	741	10
NEGRO	696	719	709	10
HUNTSVILLE	---	2,155	2,153	2
WHITE	---	1,622	1,622	-
ALL OTHER	---	533	531	2
NEGRO	---	501	499	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	842	832	10
WHITE	---	624	622	2
ALL OTHER	---	218	210	8
NEGRO	---	218	210	8
MARENGO	482	526	464	62
WHITE	146	178	178	-
ALL OTHER	336	348	286	62
NEGRO	336	348	286	62
MARION	266	350	348	2
MARSHALL	1,212	932	930	2
MOBILE	6,434	5,885	5,867	18
WHITE	4,090	3,619	3,609	10
ALL OTHER	2,344	2,266	2,258	8
NEGRO	2,342	2,264	2,256	8
MOBILE	---	3,265	3,259	6
WHITE	---	1,799	1,795	4
ALL OTHER	---	1,466	1,464	2
NEGRO	---	1,466	1,464	2
PRICHARD	---	690	690	-
WHITE	---	246	246	-
ALL OTHER	---	444	444	-
NEGRO	---	444	444	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,930	1,918	12
WHITE	---	1,574	1,568	6
ALL OTHER	---	356	350	6
NEGRO	---	354	348	6
MONROE	482	448	402	46
WHITE	232	210	208	2
ALL OTHER	250	238	194	44
NEGRO	250	238	194	44
MONTGOMERY	4,096	3,200	3,058	142
WHITE	2,654	1,549	1,543	6
ALL OTHER	1,442	1,651	1,515	136
NEGRO	1,432	1,645	1,509	136
MONTGOMERY	---	2,756	2,652	104
WHITE	---	1,383	1,379	4
ALL OTHER	---	1,373	1,273	100
NEGRO	---	1,367	1,267	100
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	444	406	38
WHITE	---	166	164	2
ALL OTHER	---	278	242	36
NEGRO	---	278	242	36
MORGAN	1,852	1,390	1,380	10
DECATUR	---	650	644	6
WHITE	---	530	530	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	114	6
NEGRO	---	120	114	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	740	736	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA--CON.				
PERRY	172	306	258	48
WHITE	32	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	140	222	174	48
NEGRO	140	222	174	48
PICKENS	192	324	280	44
WHITE	30	120	120	-
ALL OTHER	162	204	160	44
NEGRO	162	204	160	44
PIKE	318	500	454	46
WHITE	102	234	232	2
ALL OTHER	216	266	222	44
NEGRO	216	266	222	44
TROY	---	182	170	12
WHITE	---	70	70	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	100	12
NEGRO	---	112	100	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	318	284	34
WHITE	---	164	162	2
ALL OTHER	---	154	122	32
NEGRO	---	154	122	32
RANDOLPH	334	340	326	14
WHITE	192	230	224	6
ALL OTHER	142	110	102	8
NEGRO	16	20	14	6
RUSSELL	416	924	844	80
WHITE	160	474	472	2
ALL OTHER	256	450	372	78
NEGRO	256	450	372	78
PHENIX CITY	---	478	458	20
WHITE	---	284	282	2
ALL OTHER	---	194	176	18
NEGRO	---	194	176	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	446	386	60
WHITE	---	190	190	-
ALL OTHER	---	256	196	60
NEGRO	---	256	196	60
ST. CLAIR	350	546	544	2
WHITE	212	428	428	-
ALL OTHER	138	118	116	2
NEGRO	138	118	116	2
SHELBY	362	784	764	20
WHITE	262	624	618	6
ALL OTHER	100	160	146	14
NEGRO	100	160	146	14
SUMTER	172	374	324	50
WHITE	6	80	80	-
ALL OTHER	166	294	244	50
NEGRO	166	292	242	50
TALLADEGA	1,242	1,285	1,267	18
WHITE	724	781	779	2
ALL OTHER	518	504	488	16
NEGRO	518	504	488	16
SYLACAUGA	---	222	220	2
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	46	44	2
NEGRO	---	46	44	2
TALLADEGA	---	255	253	2
WHITE	---	143	143	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	110	2
NEGRO	---	112	110	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	808	794	14
WHITE	---	462	460	2
ALL OTHER	---	346	334	12
NEGRO	---	346	334	12
TALLAPOOSA	814	656	648	8
WHITE	420	372	370	2
ALL OTHER	394	284	278	6
NEGRO	394	284	278	6
ALEXANDER CITY	---	190	188	2
WHITE	---	102	100	2
ALL OTHER	---	88	88	-
NEGRO	---	88	88	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	466	460	6
WHITE	---	270	270	-
ALL OTHER	---	196	190	6
NEGRO	---	196	190	6
TUSCALOOSA	2,278	2,018	2,010	8
WHITE	1,456	1,218	1,218	-
ALL OTHER	822	800	792	8
NEGRO	820	798	790	8
TUSCALOOSA	---	1,158	1,156	2
WHITE	---	614	614	-
ALL OTHER	---	544	542	2
NEGRO	---	542	540	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	860	854	6
WHITE	---	604	604	-
ALL OTHER	---	256	250	6
NEGRO	---	256	250	6
ALABAMA--CON.				
WALKER	946	1,073	1,071	2
JASPER	---	162	160	2
WHITE	---	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	---	48	46	2
NEGRO	---	48	46	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	911	911	-
WASHINGTON	140	342	332	10
WHITE	52	218	218	-
ALL OTHER	88	124	114	10
NEGRO	88	124	114	10
WILCOX	216	350	212	138
WHITE	24	70	70	-
ALL OTHER	192	280	142	138
NEGRO	192	280	142	138
WINSTON	346	344	344	-
ALASKA[2]	6,892	6,932	6,832	100
WHITE	4,956	4,990	4,950	40
ALL OTHER	1,936	1,942	1,882	60
NEGRO	242	242	242	-
DIST. 1, PRINCE OF WALES	4	34	30	4
WHITE	-	16	16	-
ALL OTHER	4	18	14	4
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 2, KETCHIKAN	246	232	230	2
WHITE	170	164	162	2
ALL OTHER	76	68	68	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 3, WRANGELL-PETERSBURG	108	106	104	2
WHITE	76	72	72	-
ALL OTHER	32	34	32	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 4, SITKA	136	122	122	-
WHITE	70	74	74	-
ALL OTHER	66	48	48	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 5, JUNEAU	266	263	263	-
WHITE	198	197	197	-
ALL OTHER	68	66	66	-
NEGRO	2	2	2	-
DIST. 6, LYNN CANAL-ICY STRAITS	34	68	68	-
WHITE	32	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	2	30	30	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 7, CORDOVA-MC CARTHY	16	22	22	-
WHITE	12	18	18	-
ALL OTHER	4	4	4	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 8, VALDEZ-CHITTINA-WHITTIER	46	50	50	-
WHITE	36	30	30	-
ALL OTHER	10	20	20	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 9, PALMER-WASILLA-TALKEETNA	130	145	143	2
DIST. 10, ANCHORAGE	3,380	3,100	3,090	10
WHITE	2,686	2,632	2,626	6
ALL OTHER	694	468	464	4
NEGRO	156	150	150	-
ANCHORAGE	---	1,126	1,118	8
WHITE	---	880	874	6
ALL OTHER	---	246	244	2
NEGRO	---	90	90	-
BALANCE OF DISTRICT	---	1,974	1,972	2
DIST. 11, SEWARD	46	54	52	2
WHITE	38	44	42	2
ALL OTHER	8	10	10	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 12, KENAI-COOK INLET	228	254	228	26
DIST. 13, KODIAK	192	212	210	2
WHITE	122	122	122	-
ALL OTHER	70	90	88	2
NEGRO	4	4	4	-
DIST. 14, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS	76	128	124	4
WHITE	66	72	70	2
ALL OTHER	10	56	54	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 15, BRISTOL BAY	72	84	82	2
WHITE	8	14	14	-
ALL OTHER	64	70	68	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ALASKA--CON.				
DIST. 16, BETHEL	286	210	204	6
WHITE	10	16	16	-
ALL OTHER	276	194	188	6
NEGRO	2	-	-	-
DIST. 17, KUSKOKWIM	4	40	36	4
WHITE	-	8	8	-
ALL OTHER	4	32	28	4
NEGRO	-	2	2	-
DIST. 18, YUKON-KOYUKUK	36	80	76	4
WHITE	4	40	40	-
ALL OTHER	32	40	36	4
NEGRO	-	2	2	-
DIST. 19, FAIRBANKS	1,294	1,276	1,276	-
FAIRBANKS	---	434	434	-
WHITE	---	338	338	-
ALL OTHER	---	96	96	-
NEGRO	---	36	36	-
BALANCE OF DISTRICT	---	842	842	-
DIST. 20, UPPER YUKON	4	12	8	4
WHITE	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	4	12	8	4
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 21, BARROW	48	58	58	-
WHITE	6	8	8	-
ALL OTHER	42	50	50	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 22, KOBUK	112	118	108	10
WHITE	10	10	10	-
ALL OTHER	102	108	98	10
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 23, NOME	120	148	140	8
WHITE	10	12	10	2
ALL OTHER	110	136	130	6
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DIST. 24, WADE HAMPTON	8	116	108	8
WHITE	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	8	116	108	8
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	37,280	37,493	37,243	250
WHITE	31,666	31,567	31,363	204
ALL OTHER	5,614	5,926	5,880	46
NEGRO	1,564	1,556	1,550	6
APACHE	1,152	1,444	1,424	20
WHITE	90	152	152	-
ALL OTHER	1,062	1,292	1,272	20
NEGRO	4	8	8	-
COCHISE	1,546	1,536	1,532	4
DOUGLAS	---	264	264	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,272	1,268	4
COCONINO	1,344	1,340	1,320	20
WHITE	728	740	732	8
ALL OTHER	616	600	588	12
NEGRO	26	26	26	-
FLAGSTAFF	---	572	568	4
WHITE	---	478	474	4
ALL OTHER	---	94	94	-
NEGRO	---	22	22	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	768	752	16
WHITE	---	262	258	4
ALL OTHER	---	506	494	12
NEGRO	---	4	4	-
GILA	576	640	640	-
WHITE	468	502	502	-
ALL OTHER	108	138	138	-
NEGRO	2	4	4	-
GRAHAM	348	386	384	2
WHITE	338	344	342	2
ALL OTHER	10	42	42	-
NEGRO	8	8	8	-
GREENLEE	240	226	226	-
MARICOPA	19,480	18,963	18,893	70
WHITE	17,606	17,317	17,253	64
ALL OTHER	1,874	1,646	1,640	6
NEGRO	1,002	1,002	998	4
CHANDLER	---	450	448	2
GLENDALE	---	1,176	1,170	6
MESA	---	1,740	1,730	10
PHOENIX	---	11,179	11,141	38
WHITE	---	9,939	9,905	34
ALL OTHER	---	1,240	1,236	4
NEGRO	---	874	870	4
SCOTTSDALE	---	776	774	2
TEMPE	---	1,218	1,214	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,424	2,416	8

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ARIZONA--CON.				
MOHAVE	356	470	406	64
NAVAJO	1,174	1,420	1,414	6
WHITE	490	524	522	2
ALL OTHER	684	896	892	4
NEGRO	22	18	18	-
PIMA	7,256	7,056	7,016	40
WHITE	6,540	6,324	6,286	38
ALL OTHER	716	732	730	2
NEGRO	332	324	324	-
TUCSON	---	5,404	5,372	32
WHITE	---	4,944	4,912	32
ALL OTHER	---	460	460	-
NEGRO	---	288	288	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,652	1,644	8
PINAL	1,306	1,588	1,580	8
WHITE	1,122	1,332	1,326	6
ALL OTHER	184	256	254	2
NEGRO	58	58	56	2
CASA GRANDE	---	278	276	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,310	1,304	6
WHITE	---	1,080	1,076	4
ALL OTHER	---	230	228	2
NEGRO	---	44	42	2
SANTA CRUZ	344	324	320	4
YAVAPAI	634	660	658	2
PRESCOTT	---	252	252	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	408	406	2
YUMA	1,524	1,440	1,430	10
YUMA	---	654	654	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	786	776	10
WHITE	---	688	678	10
ALL OTHER	---	98	98	-
NEGRO	---	16	16	-
ARKANSAS	33,046	33,779	33,095	684
WHITE	25,292	25,311	25,179	132
ALL OTHER	7,754	8,468	7,916	552
NEGRO	7,630	8,350	7,798	552
ARKANSAS	498	394	372	22
WHITE	420	288	268	20
ALL OTHER	78	106	104	2
NEGRO	78	106	104	2
STUTTGART	---	138	136	2
WHITE	---	96	94	2
ALL OTHER	---	42	42	-
NEGRO	---	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	256	236	20
WHITE	---	192	174	18
ALL OTHER	---	64	62	2
NEGRO	---	64	62	2
ASHLEY	210	474	440	34
WHITE	122	290	288	2
ALL OTHER	88	184	152	32
NEGRO	88	184	152	32
BAXTER	250	215	215	-
BENTON	966	857	851	6
ROGERS	---	174	174	-
SPRINGDALE, PART	---	8	8	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	675	669	6
BOONE	632	311	311	-
BRADLEY	276	180	174	6
WHITE	172	96	96	-
ALL OTHER	104	84	78	6
NEGRO	104	84	78	6
CALHOUN	4	82	78	4
WHITE	-	46	46	-
ALL OTHER	4	36	32	4
NEGRO	4	36	32	4
CARROLL	78	185	183	2
CHICOT	334	382	320	62
WHITE	120	144	142	2
ALL OTHER	214	238	178	60
NEGRO	210	234	174	60
CLARK	270	319	317	2
WHITE	208	235	235	-
ALL OTHER	62	84	82	2
NEGRO	62	82	80	2
CLAY	58	269	267	2
CLEBURNE	232	158	158	-
CLEVELAND	28	98	96	2
WHITE	12	78	78	-
ALL OTHER	16	20	18	2
NEGRO	16	20	18	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS--CON.				
COLUMBIA	360	368	310	58
WHITE	182	196	192	4
ALL OTHER	178	172	118	54
NEGRO	178	172	118	54
MAGNOLIA	---	124	98	26
WHITE	---	64	64	-
ALL OTHER	---	60	34	26
NEGRO	---	60	34	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	244	212	32
WHITE	---	132	128	4
ALL OTHER	---	112	84	28
NEGRO	---	112	84	28
CONWAY	276	272	266	6
WHITE	228	218	212	6
ALL OTHER	48	54	54	-
NEGRO	48	54	54	-
CRAIGHEAD	1,042	906	906	-
JONESBORO	---	492	492	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	414	414	-
CRAWFORD	180	461	461	-
CRITTENDEN	624	1,041	1,023	18
WHITE	526	475	475	-
ALL OTHER	98	566	548	18
NEGRO	94	564	546	18
WEST MEMPHIS	---	555	551	4
WHITE	---	339	339	-
ALL OTHER	---	216	212	4
NEGRO	---	214	210	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	486	472	14
WHITE	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	---	350	336	14
NEGRO	---	350	336	14
CROSS	380	422	408	14
WHITE	278	276	276	-
ALL OTHER	102	146	132	14
NEGRO	102	146	132	14
DALLAS	176	192	188	4
WHITE	112	92	92	-
ALL OTHER	64	100	96	4
NEGRO	62	98	94	4
DESHA	304	354	284	70
WHITE	174	164	158	6
ALL OTHER	130	190	126	64
NEGRO	130	190	126	64
DREW	178	252	238	14
WHITE	94	160	160	-
ALL OTHER	84	92	78	14
NEGRO	84	92	78	14
FAULKNER	490	548	546	2
CONWAY	---	186	186	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	362	360	2
WHITE	---	320	320	-
ALL OTHER	---	42	40	2
NEGRO	---	42	40	2
FRANKLIN	250	179	177	2
FULTON	166	117	115	2
GARLAND	1,004	896	896	-
HOT SPRINGS	---	552	552	-
WHITE	---	442	442	-
ALL OTHER	---	110	110	-
NEGRO	---	110	110	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	344	344	-
GRANT	-	158	158	-
GREENE	466	326	326	-
PARAGOULD	---	138	138	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	188	188	-
HEMPSTEAD	294	322	280	42
WHITE	166	168	168	-
ALL OTHER	128	154	112	42
NEGRO	128	154	112	42
HOT SPRING	272	314	312	2
WHITE	198	250	250	-
ALL OTHER	74	64	62	2
NEGRO	72	62	60	2
HOWARD	164	196	192	4
WHITE	104	156	156	-
ALL OTHER	60	40	36	4
NEGRO	60	40	36	4
INDEPENDENCE	488	368	368	-
IZARD	70	82	82	-
JACKSON	410	294	294	-
WHITE	330	224	224	-
ALL OTHER	80	70	70	-
NEGRO	80	70	70	-
ARKANSAS--CON.				
JEFFERSON	1,466	1,517	1,497	20
WHITE	902	809	809	-
ALL OTHER	564	708	688	20
NEGRO	564	708	688	20
PINE BLUFF	---	1,209	1,197	12
WHITE	---	695	695	-
ALL OTHER	---	514	502	12
NEGRO	---	514	502	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	308	300	8
WHITE	---	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	---	194	186	8
NEGRO	---	194	186	8
JOHNSON	72	186	186	-
LAFAYETTE	106	158	146	12
WHITE	28	68	68	-
ALL OTHER	78	90	78	12
NEGRO	78	90	78	12
LAWRENCE	136	273	273	-
LEE	166	344	340	4
WHITE	46	112	110	2
ALL OTHER	120	232	230	2
NEGRO	120	230	228	2
LINCOLN	18	196	180	16
WHITE	4	96	92	4
ALL OTHER	14	100	88	12
NEGRO	14	100	88	12
LITTLE RIVER	152	180	180	-
WHITE	80	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	72	66	66	-
NEGRO	70	64	64	-
LOGAN	206	324	308	16
LONOKE	2	444	442	2
WHITE	-	374	374	-
ALL OTHER	2	70	68	2
NEGRO	2	70	68	2
MADISON	134	152	150	2
MARION	70	98	96	2
MILLER	8	618	606	12
WHITE	4	420	412	8
ALL OTHER	4	198	194	4
NEGRO	4	198	194	4
TEXARKANA[3]	---	426	418	8
WHITE	---	282	276	6
ALL OTHER	---	144	142	2
NEGRO	---	144	142	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	192	188	4
WHITE	---	138	136	2
ALL OTHER	---	54	52	2
NEGRO	---	54	52	2
MISSISSIPPI	1,308	1,293	1,285	8
WHITE	838	827	823	4
ALL OTHER	470	466	462	4
NEGRO	462	458	454	4
BLYTHEVILLE	---	508	504	4
WHITE	---	300	300	-
ALL OTHER	---	208	204	4
NEGRO	---	204	200	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	785	781	4
WHITE	---	527	523	4
ALL OTHER	---	258	258	-
NEGRO	---	254	254	-
MONROE	88	270	256	14
WHITE	32	122	118	4
ALL OTHER	56	148	138	10
NEGRO	56	148	138	10
MONTGOMERY	-	68	68	-
NEVADA	222	192	184	8
WHITE	110	108	108	-
ALL OTHER	112	84	76	8
NEGRO	112	84	76	8
NEWTON	-	101	101	-
OUACHITA	502	498	488	10
WHITE	244	246	246	-
ALL OTHER	258	252	242	10
NEGRO	258	252	242	10
CAMDEN	---	282	276	6
WHITE	---	142	142	-
ALL OTHER	---	140	134	6
NEGRO	---	140	134	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	216	212	4
WHITE	---	104	104	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	108	4
NEGRO	---	112	108	4
PERRY	2	96	96	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS--CON.				
PHILLIPS	790	809	735	74
WHITE	282	300	298	2
ALL OTHER	508	509	437	72
NEGRO	508	509	437	72
HELENA	---	172	150	22
WHITE	---	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	---	116	94	22
NEGRO	---	116	94	22
WEST HELENA	---	198	190	8
WHITE	---	92	92	-
ALL OTHER	---	106	98	8
NEGRO	---	106	98	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	439	395	44
WHITE	---	152	150	2
ALL OTHER	---	287	245	42
NEGRO	---	287	245	42
PIKE	38	128	128	-
POINSETT	118	478	478	-
POLK	266	188	188	-
POPE	434	496	494	2
RUSSELLVILLE	---	220	220	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	276	274	2
PRAIRIE	30	154	152	2
WHITE	20	120	120	-
ALL OTHER	10	34	32	2
NEGRO	10	34	32	2
PULASKI	7,924	5,962	5,940	22
WHITE	5,336	4,142	4,122	20
ALL OTHER	2,588	1,820	1,818	2
NEGRO	2,556	1,788	1,786	2
JACKSONVILLE	---	500	500	-
LITTLE ROCK	---	3,199	3,189	10
WHITE	---	1,955	1,945	10
ALL OTHER	---	1,244	1,244	-
NEGRO	---	1,230	1,230	-
NORTH LITTLE ROCK	---	1,334	1,332	2
WHITE	---	1,002	1,000	2
ALL OTHER	---	332	332	-
NEGRO	---	328	328	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	929	919	10
WHITE	---	733	725	8
ALL OTHER	---	196	194	2
NEGRO	---	190	188	2
RANDOLPH	300	170	170	-
ST. FRANCIS	636	629	619	10
WHITE	192	255	255	-
ALL OTHER	444	374	364	10
NEGRO	444	372	362	10
FORREST CITY	---	271	269	2
WHITE	---	117	117	-
ALL OTHER	---	154	152	2
NEGRO	---	152	150	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	358	350	8
WHITE	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER	---	220	212	8
NEGRO	---	220	212	8
SALINE	312	643	643	-
BENTON	---	263	263	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	380	380	-
SCOTT	2	136	134	2
SEARCY	10	105	105	-
SEBASTIAN	2,308	1,399	1,395	4
FORT SMITH	---	1,083	1,081	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	316	314	2
SEVIER	500	171	171	-
SHARP	4	101	97	4
STONE	20	84	84	-
UNION	746	696	646	50
WHITE	462	400	398	2
ALL OTHER	284	296	248	48
NEGRO	284	296	248	48
EL DORADO	---	418	388	30
WHITE	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	---	184	154	30
NEGRO	---	184	154	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	278	258	20
WHITE	---	166	164	2
ALL OTHER	---	112	94	18
NEGRO	---	112	94	18
VAN BUREN	16	112	112	-
WASHINGTON	1,448	1,282	1,282	-
FAYETTEVILLE	---	410	410	-
SPRINGDALE, PART	---	318	318	-
SPRINGDALE, TOTAL	---	326	326	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	554	554	-
WHITE	588	616	614	2
ARKANSAS--CON.				
WOODRUFF	60	156	152	4
WHITE	42	92	92	-
ALL OTHER	18	64	60	4
NEGRO	16	62	58	4
YELL	408	264	262	2
CALIFORNIA	306,560	306,470	305,092	1,378
WHITE	261,296	261,067	259,857	1,210
ALL OTHER	45,264	45,403	45,235	168
NEGRO	30,362	30,409	30,273	136
ALAMEDA	15,902	15,200	15,132	68
WHITE	11,416	10,896	10,844	52
ALL OTHER	4,486	4,304	4,288	16
NEGRO	3,468	3,310	3,294	16
ALAMEDA	---	1,070	1,068	2
ALBANY	---	192	190	2
WHITE	---	142	142	-
ALL OTHER	---	50	48	2
NEGRO	---	20	18	2
BERKELEY	---	1,063	1,033	30
WHITE	---	587	565	22
ALL OTHER	---	476	468	8
NEGRO	---	390	382	8
FREMONT	---	1,665	1,661	4
HAYWARD	---	1,782	1,780	2
LIVERMORE	---	730	728	2
NEWARK	---	460	458	2
OAKLAND	---	5,348	5,326	22
WHITE	---	2,226	2,208	18
ALL OTHER	---	3,122	3,118	4
NEGRO	---	2,672	2,668	4
PIEDMONT	---	44	44	-
PLEASANTON	---	456	456	-
SAN LEANDRO	---	820	820	-
UNION CITY	---	494	494	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,076	1,074	2
ALPINE	-	6	6	-
WHITE	-	2	2	-
ALL OTHER	-	4	4	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
AMADOR	108	140	140	-
BUTTE	1,414	1,340	1,332	8
CHICO	---	250	250	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,090	1,082	8
CALAVERAS	96	154	152	2
COLUSA	106	204	202	2
CONTRA COSTA	6,358	7,694	7,680	14
WHITE	5,498	6,512	6,500	12
ALL OTHER	860	1,182	1,180	2
NEGRO	716	958	956	2
ANTIOCH	---	544	544	-
CONCORD	---	1,290	1,290	-
EL CERRITO	---	220	220	-
WHITE	---	160	160	-
ALL OTHER	---	60	60	-
NEGRO	---	30	30	-
LAFAYETTE	---	196	196	-
MARTINEZ	---	322	320	2
PINOLE	---	172	172	-
PITTSBURG	---	486	486	-
WHITE	---	332	332	-
ALL OTHER	---	154	154	-
NEGRO	---	138	138	-
PLEASANT HILL	---	310	310	-
RICHMOND	---	1,260	1,258	2
WHITE	---	568	566	2
ALL OTHER	---	692	692	-
NEGRO	---	660	660	-
SAN PABLO	---	538	538	-
WALNUT CREEK	---	500	500	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,856	1,846	10
DEL NORTE	306	230	230	-
EL DORADO	448	547	545	2
SOUTH LAKE TAHOE	---	198	198	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	349	347	2
FRESNO	7,230	7,178	7,154	24
WHITE	6,532	6,484	6,462	22
ALL OTHER	698	694	692	2
NEGRO	490	488	486	2
CLOVIS	---	284	282	2
FRESNO	---	2,886	2,872	14
WHITE	---	2,422	2,410	12
ALL OTHER	---	464	462	2
NEGRO	---	382	380	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				
FRESNO--CON.				
SANGER	---	222	222	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,786	3,778	8
WHITE	---	3,566	3,558	8
ALL OTHER	---	220	220	-
NEGRO	---	106	106	-
GLENN	198	256	256	-
HUMBOLDT	1,566	1,559	1,539	20
EUREKA	---	397	397	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,162	1,142	20
IMPERIAL	1,482	1,472	1,468	4
BRAWLEY	---	278	278	-
CALEXICO	---	244	244	-
EL CENTRO	---	366	366	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	584	580	4
INYO	278	218	216	2
KERN	6,004	6,023	6,005	18
WHITE	5,322	5,351	5,335	16
ALL OTHER	682	672	670	2
NEGRO	492	482	480	2
BAKERSFIELD	---	1,200	1,200	-
WHITE	---	926	926	-
ALL OTHER	---	274	274	-
NEGRO	---	254	254	-
DELANO	---	304	304	-
WHITE	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	---	70	70	-
NEGRO	---	12	12	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,519	4,501	18
WHITE	---	4,191	4,175	16
ALL OTHER	---	328	326	2
NEGRO	---	216	214	2
KINGS	1,350	1,341	1,339	2
HANFORD	---	319	319	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,022	1,020	2
LAKE	184	214	214	-
LASSEN	162	232	232	-
LOS ANGELES	110,586	105,866	105,416	450
WHITE	89,870	85,261	84,889	372
ALL OTHER	20,716	20,605	20,527	78
NEGRO	15,620	15,641	15,573	68
ALHAMBRA	---	760	760	-
ARCADIA	---	424	424	-
ARTESIA	---	296	296	-
AZUSA	---	576	576	-
BALDWIN PARK	---	936	932	4
BELL	---	386	382	4
BELLFLOWER	---	888	888	-
BELL GARDENS	---	758	756	2
BEVERLY HILLS	---	152	152	-
BURBANK	---	976	960	16
CARSON	---	1,000	990	10
WHITE	---	684	678	6
ALL OTHER	---	316	312	4
NEGRO	---	194	192	2
CERRITOS	---	738	734	4
CLAREMONT	---	194	194	-
COMMERCE	---	154	154	-
COMPTON	---	1,738	1,728	10
WHITE	---	476	472	4
ALL OTHER	---	1,262	1,256	6
NEGRO	---	1,232	1,226	6
COVINA	---	640	638	2
CUDAHY	---	406	406	-
CULVER CITY	---	516	516	-
DOWNEY	---	1,066	1,062	4
DUARTE	---	296	296	-
EL MONTE	---	1,466	1,460	6
EL SEGUNDO	---	188	188	-
GARDENA	---	992	990	2
WHITE	---	602	600	2
ALL OTHER	---	390	390	-
NEGRO	---	132	132	-
GLENDALE	---	1,586	1,580	6
GLENDORA	---	502	500	2
HAWTHORNE	---	706	704	2
HERMOSA BEACH	---	194	194	-
HUNTINGTON PARK	---	898	894	4
INGLEWOOD	---	1,386	1,384	2
WHITE	---	856	854	2
ALL OTHER	---	530	530	-
NEGRO	---	474	474	-
LAKEWOOD	---	876	876	-
LA MIRADA	---	344	342	2
LA PUENTE	---	958	956	2
LA VERNE	---	120	120	-
LAWNDALE	---	518	516	2

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				
LOS ANGELES--CON.				
LOMITA	---	224	224	-
LONG BEACH	---	4,806	4,782	24
WHITE	---	3,990	3,970	20
ALL OTHER	---	816	812	4
NEGRO	---	548	544	4
LOS ANGELES	---	43,590	43,410	180
WHITE	---	31,333	31,193	140
ALL OTHER	---	12,257	12,217	40
NEGRO	---	9,755	9,721	34
LYNWOOD	---	640	638	2
MANHATTAN BEACH	---	304	304	-
MAYWOOD	---	470	466	4
MONROVIA	---	502	496	6
WHITE	---	422	418	4
ALL OTHER	---	80	78	2
NEGRO	---	76	74	2
MONTEBELLO	---	760	758	2
MONTEREY PARK	---	620	620	-
WHITE	---	492	492	-
ALL OTHER	---	128	128	-
NEGRO	---	6	6	-
NORWALK	---	1,333	1,331	2
PALOS VERDES ESTATES	---	94	94	-
PARAMOUNT	---	702	700	2
PASADENA	---	1,480	1,412	68
WHITE	---	988	930	58
ALL OTHER	---	492	482	10
NEGRO	---	440	430	10
PICO RIVERA	---	804	800	4
POMONA	---	1,378	1,378	-
WHITE	---	1,118	1,118	-
ALL OTHER	---	260	260	-
NEGRO	---	250	250	-
REDONDO BEACH	---	984	984	-
ROSEMEAD	---	594	594	-
SAN DIMAS	---	182	182	-
SAN FERNANDO	---	534	534	-
SAN GABRIEL	---	486	482	4
SAN MARINO	---	114	114	-
SANTA FE SPRINGS	---	198	198	-
SANTA MONICA	---	1,038	1,036	2
SIERRA MADRE	---	118	118	-
SOUTH EL MONTE	---	138	138	-
SOUTH GATE	---	930	930	-
SOUTH PASADENA	---	178	174	4
TEMPLE CITY	---	380	380	-
TORRANCE	---	1,874	1,870	4
WEST COVINA	---	844	842	2
WHITTIER	---	1,350	1,346	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	14,583	14,533	50
WHITE	---	12,297	12,253	44
ALL OTHER	---	2,286	2,280	6
NEGRO	---	1,898	1,892	6
MADERA	562	742	740	2
MADERA	---	328	328	-
WHITE	---	298	298	-
ALL OTHER	---	30	30	-
NEGRO	---	22	22	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	414	412	2
MARIN	1,436	2,450	2,362	88
LARKSPUR	---	68	68	-
MILL VALLEY	---	282	276	6
NOVATO	---	492	490	2
SAN ANSELMO	---	134	128	6
SAN RAFAEL	---	558	556	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	916	844	72
MARIPOSA	98	66	62	4
MENDOCINO	784	850	836	14
UKIAH	---	170	168	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	680	668	12
MERCED	1,972	2,076	2,072	4
ATWATER	---	276	276	-
WHITE	---	250	250	-
ALL OTHER	---	26	26	-
NEGRO	---	20	20	-
MERCED	---	618	616	2
WHITE	---	548	546	2
ALL OTHER	---	70	70	-
NEGRO	---	50	50	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,182	1,180	2
MODOC	80	112	112	-
MONO	10	64	64	-
MONTEREY	4,420	4,591	4,575	16
WHITE	3,822	3,982	3,966	16
ALL OTHER	598	609	609	-
NEGRO	262	266	266	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				
MONTEREY--CON.				
MONTEREY	---	481	477	4
PACIFIC GROVE	---	262	262	-
SALINAS	---	1,335	1,333	2
SEASIDE	---	458	458	-
WHITE	---	258	258	-
ALL OTHER	---	200	200	-
NEGRO	---	118	118	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,055	2,045	10
NAPA	774	1,004	1,002	2
NAPA	---	610	608	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	394	394	-
NEVADA	456	314	308	6
ORANGE	20,046	23,539	23,447	92
WHITE	19,212	22,571	22,479	92
ALL OTHER	834	968	968	-
NEGRO	274	310	310	-
ANAHEIM	---	3,137	3,133	4
BREA	---	270	270	-
BUENA PARK	---	868	866	2
COSTA MESA	---	911	903	8
CYPRESS	---	470	470	-
FOUNTAIN VALLEY	---	550	550	-
FULLERTON	---	1,169	1,163	6
GARDEN GROVE	---	1,772	1,768	4
HUNTINGTON BEACH	---	1,968	1,960	8
LAGUNA BEACH	---	138	136	2
LA HABRA	---	648	648	-
LOS ALAMITOS	---	190	190	-
NEWPORT BEACH	---	390	386	4
ORANGE	---	1,112	1,100	12
PLACENTIA	---	444	438	6
SAN CLEMENTE	---	396	396	-
SANTA ANA	---	3,682	3,664	18
WHITE	---	3,394	3,376	18
ALL OTHER	---	288	288	-
NEGRO	---	192	192	-
SEAL BEACH	---	174	174	-
STANTON	---	354	354	-
TUSTIN	---	494	494	-
WESTMINSTER	---	1,062	1,056	6
YORBA LINDA	---	340	340	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,000	2,988	12
PLACER	982	1,008	1,000	8
ROSEVILLE	---	228	228	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	780	772	8
PLUMAS	186	180	176	4
RIVERSIDE	6,690	7,210	7,192	18
WHITE	6,034	6,484	6,466	18
ALL OTHER	656	726	726	-
NEGRO	516	562	562	-
BANNING	---	198	198	-
WHITE	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	50	50	-
CORONA	---	588	584	4
HEMET	---	180	180	-
INDIO	---	452	452	-
NORCO	---	136	136	-
PALM SPRINGS	---	260	260	-
RIVERSIDE	---	2,072	2,068	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,324	3,314	10
WHITE	---	2,996	2,986	10
ALL OTHER	---	328	328	-
NEGRO	---	250	250	-
SACRAMENTO	10,450	9,844	9,698	146
WHITE	8,934	8,373	8,243	130
ALL OTHER	1,516	1,471	1,455	16
NEGRO	992	966	952	14
SACRAMENTO	---	4,416	4,398	18
WHITE	---	3,352	3,340	12
ALL OTHER	---	1,064	1,058	6
NEGRO	---	724	718	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,428	5,300	128
WHITE	---	5,021	4,903	118
ALL OTHER	---	407	397	10
NEGRO	---	242	234	8
SAN BENITO	238	408	406	2
SAN BERNARDINO	11,296	11,178	11,160	18
WHITE	10,262	10,254	10,236	18
ALL OTHER	1,034	924	924	-
NEGRO	818	712	712	-
BARSTOW	---	296	296	-
WHITE	---	256	256	-
ALL OTHER	---	40	40	-
NEGRO	---	20	20	-
CALIFORNIA--CON.				
SAN BERNARDINO--CON.				
CHINO	---	398	398	-
COLTON	---	364	362	2
FONTANA	---	376	372	4
MONTCLAIR	---	306	306	-
ONTARIO	---	1,184	1,184	-
REDLANDS	---	432	432	-
RIALTO	---	412	412	-
SAN BERNARDINO	---	1,882	1,882	-
WHITE	---	1,500	1,500	-
ALL OTHER	---	382	382	-
NEGRO	---	336	336	-
UPLAND	---	438	438	-
VICTORVILLE	---	202	202	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,888	4,876	12
WHITE	---	4,546	4,534	12
ALL OTHER	---	342	342	-
NEGRO	---	228	228	-
SAN DIEGO	22,270	21,869	21,835	34
WHITE	19,558	19,157	19,127	30
ALL OTHER	2,712	2,712	2,708	4
NEGRO	1,562	1,558	1,556	2
CARLSBAD	---	284	284	-
CHULA VISTA	---	1,164	1,164	-
CORONADO	---	206	206	-
EL CAJON	---	912	912	-
ESCONDIDO	---	680	680	-
IMPERIAL BEACH	---	692	692	-
LA MESA	---	458	458	-
NATIONAL CITY	---	969	969	-
WHITE	---	793	793	-
ALL OTHER	---	176	176	-
NEGRO	---	56	56	-
OCEANSIDE	---	1,185	1,181	4
SAN DIEGO	---	10,214	10,192	22
WHITE	---	8,394	8,376	18
ALL OTHER	---	1,820	1,816	4
NEGRO	---	1,228	1,226	2
VISTA	---	408	408	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,697	4,689	8
WHITE	---	4,475	4,467	8
ALL OTHER	---	222	222	-
NEGRO	---	90	90	-
SAN FRANCISCO, COEX. WITH SAN FRANCISCO CITY	12,152	8,565	8,493	72
WHITE	7,524	4,522	4,472	50
ALL OTHER	4,628	4,043	4,021	22
NEGRO	2,250	2,038	2,026	12
SAN JOAQUIN	4,546	4,536	4,528	8
WHITE	3,928	3,916	3,910	6
ALL OTHER	618	620	618	2
NEGRO	342	346	344	2
LODI	---	368	366	2
MANTECA	---	294	294	-
STOCKTON	---	1,832	1,830	2
WHITE	---	1,370	1,370	-
ALL OTHER	---	462	460	2
NEGRO	---	296	294	2
TRACY	---	236	236	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,806	1,802	4
WHITE	---	1,674	1,670	4
ALL OTHER	---	132	132	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
SAN LUIS OBISPO	1,290	1,401	1,395	6
SAN LUIS OBISPO	---	314	314	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,087	1,081	6
SAN MATEO	4,734	6,792	6,778	14
WHITE	4,174	5,620	5,606	14
ALL OTHER	560	1,172	1,172	-
NEGRO	280	630	630	-
BELMONT	---	254	252	2
BURLINGAME	---	230	226	4
DALY CITY	---	1,108	1,108	-
WHITE	---	806	806	-
ALL OTHER	---	302	302	-
NEGRO	---	122	122	-
MENLO PARK	---	376	376	-
WHITE	---	258	258	-
ALL OTHER	---	118	118	-
NEGRO	---	98	98	-
MILLBRAE	---	180	180	-
PACIFICA	---	522	518	4
REDWOOD CITY	---	964	964	-
SAN BRUNO	---	410	410	-
SAN CARLOS	---	202	202	-
SAN MATEO	---	812	812	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				
SAN MATEO--CON.				
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO..	---	644	644	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,090	1,086	4
WHITE.....	---	762	758	4
ALL OTHER.	---	328	328	-
NEGRO..	---	252	252	-
SANTA BARBARA.....	3,774	3,690	3,678	12
WHITE.....	3,538	3,452	3,440	12
ALL OTHER.	236	238	238	-
NEGRO..	140	138	138	-
LOMPOC.....	---	536	536	-
SANTA BARBARA.....	---	1,032	1,028	4
SANTA MARIA.....	---	614	614	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,508	1,500	8
SANTA CLARA.....	17,260	16,645	16,613	32
WHITE.....	15,514	15,153	15,127	26
ALL OTHER.	1,746	1,492	1,486	6
NEGRO..	886	644	638	6
CAMPBELL.....	---	500	500	-
CUPERTINO.....	---	410	410	-
GILROY.....	---	322	322	-
LOS ALTOS.....	---	230	230	-
LOS GATOS.....	---	318	318	-
MILPITAS.....	---	558	558	-
WHITE.....	---	482	482	-
ALL OTHER.	---	76	76	-
NEGRO..	---	32	32	-
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	---	920	918	2
PALO ALTO.....	---	476	476	-
SAN JOSE.....	---	9,231	9,207	24
WHITE.....	---	8,451	8,431	20
ALL OTHER.	---	780	776	4
NEGRO..	---	396	392	4
SANTA CLARA.....	---	1,180	1,180	-
SARATOGA.....	---	198	198	-
SUNNYVALE.....	---	1,490	1,488	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	812	808	4
SANTA CRUZ.....	1,978	1,911	1,873	38
SANTA CRUZ.....	---	510	502	8
WATSONVILLE.....	---	297	297	-
WHITE.....	---	278	278	-
ALL OTHER.	---	19	19	-
NEGRO..	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,104	1,074	30
SHASTA.....	1,260	1,202	1,192	10
REDDING.....	---	454	454	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	748	738	10
SIERRA.....	20	28	26	2
SISKIYOU.....	354	474	462	12
SOLANO.....	3,446	3,310	3,306	4
WHITE.....	2,862	2,726	2,722	4
ALL OTHER.	584	584	584	-
NEGRO..	378	380	380	-
FAIRFIELD.....	---	684	684	-
WHITE.....	---	588	588	-
ALL OTHER.	---	96	96	-
NEGRO..	---	52	52	-
VACAVILLE.....	---	518	518	-
VALLEJO.....	---	1,302	1,302	-
WHITE.....	---	962	962	-
ALL OTHER.	---	340	340	-
NEGRO..	---	228	228	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	806	802	4
SONOMA.....	2,936	3,134	3,102	32
PETALUMA.....	---	508	506	2
SANTA ROSA.....	---	918	914	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,708	1,682	26
STANISLAUS.....	3,718	3,458	3,446	12
MODESTO.....	---	1,458	1,456	2
TURLOCK.....	---	314	314	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,686	1,676	10
SUTTER.....	1,346	738	738	-
YUBA CITY.....	---	318	318	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	420	420	-
TEHAMA.....	340	350	350	-
TRINITY.....	62	110	106	4
TULARE.....	3,468	3,542	3,534	8
WHITE.....	3,334	3,398	3,390	8
ALL OTHER.	134	144	144	-
NEGRO..	68	68	68	-
PORTERVILLE.....	---	286	286	-
TULARE.....	---	426	424	2
WHITE.....	---	376	374	2
ALL OTHER.	---	50	50	-
NEGRO..	---	48	48	-
VISALIA.....	---	598	598	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,232	2,226	6

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				
TUOLUMNE.....	240	246	244	2
VENTURA.....	6,004	6,702	6,676	26
WHITE.....	5,706	6,384	6,358	26
ALL OTHER.	298	318	318	-
NEGRO..	122	134	134	-
CAMARILLO.....	---	332	328	4
OXNARD.....	---	1,916	1,902	14
WHITE.....	---	1,742	1,728	14
ALL OTHER.	---	174	174	-
NEGRO..	---	98	98	-
PORT HUENEME.....	---	238	238	-
SANTA PAULA.....	---	326	324	2
SIMI VALLEY.....	---	716	716	-
THOUSAND OAKS.....	---	412	412	-
VENTURA.....	---	892	890	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,870	1,866	4
YOLO.....	802	1,394	1,388	6
DAVIS.....	---	320	320	-
WOODLAND.....	---	344	342	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	730	726	4
YUBA.....	302	863	859	4
COLORADO.....	39,482	38,539	38,375	164
WHITE.....	37,070	36,276	36,120	156
ALL OTHER.	2,412	2,263	2,255	8
NEGRO..	1,634	1,578	1,572	6
ADAMS.....	2,180	3,463	3,451	12
ARVADA, PART.....	---	28	28	-
AURORA, PART.....	---	422	420	2
COMMERCE CITY.....	---	498	496	2
NORTH GLENN.....	---	366	366	-
THORNTON.....	---	284	282	2
WESTMINSTER.....	---	350	350	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,515	1,509	6
ALAMOSA.....	332	222	220	2
ARAPAHOE.....	1,572	2,592	2,590	2
AURORA, PART.....	---	848	846	2
AURORA, TOTAL.....	---	1,270	1,266	4
ENGLEWOOD.....	---	684	684	-
LITTLETON.....	---	478	478	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	582	582	-
ARCHULETA.....	2	58	56	2
BACA.....	72	100	100	-
BENT.....	46	98	98	-
BOULDER.....	2,088	2,220	2,200	20
BOULDER.....	---	862	856	6
LONGMONT.....	---	596	594	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	762	750	12
CHAFFEE.....	188	152	152	-
CHEYENNE.....	48	36	36	-
CLEAR CREEK.....	2	98	96	2
CONEJOS.....	136	134	134	-
COSTILLA.....	2	52	52	-
CROWLEY.....	-	40	40	-
CUSTER.....	2	18	18	-
DELTA.....	204	218	208	10
DENVER, COEX. WITH DENVER CITY.....	14,874	8,548	8,520	28
WHITE.....	13,516	7,298	7,274	24
ALL OTHER.	1,358	1,250	1,246	4
NEGRO..	1,078	1,060	1,056	4
DOLORES.....	2	24	22	2
WHITE.....	2	22	20	2
ALL OTHER.	-	2	2	-
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
DOUGLAS.....	-	112	112	-
EAGLE.....	-	150	150	-
ELBERT.....	-	40	38	2
EL PASO.....	5,532	5,450	5,444	6
WHITE.....	5,046	4,970	4,966	4
ALL OTHER.	486	480	478	2
NEGRO..	340	336	336	-
COLORADO SPRINGS.....	---	3,971	3,965	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,479	1,479	-
FREMONT.....	248	276	276	-
GARFIELD.....	330	266	262	4
GILPIN.....	4	22	20	2
GRAND.....	100	108	108	-
GUNNISON.....	98	106	104	2
HINSDALE.....	-	-	-	-
HUERFANO.....	84	88	82	6
JACKSON.....	-	36	36	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
COLORADO--CON.				
JEFFERSON	1,922	4,042	4,024	18
ARVADA, PART	---	1,002	1,000	2
ARVADA, TOTAL	---	1,030	1,028	2
LAKEWOOD	---	1,468	1,466	2
WHEAT RIDGE	---	416	410	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,156	1,148	8
KIOWA	12	28	28	-
KIT CARSON	108	106	106	-
LAKE	194	166	166	-
LA PLATA	488	318	318	-
DURANGO	---	138	138	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	180	180	-
LARIMER	1,504	1,570	1,560	10
FORT COLLINS	---	693	689	4
LOVELAND	---	312	312	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	565	559	6
LAS ANIMAS	152	224	224	-
LINCOLN	78	62	62	-
LOGAN	286	268	268	-
STERLING	---	144	144	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	124	124	-
MESA	874	828	826	2
GRAND JUNCTION	---	340	338	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	488	488	-
MINERAL	-	4	4	-
MOFFAT	118	97	95	2
MONTEZUMA	272	250	248	2
MONTROSE	288	250	248	2
MORGAN	368	390	390	-
OTERO	466	398	396	2
OURAY	-	38	38	-
PARK	18	46	46	-
PHILLIPS	60	50	50	-
PITKIN	118	106	106	-
PROWERS	236	236	232	4
PUEBLO	1,926	1,862	1,852	10
PUEBLO	---	1,582	1,574	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	280	278	2
RIO BLANCO	70	78	78	-
RIO GRANDE	204	194	194	-
ROUTT	86	110	108	2
SAGUACHE	-	62	62	-
SAN JUAN	-	28	28	-
SAN MIGUEL	-	42	42	-
SEDGWICK	60	44	44	-
SUMMIT	-	52	52	-
TELLER	-	56	56	-
WASHINGTON	6	66	66	-
WELD	1,292	1,619	1,611	8
GREELEY	---	684	684	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	935	927	8
YUMA	130	122	122	-
CONNECTICUT	39,148	39,580	39,510	70
WHITE	34,438	34,884	34,828	56
ALL OTHER	4,710	4,696	4,682	14
NEGRO	4,296	4,293	4,279	14
FAIRFIELD	9,568	9,548	9,524	24
WHITE	8,068	8,056	8,040	16
ALL OTHER	1,500	1,492	1,484	8
NEGRO	1,414	1,410	1,402	8
BRIDGEPORT	---	2,589	2,579	10
WHITE	---	1,867	1,861	6
ALL OTHER	---	722	718	4
NEGRO	---	696	692	4
DANBURY	---	784	782	2
DARIEN TOWN#	---	136	136	-
FAIRFIELD TOWN#	---	428	428	-
GREENWICH TOWN#	---	473	473	-
NORWALK	---	1,059	1,055	4
WHITE	---	833	831	2
ALL OTHER	---	226	224	2
NEGRO	---	214	212	2
SHELTON	---	214	214	-
STAMFORD	---	1,403	1,399	4
WHITE	---	1,029	1,027	2
ALL OTHER	---	374	372	2
NEGRO	---	360	358	2
STRATFORD TOWN#	---	410	410	-
TRUMBULL TOWN#	---	238	238	-
WESTPORT TOWN#	---	178	178	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,636	1,632	4
CONNECTICUT--CON.				
HARTFORD	11,572	10,510	10,496	14
WHITE	10,272	9,236	9,226	10
ALL OTHER	1,300	1,274	1,270	4
NEGRO	1,226	1,206	1,202	4
BRISTOL	---	832	832	-
EAST HARTFORD TOWN#	---	668	668	-
ENFIELD TOWN#	---	655	655	-
HARTFORD	---	2,642	2,632	10
WHITE	---	1,628	1,622	6
ALL OTHER	---	1,014	1,010	4
NEGRO	---	1,002	998	4
MANCHESTER TOWN#	---	655	655	-
NEW BRITAIN	---	1,049	1,049	-
NEWINGTON TOWN#	---	237	237	-
PLAINVILLE TOWN#	---	256	254	2
SOUTHINGTON TOWN#	---	386	386	-
WEST HARTFORD TOWN#	---	488	486	2
WETHERSFIELD TOWN#	---	238	238	-
WINDSOR LOCKS TOWN#	---	196	196	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,208	2,208	-
LITCHFIELD	1,318	1,769	1,765	4
TORRINGTON	---	330	330	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,439	1,435	4
MIDDLESEX	1,030	1,568	1,560	8
MIDDLETOWN	---	586	584	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	982	976	6
NEW HAVEN	10,520	9,849	9,837	12
WHITE	9,000	8,329	8,319	10
ALL OTHER	1,520	1,520	1,518	2
NEGRO	1,374	1,374	1,372	2
ANSONIA	---	298	298	-
DERBY	---	116	116	-
EAST HAVEN TOWN#	---	294	294	-
HAMDEN TOWN#	---	462	462	-
MERIDEN	---	800	800	-
MILFORD	---	601	601	-
NAUGATUCK	---	349	349	-
NEW HAVEN	---	1,989	1,987	2
WHITE	---	1,121	1,121	-
ALL OTHER	---	868	866	2
NEGRO	---	832	830	2
WALLINGFORD TOWN#	---	422	422	-
WATERBURY	---	1,714	1,712	2
WHITE	---	1,330	1,328	2
ALL OTHER	---	384	384	-
NEGRO	---	314	314	-
WEST HAVEN TOWN#	---	708	708	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,096	2,088	8
NEW LONDON	3,332	3,522	3,514	8
NEW LONDON	---	385	385	-
WHITE	---	291	291	-
ALL OTHER	---	94	94	-
NEGRO	---	74	74	-
NORWICH	---	740	734	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,397	2,395	2
TOLLAND	450	1,478	1,478	-
VERNON TOWN#	---	464	464	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,014	1,014	-
WINDHAM	1,358	1,336	1,336	-
WILLIMANTIC	---	165	165	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,171	1,171	-
DELAWARE	8,878	8,814	8,794	20
WHITE	6,998	6,919	6,899	20
ALL OTHER	1,880	1,895	1,895	-
NEGRO	1,802	1,823	1,823	-
KENT	1,414	1,663	1,647	16
WHITE	1,120	1,283	1,267	16
ALL OTHER	294	380	380	-
NEGRO	268	354	354	-
DOVER	---	488	488	-
WHITE	---	356	356	-
ALL OTHER	---	132	132	-
NEGRO	---	126	126	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,175	1,159	16
WHITE	---	927	911	16
ALL OTHER	---	248	248	-
NEGRO	---	228	228	-
NEW CASTLE	5,938	5,776	5,772	4
WHITE	4,862	4,698	4,694	4
ALL OTHER	1,076	1,078	1,078	-
NEGRO	1,030	1,038	1,038	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
DELAWARE--CON.				
NEW CASTLE--CON.				
NEWARK	---	182	182	-
WILMINGTON	---	1,720	1,720	-
WHITE	---	896	896	-
ALL OTHER	---	824	824	-
NEGRO	---	818	818	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,874	3,870	4
WHITE	---	3,632	3,628	4
ALL OTHER	---	242	242	-
NEGRO	---	210	210	-
SUSSEX	1,526	1,375	1,375	-
WHITE	1,016	938	938	-
ALL OTHER	510	437	437	-
NEGRO	504	431	431	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	22,606	12,060	12,008	52
WHITE	10,034	1,459	1,441	18
ALL OTHER	12,572	10,601	10,567	34
NEGRO	12,200	10,441	10,407	34
FLORIDA	109,186	109,868	108,087	1,781
WHITE	80,625	81,128	80,693	435
ALL OTHER	28,561	28,740	27,394	1,346
NEGRO	27,769	27,944	26,606	1,338
ALACHUA	3,511	1,873	1,863	10
WHITE	2,215	1,319	1,310	9
ALL OTHER	1,296	554	553	1
NEGRO	1,271	533	532	1
GAINESVILLE	---	1,034	1,030	4
WHITE	---	693	689	4
ALL OTHER	---	341	341	-
NEGRO	---	321	321	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	839	833	6
WHITE	---	626	621	5
ALL OTHER	---	213	212	1
NEGRO	---	212	211	1
BAKER	82	180	167	13
WHITE	66	121	119	2
ALL OTHER	16	59	48	11
NEGRO	16	58	47	11
BAY	1,606	1,503	1,501	2
WHITE	1,280	1,202	1,201	1
ALL OTHER	326	301	300	1
NEGRO	312	288	287	1
PANAMA CITY	---	642	642	-
WHITE	---	401	401	-
ALL OTHER	---	241	241	-
NEGRO	---	236	236	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	861	859	2
BRADFORD	62	270	266	4
WHITE	57	196	193	3
ALL OTHER	5	74	73	1
NEGRO	5	73	72	1
BREVARD	3,100	3,141	3,128	13
WHITE	2,531	2,569	2,558	11
ALL OTHER	569	572	570	2
NEGRO	541	545	543	2
COCOA	---	361	360	1
WHITE	---	205	205	-
ALL OTHER	---	156	155	1
NEGRO	---	155	154	1
MELBOURNE	---	575	569	6
WHITE	---	453	448	5
ALL OTHER	---	122	121	1
NEGRO	---	119	118	1
ROCKLEDGE	---	161	161	-
TITUSVILLE	---	437	435	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,607	1,603	4
BROWARD	8,555	8,847	8,823	24
WHITE	6,131	6,389	6,375	14
ALL OTHER	2,424	2,458	2,448	10
NEGRO	2,366	2,401	2,391	10
DEERFIELD BEACH	---	232	230	2
WHITE	---	101	101	-
ALL OTHER	---	131	129	2
NEGRO	---	131	129	2
FORT LAUDERDALE	---	3,202	3,196	6
WHITE	---	2,067	2,065	2
ALL OTHER	---	1,135	1,131	4
NEGRO	---	1,120	1,116	4
FLORIDA--CON.				
BROWARD--CON.				
HALLANDALE	---	279	279	-
WHITE	---	118	118	-
ALL OTHER	---	161	161	-
NEGRO	---	158	158	-
HOLLYWOOD	---	1,403	1,402	1
LAUDERDALE LAKES	---	47	46	1
MIRAMAR	---	313	312	1
OAKLAND PARK	---	36	36	-
PEMBROKE PINES	---	109	109	-
PLANTATION	---	185	185	-
POMPANO BEACH	---	836	833	3
WHITE	---	521	520	1
ALL OTHER	---	315	313	2
NEGRO	---	315	313	2
WILTON MANORS	---	21	21	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,184	2,174	10
WHITE	---	1,721	1,713	8
ALL OTHER	---	463	461	2
NEGRO	---	455	453	2
CALHOUN	102	118	90	28
WHITE	80	95	79	16
ALL OTHER	22	23	11	12
NEGRO	22	23	11	12
CHARLOTTE	173	269	262	7
CITRUS	229	335	325	10
CLAY	436	724	722	2
COLLIER	805	795	789	6
NAPLES	---	179	176	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	616	613	3
COLUMBIA	442	506	501	5
WHITE	366	355	354	1
ALL OTHER	76	151	147	4
NEGRO	76	150	146	4
LAKE CITY	---	195	192	3
WHITE	---	101	101	-
ALL OTHER	---	94	91	3
NEGRO	---	93	90	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	311	309	2
WHITE	---	254	253	1
ALL OTHER	---	57	56	1
NEGRO	---	57	56	1
DADE	18,731	18,283	18,153	130
WHITE	13,168	12,748	12,703	45
ALL OTHER	5,563	5,535	5,450	85
NEGRO	5,483	5,458	5,375	83
CORAL GABLES	---	263	262	1
HIALEAH	---	1,336	1,334	2
HOMESTEAD	---	777	763	14
WHITE	---	608	604	4
ALL OTHER	---	169	159	10
NEGRO	---	158	148	10
MIAMI	---	9,226	9,161	65
WHITE	---	5,359	5,337	22
ALL OTHER	---	3,867	3,824	43
NEGRO	---	3,832	3,791	41
MIAMI BEACH	---	321	321	-
MIAMI SPRINGS	---	88	87	1
NORTH MIAMI	---	432	432	-
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	---	317	317	-
OPA-LOCKA	---	850	844	6
WHITE	---	463	460	3
ALL OTHER	---	387	384	3
NEGRO	---	386	383	3
SOUTH MIAMI	---	80	80	-
WHITE	---	63	63	-
ALL OTHER	---	17	17	-
NEGRO	---	17	17	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,593	4,552	41
WHITE	---	3,599	3,587	12
ALL OTHER	---	994	965	29
NEGRO	---	972	943	29
DE SOTO	200	228	227	1
WHITE	139	162	161	1
ALL OTHER	61	66	66	-
NEGRO	61	66	66	-
DIXIE	-	99	98	1
WHITE	-	82	81	1
ALL OTHER	-	17	17	-
NEGRO	-	17	17	-
DUVAL, COEX. WITH JACKSONVILLE CITY	10,583	9,944	9,904	40
WHITE	7,582	6,962	6,940	22
ALL OTHER	3,001	2,982	2,964	18
NEGRO	2,905	2,889	2,871	18

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				
ESCAMBIA	4,314	3,997	3,974	23
WHITE	3,275	2,981	2,973	8
ALL OTHER	1,039	1,016	1,001	15
NEGRO	914	895	880	15
PENSACOLA	---	1,621	1,614	7
WHITE	---	1,040	1,036	4
ALL OTHER	---	581	578	3
NEGRO	---	553	550	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,376	2,360	16
WHITE	---	1,941	1,937	4
ALL OTHER	---	435	423	12
NEGRO	---	342	330	12
FLAGLER	81	97	97	-
WHITE	44	51	51	-
ALL OTHER	37	46	46	-
NEGRO	37	46	46	-
FRANKLIN	87	98	94	4
WHITE	65	73	72	1
ALL OTHER	22	25	22	3
NEGRO	22	25	22	3
GADSDEN	830	918	600	318
WHITE	162	205	202	3
ALL OTHER	668	713	398	315
NEGRO	668	713	398	315
GILCHRIST	-	47	47	-
GLADES	-	68	68	-
WHITE	-	36	36	-
ALL OTHER	-	32	32	-
NEGRO	-	27	27	-
GULF	157	162	123	39
WHITE	105	108	95	13
ALL OTHER	52	54	28	26
NEGRO	52	54	28	26
HAMILTON	43	182	171	11
WHITE	24	108	107	1
ALL OTHER	19	74	64	10
NEGRO	19	74	64	10
HARDEE	305	341	331	10
WHITE	275	308	300	8
ALL OTHER	30	33	31	2
NEGRO	27	30	29	1
HENDRY	288	265	262	3
WHITE	151	170	170	-
ALL OTHER	137	95	92	3
NEGRO	120	79	77	2
HERNANDO	359	324	320	4
WHITE	303	264	261	3
ALL OTHER	56	60	59	1
NEGRO	53	57	56	1
HIGHLANDS	449	510	499	11
WHITE	262	322	320	2
ALL OTHER	187	188	179	9
NEGRO	177	179	171	8
HILLSBOROUGH	8,669	8,796	8,778	18
WHITE	6,907	7,018	7,005	13
ALL OTHER	1,762	1,778	1,773	5
NEGRO	1,716	1,733	1,728	5
PLANT CITY	---	270	270	-
WHITE	---	163	163	-
ALL OTHER	---	107	107	-
NEGRO	---	106	106	-
TAMPA	---	4,826	4,815	11
WHITE	---	3,355	3,349	6
ALL OTHER	---	1,471	1,466	5
NEGRO	---	1,442	1,437	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,700	3,693	7
HOLMES	17	156	149	7
INDIAN RIVER	689	561	560	1
WHITE	490	384	384	-
ALL OTHER	199	177	176	1
NEGRO	199	177	176	1
VERO BEACH	---	236	235	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	325	325	-
WHITE	---	175	175	-
ALL OTHER	---	150	150	-
NEGRO	---	150	150	-
JACKSON	411	543	460	83
WHITE	252	356	345	11
ALL OTHER	159	187	115	72
NEGRO	159	187	115	72
JEFFERSON	67	191	141	50
WHITE	1	66	66	-
ALL OTHER	66	125	75	50
NEGRO	66	125	75	50
FLORIDA--CON.				
LAFAYETTE	-	47	47	-
WHITE	-	44	44	-
ALL OTHER	-	3	3	-
NEGRO	-	3	3	-
LAKE	1,106	1,057	1,024	33
WHITE	827	797	793	4
ALL OTHER	279	260	231	29
NEGRO	277	257	228	29
LEESBURG	---	196	189	7
WHITE	---	117	115	2
ALL OTHER	---	79	74	5
NEGRO	---	79	74	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	861	835	26
WHITE	---	680	678	2
ALL OTHER	---	181	157	24
NEGRO	---	178	154	24
LEE	1,748	1,697	1,477	220
WHITE	1,336	1,283	1,220	63
ALL OTHER	412	414	257	157
NEGRO	410	412	255	157
FORT MYERS	---	700	597	103
WHITE	---	404	394	10
ALL OTHER	---	296	203	93
NEGRO	---	295	202	93
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	997	880	117
LEON	2,231	1,915	1,903	12
WHITE	1,550	1,312	1,307	5
ALL OTHER	681	603	596	7
NEGRO	669	590	583	7
TALLAHASSEE	---	1,201	1,193	8
WHITE	---	771	767	4
ALL OTHER	---	430	426	4
NEGRO	---	417	413	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	714	710	4
WHITE	---	541	540	1
ALL OTHER	---	173	170	3
NEGRO	---	173	170	3
LEVY	2	241	238	3
WHITE	1	157	154	3
ALL OTHER	1	84	84	-
NEGRO	1	84	84	-
LIBERTY	5	55	47	8
WHITE	3	44	40	4
ALL OTHER	2	11	7	4
NEGRO	2	11	7	4
MADISON	188	271	220	51
WHITE	62	103	103	-
ALL OTHER	126	168	117	51
NEGRO	126	168	117	51
MANATEE	1,303	1,253	1,246	7
WHITE	990	945	941	4
ALL OTHER	313	308	305	3
NEGRO	313	306	303	3
BRADENTON	---	696	691	5
WHITE	---	575	572	3
ALL OTHER	---	121	119	2
NEGRO	---	121	119	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	557	555	2
MARION	1,158	1,417	1,398	19
WHITE	864	943	938	5
ALL OTHER	294	474	460	14
NEGRO	289	469	455	14
OCALA	---	496	495	1
WHITE	---	300	300	-
ALL OTHER	---	196	195	1
NEGRO	---	194	193	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	921	903	18
WHITE	---	643	638	5
ALL OTHER	---	278	265	13
NEGRO	---	275	262	13
MARTIN	505	527	520	7
WHITE	386	406	404	2
ALL OTHER	119	121	116	5
NEGRO	117	120	115	5
MONROE	885	977	976	1
KEY WEST	---	618	618	-
WHITE	---	530	530	-
ALL OTHER	---	88	88	-
NEGRO	---	58	58	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	359	358	1
NASSAU	197	440	422	18
WHITE	126	358	357	1
ALL OTHER	71	82	65	17
NEGRO	71	82	65	17

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				
OKALOOSA	1,744	1,929	1,915	14
FORT WALTON BEACH	---	650	648	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,279	1,267	12
OKEECHOBEE	155	294	292	2
WHITE	128	252	251	1
ALL OTHER	27	42	41	1
NEGRO	25	39	38	1
ORANGE	7,796	6,243	6,229	14
WHITE	6,218	4,793	4,785	8
ALL OTHER	1,578	1,450	1,444	6
NEGRO	1,526	1,404	1,398	6
ORLANDO	---	2,360	2,352	8
WHITE	---	1,444	1,440	4
ALL OTHER	---	916	912	4
NEGRO	---	896	892	4
WINTER PARK	---	321	320	1
WHITE	---	250	250	-
ALL OTHER	---	71	70	1
NEGRO	---	70	69	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,562	3,557	5
WHITE	---	3,099	3,095	4
ALL OTHER	---	463	462	1
NEGRO	---	438	437	1
OSCEOLA	185	508	478	30
PALM BEACH	5,334	5,228	5,156	72
WHITE	3,667	3,566	3,556	10
ALL OTHER	1,667	1,662	1,600	62
NEGRO	1,649	1,644	1,583	61
BELLE GLADE	---	440	404	36
WHITE	---	147	147	-
ALL OTHER	---	293	257	36
NEGRO	---	293	257	36
BOCA RATON	---	255	255	-
BOYNTON BEACH	---	249	248	1
WHITE	---	170	169	1
ALL OTHER	---	79	79	-
NEGRO	---	79	79	-
DELRAY BEACH	---	316	311	5
WHITE	---	142	141	1
ALL OTHER	---	174	170	4
NEGRO	---	173	170	3
LAKE WORTH	---	355	353	2
RIVIERA BEACH	---	440	438	2
WHITE	---	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	---	342	340	2
NEGRO	---	341	339	2
WEST PALM BEACH	---	1,140	1,137	3
WHITE	---	744	743	1
ALL OTHER	---	396	394	2
NEGRO	---	393	391	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,033	2,010	23
WHITE	---	1,706	1,701	5
ALL OTHER	---	327	309	18
NEGRO	---	316	298	18
PASCO	527	1,097	1,094	3
PINELLAS	6,350	6,020	6,000	20
WHITE	5,004	4,678	4,666	12
ALL OTHER	1,346	1,342	1,334	8
NEGRO	1,315	1,314	1,306	8
CLEARWATER	---	700	699	1
WHITE	---	538	537	1
ALL OTHER	---	162	162	-
NEGRO	---	158	158	-
DUNEDIN	---	135	135	-
LARGO	---	407	405	2
PINELLAS PARK	---	334	334	-
ST. PETERSBURG	---	2,751	2,743	8
WHITE	---	1,754	1,751	3
ALL OTHER	---	997	992	5
NEGRO	---	984	979	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,693	1,684	9
POLK	4,663	4,194	4,158	36
WHITE	3,638	3,192	3,177	15
ALL OTHER	1,025	1,002	981	21
NEGRO	1,019	996	975	21
BARTOW	---	213	207	6
WHITE	---	118	118	-
ALL OTHER	---	95	89	6
NEGRO	---	95	89	6
LAKELAND	---	769	764	5
WHITE	---	535	533	2
ALL OTHER	---	234	231	3
NEGRO	---	233	230	3

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				
POLK--CON.				
WINTER HAVEN	---	294	294	-
WHITE	---	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	120	-
NEGRO	---	118	118	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,918	2,893	25
WHITE	---	2,365	2,352	13
ALL OTHER	---	553	541	12
NEGRO	---	550	538	12
PUTNAM	544	646	579	67
WHITE	354	419	414	5
ALL OTHER	190	227	165	62
NEGRO	189	226	164	62
ST. JOHNS	451	519	516	3
WHITE	310	357	356	1
ALL OTHER	141	162	160	2
NEGRO	140	161	159	2
ST. AUGUSTINE	---	218	216	2
WHITE	---	132	131	1
ALL OTHER	---	86	85	1
NEGRO	---	85	84	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	301	300	1
WHITE	---	225	225	-
ALL OTHER	---	76	75	1
NEGRO	---	76	75	1
ST. LUCIE	880	1,034	935	99
WHITE	421	549	543	6
ALL OTHER	459	485	392	93
NEGRO	452	477	386	91
FORT PIERCE	---	710	617	93
WHITE	---	277	274	3
ALL OTHER	---	433	343	90
NEGRO	---	427	339	88
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	324	318	6
SANTA ROSA	844	855	854	1
SARASOTA	1,353	1,355	1,337	18
SARASOTA	---	601	587	14
WHITE	---	413	404	9
ALL OTHER	---	188	183	5
NEGRO	---	186	181	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	754	750	4
SEMINOLE	717	1,828	1,761	67
WHITE	418	1,436	1,426	10
ALL OTHER	299	392	335	57
NEGRO	298	388	331	57
SANFORD	---	456	411	45
WHITE	---	256	251	5
ALL OTHER	---	200	160	40
NEGRO	---	200	160	40
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,372	1,350	22
WHITE	---	1,180	1,175	5
ALL OTHER	---	192	175	17
NEGRO	---	188	171	17
SUMTER	22	295	272	23
WHITE	6	205	198	7
ALL OTHER	16	90	74	16
NEGRO	16	90	74	16
SUWANNEE	192	362	362	-
WHITE	121	260	260	-
ALL OTHER	71	102	102	-
NEGRO	71	101	101	-
TAYLOR	232	250	245	5
WHITE	172	167	167	-
ALL OTHER	60	83	78	5
NEGRO	60	83	78	5
UNION	-	102	102	-
WHITE	-	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	-	18	18	-
NEGRO	-	18	18	-
VOLUSIA	2,321	2,329	2,309	20
WHITE	1,713	1,722	1,713	9
ALL OTHER	608	607	596	11
NEGRO	599	598	587	11
DAYTONA BEACH	---	762	757	5
WHITE	---	366	364	2
ALL OTHER	---	396	393	3
NEGRO	---	394	391	3
DE LAND	---	165	157	8
WHITE	---	92	88	4
ALL OTHER	---	73	69	4
NEGRO	---	72	68	4
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	---	133	133	-
WHITE	---	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	---	35	35	-
NEGRO	---	33	33	-
ORMOND BEACH	---	185	185	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,084	1,077	7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				
WAKULLA	2	122	119	3
WHITE	1	98	96	2
ALL OTHER	1	24	23	1
NEGRO	1	24	23	1
WALTON	145	212	205	7
WHITE	115	180	177	3
ALL OTHER	30	32	28	4
NEGRO	30	31	27	4
WASHINGTON	18	178	158	20
WHITE	4	134	130	4
ALL OTHER	14	44	28	16
NEGRO	14	44	28	16
GEORGIA	88,482	87,344	86,299	1,045
WHITE	58,198	57,436	57,299	137
ALL OTHER	30,284	29,908	29,000	908
NEGRO	29,894	29,503	28,599	904
APPLING	156	318	316	2
WHITE	110	220	220	-
ALL OTHER	46	98	96	2
NEGRO	46	98	96	2
ATKINSON	-	104	104	-
WHITE	-	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	-	46	46	-
NEGRO	-	46	46	-
BACON	210	196	196	-
WHITE	170	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	40	32	32	-
NEGRO	40	32	32	-
BAKER	4	64	62	2
WHITE	-	22	22	-
ALL OTHER	4	42	40	2
NEGRO	4	42	40	2
BALDWIN	814	500	498	2
WHITE	362	228	228	-
ALL OTHER	452	272	270	2
NEGRO	452	272	270	2
MILLEDGEVILLE	---	258	256	2
WHITE	---	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	---	160	158	2
NEGRO	---	160	158	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	242	242	-
WHITE	---	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	112	-
NEGRO	---	112	112	-
BANKS	2	112	112	-
BARROW	198	318	316	2
WHITE	118	216	214	2
ALL OTHER	80	102	102	-
NEGRO	78	98	98	-
BARTOW	260	734	732	2
WHITE	210	640	638	2
ALL OTHER	50	94	94	-
NEGRO	50	94	94	-
BEN HILL	254	252	252	-
WHITE	146	148	148	-
ALL OTHER	108	104	104	-
NEGRO	108	104	104	-
BERRIEN	102	246	246	-
WHITE	70	208	208	-
ALL OTHER	32	38	38	-
NEGRO	32	36	36	-
BIBB	3,164	2,522	2,520	2
WHITE	1,782	1,400	1,400	-
ALL OTHER	1,382	1,122	1,120	2
NEGRO	1,380	1,120	1,118	2
MACON	---	2,170	2,168	2
WHITE	---	1,104	1,104	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,066	1,064	2
NEGRO	---	1,066	1,064	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	352	352	-
WHITE	---	296	296	-
ALL OTHER	---	56	56	-
NEGRO	---	54	54	-
BLECKLEY	112	160	152	8
WHITE	36	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	76	46	38	8
NEGRO	76	46	38	8
BRANTLEY	8	126	124	2
WHITE	4	110	108	2
ALL OTHER	4	16	16	-
NEGRO	4	16	16	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				
BROOKS	288	290	278	12
WHITE	88	109	109	-
ALL OTHER	200	181	169	12
NEGRO	200	181	169	12
BRYAN	-	124	124	-
WHITE	-	74	74	-
ALL OTHER	-	50	50	-
NEGRO	-	50	50	-
BULLOCH	656	494	490	4
WHITE	416	282	282	-
ALL OTHER	240	212	208	4
NEGRO	240	210	206	4
STATESBORO	---	170	170	-
WHITE	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER	---	84	84	-
NEGRO	---	82	82	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	324	320	4
WHITE	---	196	196	-
ALL OTHER	---	128	124	4
NEGRO	---	128	124	4
BURKE	20	379	365	14
WHITE	4	115	115	-
ALL OTHER	16	264	250	14
NEGRO	16	264	250	14
BUTTS	26	192	190	2
WHITE	4	94	94	-
ALL OTHER	22	98	96	2
NEGRO	22	98	96	2
CALHOUN	134	101	85	16
WHITE	40	29	27	2
ALL OTHER	94	72	58	14
NEGRO	94	72	58	14
CAMDEN	170	241	241	-
WHITE	62	120	120	-
ALL OTHER	108	121	121	-
NEGRO	108	121	121	-
CANDLER	404	106	106	-
WHITE	180	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	224	44	44	-
NEGRO	224	44	44	-
CARROLL	1,374	1,040	1,032	8
WHITE	1,074	748	742	6
ALL OTHER	300	292	290	2
NEGRO	296	290	288	2
CARROLLTON	---	302	302	-
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	126	126	-
NEGRO	---	126	126	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	738	730	8
WHITE	---	572	566	6
ALL OTHER	---	166	164	2
NEGRO	---	164	162	2
CATOOSA	1,112	516	516	-
CHARLTON	118	161	133	28
WHITE	58	69	69	-
ALL OTHER	60	92	64	28
NEGRO	60	92	64	28
CHATHAM	4,038	3,358	3,358	-
WHITE	2,470	1,974	1,974	-
ALL OTHER	1,568	1,384	1,384	-
NEGRO	1,552	1,368	1,368	-
SAVANNAH	---	2,078	2,078	-
WHITE	---	864	864	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,214	1,214	-
NEGRO	---	1,204	1,204	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,280	1,280	-
WHITE	---	1,110	1,110	-
ALL OTHER	---	170	170	-
NEGRO	---	164	164	-
CHATTAHOOCHEE	1,544	438	438	-
WHITE	1,180	334	334	-
ALL OTHER	364	104	104	-
NEGRO	298	82	82	-
CHATTOOGA	68	376	372	4
CHEROKEE	194	674	670	4
CLARKE	1,854	1,118	1,116	2
WHITE	1,350	770	770	-
ALL OTHER	504	348	346	2
NEGRO	462	310	308	2
ATHENS	---	708	706	2
WHITE	---	424	424	-
ALL OTHER	---	284	282	2
NEGRO	---	254	252	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	410	410	-
WHITE	---	346	346	-
ALL OTHER	---	64	64	-
NEGRO	---	56	56	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON				
CLAY	110	62	62	-
WHITE	46	16	16	-
ALL OTHER	64	46	46	-
NEGRO	64	46	46	-
CLAYTON	940	2,260	2,258	2
COLLEGE PARK, PART	---	106	106	-
FOREST PARK	---	408	408	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,746	1,744	2
CLINCH	236	170	170	-
WHITE	150	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	86	56	56	-
NEGRO	86	56	56	-
COBB	3,750	3,846	3,830	16
MARIETTA	---	805	797	8
WHITE	---	685	679	6
ALL OTHER	---	120	118	2
NEGRO	---	116	114	2
SMYRNA	---	420	420	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,621	2,613	8
COFFEE	440	419	419	-
WHITE	278	235	235	-
ALL OTHER	162	184	184	-
NEGRO	162	184	184	-
DOUGLAS	---	146	146	-
WHITE	---	74	74	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	72	72	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	273	273	-
WHITE	---	161	161	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	112	-
NEGRO	---	112	112	-
COLQUITT	584	646	554	92
WHITE	366	408	398	10
ALL OTHER	218	238	156	82
NEGRO	216	236	154	82
MOULTRIE	---	308	248	60
WHITE	---	160	152	8
ALL OTHER	---	148	96	52
NEGRO	---	148	96	52
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	338	306	32
WHITE	---	248	246	2
ALL OTHER	---	90	60	30
NEGRO	---	88	58	30
COLUMBIA	10	558	558	-
WHITE	4	426	426	-
ALL OTHER	6	132	132	-
NEGRO	6	122	122	-
COOK	222	268	260	8
WHITE	136	160	160	-
ALL OTHER	86	108	100	8
NEGRO	86	108	100	8
COWETA	778	674	662	12
WHITE	486	384	384	-
ALL OTHER	292	290	278	12
NEGRO	290	288	278	10
NEWNAN	---	258	258	-
WHITE	---	132	132	-
ALL OTHER	---	126	126	-
NEGRO	---	126	126	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	416	404	12
WHITE	---	252	252	-
ALL OTHER	---	164	152	12
NEGRO	---	162	152	10
CRAWFORD	8	96	90	6
WHITE	6	34	34	-
ALL OTHER	2	62	56	6
NEGRO	2	62	56	6
CRISP	456	420	410	10
WHITE	238	206	206	-
ALL OTHER	218	214	204	10
NEGRO	218	214	204	10
CORDELE	---	264	258	6
WHITE	---	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	---	180	174	6
NEGRO	---	180	174	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	156	152	4
WHITE	---	122	122	-
ALL OTHER	---	34	30	4
NEGRO	---	34	30	4
DADE	20	210	210	-
DAWSON	-	58	58	-
DECATUR	414	478	448	30
WHITE	178	207	205	2
ALL OTHER	236	271	243	28
NEGRO	236	269	241	28

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				
DECATUR--CON.				
BAINBRIDGE	---	173	167	6
WHITE	---	79	79	-
ALL OTHER	---	94	88	6
NEGRO	---	92	86	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	305	281	24
WHITE	---	128	126	2
ALL OTHER	---	177	155	22
NEGRO	---	177	155	22
DE KALB	3,806	7,036	7,018	18
WHITE	3,526	5,302	5,290	12
ALL OTHER	280	1,734	1,728	6
NEGRO	268	1,694	1,688	6
ATLANTA, PART	---	1,227	1,219	8
WHITE	---	435	433	2
ALL OTHER	---	792	786	6
NEGRO	---	784	778	6
DECATUR	---	847	847	-
WHITE	---	421	421	-
ALL OTHER	---	426	426	-
NEGRO	---	424	424	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,962	4,952	10
WHITE	---	4,446	4,436	10
ALL OTHER	---	516	516	-
NEGRO	---	486	486	-
DODGE	100	268	258	10
WHITE	56	156	156	-
ALL OTHER	44	112	102	10
NEGRO	44	112	102	10
DOOLY	172	220	220	-
WHITE	28	90	90	-
ALL OTHER	144	130	130	-
NEGRO	144	130	130	-
DOUGHERTY	2,496	2,095	2,091	4
WHITE	1,446	1,203	1,203	-
ALL OTHER	1,050	892	888	4
NEGRO	1,040	882	878	4
ALBANY	---	1,789	1,787	2
WHITE	---	963	963	-
ALL OTHER	---	826	824	2
NEGRO	---	816	814	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	306	304	2
WHITE	---	240	240	-
ALL OTHER	---	66	64	2
NEGRO	---	66	64	2
DOUGLAS	2	685	683	2
EARLY	196	256	224	32
WHITE	66	108	108	-
ALL OTHER	130	148	116	32
NEGRO	128	146	116	30
ECHOLS	-	15	15	-
WHITE	-	13	13	-
ALL OTHER	-	2	2	-
NEGRO	-	2	2	-
EFFINGHAM	28	254	240	14
WHITE	2	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	26	78	64	14
NEGRO	26	78	64	14
ELBERT	256	280	276	4
WHITE	158	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	98	116	112	4
NEGRO	98	116	112	4
EMANUEL	334	388	386	2
WHITE	168	196	196	-
ALL OTHER	166	192	190	2
NEGRO	166	192	190	2
EVANS	98	130	130	-
WHITE	50	68	68	-
ALL OTHER	48	62	62	-
NEGRO	48	62	62	-
FANNIN	4	186	186	-
FAYETTE	14	232	230	2
WHITE	12	196	196	-
ALL OTHER	2	36	34	2
NEGRO	2	36	34	2
FLOYD	2,520	1,305	1,305	-
WHITE	2,172	1,062	1,062	-
ALL OTHER	348	243	243	-
NEGRO	344	239	239	-
ROME	---	517	517	-
WHITE	---	352	352	-
ALL OTHER	---	165	165	-
NEGRO	---	163	163	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	788	788	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				
FORSYTH	224	358	356	2
FRANKLIN	310	242	240	2
WHITE	202	188	188	-
ALL OTHER	108	54	52	2
NEGRO	108	54	52	2
FULTON	18,446	10,448	10,411	37
WHITE	10,926	4,548	4,535	13
ALL OTHER	7,520	5,900	5,876	24
NEGRO	7,438	5,856	5,832	24
ATLANTA, PART	---	7,927	7,895	32
WHITE	---	2,413	2,403	10
ALL OTHER	---	5,514	5,492	22
NEGRO	---	5,484	5,462	22
ATLANTA, TOTAL	---	9,154	9,114	40
WHITE	---	2,848	2,836	12
ALL OTHER	---	6,306	6,278	28
NEGRO	---	6,268	6,240	28
COLLEGE PARK, PART	---	311	309	2
WHITE	---	257	257	-
ALL OTHER	---	54	52	2
NEGRO	---	52	50	2
COLLEGE PARK, TOTAL	---	417	415	2
WHITE	---	351	351	-
ALL OTHER	---	66	64	2
NEGRO	---	60	58	2
EAST POINT	---	509	508	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,701	1,699	2
GILMER	98	136	136	-
GLASCOCK	2	30	28	2
WHITE	2	20	18	2
ALL OTHER	-	10	10	-
NEGRO	-	10	10	-
GLYNN	1,168	997	995	2
WHITE	764	683	683	-
ALL OTHER	404	314	312	2
NEGRO	384	294	292	2
BRUNSWICK	---	461	459	2
WHITE	---	231	231	-
ALL OTHER	---	230	228	2
NEGRO	---	222	220	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	536	536	-
WHITE	---	452	452	-
ALL OTHER	---	84	84	-
NEGRO	---	72	72	-
GORDON	96	460	458	2
GRADY	208	299	287	12
WHITE	80	163	163	-
ALL OTHER	128	136	124	12
NEGRO	128	136	124	12
GREENE	244	202	200	2
WHITE	114	88	88	-
ALL OTHER	130	114	112	2
NEGRO	130	114	112	2
GWINNETT	908	1,926	1,924	2
HABERSHAM	248	348	348	-
HALL	1,498	1,047	1,043	4
WHITE	1,366	909	907	2
ALL OTHER	132	138	136	2
NEGRO	132	138	136	2
GAINESVILLE	---	241	239	2
WHITE	---	167	167	-
ALL OTHER	---	74	72	2
NEGRO	---	74	72	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	806	804	2
HANCOCK	92	190	190	-
WHITE	12	24	24	-
ALL OTHER	80	166	166	-
NEGRO	80	166	166	-
HARALSON	-	230	230	-
HARRIS	36	234	232	2
WHITE	6	90	90	-
ALL OTHER	30	144	142	2
NEGRO	30	144	142	2
HART	104	288	284	4
WHITE	56	186	184	2
ALL OTHER	48	102	100	2
NEGRO	48	100	98	2
HEARD	-	88	88	-
WHITE	-	66	66	-
ALL OTHER	-	22	22	-
NEGRO	-	18	18	-
HENRY	6	484	482	2
WHITE	4	300	300	-
ALL OTHER	2	184	182	2
NEGRO	2	184	182	2
GEORGIA--CON.				
HOUSTON	1,360	1,329	1,311	18
WHITE	1,098	999	991	8
ALL OTHER	262	330	320	10
NEGRO	250	318	308	10
WARNER ROBINS	---	789	781	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	540	530	10
WHITE	---	348	344	4
ALL OTHER	---	192	186	6
NEGRO	---	188	182	6
IRWIN	260	130	116	14
WHITE	86	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	174	68	54	14
NEGRO	174	68	54	14
JACKSON	336	386	386	-
WHITE	276	330	330	-
ALL OTHER	60	56	56	-
NEGRO	58	54	54	-
JASPER	136	85	77	8
WHITE	46	29	29	-
ALL OTHER	90	56	48	8
NEGRO	90	56	48	8
JEFF DAVIS	266	208	206	2
WHITE	174	172	170	2
ALL OTHER	92	36	36	-
NEGRO	92	36	36	-
JEFFERSON	108	372	344	28
WHITE	14	134	134	-
ALL OTHER	94	238	210	28
NEGRO	94	238	210	28
JENKINS	56	136	134	2
WHITE	42	54	52	2
ALL OTHER	14	82	82	-
NEGRO	14	82	82	-
JOHNSON	10	132	126	6
WHITE	-	68	68	-
ALL OTHER	10	64	58	6
NEGRO	10	62	56	6
JONES	2	228	226	2
WHITE	-	132	132	-
ALL OTHER	2	96	94	2
NEGRO	2	96	94	2
LAMAR	30	204	180	24
WHITE	4	106	102	4
ALL OTHER	26	98	78	20
NEGRO	26	96	76	20
LANIER	56	102	102	-
WHITE	14	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	42	44	44	-
NEGRO	42	44	44	-
LAURENS	866	580	576	4
WHITE	568	336	336	-
ALL OTHER	298	244	240	4
NEGRO	290	238	234	4
DUBLIN	---	272	270	2
WHITE	---	128	128	-
ALL OTHER	---	144	142	2
NEGRO	---	142	140	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	308	306	2
WHITE	---	208	208	-
ALL OTHER	---	100	98	2
NEGRO	---	96	94	2
LEE	8	206	202	4
WHITE	-	126	126	-
ALL OTHER	8	80	76	4
NEGRO	8	80	76	4
LIBERTY	406	464	464	-
WHITE	252	292	292	-
ALL OTHER	154	172	172	-
NEGRO	146	164	164	-
LINCOLN	92	114	114	-
WHITE	8	46	46	-
ALL OTHER	84	68	68	-
NEGRO	84	68	68	-
LONG	2	76	76	-
WHITE	-	40	40	-
ALL OTHER	2	36	36	-
NEGRO	2	36	36	-
LOWNDES	1,738	1,286	1,278	8
WHITE	1,222	809	809	-
ALL OTHER	516	477	469	8
NEGRO	516	477	469	8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				
LOWNDES--CON.				
VALDOSTA	---	759	751	8
WHITE	---	433	433	-
ALL OTHER	---	326	318	8
NEGRO	---	326	318	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	527	527	-
WHITE	---	376	376	-
ALL OTHER	---	151	151	-
NEGRO	---	151	151	-
LUMPKIN	-	112	112	-
MC DUFFIE	96	282	282	-
WHITE	58	132	132	-
ALL OTHER	38	150	150	-
NEGRO	38	150	150	-
MC INTOSH	2	148	146	2
WHITE	-	66	66	-
ALL OTHER	2	82	80	2
NEGRO	2	82	80	2
MACON	198	284	276	8
WHITE	62	92	92	-
ALL OTHER	136	192	184	8
NEGRO	136	192	184	8
MADISON	2	254	252	2
WHITE	-	190	190	-
ALL OTHER	2	64	62	2
NEGRO	2	64	62	2
MARION	94	64	62	2
WHITE	26	22	22	-
ALL OTHER	68	42	40	2
NEGRO	68	42	40	2
MERIWETHER	266	348	314	34
WHITE	40	128	128	-
ALL OTHER	226	220	186	34
NEGRO	226	220	186	34
MILLER	112	97	95	2
WHITE	52	59	59	-
ALL OTHER	60	38	36	2
NEGRO	60	38	36	2
MITCHELL	236	470	432	38
WHITE	42	160	160	-
ALL OTHER	194	310	272	38
NEGRO	192	306	268	38
MONROE	196	226	206	20
WHITE	76	102	96	6
ALL OTHER	120	124	110	14
NEGRO	120	124	110	14
MONTGOMERY	18	99	87	12
WHITE	2	49	49	-
ALL OTHER	16	50	38	12
NEGRO	16	50	38	12
MORGAN	170	228	222	6
WHITE	32	102	102	-
ALL OTHER	138	126	120	6
NEGRO	138	126	120	6
MURRAY	96	264	264	-
MUSCOGEE	2,940	3,219	3,209	10
WHITE	1,926	2,145	2,139	6
ALL OTHER	1,014	1,074	1,070	4
NEGRO	1,006	1,023	1,019	4
COLUMBUS	---	3,011	3,001	10
WHITE	---	1,969	1,963	6
ALL OTHER	---	1,042	1,038	4
NEGRO	---	993	989	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	208	208	-
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	32	32	-
NEGRO	---	30	30	-
NEWTON	580	662	660	2
WHITE	354	436	436	-
ALL OTHER	226	226	224	2
NEGRO	226	226	224	2
COVINGTON	---	220	220	-
WHITE	---	96	96	-
ALL OTHER	---	124	124	-
NEGRO	---	124	124	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	442	440	2
WHITE	---	340	340	-
ALL OTHER	---	102	100	2
NEGRO	---	102	100	2
OCONEE	2	154	152	2
WHITE	-	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	2	24	22	2
NEGRO	2	22	20	2
OGLETHORPE	-	126	126	-
WHITE	-	70	70	-
ALL OTHER	-	56	56	-
NEGRO	-	56	56	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				
PAULDING	270	370	370	-
PEACH	290	310	304	6
WHITE	56	110	110	-
ALL OTHER	234	200	194	6
NEGRO	234	200	194	6
PICKENS	276	156	156	-
PIERCE	214	196	196	-
WHITE	172	150	150	-
ALL OTHER	42	46	46	-
NEGRO	42	46	46	-
PIKE	6	118	112	6
WHITE	-	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	6	62	56	6
NEGRO	6	62	56	6
POLK	276	564	564	-
WHITE	192	468	468	-
ALL OTHER	84	96	96	-
NEGRO	84	96	96	-
PULASKI	-	130	128	2
WHITE	-	78	78	-
ALL OTHER	-	52	50	2
NEGRO	-	52	50	2
PUTNAM	10	108	100	8
WHITE	2	48	48	-
ALL OTHER	8	60	52	8
NEGRO	8	60	52	8
QUITMAN	4	42	40	2
WHITE	-	16	16	-
ALL OTHER	4	26	24	2
NEGRO	4	26	24	2
RABUN	100	154	154	-
RANDOLPH	160	154	116	38
WHITE	50	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	110	98	60	38
NEGRO	110	98	60	38
RICHMOND	5,866	3,038	3,034	4
WHITE	3,276	1,820	1,820	-
ALL OTHER	2,590	1,218	1,214	4
NEGRO	2,556	1,194	1,190	4
AUGUSTA	---	1,474	1,470	4
WHITE	---	684	684	-
ALL OTHER	---	790	786	4
NEGRO	---	788	784	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,564	1,564	-
WHITE	---	1,136	1,136	-
ALL OTHER	---	428	428	-
NEGRO	---	406	406	-
ROCKDALE	204	406	406	-
WHITE	144	338	338	-
ALL OTHER	60	68	68	-
NEGRO	58	66	66	-
SCHLEY	6	48	42	6
WHITE	-	26	26	-
ALL OTHER	6	22	16	6
NEGRO	6	22	16	6
SCREVEN	-	190	190	-
WHITE	-	66	66	-
ALL OTHER	-	124	124	-
NEGRO	-	124	124	-
SEMINOLE	346	170	168	2
WHITE	142	73	73	-
ALL OTHER	204	97	95	2
NEGRO	202	97	95	2
SPALDING	1,184	794	790	4
WHITE	718	514	512	2
ALL OTHER	466	280	278	2
NEGRO	458	274	272	2
GRIFFIN	---	486	484	2
WHITE	---	278	276	2
ALL OTHER	---	208	208	-
NEGRO	---	206	206	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	308	306	2
WHITE	---	236	236	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	70	2
NEGRO	---	68	66	2
STEPHENS	508	368	368	-
WHITE	450	308	308	-
ALL OTHER	58	60	60	-
NEGRO	58	60	60	-
STEWART	60	122	90	32
WHITE	-	30	30	-
ALL OTHER	60	92	60	32
NEGRO	60	92	60	32

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				
SUMTER	736	602	586	16
WHITE	352	266	264	2
ALL OTHER	384	336	322	14
NEGRO	384	336	322	14
AMERICUS	---	320	316	4
WHITE	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER	---	186	182	4
NEGRO	---	186	182	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	282	270	12
WHITE	---	132	130	2
ALL OTHER	---	150	140	10
NEGRO	---	150	140	10
TALBOT	4	116	112	4
WHITE	-	24	24	-
ALL OTHER	4	92	88	4
NEGRO	4	92	88	4
TALIAFERRO	-	38	38	-
WHITE	-	10	10	-
ALL OTHER	-	28	28	-
NEGRO	-	28	28	-
TATTNALL	2	245	243	2
WHITE	-	150	150	-
ALL OTHER	2	95	93	2
NEGRO	2	95	93	2
TAYLOR	156	166	162	4
WHITE	40	72	72	-
ALL OTHER	116	94	90	4
NEGRO	116	94	90	4
TELFAIR	366	236	230	6
WHITE	200	118	118	-
ALL OTHER	166	118	112	6
NEGRO	166	118	112	6
TERRELL	230	220	180	40
WHITE	70	64	62	2
ALL OTHER	160	156	118	38
NEGRO	160	156	118	38
THOMAS	940	677	653	24
WHITE	466	318	318	-
ALL OTHER	474	359	335	24
NEGRO	474	359	335	24
THOMASVILLE	---	340	328	12
WHITE	---	142	142	-
ALL OTHER	---	198	186	12
NEGRO	---	198	186	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	337	325	12
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	161	149	12
NEGRO	---	161	149	12
TIFT	612	563	539	24
WHITE	460	387	387	-
ALL OTHER	152	176	152	24
NEGRO	148	174	150	24
TIFTON	---	263	253	10
WHITE	---	167	167	-
ALL OTHER	---	96	86	10
NEGRO	---	94	84	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	300	286	14
WHITE	---	220	220	-
ALL OTHER	---	80	66	14
NEGRO	---	80	66	14
TOOMBS	368	388	374	14
WHITE	210	244	244	-
ALL OTHER	158	144	130	14
NEGRO	158	144	130	14
TOWNS	164	64	64	-
TREUTLEN	12	100	88	12
WHITE	-	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	12	44	32	12
NEGRO	12	44	32	12
TROUP	878	862	862	-
WHITE	512	484	484	-
ALL OTHER	366	378	378	-
NEGRO	366	376	376	-
LA GRANGE	---	440	440	-
WHITE	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	---	206	206	-
NEGRO	---	206	206	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	422	422	-
WHITE	---	250	250	-
ALL OTHER	---	172	172	-
NEGRO	---	170	170	-
TURNER	146	158	156	2
WHITE	60	78	78	-
ALL OTHER	86	80	78	2
NEGRO	86	80	78	2
GEORGIA--CON.				
TWIGGS	-	138	138	-
WHITE	-	34	34	-
ALL OTHER	-	104	104	-
NEGRO	-	104	104	-
UNION	100	120	120	-
UPSON	504	378	366	12
WHITE	278	228	228	-
ALL OTHER	226	150	138	12
NEGRO	226	150	138	12
THOMASTON	---	142	140	2
WHITE	---	92	92	-
ALL OTHER	---	50	48	2
NEGRO	---	50	48	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	236	226	10
WHITE	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	---	100	90	10
NEGRO	---	100	90	10
WALKER	132	930	930	-
WALTON	270	488	488	-
WHITE	134	320	320	-
ALL OTHER	136	168	168	-
NEGRO	136	168	168	-
WARE	738	687	687	-
WHITE	544	493	493	-
ALL OTHER	194	194	194	-
NEGRO	192	192	192	-
WAYCROSS	---	418	418	-
WHITE	---	240	240	-
ALL OTHER	---	178	178	-
NEGRO	---	178	178	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	269	269	-
WARREN	-	100	100	-
WHITE	-	26	26	-
ALL OTHER	-	74	74	-
NEGRO	-	74	74	-
WASHINGTON	144	332	322	10
WHITE	56	122	122	-
ALL OTHER	88	210	200	10
NEGRO	88	210	200	10
WAYNE	528	354	354	-
WHITE	368	254	254	-
ALL OTHER	160	100	100	-
NEGRO	160	100	100	-
WEBSTER	10	36	30	6
WHITE	-	22	22	-
ALL OTHER	10	14	8	6
NEGRO	10	14	8	6
WHEELER	56	92	90	2
WHITE	20	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	36	34	32	2
NEGRO	36	34	32	2
WHITE	-	120	120	-
WHITFIELD	1,324	1,085	1,069	16
DALTON	---	405	403	2
WHITE	---	357	355	2
ALL OTHER	---	48	48	-
NEGRO	---	46	46	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	680	666	14
WILCOX	6	106	100	6
WHITE	-	60	60	-
ALL OTHER	6	46	40	6
NEGRO	6	46	40	6
WILKES	224	162	162	-
WHITE	152	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	72	78	78	-
NEGRO	72	78	78	-
WILKINSON	2	140	138	2
WHITE	-	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	2	82	80	2
NEGRO	2	82	80	2
WORTH	344	346	328	18
WHITE	140	144	144	-
ALL OTHER	204	202	184	18
NEGRO	204	202	184	18
HAWAII	15,410	15,408	15,352	56
WHITE	4,352	4,350	4,316	34
ALL OTHER	11,058	11,058	11,036	22
NEGRO	204	202	202	-
HAWAII	1,276	1,276	1,260	16
WHITE	188	186	172	14
ALL OTHER	1,088	1,090	1,088	2
NEGRO	2	2	2	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
HAWAII--CON.				
HAWAII--CON.				
HILO[4]	---	524	522	2
WHITE	---	56	54	2
ALL OTHER	---	468	468	-
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	752	738	14
WHITE	---	130	118	12
ALL OTHER	---	622	620	2
NEGRO	---	2	2	-
HONOLULU	12,606	12,580	12,556	24
WHITE	3,876	3,878	3,870	8
ALL OTHER	8,730	8,702	8,686	16
NEGRO	200	198	198	-
AIEA	---	258	258	-
WHITE	---	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	---	200	200	-
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
HONOLULU[4]	---	5,762	5,754	8
WHITE	---	1,338	1,336	2
ALL OTHER	---	4,424	4,418	6
NEGRO	---	82	82	-
KAILUA	---	576	574	2
WHITE	---	226	224	2
ALL OTHER	---	350	350	-
NEGRO	---	2	2	-
KANEOHE	---	774	772	2
WHITE	---	272	272	-
ALL OTHER	---	502	500	2
NEGRO	---	10	10	-
PEARL CITY	---	576	576	-
WHITE	---	140	140	-
ALL OTHER	---	436	436	-
NEGRO	---	4	4	-
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	---	402	400	2
WHITE	---	308	308	-
ALL OTHER	---	94	92	2
NEGRO	---	42	42	-
WAHIAWA	---	520	520	-
WHITE	---	240	240	-
ALL OTHER	---	280	280	-
NEGRO	---	10	10	-
WAIPAHU	---	808	808	-
WHITE	---	278	278	-
ALL OTHER	---	530	530	-
NEGRO	---	18	18	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,904	2,894	10
WHITE	---	1,018	1,014	4
ALL OTHER	---	1,886	1,880	6
NEGRO	---	30	30	-
KAUAI	606	610	606	4
WHITE	90	88	86	2
ALL OTHER	516	522	520	2
NEGRO	2	2	2	-
MAUI	922	942	930	12
WHITE	198	198	188	10
ALL OTHER	724	744	742	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	13,704	14,218	14,142	76
WHITE	13,368	13,842	13,766	76
ALL OTHER	336	376	376	-
NEGRO	46	54	54	-
ADA	2,152	2,206	2,192	14
BOISE CITY	---	1,794	1,786	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	412	406	6
ADAMS	42	60	58	2
BANNOCK	1,278	1,092	1,088	4
POCATELLO	---	914	910	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	178	178	-
BEAR LAKE	112	94	94	-
BENEWAH	106	118	118	-
BINGHAM	394	672	668	4
BLAINE	110	98	98	-
BOISE	-	30	30	-
BONNER	246	268	266	2
BONNEVILLE	1,522	1,333	1,331	2
IDAHO FALLS	---	1,116	1,114	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	217	217	-
BOUNDARY	102	92	92	-
BUTTE	54	52	52	-
CAMAS	-	14	14	-
CANYON	1,490	1,284	1,272	12
CALDWELL	---	278	276	2
NAMPA	---	438	438	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	568	558	10

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
IDAHO--CON.				
CARIBOU	50	86	86	-
CASSIA	500	400	398	2
CLARK	-	12	12	-
CLEARWATER	108	161	159	2
CUSTER	2	36	34	2
ELMORE	462	464	464	-
FRANKLIN	62	130	130	-
FREMONT	92	180	180	-
GEM	210	191	191	-
GOODING	80	138	136	2
IDAHO	196	202	202	-
JEFFERSON	-	236	236	-
JEROME	288	200	200	-
KOOTENAI	542	610	604	6
COEUR D ALENE	---	252	252	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	358	352	6
LATAH	422	430	430	-
MOSCOW	---	236	236	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	194	194	-
LEMHI	110	94	94	-
LEWIS	-	66	64	2
LINCOLN	-	50	50	-
MADISON	622	324	322	2
MINIDOKA	226	368	368	-
NEZ PERCE	508	510	510	-
LEWISTON	---	438	438	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	72	72	-
WHITE	---	42	42	-
ALL OTHER	---	30	30	-
NEGRO	---	4	4	-
ONEIDA	48	56	54	2
OWYHEE	6	110	104	6
PAYETTE	-	206	206	-
POWER	82	98	98	-
SHOSHONE	348	402	402	-
TETON	62	46	46	-
TWIN FALLS	842	775	773	2
TWIN FALLS	---	417	417	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	358	356	2
VALLEY	110	80	78	2
WASHINGTON	118	144	138	6
ILLINOIS	175,604	178,222	177,362	860
WHITE	134,124	136,346	135,818	528
ALL OTHER	41,480	41,876	41,544	332
NEGRO	38,784	39,175	38,861	314
ADAMS	1,274	1,036	1,034	2
QUINCY	---	641	641	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	395	393	2
ALEXANDER	214	227	224	3
WHITE	94	132	131	1
ALL OTHER	120	95	93	2
NEGRO	120	94	92	2
BOND	144	167	167	-
BOONE	500	534	534	-
BELVIDERE	---	310	310	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	224	224	-
BROWN	2	74	72	2
BUREAU	536	504	504	-
CALHOUN	-	73	73	-
CARROLL	108	276	276	-
CASS	138	239	237	2
CHAMPAIGN	3,030	2,712	2,708	4
WHITE	2,618	2,308	2,304	4
ALL OTHER	412	404	404	-
NEGRO	340	336	336	-
CHAMPAIGN	---	775	773	2
WHITE	---	587	585	2
ALL OTHER	---	188	188	-
NEGRO	---	174	174	-
RANTOUL	---	629	629	-
URBANA	---	462	462	-
WHITE	---	350	350	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	112	-
NEGRO	---	80	80	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	846	844	2
CHRISTIAN	126	530	530	-
TAYLORVILLE	---	162	162	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	368	368	-
CLARK	-	200	200	-
CLAY	170	208	208	-
CLINTON	210	471	471	-
CENTRALIA, PART	---	31	31	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	440	440	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				
COLES	968	703	703	-
CHARLESTON	---	206	206	-
MATTOON	---	287	287	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	210	210	-
COOK	91,624	89,978	89,244	734
WHITE	57,786	56,187	55,759	428
ALL OTHER	33,838	33,791	33,485	306
NEGRO	31,754	31,725	31,435	290
ALSIP	---	290	290	-
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART	---	848	846	2
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, TOTAL	---	850	848	2
BELLWOOD	---	218	216	2
BENSENVILLE, PART	---	26	26	-
BERWYN	---	542	538	4
BLUE ISLAND	---	480	480	-
BRIDGE VIEW	---	240	240	-
BROOKFIELD	---	244	244	-
BUFFALO GROVE, PART	---	242	240	2
BUFFALO GROVE, TOTAL	---	346	344	2
CALUMET CITY	---	448	446	2
CALUMET PARK	---	82	82	-
CHICAGO, PART	---	60,067	59,407	660
WHITE	---	29,172	28,814	358
ALL OTHER	---	30,895	30,593	302
NEGRO	---	29,297	29,011	286
CHICAGO, TOTAL	---	60,068	59,408	660
WHITE	---	29,173	28,815	358
ALL OTHER	---	30,895	30,593	302
NEGRO	---	29,297	29,011	286
CHICAGO HEIGHTS	---	856	854	2
WHITE	---	574	572	2
ALL OTHER	---	282	282	-
NEGRO	---	280	280	-
CICERO	---	836	834	2
DEERFIELD, PART	---	14	14	-
DES PLAINES	---	874	872	2
DOLTON	---	340	340	-
ELGIN, PART	---	130	130	-
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART	---	338	338	-
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, TOTAL	---	338	338	-
ELMWOOD PARK	---	298	298	-
EVANSTON	---	914	908	6
WHITE	---	620	614	6
ALL OTHER	---	294	294	-
NEGRO	---	240	240	-
EVERGREEN PARK	---	170	170	-
FOREST PARK	---	236	236	-
FRANKLIN PARK	---	252	252	-
GLENCOE	---	62	62	-
GLENVIEW	---	388	386	2
HANOVER PARK, PART	---	422	422	-
HANOVER PARK, TOTAL	---	514	514	-
HARVEY	---	816	812	4
WHITE	---	352	348	4
ALL OTHER	---	464	464	-
NEGRO	---	456	456	-
HAZEL CREST	---	194	194	-
HICKORY HILLS	---	198	198	-
HINSDALE, PART	---	26	26	-
HOFFMAN ESTATES	---	494	492	2
HOMEWOOD	---	154	154	-
LA GRANGE	---	182	178	4
LA GRANGE PARK	---	140	140	-
LANSING	---	280	280	-
LINCOLNWOOD	---	58	58	-
LYONS	---	170	170	-
MARKHAM	---	262	260	2
WHITE	---	54	54	-
ALL OTHER	---	208	206	2
NEGRO	---	206	204	2
MAYWOOD	---	546	546	-
WHITE	---	206	206	-
ALL OTHER	---	340	340	-
NEGRO	---	332	332	-
MELROSE PARK	---	574	574	-
MIDLOTHIAN	---	234	234	-
MORTON GROVE	---	146	146	-
MOUNT PROSPECT	---	560	560	-
NILES	---	268	268	-
NORRIDGE	---	114	114	-
NORTHBROOK	---	302	302	-
NORTHLAKE, PART	---	182	182	-
NORTHLAKE, TOTAL	---	188	188	-
OAK FOREST	---	400	400	-
OAK LAWN	---	638	636	2

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				
COOK--CON.				
OAK PARK	---	684	678	6
PALATINE	---	436	436	-
PARK FOREST, PART	---	416	416	-
PARK FOREST, TOTAL	---	442	442	-
PARK RIDGE	---	308	306	2
RIVERDALE	---	226	226	-
RIVER FOREST	---	92	92	-
RIVER GROVE	---	194	192	2
RIVERSIDE	---	100	100	-
ROLLING MEADOWS	---	404	402	2
SCHAUMBURG, PART	---	540	540	-
SCHAUMBURG, TOTAL	---	540	540	-
SCHILLER PARK	---	188	188	-
SKOKIE	---	574	574	-
SOUTH HOLLAND	---	210	210	-
STREAMWOOD	---	478	478	-
SUMMIT	---	218	216	2
WHITE	---	166	164	2
ALL OTHER	---	52	52	-
NEGRO	---	50	50	-
TINLEY PARK, PART	---	470	470	-
TINLEY PARK, TOTAL	---	470	470	-
WESTCHESTER	---	128	126	2
WESTERN SPRINGS	---	82	82	-
WHEELING	---	336	336	-
WILMETTE	---	224	224	-
WINNETKA	---	111	111	-
WORTH	---	248	246	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	6,516	6,500	16
WHITE	---	5,708	5,694	14
ALL OTHER	---	808	806	2
NEGRO	---	724	722	2
CRAWFORD	102	241	241	-
CUMBERLAND	-	144	144	-
DE KALB	1,212	1,020	1,018	2
DE KALB	---	340	340	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	680	678	2
DE WITT	116	251	251	-
DOUGLAS	130	242	240	2
DU PAGE	6,134	7,431	7,411	20
ADDISON	---	506	506	-
BENSENVILLE, PART	---	216	214	2
BENSENVILLE, TOTAL	---	242	240	2
CHICAGO, PART	---	1	1	-
DOWNERS GROVE	---	562	562	-
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART	---	-	-	-
ELMHURST	---	534	530	4
GLENDALE HEIGHTS	---	270	270	-
GLEN ELLYN	---	324	322	2
HANOVER PARK, PART	---	92	92	-
HINSDALE, PART	---	167	167	-
HINSDALE, TOTAL	---	193	193	-
LOMBARD	---	460	454	6
NAPERVILLE	---	278	278	-
NORTHLAKE, PART	---	6	6	-
SCHAUMBURG, PART	---	-	-	-
VILLA PARK	---	336	336	-
WEST CHICAGO	---	224	224	-
WHEATON	---	479	477	2
WOODRIDGE	---	274	272	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,702	2,700	2
EDGAR	296	348	348	-
EDWARDS	-	98	98	-
EFFINGHAM	640	440	440	-
FAYETTE	192	251	249	2
FORD	230	170	170	-
FRANKLIN	446	561	561	-
FULTON	528	623	621	2
CANTON	---	202	202	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	421	419	2
GALLATIN	-	120	120	-
GREENE	208	244	244	-
GRUNDY	360	488	488	-
HAMILTON	34	106	106	-
HANCOCK	86	296	296	-
HARDIN	2	60	60	-
HENDERSON	-	98	98	-
HENRY	532	712	710	2
KEWANEE	---	204	204	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	508	506	2
IROQUOIS	378	470	468	2
JACKSON	942	768	768	-
CARBONDALE	---	235	235	-
WHITE	---	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	---	61	61	-
NEGRO	---	59	59	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				
JACKSON--CON.				
MURPHYSBORO	---	159	159	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	374	374	-
JASPER	-	126	126	-
JEFFERSON	580	515	515	-
MOUNT VERNON	---	295	295	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	220	220	-
JERSEY	182	243	243	-
JO DAVIESS	128	356	356	-
JOHNSON	-	105	105	-
KANE	5,758	4,533	4,527	6
AURORA	---	1,601	1,595	6
CARPENTERSVILLE	---	442	442	-
ELGIN, PART	---	957	957	-
ELGIN, TOTAL	---	1,087	1,087	-
ST. CHARLES	---	230	230	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,303	1,303	-
KANKAKEE	1,814	1,698	1,696	2
WHITE	1,442	1,306	1,306	-
ALL OTHER	372	392	390	2
NEGRO	358	378	376	2
KANKAKEE	---	600	600	-
WHITE	---	382	382	-
ALL OTHER	---	218	218	-
NEGRO	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,098	1,096	2
WHITE	---	924	924	-
ALL OTHER	---	174	172	2
NEGRO	---	168	166	2
KENDALL	2	388	384	4
KNOX	1,032	861	861	-
GALESBURG	---	474	474	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	387	387	-
LAKE	5,776	6,163	6,147	16
WHITE	5,106	5,499	5,487	12
ALL OTHER	670	664	660	4
NEGRO	530	534	530	4
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART	---	2	2	-
BUFFALO GROVE, PART	---	104	104	-
DEERFIELD, PART	---	210	210	-
DEERFIELD, TOTAL	---	224	224	-
HIGHLAND PARK	---	259	257	2
LAKE FOREST	---	92	92	-
LIBERTYVILLE	---	182	182	-
MUNDELEIN	---	312	310	2
NORTH CHICAGO	---	342	342	-
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	166	166	-
NEGRO	---	164	164	-
WAUKEGAN	---	1,344	1,340	4
WHITE	---	1,038	1,036	2
ALL OTHER	---	306	304	2
NEGRO	---	270	268	2
ZION	---	414	414	-
WHITE	---	342	342	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	64	64	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,902	2,894	8
LA SALLE	1,708	1,610	1,610	-
LA SALLE	---	136	136	-
OTTAWA	---	254	254	-
PERU	---	142	142	-
STREATOR, PART	---	278	278	-
STREATOR, TOTAL	---	278	278	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	800	800	-
LAWRENCE	2	204	204	-
LEE	434	537	535	2
DIXON	---	251	251	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	286	284	2
LIVINGSTON	458	549	549	-
STREATOR, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	549	549	-
LOGAN	388	412	412	-
LINCOLN	---	226	226	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	186	186	-
MC DONOUGH	560	486	484	2
MACOMB	---	197	197	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	289	287	2
MC HENRY	1,350	1,744	1,740	4
CRYSTAL LAKE	---	202	202	-
WOODSTOCK	---	144	142	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,398	1,396	2
MC LEAN	1,670	1,553	1,551	2
BLOOMINGTON	---	691	691	-
NORMAL	---	332	330	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	530	530	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				
MACON	2,546	1,979	1,977	2
WHITE	2,228	1,659	1,657	2
ALL OTHER	318	320	320	-
NEGRO	308	310	310	-
DECATUR	---	1,566	1,564	2
WHITE	---	1,252	1,250	2
ALL OTHER	---	314	314	-
NEGRO	---	306	306	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	413	413	-
MACOUPIN	254	645	643	2
MADISON	3,630	4,074	4,074	-
WHITE	3,290	3,657	3,657	-
ALL OTHER	340	417	417	-
NEGRO	332	409	409	-
ALTON	---	761	761	-
WHITE	---	501	501	-
ALL OTHER	---	260	260	-
NEGRO	---	258	258	-
COLLINSVILLE, PART	---	290	290	-
COLLINSVILLE, TOTAL	---	320	320	-
EDWARDSVILLE	---	142	142	-
GRANITE CITY	---	676	676	-
WOOD RIVER	---	231	231	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,974	1,974	-
MARION	738	614	614	-
CENTRALIA, PART	---	252	252	-
WHITE	---	232	232	-
ALL OTHER	---	20	20	-
NEGRO	---	16	16	-
CENTRALIA, TOTAL	---	283	283	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	362	362	-
MARSHALL	-	162	162	-
MASON	12	264	260	4
MASSAC	6	194	194	-
MENARD	-	158	158	-
MERCER	100	234	232	2
MONROE	-	229	229	-
MONTGOMERY	466	431	431	-
MORGAN	642	436	436	-
JACKSONVILLE	---	253	253	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	183	183	-
MOULTRIE	4	164	164	-
OGLE	250	602	602	-
PEORIA	5,122	3,251	3,247	4
WHITE	4,584	2,735	2,735	-
ALL OTHER	538	516	512	4
NEGRO	532	510	506	4
PEKIN, PART	---	-	-	-
PEORIA	---	2,213	2,209	4
WHITE	---	1,707	1,707	-
ALL OTHER	---	506	502	4
NEGRO	---	502	498	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,038	1,038	-
PERRY	436	316	316	-
PIATT	78	230	230	-
PIKE	204	239	239	-
POPE	-	72	72	-
PULASKI	-	131	130	1
WHITE	-	77	77	-
ALL OTHER	-	54	53	1
NEGRO	-	54	53	1
PUTNAM	-	82	82	-
RANDOLPH	638	493	493	-
RICHLAND	606	234	234	-
ROCK ISLAND	2,688	2,579	2,579	-
EAST MOLINE	---	336	336	-
MOLINE	---	616	616	-
ROCK ISLAND	---	775	775	-
WHITE	---	595	595	-
ALL OTHER	---	180	180	-
NEGRO	---	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	852	852	-
ST. CLAIR	5,526	5,269	5,262	7
WHITE	3,676	3,126	3,124	2
ALL OTHER	1,850	2,143	2,138	5
NEGRO	1,806	2,100	2,095	5
BELLEVILLE	---	610	610	-
CAHOKIA	---	348	348	-
CENTREVILLE	---	212	210	2
WHITE	---	40	40	-
ALL OTHER	---	172	170	2
NEGRO	---	170	168	2
COLLINSVILLE, PART	---	30	30	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				
ST. CLAIR--CON.				
EAST ST. LOUIS	---	1,912	1,909	3
WHITE	---	167	167	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,745	1,742	3
NEGRO	---	1,743	1,740	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,157	2,155	2
SALINE	520	308	308	-
SANGAMON	3,276	2,522	2,518	4
SPRINGFIELD	---	1,477	1,477	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,045	1,041	4
SCHUYLER	218	116	116	-
SCOTT	-	94	94	-
SHELBY	74	304	304	-
STARK	-	88	88	-
STEPHENSON	822	692	688	4
FREEPORT	---	420	416	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	272	272	-
TAZEWELL	782	1,989	1,988	1
EAST PEORIA	---	346	346	-
MORTON	---	194	194	-
PEKIN, PART	---	529	529	-
PEKIN, TOTAL	---	529	529	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	920	919	1
UNION	2	225	223	2
VERMILION	1,786	1,532	1,530	2
DANVILLE	---	752	752	-
WHITE	---	588	588	-
ALL OTHER	---	164	164	-
NEGRO	---	162	162	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	780	778	2
WABASH	234	185	183	2
WARREN	342	336	336	-
MONMOUTH	---	196	196	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	140	140	-
WASHINGTON	114	184	184	-
WAYNE	146	232	232	-
WHITE	162	178	178	-
WHITESIDE	1,202	1,121	1,121	-
ROCK FALLS	---	254	254	-
STERLING	---	318	318	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	549	549	-
WILL	3,620	4,602	4,600	2
WHITE	3,072	4,036	4,034	2
ALL OTHER	548	566	566	-
NEGRO	530	540	540	-
JOLIET	---	1,397	1,397	-
WHITE	---	995	995	-
ALL OTHER	---	402	402	-
NEGRO	---	394	394	-
PARK FOREST, PART	---	26	26	-
ROMEOVILLE	---	220	220	-
TINLEY PARK, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,959	2,957	2
WILLIAMSON	598	677	677	-
MARION	---	171	171	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	506	506	-
WINNEBAGO	4,306	4,162	4,158	4
WHITE	3,758	3,596	3,594	2
ALL OTHER	548	566	564	2
NEGRO	538	556	554	2
LOVES PARK	---	212	212	-
ROCKFORD	---	2,648	2,644	4
WHITE	---	2,136	2,134	2
ALL OTHER	---	512	510	2
NEGRO	---	504	502	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,302	1,302	-
WOODFORD	-	396	396	-
INDIANA	87,610	87,325	87,072	253
WHITE	78,332	77,972	77,749	223
ALL OTHER	9,278	9,353	9,323	30
NEGRO	8,942	9,003	8,977	26
ADAMS	478	545	488	57
ALLEN	5,328	4,904	4,888	16
WHITE	4,640	4,217	4,203	14
ALL OTHER	688	687	685	2
NEGRO	674	671	669	2
FORT WAYNE	---	3,296	3,286	10
WHITE	---	2,625	2,617	8
ALL OTHER	---	671	669	2
NEGRO	---	657	655	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,608	1,602	6
INDIANA--CON.				
BARTHOLOMEW	1,512	1,095	1,095	-
COLUMBUS	---	545	545	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	550	550	-
BENTON	-	152	152	-
BLACKFORD	272	274	274	-
BOONE	390	484	484	-
BROWN	4	122	118	4
CARROLL	4	270	268	2
CASS	608	648	648	-
LOGANSPORT	---	322	322	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	326	326	-
CLARK	686	1,434	1,432	2
CLARKSVILLE	---	194	194	-
JEFFERSONVILLE	---	528	526	2
WHITE	---	470	468	2
ALL OTHER	---	58	58	-
NEGRO	---	56	56	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	712	712	-
CLAY	336	328	328	-
CLINTON	354	528	526	2
FRANKFORT	---	256	256	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	272	270	2
CRAWFORD	2	152	150	2
DAVIESS	544	411	410	1
WASHINGTON	---	148	148	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	263	262	1
DEARBORN	704	452	452	-
DECATUR	410	426	424	2
DE KALB	542	592	590	2
DELAWARE	2,490	1,962	1,958	4
MUNCIE	---	1,204	1,202	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	758	756	2
DUBOIS	652	434	432	2
ELKHART	2,918	2,463	2,461	2
ELKHART	---	893	893	-
GOSHEN	---	360	360	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,210	1,208	2
FAYETTE	612	512	512	-
CONNERSVILLE	---	324	324	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	188	188	-
FLOYD	1,016	844	840	4
NEW ALBANY	---	596	594	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	248	246	2
FOUNTAIN	-	280	280	-
FRANKLIN	-	350	350	-
FULTON	184	280	278	2
GIBSON	320	428	427	1
GRANT	1,342	1,334	1,334	-
MARION	---	732	732	-
WHITE	---	605	605	-
ALL OTHER	---	127	127	-
NEGRO	---	124	124	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	602	602	-
GREENE	266	448	448	-
HAMILTON	344	833	829	4
HANCOCK	606	628	626	2
HARRISON	328	380	378	2
HENDRICKS	778	825	823	2
HENRY	648	969	969	-
NEW CASTLE	---	505	505	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	464	464	-
HOWARD	1,620	1,458	1,458	-
KOKOMO	---	978	978	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	480	480	-
HUNTINGTON	452	582	582	-
HUNTINGTON	---	278	278	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	304	304	-
JACKSON	598	564	562	2
SEYMOUR	---	254	252	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	310	310	-
JASPER	280	380	380	-
JAY	290	397	389	8
JEFFERSON	610	388	388	-
MADISON	---	200	200	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	188	188	-
JENNINGS	4	366	364	2
JOHNSON	832	1,090	1,088	2
FRANKLIN	---	178	178	-
GREENWOOD	---	326	326	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	586	584	2
KNOX	810	564	564	-
VINCENNES	---	279	279	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	285	285	-
KOSCIUSKO	454	874	864	10
LAGRANGE	520	500	496	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
INDIANA--CON.				
LAKE	9,852	9,655	9,627	28
WHITE	6,988	6,765	6,743	22
ALL OTHER	2,864	2,890	2,884	6
NEGRO	2,844	2,868	2,862	6
CROWN POINT	---	276	276	-
EAST CHICAGO	---	874	868	6
WHITE	---	550	546	4
ALL OTHER	---	324	322	2
NEGRO	---	322	320	2
GARY	---	3,854	3,848	6
WHITE	---	1,458	1,456	2
ALL OTHER	---	2,396	2,392	4
NEGRO	---	2,392	2,388	4
GRIFFITH	---	384	384	-
HAMMOND	---	1,631	1,621	10
HIGHLAND	---	350	350	-
HOBART	---	354	354	-
MUNSTER	---	218	218	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,714	1,708	6
LA PORTE	1,782	1,702	1,700	2
LA PORTE	---	368	368	-
MICHIGAN CITY	---	706	706	-
WHITE	---	514	514	-
ALL OTHER	---	192	192	-
NEGRO	---	184	184	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	628	626	2
LAWRENCE	796	670	670	-
BEDFORD	---	222	222	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	448	448	-
MADISON	2,354	2,390	2,388	2
ANDERSON	---	1,312	1,310	2
WHITE	---	1,094	1,092	2
ALL OTHER	---	218	218	-
NEGRO	---	212	212	-
ELWOOD	---	184	184	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	894	894	-
WHITE	---	884	884	-
ALL OTHER	---	10	10	-
NEGRO	---	8	8	-
MARION	15,358	13,978	13,932	46
WHITE	12,072	10,703	10,677	26
ALL OTHER	3,286	3,275	3,255	20
NEGRO	3,210	3,199	3,181	18
BEECH GROVE	---	198	198	-
INDIANAPOLIS	---	13,252	13,206	46
WHITE	---	9,987	9,961	26
ALL OTHER	---	3,265	3,245	20
NEGRO	---	3,189	3,171	18
LAWRENCE	---	64	64	-
SPEEDWAY	---	110	110	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	354	354	-
MARSHALL	656	580	580	-
MARTIN	2	206	206	-
MIAMI	720	851	851	-
PERU	---	390	390	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	461	461	-
MONROE	1,568	1,212	1,210	2
BLOOMINGTON	---	523	523	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	689	687	2
MONTGOMERY	420	498	498	-
CRAWFORDSVILLE	---	206	206	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	292	292	-
MORGAN	400	772	764	8
NEWTON	100	162	160	2
NOBLE	372	644	644	-
OHIO	-	78	78	-
ORANGE	118	284	282	2
OWEN	-	190	190	-
PARKE	2	238	238	-
PERRY	306	314	314	-
PIKE	-	150	150	-
PORTER	1,966	1,388	1,386	2
PORTAGE	---	328	328	-
VALPARAISO	---	329	329	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	731	729	2
POSEY	-	342	342	-
PULASKI	218	184	184	-
PUTNAM	328	336	334	2
RANDOLPH	398	468	468	-
RIPLEY	262	404	404	-
RUSH	334	342	340	2
ST. JOSEPH	4,114	3,668	3,666	2
WHITE	3,570	3,130	3,128	2
ALL OTHER	544	538	538	-
NEGRO	518	516	516	-
INDIANA--CON.				
ST. JOSEPH--CON.				
MISHAWAKA	---	792	792	-
SOUTH BEND	---	2,132	2,130	2
WHITE	---	1,614	1,612	2
ALL OTHER	---	518	518	-
NEGRO	---	502	502	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	744	744	-
SCOTT	256	368	368	-
SHELBY	458	600	600	-
SHELBYVILLE	---	268	268	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	332	332	-
SPENCER	-	224	224	-
STARKE	234	336	334	2
STEUBEN	294	348	348	-
SULLIVAN	272	278	278	-
SWITZERLAND	-	82	82	-
TIPPECANOE	2,630	1,796	1,796	-
LAFAYETTE	---	842	842	-
WEST LAFAYETTE	---	218	218	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	736	736	-
TIPTON	434	308	308	-
UNION	-	96	96	-
VANDERBURGH	3,520	2,431	2,429	2
WHITE	3,262	2,195	2,193	2
ALL OTHER	258	236	236	-
NEGRO	250	230	230	-
EVANSVILLE	---	2,121	2,119	2
WHITE	---	1,887	1,885	2
ALL OTHER	---	234	234	-
NEGRO	---	228	228	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	310	310	-
VERMILLION	172	222	222	-
VIGO	2,184	1,679	1,677	2
TERRE HAUTE	---	1,002	1,002	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	677	675	2
WABASH	598	524	524	-
WABASH	---	230	230	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	294	294	-
WARREN	2	118	118	-
WARRICK	2	492	492	-
WASHINGTON	366	336	336	-
WAYNE	1,346	1,236	1,236	-
RICHMOND	---	820	820	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	416	416	-
WELLS	554	394	390	4
WHITE	248	331	331	-
WHITLEY	466	470	470	-
IOWA	41,306	40,880	40,810	70
WHITE	40,140	39,726	39,656	70
ALL OTHER	1,166	1,154	1,154	-
NEGRO	858	848	848	-
ADAIR	28	116	116	-
ADAMS	88	77	77	-
ALLAMAKEE	220	249	249	-
APPANOOSE	204	197	197	-
AUDUBON	50	108	108	-
BENTON	76	304	304	-
BLACK HAWK	2,164	1,915	1,913	2
CEDAR FALLS	---	402	402	-
WATERLOO	---	1,173	1,171	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	340	340	-
BOONE	250	282	282	-
BOONE	---	138	138	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	144	144	-
BREMER	308	304	304	-
BUCHANAN	234	332	324	8
BUENA VISTA	306	292	292	-
BUTLER	4	214	210	4
CALHOUN	130	154	154	-
CARROLL	378	318	318	-
CASS	322	198	198	-
CEDAR	2	232	232	-
CERRO GORDO	742	653	651	2
MASON CITY	---	412	410	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	241	241	-
CHEROKEE	246	244	242	2
CHICKASAW	176	251	251	-
CLARKE	102	95	95	-
CLAY	258	250	250	-
SPENCER	---	154	154	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	96	96	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
IOWA--CON.				
CLAYTON	110	296	294	2
CLINTON	862	820	820	-
CLINTON	---	452	452	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	368	368	-
CRAWFORD	270	266	266	-
DALLAS	142	420	420	-
DAVIS	180	135	135	-
DECATUR	104	113	113	-
DELAWARE	344	304	304	-
DES MOINES	660	566	566	-
BURLINGTON	---	410	410	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	156	156	-
DICKINSON	136	160	160	-
DUBUQUE	1,760	1,510	1,508	2
DUBUQUE	---	982	980	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	528	528	-
EMMET	220	216	214	2
FAYETTE	310	374	374	-
FLOYD	288	246	246	-
FRANKLIN	118	142	140	2
FREMONT	200	141	141	-
GREENE	156	159	159	-
GRUNDY	50	188	188	-
GUTHRIE	82	138	138	-
HAMILTON	100	246	246	-
HANCOCK	192	190	190	-
HARDIN	260	263	263	-
HARRISON	102	210	210	-
HENRY	228	196	194	2
HOWARD	166	131	131	-
HUMBOLDT	100	130	130	-
IDA	142	86	86	-
IOWA	168	208	208	-
JACKSON	270	294	292	2
JASPER	310	494	494	-
NEWTON	---	248	248	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	246	246	-
JEFFERSON	214	228	228	-
JOHNSON	3,008	1,115	1,115	-
IOWA CITY	---	676	676	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	439	439	-
JONES	274	260	260	-
KEOKUK	86	167	167	-
KOSSUTH	170	350	348	2
LEE	790	626	622	4
FORT MADISON	---	202	200	2
KEOKUK	---	215	215	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	209	207	2
LINN	2,596	2,545	2,543	2
CEDAR RAPIDS	---	1,688	1,686	2
MARION	---	320	320	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	537	537	-
LOUISA	-	186	186	-
LUCAS	128	108	108	-
LYON	108	202	202	-
MADISON	116	189	189	-
MAHASKA	348	368	368	-
OSKALOOSA	---	206	206	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	162	162	-
MARION	328	348	348	-
MARSHALL	748	622	622	-
MARSHALLTOWN	---	396	396	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	226	226	-
MILLS	-	206	206	-
MITCHELL	238	156	156	-
MONONA	202	144	144	-
MONROE	64	106	106	-
MONTGOMERY	188	190	190	-
MUSCATINE	440	600	600	-
MUSCATINE	---	370	370	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	230	230	-
O BRIEN	296	222	222	-
OSCEOLA	86	120	118	2
PAGE	196	230	230	-
PALO ALTO	182	166	166	-
PLYMOUTH	238	340	340	-
POCAHONTAS	114	154	154	-
POLK	5,702	4,704	4,698	6
WHITE	5,338	4,346	4,340	6
ALL OTHER	364	358	358	-
NEGRO	324	324	324	-
DES MOINES	---	3,351	3,347	4
WHITE	---	3,007	3,003	4
ALL OTHER	---	344	344	-
NEGRO	---	318	318	-
IOWA--CON.				
POLK--CON.				
URBANDALE	---	114	114	-
WEST DES MOINES	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,029	1,027	2
POTTAWATTAMIE	1,072	1,464	1,460	4
COUNCIL BLUFFS	---	1,085	1,081	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	379	379	-
POWESHIEK	266	254	254	-
RINGGOLD	112	74	74	-
SAC	84	190	190	-
SCOTT	2,372	2,338	2,330	8
BETTENDORF	---	393	393	-
DAVENPORT	---	1,610	1,602	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	335	335	-
SHELBY	242	208	208	-
SIOUX	440	418	418	-
STORY	938	885	885	-
AMES	---	526	526	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	359	359	-
TAMA	-	264	264	-
TAYLOR	-	95	95	-
UNION	258	174	174	-
VAN BUREN	68	104	102	2
WAPELLO	520	516	516	-
OTTUMWA	---	358	358	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	158	158	-
WARREN	-	509	507	2
WASHINGTON	260	244	244	-
WAYNE	64	102	102	-
WEBSTER	870	689	687	2
FORT DODGE	---	481	479	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	208	208	-
WINNEBAGO	156	212	212	-
WINNESHIEK	250	284	284	-
WOODBURY	1,986	1,538	1,534	4
SIOUX CITY	---	1,248	1,246	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	290	288	2
WORTH	2	90	88	2
WRIGHT	168	149	149	-
KANSAS	31,502	33,218	33,145	73
WHITE	28,368	30,248	30,177	71
ALL OTHER	3,134	2,970	2,968	2
NEGRO	2,630	2,455	2,453	2
ALLEN	192	194	194	-
ANDERSON	144	104	104	-
ATCHISON	296	294	292	2
ATCHISON	---	223	221	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	71	71	-
BARBER	108	78	77	1
BARTON	462	394	394	-
GREAT BEND	---	262	262	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	132	132	-
BOURBON	374	228	228	-
BROWN	142	155	155	-
BUTLER	260	464	464	-
EL DORADO	---	164	164	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	300	300	-
CHASE	-	22	22	-
CHAUTAUQUA	60	56	56	-
CHEROKEE	282	353	353	-
CHEYENNE	32	46	46	-
CLARK	26	22	22	-
CLAY	104	124	124	-
CLOUD	122	138	138	-
COFFEY	26	62	62	-
COMANCHE	10	28	28	-
COWLEY	450	447	447	-
ARKANSAS CITY	---	196	196	-
WINFIELD	---	120	120	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	131	131	-
CRAWFORD	274	393	377	16
PITTSBURG	---	191	189	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	202	188	14
DECATUR	36	52	52	-
DICKINSON	214	297	295	2
DONIPHAN	-	129	128	1
DOUGLAS	740	703	700	3
LAWRENCE	---	552	550	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	151	150	1
EDWARDS	58	37	37	-
ELK	-	32	32	-
ELLIS	350	364	364	-
HAYS	---	250	250	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	114	114	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
KANSAS--CON.				
ELLSWORTH	52	72	72	-
FINNEY	448	398	396	2
GARDEN CITY	---	320	318	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	78	78	-
FORD	488	408	408	-
DODGE CITY	---	316	316	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	92	92	-
FRANKLIN	256	267	267	-
OTTAWA	---	143	143	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	124	124	-
GEARY	1,484	1,044	1,044	-
WHITE	1,222	840	840	-
ALL OTHER	262	204	204	-
NEGRO	160	146	146	-
JUNCTION CITY	---	756	756	-
WHITE	---	608	608	-
ALL OTHER	---	148	148	-
NEGRO	---	106	106	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	288	288	-
WHITE	---	232	232	-
ALL OTHER	---	56	56	-
NEGRO	---	40	40	-
GOVE	46	54	54	-
GRAHAM	16	64	64	-
GRANT	168	106	106	-
GRAY	-	76	76	-
GREELEY	84	22	22	-
GREENWOOD	70	144	142	2
HAMILTON	68	46	46	-
HARPER	92	75	75	-
HARVEY	458	315	315	-
NEWTON	---	229	229	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	86	86	-
HASKELL	14	88	88	-
HODGEMAN	30	42	42	-
JACKSON	80	130	130	-
JEFFERSON	116	186	186	-
JEWELL	-	64	64	-
JOHNSON	1,400	3,157	3,156	1
LEAWOOD	---	39	39	-
MERRIAM	---	110	110	-
OLATHE	---	346	346	-
OVERLAND PARK	---	696	695	1
PRAIRIE VILLAGE	---	331	331	-
SHAWNEE	---	370	370	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,265	1,265	-
KEARNY	4	27	27	-
KINGMAN	106	113	113	-
KIOWA	58	65	65	-
LABETTE	366	399	399	-
PARSONS	---	233	233	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	166	166	-
LANE	-	37	37	-
LEAVENWORTH	720	781	779	2
WHITE	622	697	695	2
ALL OTHER	98	84	84	-
NEGRO	84	72	72	-
LEAVENWORTH	---	435	433	2
WHITE	---	367	365	2
ALL OTHER	---	68	68	-
NEGRO	---	62	62	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	346	346	-
LINCOLN	10	32	32	-
LINN	-	81	81	-
LOGAN	54	44	44	-
LYON	622	515	515	-
EMPORIA	---	376	376	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	139	139	-
MC PHERSON	254	278	278	-
MC PHERSON	---	144	144	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	134	134	-
MARION	116	139	139	-
MARSHALL	136	144	143	1
MEADE	46	66	66	-
MIAMI	258	313	313	-
MITCHELL	96	84	84	-
MONTGOMERY	612	574	574	-
COFFEYVILLE	---	235	235	-
WHITE	---	187	187	-
ALL OTHER	---	48	48	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
INDEPENDENCE	---	147	147	-
WHITE	---	127	127	-
ALL OTHER	---	20	20	-
NEGRO	---	20	20	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	192	192	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
KANSAS--CON.				
MORRIS	68	70	70	-
MORTON	28	59	59	-
NEMAHA	134	136	134	2
NEOSHO	222	233	233	-
CHANUTE	---	127	127	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	106	106	-
NESS	60	42	42	-
NORTON	158	96	96	-
OSAGE	2	141	139	2
OSBORNE	36	55	55	-
OTTAWA	-	75	75	-
PAWNEE	90	104	102	2
PHILLIPS	46	95	95	-
POTTAWATOMIE	116	196	194	2
MANHATTAN, PART	---	12	12	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	184	182	2
PRATT	106	98	98	-
RAWLINS	32	32	32	-
RENO	772	824	822	2
HUTCHINSON	---	538	536	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	286	286	-
REPUBLIC	186	74	74	-
RICE	104	116	116	-
RILEY	592	900	900	-
MANHATTAN, PART	---	572	572	-
MANHATTAN, TOTAL	---	584	584	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	328	328	-
WHITE	---	304	304	-
ALL OTHER	---	24	24	-
NEGRO	---	4	4	-
ROOKS	78	96	96	-
RUSH	12	52	52	-
RUSSELL	116	98	98	-
SALINE	810	632	630	2
SALINA	---	542	540	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	90	90	-
SCOTT	140	112	112	-
SEDGWICK	5,858	5,652	5,642	10
WHITE	5,112	4,900	4,890	10
ALL OTHER	746	752	752	-
NEGRO	688	688	688	-
WICHITA	---	4,809	4,803	6
WHITE	---	4,085	4,079	6
ALL OTHER	---	724	724	-
NEGRO	---	666	666	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	843	839	4
SEWARD	372	297	297	-
LIBERAL	---	255	255	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	42	42	-
SHAWNEE	2,888	2,571	2,569	2
WHITE	2,630	2,317	2,315	2
ALL OTHER	258	254	254	-
NEGRO	196	198	198	-
TOPEKA	---	2,070	2,068	2
WHITE	---	1,826	1,824	2
ALL OTHER	---	244	244	-
NEGRO	---	192	192	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	501	501	-
SHERIDAN	50	36	36	-
SHERMAN	140	114	114	-
SMITH	58	58	58	-
STAFFORD	44	52	52	-
STANTON	30	40	40	-
STEVENS	70	68	68	-
SUMNER	282	290	286	4
THOMAS	92	132	132	-
TREGO	98	36	36	-
WABAUNSEE	2	80	78	2
WALLACE	-	44	44	-
WASHINGTON	54	114	114	-
WICHITA	-	90	88	2
WILSON	164	166	166	-
WOODSON	-	50	50	-
WYANDOTTE	3,802	3,326	3,318	8
WHITE	2,646	2,390	2,382	8
ALL OTHER	1,156	936	936	-
NEGRO	1,110	910	910	-
KANSAS CITY	---	3,101	3,095	6
WHITE	---	2,183	2,177	6
ALL OTHER	---	918	918	-
NEGRO	---	892	892	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	225	223	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY	56,392	55,472	55,148	324
WHITE	51,304	50,424	50,192	232
ALL OTHER	5,088	5,048	4,956	92
NEGRO	4,886	4,862	4,772	90
ADAIR	242	214	214	-
ALLEN	152	184	184	-
ANDERSON	-	154	154	-
BALLARD	2	109	107	2
BARREN	556	454	454	-
GLASGOW	---	198	198	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	256	256	-
BATH	-	154	154	-
BELL	954	636	636	-
MIDDLESBOROUGH	---	200	200	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	436	436	-
BOONE	2	578	576	2
FLORENCE	---	278	278	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	300	298	2
BOURBON	210	282	282	-
WHITE	194	252	252	-
ALL OTHER	16	30	30	-
NEGRO	14	28	28	-
BOYD	1,344	779	779	-
ASHLAND	---	413	413	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	366	366	-
BOYLE	612	352	352	-
WHITE	566	320	320	-
ALL OTHER	46	32	32	-
NEGRO	46	32	32	-
DANVILLE	---	166	166	-
WHITE	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER	---	28	28	-
NEGRO	---	28	28	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	186	186	-
BRACKEN	-	126	126	-
BREATHITT	6	306	296	10
BRECKINRIDGE	270	236	236	-
BULLITT	-	584	584	-
BUTLER	10	152	148	4
CALDWELL	270	186	186	-
CALLOWAY	478	341	339	2
MURRAY	---	137	137	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	204	202	2
CAMPBELL	1,490	1,342	1,342	-
FORT THOMAS	---	168	168	-
NEWPORT	---	502	502	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	672	672	-
CARLISLE	4	60	58	2
CARROLL	186	128	128	-
CARTER	2	390	384	6
CASEY	130	212	212	-
CHRISTIAN	1,694	1,289	1,217	72
WHITE	1,294	919	907	12
ALL OTHER	400	370	310	60
NEGRO	360	340	280	60
HOPKINSVILLE	---	488	440	48
WHITE	---	328	322	6
ALL OTHER	---	160	118	42
NEGRO	---	158	116	42
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	801	777	24
WHITE	---	591	585	6
ALL OTHER	---	210	192	18
NEGRO	---	182	164	18
CLARK	430	465	465	-
WINCHESTER	---	276	276	-
WHITE	---	256	256	-
ALL OTHER	---	20	20	-
NEGRO	---	20	20	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	189	189	-
CLAY	438	410	410	-
CLINTON	110	124	122	2
CRITTENDEN	78	134	134	-
CUMBERLAND	152	88	88	-
DAVIESS	1,816	1,394	1,394	-
OWENSBORO	---	988	988	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	406	406	-
EDMONSON	-	124	124	-
ELLIOTT	4	76	72	4
ESTILL	292	256	256	-
KENTUCKY--CON.				
FAYETTE	4,750	3,088	3,086	2
WHITE	4,154	2,578	2,576	2
ALL OTHER	596	510	510	-
NEGRO	574	494	494	-
LEXINGTON	---	2,478	2,478	-
WHITE	---	2,000	2,000	-
ALL OTHER	---	478	478	-
NEGRO	---	464	464	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	610	608	2
FLEMING	140	196	196	-
FLOYD	646	717	713	4
FRANKLIN	628	600	600	-
FRANKFORT	---	356	356	-
WHITE	---	332	332	-
ALL OTHER	---	24	24	-
NEGRO	---	22	22	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	244	244	-
FULTON	160	160	148	12
WHITE	130	110	108	2
ALL OTHER	30	50	40	10
NEGRO	26	46	36	10
GALLATIN	-	72	72	-
GARRARD	100	122	122	-
GRANT	6	180	180	-
GRAVES	276	414	410	4
MAYFIELD	---	128	126	2
WHITE	---	102	102	-
ALL OTHER	---	26	24	2
NEGRO	---	26	24	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	286	284	2
GRAYSON	128	264	264	-
GREEN	190	149	149	-
GREENUP	-	498	498	-
HANCOCK	-	134	134	-
HARDIN	2,244	1,791	1,787	4
ELIZABETHTOWN	---	236	236	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,555	1,551	4
HARLAN	812	800	798	2
HARRISON	318	218	218	-
HART	166	238	236	2
HENDERSON	672	574	574	-
HENDERSON	---	388	388	-
WHITE	---	350	350	-
ALL OTHER	---	38	38	-
NEGRO	---	38	38	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	186	186	-
HENRY	4	156	154	2
HICKMAN	64	78	78	-
WHITE	46	64	64	-
ALL OTHER	18	14	14	-
NEGRO	18	14	14	-
HOPKINS	878	631	631	-
MADISONVILLE	---	267	267	-
WHITE	---	241	241	-
ALL OTHER	---	26	26	-
NEGRO	---	26	26	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	364	364	-
JACKSON	-	162	160	2
JEFFERSON	13,420	11,449	11,435	14
WHITE	11,038	9,107	9,099	8
ALL OTHER	2,382	2,342	2,336	6
NEGRO	2,330	2,290	2,284	6
LOUISVILLE	---	5,816	5,806	10
WHITE	---	3,758	3,754	4
ALL OTHER	---	2,058	2,052	6
NEGRO	---	2,022	2,016	6
ST. MATTHEWS	---	-	-	-
SHIVELY	---	6	6	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,627	5,623	4
WHITE	---	5,343	5,339	4
ALL OTHER	---	284	284	-
NEGRO	---	268	268	-
JESSAMINE	-	320	320	-
JOHNSON	418	370	370	-
KENTON	2,564	2,262	2,262	-
COVINGTON	---	1,080	1,080	-
ERLANGER	---	278	278	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	904	904	-
KNOTT	80	286	248	38
KNOX	322	488	486	2
LARUE	-	154	154	-
LAUREL	380	526	526	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY--CON.				
LAWRENCE	402	218	218	-
LEE	-	102	102	-
LESLIE	246	240	228	12
LETCHER	458	545	541	4
LEWIS	22	220	204	16
LINCOLN	2	276	274	2
LIVINGSTON	64	120	120	-
LOGAN	380	368	368	-
WHITE	324	312	312	-
ALL OTHER	56	56	56	-
NEGRO	56	56	56	-
LYON	-	52	52	-
MC CRACKEN	1,524	854	854	-
WHITE	1,378	732	732	-
ALL OTHER	146	122	122	-
NEGRO	136	116	116	-
PADUCAH	---	440	440	-
WHITE	---	328	328	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	112	-
NEGRO	---	108	108	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	414	414	-
MC CREARY	48	270	236	34
MC LEAN	38	156	156	-
MADISON	676	584	584	-
RICHMOND	---	236	236	-
WHITE	---	210	210	-
ALL OTHER	---	26	26	-
NEGRO	---	26	26	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	348	348	-
MAGOFFIN	8	252	252	-
MARION	480	280	280	-
MARSHALL	160	296	296	-
MARTIN	2	218	216	2
MASON	492	274	272	2
MEADE	-	294	294	-
MENIFEE	-	86	86	-
MERCER	274	272	272	-
METCALFE	-	108	108	-
MONROE	222	196	194	2
MONTGOMERY	432	292	292	-
MORGAN	-	194	194	-
MUHLENBERG	422	492	488	4
NELSON	278	390	390	-
NICHOLAS	76	78	78	-
OHIO	242	314	314	-
OLDHAM	50	206	206	-
OWEN	-	112	112	-
OWSLEY	2	76	74	2
PENDLETON	26	166	166	-
PERRY	792	634	632	2
PIKE	1,812	1,249	1,245	4
POWELL	-	166	164	2
PULASKI	1,144	548	546	2
SOMERSET	---	146	146	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	402	400	2
ROBERTSON	-	22	22	-
ROCKCASTLE	68	184	184	-
ROWAN	508	234	232	2
RUSSELL	-	194	194	-
SCOTT	144	334	330	4
SHELBY	290	276	276	-
WHITE	248	236	236	-
ALL OTHER	42	40	40	-
NEGRO	42	38	38	-
SIMPSON	172	206	206	-
WHITE	156	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	16	26	26	-
NEGRO	16	26	26	-
SPENCER	26	98	98	-
TAYLOR	220	248	248	-
TODD	8	156	146	10
WHITE	2	120	118	2
ALL OTHER	6	36	28	8
NEGRO	6	36	28	8
TRIGG	58	140	138	2
WHITE	36	104	104	-
ALL OTHER	22	36	34	2
NEGRO	22	36	34	2
TRIMBLE	-	104	104	-
UNION	150	256	256	-
WHITE	136	230	230	-
ALL OTHER	14	26	26	-
NEGRO	14	26	26	-
KENTUCKY--CON.				
WARREN	1,320	970	970	-
BOWLING GREEN	---	554	554	-
WHITE	---	482	482	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	68	68	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	416	416	-
WASHINGTON	-	162	162	-
WHITE	-	134	134	-
ALL OTHER	-	28	28	-
NEGRO	-	28	28	-
WAYNE	16	267	253	14
WEBSTER	28	228	228	-
WHITLEY	664	398	394	4
WOLFE	370	104	100	4
WOODFORD	276	277	277	-
WHITE	258	251	251	-
ALL OTHER	18	26	26	-
NEGRO	18	26	26	-
LOUISIANA	68,718	68,423	68,216	207
WHITE	41,998	41,760	41,727	33
ALL OTHER	26,720	26,663	26,489	174
NEGRO	26,454	26,407	26,233	174
ACADIA	746	1,034	1,028	6
WHITE	632	794	792	2
ALL OTHER	114	240	236	4
NEGRO	114	240	236	4
CROWLEY	---	326	324	2
WHITE	---	228	228	-
ALL OTHER	---	98	96	2
NEGRO	---	98	96	2
EUNICE, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	708	704	4
WHITE	---	566	564	2
ALL OTHER	---	142	140	2
NEGRO	---	142	140	2
ALLEN	264	362	362	-
WHITE	224	276	276	-
ALL OTHER	40	86	86	-
NEGRO	40	82	82	-
ASCENSION	204	846	844	2
WHITE	158	570	568	2
ALL OTHER	46	276	276	-
NEGRO	46	276	276	-
ASSUMPTION	66	356	354	2
WHITE	38	188	188	-
ALL OTHER	28	168	166	2
NEGRO	28	168	166	2
AVOYELLES	214	638	632	6
WHITE	152	382	382	-
ALL OTHER	62	256	250	6
NEGRO	62	252	246	6
BEAUREGARD	366	422	404	18
WHITE	302	348	348	-
ALL OTHER	64	74	56	18
NEGRO	64	72	54	18
BIENVILLE	12	242	240	2
WHITE	8	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	4	144	142	2
NEGRO	4	144	142	2
BOSSIER	1,290	1,397	1,397	-
WHITE	1,072	1,067	1,067	-
ALL OTHER	218	330	330	-
NEGRO	204	316	316	-
BOSSIER CITY	---	906	906	-
SHREVEPORT, PART	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	489	489	-
WHITE	---	311	311	-
ALL OTHER	---	178	178	-
NEGRO	---	172	172	-
CADDO	6,106	4,472	4,470	2
WHITE	2,828	2,292	2,290	2
ALL OTHER	3,278	2,180	2,180	-
NEGRO	3,270	2,174	2,174	-
SHREVEPORT, PART	---	3,824	3,822	2
WHITE	---	1,952	1,950	2
ALL OTHER	---	1,872	1,872	-
NEGRO	---	1,868	1,868	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				
CADDO--CON.				
SHREVEPORT, TOTAL	---	3,826	3,824	2
WHITE	---	1,954	1,952	2
ALL OTHER	---	1,872	1,872	-
NEGRO	---	1,868	1,868	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	648	648	-
WHITE	---	340	340	-
ALL OTHER	---	308	308	-
NEGRO	---	306	306	-
CALCASIEU	2,716	2,672	2,670	2
WHITE	2,068	1,928	1,926	2
ALL OTHER	648	744	744	-
NEGRO	642	736	736	-
LAKE CHARLES	---	1,372	1,372	-
WHITE	---	790	790	-
ALL OTHER	---	582	582	-
NEGRO	---	576	576	-
SULPHUR	---	330	328	2
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	970	970	-
WHITE	---	822	822	-
ALL OTHER	---	148	148	-
NEGRO	---	146	146	-
CALDWELL	162	146	146	-
WHITE	134	102	102	-
ALL OTHER	28	44	44	-
NEGRO	28	44	44	-
CAMERON	-	118	118	-
CATAHOULA	8	199	193	6
WHITE	4	132	130	2
ALL OTHER	4	67	63	4
NEGRO	4	67	63	4
CLAIBORNE	134	252	250	2
WHITE	86	100	100	-
ALL OTHER	48	152	150	2
NEGRO	48	152	150	2
CONCORDIA	40	350	336	14
WHITE	8	196	196	-
ALL OTHER	32	154	140	14
NEGRO	32	154	140	14
DE SOTO	88	366	364	2
WHITE	62	144	144	-
ALL OTHER	26	222	220	2
NEGRO	26	222	220	2
EAST BATON ROUGE	8,050	5,417	5,417	-
WHITE	4,932	3,294	3,294	-
ALL OTHER	3,118	2,123	2,123	-
NEGRO	3,100	2,107	2,107	-
BATON ROUGE	---	3,519	3,519	-
WHITE	---	2,040	2,040	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,479	1,479	-
NEGRO	---	1,465	1,465	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	1,898	1,898	-
WHITE	---	1,254	1,254	-
ALL OTHER	---	644	644	-
NEGRO	---	642	642	-
EAST CARROLL	144	274	252	22
WHITE	72	78	78	-
ALL OTHER	72	196	174	22
NEGRO	72	196	174	22
EAST FELICIANA	52	298	298	-
WHITE	36	126	126	-
ALL OTHER	16	172	172	-
NEGRO	16	172	172	-
EVANGELINE	344	518	514	4
WHITE	270	338	338	-
ALL OTHER	74	180	176	4
NEGRO	74	180	176	4
FRANKLIN	18	424	422	2
WHITE	8	208	206	2
ALL OTHER	10	216	216	-
NEGRO	10	216	216	-
GRANT	-	227	227	-
WHITE	-	165	165	-
ALL OTHER	-	62	62	-
NEGRO	-	62	62	-
IBERIA	956	1,118	1,118	-
WHITE	744	740	740	-
ALL OTHER	212	378	378	-
NEGRO	212	378	378	-
NEW IBERIA	---	562	562	-
WHITE	---	394	394	-
ALL OTHER	---	168	168	-
NEGRO	---	168	168	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	556	556	-
WHITE	---	346	346	-
ALL OTHER	---	210	210	-
NEGRO	---	210	210	-
LOUISIANA--CON.				
IBERVILLE	120	588	584	4
WHITE	44	274	274	-
ALL OTHER	76	314	310	4
NEGRO	76	312	308	4
JACKSON	168	250	246	4
WHITE	90	162	162	-
ALL OTHER	78	88	84	4
NEGRO	78	88	84	4
JEFFERSON	4,534	6,500	6,498	2
WHITE	4,240	5,406	5,404	2
ALL OTHER	294	1,094	1,094	-
NEGRO	272	1,060	1,060	-
GRETNA	---	616	616	-
WHITE	---	478	478	-
ALL OTHER	---	138	138	-
NEGRO	---	138	138	-
HARAHAN	---	90	90	-
KENNER	---	706	706	-
WHITE	---	524	524	-
ALL OTHER	---	182	182	-
NEGRO	---	178	178	-
WESTWEGO	---	398	398	-
WHITE	---	290	290	-
ALL OTHER	---	108	108	-
NEGRO	---	106	106	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	4,690	4,688	2
WHITE	---	4,024	4,022	2
ALL OTHER	---	666	666	-
NEGRO	---	638	638	-
JEFFERSON DAVIS	432	536	536	-
WHITE	366	430	430	-
ALL OTHER	66	106	106	-
NEGRO	62	104	104	-
JENNINGS	---	224	224	-
WHITE	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	---	44	44	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	312	312	-
WHITE	---	250	250	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
LAFAYETTE	4,170	2,251	2,249	2
WHITE	2,178	1,619	1,617	2
ALL OTHER	1,992	632	632	-
NEGRO	1,990	628	628	-
LAFAYETTE	---	1,351	1,351	-
WHITE	---	891	891	-
ALL OTHER	---	460	460	-
NEGRO	---	456	456	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	900	898	2
WHITE	---	728	726	2
ALL OTHER	---	172	172	-
NEGRO	---	172	172	-
LAFOURCHE	1,302	1,266	1,266	-
WHITE	1,146	1,032	1,032	-
ALL OTHER	156	234	234	-
NEGRO	152	226	226	-
THIBODAUX	---	326	326	-
WHITE	---	210	210	-
ALL OTHER	---	116	116	-
NEGRO	---	116	116	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	940	940	-
LA SALLE	68	262	262	-
WHITE	66	216	216	-
ALL OTHER	2	46	46	-
NEGRO	-	44	44	-
LINCOLN	458	590	590	-
WHITE	314	356	356	-
ALL OTHER	144	234	234	-
NEGRO	144	234	234	-
RUSTON	---	310	310	-
WHITE	---	206	206	-
ALL OTHER	---	104	104	-
NEGRO	---	104	104	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	280	280	-
WHITE	---	150	150	-
ALL OTHER	---	130	130	-
NEGRO	---	130	130	-
LIVINGSTON	32	766	766	-
WHITE	30	682	682	-
ALL OTHER	2	84	84	-
NEGRO	2	84	84	-
MADISON	54	292	280	12
WHITE	6	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	48	208	196	12
NEGRO	48	208	196	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				
MOREHOUSE	522	671	671	-
WHITE	258	309	309	-
ALL OTHER	264	362	362	-
NEGRO	264	362	362	-
BASTROP	---	299	299	-
WHITE	---	133	133	-
ALL OTHER	---	166	166	-
NEGRO	---	166	166	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	372	372	-
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	196	196	-
NEGRO	---	196	196	-
NATCHITOCHES	314	606	598	8
WHITE	252	352	352	-
ALL OTHER	62	254	246	8
NEGRO	60	252	244	8
NATCHITOCHES	---	266	264	2
WHITE	---	152	152	-
ALL OTHER	---	114	112	2
NEGRO	---	112	110	2
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	340	334	6
WHITE	---	200	200	-
ALL OTHER	---	140	134	6
NEGRO	---	140	134	6
ORLEANS, COEX. WITH NEW ORLEANS CITY	16,096	11,111	11,104	7
WHITE	6,788	3,881	3,878	3
ALL OTHER	9,308	7,230	7,226	4
NEGRO	9,262	7,204	7,200	4
OUACHITA	4,290	2,386	2,386	-
WHITE	2,296	1,474	1,474	-
ALL OTHER	1,994	912	912	-
NEGRO	1,988	908	908	-
MONROE	---	1,218	1,218	-
WHITE	---	538	538	-
ALL OTHER	---	680	680	-
NEGRO	---	678	678	-
WEST MONROE	---	356	356	-
WHITE	---	266	266	-
ALL OTHER	---	90	90	-
NEGRO	---	88	88	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	812	812	-
WHITE	---	670	670	-
ALL OTHER	---	142	142	-
NEGRO	---	142	142	-
PLAQUEMINES	186	521	521	-
WHITE	156	365	365	-
ALL OTHER	30	156	156	-
NEGRO	30	156	156	-
POINTE COUPEE	146	374	370	4
WHITE	88	172	170	2
ALL OTHER	58	202	200	2
NEGRO	58	202	200	2
RAPIDES	3,734	2,330	2,328	2
WHITE	2,340	1,590	1,590	-
ALL OTHER	1,394	740	738	2
NEGRO	1,376	724	722	2
ALEXANDRIA	---	1,146	1,146	-
WHITE	---	618	618	-
ALL OTHER	---	528	528	-
NEGRO	---	522	522	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	1,184	1,182	2
WHITE	---	972	972	-
ALL OTHER	---	212	210	2
NEGRO	---	202	200	2
RED RIVER	56	134	134	-
WHITE	44	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	12	72	72	-
NEGRO	12	72	72	-
RICHLAND	244	486	476	10
WHITE	214	238	236	2
ALL OTHER	30	248	240	8
NEGRO	30	246	238	8
SABINE	204	322	320	2
WHITE	160	228	228	-
ALL OTHER	44	94	92	2
NEGRO	44	94	92	2
ST. BERNARD	36	836	836	-
ST. CHARLES	86	576	572	4
WHITE	54	358	356	2
ALL OTHER	32	218	216	2
NEGRO	30	214	212	2
ST. HELENA	34	132	132	-
WHITE	22	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	12	76	76	-
NEGRO	12	76	76	-
LOUISIANA--CON.				
ST. JAMES	234	338	338	-
WHITE	166	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	68	162	162	-
NEGRO	68	162	162	-
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	2	468	468	-
WHITE	-	194	194	-
ALL OTHER	2	274	274	-
NEGRO	2	274	274	-
ST. LANDRY	1,108	1,452	1,450	2
WHITE	842	761	761	-
ALL OTHER	266	691	689	2
NEGRO	264	691	689	2
EUNICE, PART	---	240	240	-
WHITE	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	---	60	60	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
EUNICE, TOTAL	---	240	240	-
WHITE	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	---	60	60	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
OPELOUSAS	---	435	435	-
WHITE	---	170	170	-
ALL OTHER	---	265	265	-
NEGRO	---	265	265	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	777	775	2
WHITE	---	411	411	-
ALL OTHER	---	366	364	2
NEGRO	---	366	364	2
ST. MARTIN	244	644	644	-
WHITE	148	360	360	-
ALL OTHER	96	284	284	-
NEGRO	96	284	284	-
ST. MARY	1,106	1,276	1,274	2
WHITE	864	896	894	2
ALL OTHER	242	380	380	-
NEGRO	236	374	374	-
MORGAN CITY	---	406	406	-
WHITE	---	326	326	-
ALL OTHER	---	80	80	-
NEGRO	---	80	80	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	870	868	2
WHITE	---	570	568	2
ALL OTHER	---	300	300	-
NEGRO	---	294	294	-
ST. TAMMANY	738	1,096	1,094	2
WHITE	620	822	820	2
ALL OTHER	118	274	274	-
NEGRO	118	274	274	-
SLIDELL	---	240	240	-
WHITE	---	182	182	-
ALL OTHER	---	58	58	-
NEGRO	---	58	58	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	856	854	2
WHITE	---	640	638	2
ALL OTHER	---	216	216	-
NEGRO	---	216	216	-
TANGIPAHOA	1,524	1,306	1,306	-
WHITE	844	736	736	-
ALL OTHER	680	570	570	-
NEGRO	676	566	566	-
HAMMOND	---	244	244	-
WHITE	---	120	120	-
ALL OTHER	---	124	124	-
NEGRO	---	120	120	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	1,062	1,062	-
WHITE	---	616	616	-
ALL OTHER	---	446	446	-
NEGRO	---	446	446	-
TENSAS	72	152	138	14
WHITE	20	52	52	-
ALL OTHER	52	100	86	14
NEGRO	52	100	86	14
TERREBONNE	1,526	1,762	1,760	2
WHITE	1,316	1,350	1,348	2
ALL OTHER	210	412	412	-
NEGRO	140	340	340	-
HOUMA	---	680	680	-
WHITE	---	480	480	-
ALL OTHER	---	200	200	-
NEGRO	---	184	184	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	1,082	1,080	2
WHITE	---	870	868	2
ALL OTHER	---	212	212	-
NEGRO	---	156	156	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				
UNION	42	320	316	4
WHITE	28	160	160	-
ALL OTHER	14	160	156	4
NEGRO	14	160	156	4
VERMILION	662	746	746	-
WHITE	612	620	620	-
ALL OTHER	50	126	126	-
NEGRO	48	126	126	-
ABBEVILLE	---	252	252	-
WHITE	---	186	186	-
ALL OTHER	---	66	66	-
NEGRO	---	66	66	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	494	494	-
WHITE	---	434	434	-
ALL OTHER	---	60	60	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
VERNON	756	544	528	16
WHITE	590	462	462	-
ALL OTHER	166	82	66	16
NEGRO	142	74	58	16
WASHINGTON	912	831	829	2
WHITE	530	489	487	2
ALL OTHER	382	342	342	-
NEGRO	380	340	340	-
BOGALUSA	---	351	351	-
WHITE	---	195	195	-
ALL OTHER	---	156	156	-
NEGRO	---	154	154	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	480	478	2
WHITE	---	294	292	2
ALL OTHER	---	186	186	-
NEGRO	---	186	186	-
WEBSTER	338	624	624	-
WHITE	262	340	340	-
ALL OTHER	76	284	284	-
NEGRO	76	284	284	-
MINDEN	---	272	272	-
WHITE	---	112	112	-
ALL OTHER	---	160	160	-
NEGRO	---	160	160	-
BALANCE OF PARISH	---	352	352	-
WHITE	---	228	228	-
ALL OTHER	---	124	124	-
NEGRO	---	124	124	-
WEST BATON ROUGE	6	342	340	2
WHITE	-	184	184	-
ALL OTHER	6	158	156	2
NEGRO	6	158	156	2
WEST CARROLL	58	218	216	2
WHITE	50	162	162	-
ALL OTHER	8	56	54	2
NEGRO	8	56	54	2
WEST FELICIANA	6	150	146	4
WHITE	-	64	64	-
ALL OTHER	6	86	82	4
NEGRO	6	86	82	4
WINN	118	220	218	2
WHITE	82	138	138	-
ALL OTHER	36	82	80	2
NEGRO	36	80	78	2
MAINE	16,229	16,232	16,172	60
WHITE	15,991	16,020	15,960	60
ALL OTHER	238	212	212	-
NEGRO	76	55	55	-
ANDROSCOGGIN	1,595	1,478	1,478	-
AUBURN	---	341	341	-
LEWISTON	---	648	648	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	489	489	-
AROOSTOOK	1,684	1,663	1,662	1
CARIBOU	---	237	237	-
PRESQUE ISLE	---	250	250	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,176	1,175	1
CUMBERLAND	3,716	3,031	3,024	7
PORTLAND	---	998	997	1
SOUTH PORTLAND	---	290	290	-
WESTBROOK	---	274	274	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,469	1,463	6
FRANKLIN	340	371	369	2
HANCOCK	453	547	547	-
KENNEBEC	1,930	1,563	1,561	2
AUGUSTA	---	313	313	-
WATERVILLE	---	277	276	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	973	972	1
KNOX	571	477	458	19
MAINE--CON.				
LINCOLN	195	304	303	1
OXFORD	524	657	655	2
PENOBSCOT	2,083	1,913	1,911	2
BANGOR	---	535	535	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,378	1,376	2
PISCATAQUIS	316	253	249	4
SAGADAHOC	102	421	420	1
SOMERSET	388	671	666	5
WALDO	155	442	440	2
WASHINGTON	446	489	483	6
YORK	1,731	1,952	1,946	6
BIDDEFORD	---	326	326	-
SACO	---	227	226	1
SANFORD TOWN#	---	268	266	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,131	1,128	3
MARYLAND	51,042	58,187	58,009	178
WHITE	37,844	43,275	43,161	114
ALL OTHER	13,198	14,912	14,848	64
NEGRO	12,324	13,946	13,886	60
ALLEGANY	1,580	1,122	1,122	-
CUMBERLAND	---	398	398	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	724	724	-
ANNE ARUNDEL	2,280	4,699	4,691	8
WHITE	1,920	4,089	4,083	6
ALL OTHER	360	610	608	2
NEGRO	300	534	532	2
ANNAPOLIS	---	522	522	-
WHITE	---	338	338	-
ALL OTHER	---	184	184	-
NEGRO	---	156	156	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,177	4,169	8
WHITE	---	3,751	3,745	6
ALL OTHER	---	426	424	2
NEGRO	---	378	376	2
BALTIMORE	5,688	6,702	6,682	20
WHITE	5,362	6,330	6,314	16
ALL OTHER	326	372	368	4
NEGRO	252	282	278	4
BALTIMORE CITY	19,620	14,125	14,047	78
WHITE	10,922	5,966	5,930	36
ALL OTHER	8,698	8,159	8,117	42
NEGRO	8,412	7,929	7,889	40
CALVERT	308	420	420	-
WHITE	136	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	172	186	186	-
NEGRO	172	186	186	-
CAROLINE	2	272	270	2
WHITE	-	198	198	-
ALL OTHER	2	74	72	2
NEGRO	2	74	72	2
CARROLL	652	926	924	2
CECIL	532	888	886	2
CHARLES	544	969	969	-
WHITE	346	695	695	-
ALL OTHER	198	274	274	-
NEGRO	196	270	270	-
DORCHESTER	300	440	440	-
WHITE	148	278	278	-
ALL OTHER	152	162	162	-
NEGRO	152	162	162	-
CAMBRIDGE	---	188	188	-
WHITE	---	102	102	-
ALL OTHER	---	86	86	-
NEGRO	---	86	86	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	252	252	-
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	76	76	-
NEGRO	---	76	76	-
FREDERICK	1,050	1,284	1,284	-
FREDERICK	---	362	362	-
WHITE	---	306	306	-
ALL OTHER	---	56	56	-
NEGRO	---	54	54	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	922	922	-
GARRETT	350	406	406	-
HARFORD	1,500	1,926	1,920	6
WHITE	1,328	1,718	1,712	6
ALL OTHER	172	208	208	-
NEGRO	136	182	182	-
ABERDEEN	---	214	214	-
WHITE	---	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	---	48	48	-
NEGRO	---	46	46	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,712	1,706	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MARYLAND--CON.				
HOWARD	12	1,046	1,040	6
KENT	284	228	228	-
WHITE	218	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	66	62	62	-
NEGRO	66	60	60	-
MONTGOMERY	7,056	6,799	6,781	18
WHITE	6,258	5,979	5,967	12
ALL OTHER	798	820	814	6
NEGRO	550	626	620	6
ROCKVILLE	---	1,160	1,160	-
TAKOMA PARK, PART	---	270	270	-
WHITE	---	182	182	-
ALL OTHER	---	88	88	-
NEGRO	---	74	74	-
TAKOMA PARK, TOTAL	---	364	362	2
WHITE	---	244	242	2
ALL OTHER	---	120	120	-
NEGRO	---	102	102	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,369	5,351	18
WHITE	---	4,781	4,769	12
ALL OTHER	---	588	582	6
NEGRO	---	442	436	6
PRINCE GEORGES	4,448	11,563	11,545	18
WHITE	3,300	8,750	8,738	12
ALL OTHER	1,148	2,813	2,807	6
NEGRO	1,034	2,553	2,549	4
BOWIE	---	432	430	2
COLLEGE PARK	---	262	262	-
GREENBELT	---	450	450	-
HYATTSVILLE	---	1,126	1,126	-
LAUREL	---	674	674	-
NEW CARROLLTON	---	226	226	-
TAKOMA PARK, PART	---	94	92	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	8,299	8,285	14
WHITE	---	5,988	5,980	8
ALL OTHER	---	2,311	2,305	6
NEGRO	---	2,145	2,141	4
QUEEN ANNES	-	224	224	-
WHITE	-	168	168	-
ALL OTHER	-	56	56	-
NEGRO	-	54	54	-
ST. MARYS	1,004	1,020	1,008	12
WHITE	826	832	820	12
ALL OTHER	178	188	188	-
NEGRO	164	172	172	-
SOMERSET	94	302	302	-
WHITE	64	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	30	122	122	-
NEGRO	30	120	120	-
TALBOT	738	298	298	-
WHITE	536	216	216	-
ALL OTHER	202	82	82	-
NEGRO	200	82	82	-
WASHINGTON	1,522	1,440	1,436	4
HAGERSTOWN	---	672	672	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	768	764	4
WICOMICO	1,476	786	786	-
WHITE	996	558	558	-
ALL OTHER	480	228	228	-
NEGRO	472	224	224	-
SALISBURY	---	302	302	-
WHITE	---	194	194	-
ALL OTHER	---	108	108	-
NEGRO	---	106	106	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	484	484	-
WHITE	---	364	364	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	120	-
NEGRO	---	118	118	-
WORCESTER	2	302	300	2
WHITE	-	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	2	138	136	2
NEGRO	2	138	136	2
MASSACHUSETTS	79,168	76,869	76,797	72
WHITE	73,780	71,588	71,522	66
ALL OTHER	5,388	5,281	5,275	6
NEGRO	4,558	4,497	4,491	6
BARNSTABLE	1,266	1,326	1,318	8
BERKSHIRE	2,038	1,886	1,884	2
NORTH ADAMS	---	230	230	-
PITTSFIELD	---	766	766	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	890	888	2

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MASSACHUSETTS--CON.				
BRISTOL	6,334	6,432	6,424	8
ATTLEBORO	---	526	526	-
FALL RIVER	---	1,658	1,658	-
NEW BEDFORD	---	1,433	1,428	5
SOMERSET TOWN#	---	208	208	-
TAUNTON	---	600	599	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,007	2,005	2
DUKES	64	68	68	-
ESSEX	8,822	8,609	8,603	6
BEVERLY	---	449	447	2
DANVERS TOWN#	---	282	282	-
GLOUCESTER	---	394	392	2
HAVERHILL	---	640	640	-
LAWRENCE	---	1,347	1,347	-
LYNN	---	1,319	1,319	-
MARBLEHEAD TOWN#	---	154	154	-
METHUEN TOWN#	---	463	463	-
NEWBURYPORT	---	265	265	-
PEABODY	---	591	591	-
SALEM	---	508	508	-
SAUGUS TOWN#	---	288	288	-
SWAMPSCOTT TOWN#	---	116	116	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,793	1,791	2
FRANKLIN	934	863	863	-
HAMPDEN	7,062	6,530	6,516	14
WHITE	6,430	5,914	5,900	14
ALL OTHER	632	616	616	-
NEGRO	586	572	572	-
CHICOPEE	---	952	952	-
HOLYOKE	---	793	793	-
LONGMEADOW TOWN#	---	92	92	-
SPRINGFIELD	---	2,573	2,571	2
WHITE	---	2,061	2,059	2
ALL OTHER	---	512	512	-
NEGRO	---	492	492	-
WESTFIELD	---	498	490	8
WEST SPRINGFIELD TOWN#	---	376	376	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,246	1,242	4
HAMPSHIRE	1,202	1,347	1,347	-
AMHERST TOWN#	---	182	182	-
NORTHAMPTON	---	288	288	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	877	877	-
MIDDLESEX	17,436	18,171	18,157	14
WHITE	17,024	17,656	17,644	12
ALL OTHER	412	515	513	2
NEGRO	230	296	294	2
ARLINGTON TOWN#	---	659	657	2
BELMONT TOWN#	---	279	279	-
BILLERICA TOWN#	---	508	508	-
BURLINGTON TOWN#	---	329	329	-
CAMBRIDGE	---	1,016	1,014	2
CHELMSFORD TOWN#	---	388	388	-
EVERETT	---	595	595	-
FRAMINGHAM TOWN#	---	970	968	2
LEXINGTON TOWN#	---	230	230	-
LOWELL	---	1,824	1,824	-
MALDEN	---	797	796	1
MARLBOROUGH	---	462	460	2
MEDFORD	---	679	679	-
MELROSE	---	390	390	-
NATICK TOWN#	---	362	360	2
NEWTON	---	726	726	-
READING TOWN#	---	276	276	-
SOMERVILLE	---	1,300	1,300	-
STONEHAM TOWN#	---	214	214	-
WAKEFIELD TOWN#	---	326	324	2
WALTHAM	---	811	811	-
WATERTOWN TOWN#	---	533	533	-
WINCHESTER TOWN#	---	208	208	-
WOBURN	---	560	560	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,729	3,728	1
NANTUCKET	60	233	233	-
NORFOLK	6,330	7,046	7,044	2
BRAINTREE TOWN#	---	369	367	2
BROOKLINE TOWN#	---	368	368	-
DEDHAM TOWN#	---	256	256	-
HOLBROOK TOWN#	---	151	151	-
MILTON TOWN#	---	177	177	-
NEEDHAM TOWN#	---	273	273	-
NORWOOD TOWN#	---	355	355	-
QUINCY	---	1,334	1,334	-
RANDOLPH TOWN#	---	366	366	-
WELLESLEY TOWN#	---	210	210	-
WEYMOUTH TOWN#	---	787	787	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,400	2,400	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MASSACHUSETTS--CON.				
PLYMOUTH	2,386	5,694	5,689	5
BROCKTON	---	1,773	1,772	1
ROCKLAND TOWN#	---	217	217	-
WHITMAN TOWN#	---	248	248	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,456	3,452	4
SUFFOLK	16,352	9,965	9,959	6
WHITE	12,950	6,823	6,821	2
ALL OTHER	3,402	3,142	3,138	4
NEGRO	3,090	2,932	2,928	4
BOSTON	---	8,904	8,898	6
WHITE	---	5,788	5,786	2
ALL OTHER	---	3,116	3,112	4
NEGRO	---	2,916	2,912	4
CHELSEA	---	364	364	-
REVERE	---	312	512	-
WINTHROP TOWN#	---	185	185	-
WORCESTER	8,882	8,699	8,692	7
CLINTON TOWN#	---	205	205	-
FITCHBURG	---	671	669	2
GARDNER	---	293	293	-
LEOMINSTER	---	501	501	-
WORCESTER	---	2,376	2,376	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,653	4,648	5
MICHIGAN	146,030	146,954	146,728	226
WHITE	118,606	119,488	119,324	164
ALL OTHER	27,424	27,466	27,404	62
NEGRO	26,256	26,292	26,232	60
ALCONA	-	100	100	-
ALGER	96	108	106	2
ALLEGAN	608	1,108	1,104	4
HOLLAND, PART	---	34	34	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,074	1,070	4
ALPENA	604	496	494	2
ALPENA	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	286	284	2
ANTRIM	2	234	232	2
ARENAC	150	182	182	-
BARAGA	186	134	134	-
BARRY	324	630	630	-
BAY	1,910	1,950	1,950	-
BAY CITY	---	866	866	-
MIDLAND, PART	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,082	1,082	-
BENZIE	112	118	118	-
BERRIEN	3,324	3,028	3,024	4
WHITE	2,538	2,310	2,308	2
ALL OTHER	786	718	716	2
NEGRO	776	708	706	2
BENTON HARBOR	---	668	666	2
WHITE	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	---	488	486	2
NEGRO	---	486	484	2
NILES	---	384	384	-
ST. JOSEPH	---	134	134	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,842	1,840	2
BRANCH	724	622	622	-
CALHOUN	2,630	2,378	2,376	2
WHITE	2,306	2,048	2,046	2
ALL OTHER	324	330	330	-
NEGRO	298	302	302	-
ALBION	---	184	184	-
WHITE	---	122	122	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
BATTLE CREEK	---	856	856	-
WHITE	---	624	624	-
ALL OTHER	---	232	232	-
NEGRO	---	220	220	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,338	1,336	2
CASS	194	669	669	-
WHITE	156	585	585	-
ALL OTHER	38	84	84	-
NEGRO	30	76	76	-
CHARLEVOIX	116	258	258	-
CHEBOYGAN	234	296	296	-
CHIPPEWA	692	694	692	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	---	278	276	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	416	416	-
CLARE	198	266	266	-
CLINTON	128	807	807	-
LANSING, PART	---	5	5	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	802	802	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MICHIGAN--CON.				
CRAWFORD	274	104	104	-
DELTA	670	628	626	2
ESCANABA	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	418	416	2
DICKINSON	412	302	302	-
EATON	468	1,124	1,122	2
LANSING, PART	---	34	34	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,090	1,088	2
EMMET	658	280	278	2
GENESEE	8,540	8,123	8,121	2
WHITE	6,784	6,359	6,357	2
ALL OTHER	1,756	1,764	1,764	-
NEGRO	1,728	1,736	1,736	-
FLINT	---	4,056	4,056	-
WHITE	---	2,480	2,480	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,576	1,576	-
NEGRO	---	1,558	1,558	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,067	4,065	2
GLADWIN	92	230	230	-
GOGEBIC	304	254	252	2
GRAND TRAVERSE	1,124	669	669	-
TRAVERSE CITY	---	301	301	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	368	368	-
GRATIOT	802	674	672	2
HILLSDALE	380	640	638	2
HOUGHTON	494	516	516	-
HURON	490	538	538	-
INGHAM	5,878	4,499	4,493	6
WHITE	5,320	3,959	3,955	4
ALL OTHER	558	540	538	2
NEGRO	488	476	474	2
EAST LANSING	---	477	477	-
LANSING, PART	---	2,766	2,762	4
WHITE	---	2,352	2,350	2
ALL OTHER	---	414	412	2
NEGRO	---	394	392	2
LANSING, TOTAL	---	2,805	2,801	4
WHITE	---	2,385	2,383	2
ALL OTHER	---	420	418	2
NEGRO	---	400	398	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,256	1,254	2
IONIA	544	860	860	-
IOSCO	616	580	580	-
IRON	134	134	134	-
ISABELLA	518	670	668	2
MOUNT PLEASANT	---	186	186	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	484	482	2
JACKSON	2,282	2,220	2,216	4
JACKSON	---	837	837	-
WHITE	---	667	667	-
ALL OTHER	---	170	170	-
NEGRO	---	164	164	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,383	1,379	4
KALAMAZOO	3,564	3,016	3,014	2
WHITE	3,194	2,654	2,652	2
ALL OTHER	370	362	362	-
NEGRO	344	336	336	-
KALAMAZOO	---	1,476	1,474	2
WHITE	---	1,148	1,146	2
ALL OTHER	---	328	328	-
NEGRO	---	314	314	-
PORTAGE	---	460	460	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,080	1,080	-
KALKASKA	2	120	118	2
KENT	7,830	6,590	6,584	6
WHITE	7,080	5,862	5,856	6
ALL OTHER	750	728	728	-
NEGRO	686	666	666	-
EAST GRAND RAPIDS	---	102	102	-
GRAND RAPIDS	---	3,196	3,192	4
WHITE	---	2,534	2,530	4
ALL OTHER	---	662	662	-
NEGRO	---	626	626	-
GRANDVILLE	---	158	158	-
KENTWOOD	---	322	322	-
WALKER	---	116	116	-
WYOMING	---	838	836	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,858	1,858	-
KEWEENAW	-	30	30	-
LAKE	2	111	111	-
WHITE	2	77	77	-
ALL OTHER	-	34	34	-
NEGRO	-	34	34	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MICHIGAN--CON.				
LAPEER	924	944	942	2
LEELANAU	48	136	136	-
LENAWEE	1,634	1,464	1,462	2
ADRIAN	---	414	412	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,050	1,050	-
LIVINGSTON	514	1,024	1,022	2
LUCE	74	94	94	-
MACKINAC	84	158	158	-
MACOMB	6,738	9,598	9,588	10
CENTER LINE	---	144	144	-
EAST DETROIT	---	436	436	-
FRASER	---	298	298	-
MOUNT CLEMENS	---	1,031	1,031	-
WHITE	---	933	933	-
ALL OTHER	---	98	98	-
NEGRO	---	94	94	-
ROSEVILLE	---	950	950	-
ST. CLAIR SHORES	---	950	948	2
STERLING HEIGHTS	---	1,263	1,261	2
WARREN	---	2,270	2,268	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,256	2,252	4
MANISTEE	290	294	294	-
MARQUETTE	1,248	1,230	1,228	2
MARQUETTE	---	288	286	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	942	942	-
MASON	352	332	332	-
MECOSTA	382	493	491	2
BIG RAPIDS	---	155	155	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	338	336	2
MENOMINEE	258	316	314	2
MENOMINEE	---	118	118	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	198	196	2
MIDLAND	1,274	1,064	1,064	-
MIDLAND, PART	---	602	602	-
MIDLAND, TOTAL	---	604	604	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	462	462	-
MISSAUKEE	-	100	100	-
MONROE	1,242	2,116	2,110	6
MONROE	---	676	674	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,440	1,436	4
MONTCALM	1,162	776	772	4
MONTMORENCY	-	102	102	-
MUSKEGON	2,558	2,572	2,564	8
WHITE	2,058	2,068	2,064	4
ALL OTHER	500	504	500	4
NEGRO	476	476	472	4
MUSKEGON	---	916	914	2
WHITE	---	688	688	-
ALL OTHER	---	228	226	2
NEGRO	---	220	218	2
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS	---	400	398	2
WHITE	---	158	158	-
ALL OTHER	---	242	240	2
NEGRO	---	236	234	2
NORTON SHORES	---	234	234	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,022	1,018	4
NEWAYGO	390	420	420	-
OAKLAND	15,800	13,649	13,633	16
WHITE	14,086	12,641	12,627	14
ALL OTHER	1,714	1,008	1,006	2
NEGRO	1,572	892	890	2
BERKLEY	---	298	298	-
BEVERLY HILLS	---	28	28	-
BIRMINGHAM	---	402	400	2
CLAWSON	---	264	264	-
FARMINGTON	---	350	350	-
FERNDALE	---	548	548	-
HAZEL PARK	---	412	412	-
MADISON HEIGHTS	---	638	638	-
OAK PARK	---	468	468	-
PONTIAC	---	2,304	2,300	4
WHITE	---	1,530	1,528	2
ALL OTHER	---	774	772	2
NEGRO	---	766	764	2
ROYAL OAK	---	1,109	1,107	2
SOUTHFIELD	---	698	698	-
TROY	---	674	674	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,456	5,448	8
OCEANA	296	342	342	-
OGEMAW	300	174	174	-
ONTONAGON	140	164	164	-
OSCEOLA	166	302	302	-
OSCODA	2	80	80	-
OTSEGO	114	204	204	-
MICHIGAN--CON.				
OTTAWA	1,684	2,072	2,070	2
GRAND HAVEN	---	158	158	-
HOLLAND, PART	---	360	360	-
HOLLAND, TOTAL	---	394	394	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,554	1,552	2
PRESQUE ISLE	212	208	208	-
ROSCOMMON	2	136	134	2
SAGINAW	4,224	4,047	4,043	4
WHITE	3,344	3,169	3,165	4
ALL OTHER	880	878	878	-
NEGRO	862	860	860	-
SAGINAW	---	2,126	2,124	2
WHITE	---	1,342	1,340	2
ALL OTHER	---	784	784	-
NEGRO	---	770	770	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,921	1,919	2
ST. CLAIR	1,950	2,101	2,099	2
PORT HURON	---	714	714	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,387	1,385	2
ST. JOSEPH	788	910	908	2
SANILAC	438	610	606	4
SCHOOLCRAFT	204	150	150	-
SHIAWASSEE	1,044	1,209	1,201	8
OWOSSO	---	348	346	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	861	855	6
TUSCOLA	432	895	893	2
VAN BUREN	408	1,071	1,067	4
WASHTENAW	4,848	3,752	3,750	2
WHITE	4,208	3,174	3,172	2
ALL OTHER	640	578	578	-
NEGRO	558	498	498	-
ANN ARBOR	---	1,450	1,450	-
YPSILANTI	---	682	682	-
WHITE	---	484	484	-
ALL OTHER	---	198	198	-
NEGRO	---	196	196	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,620	1,618	2
WAYNE	44,928	44,309	44,225	84
WHITE	26,918	25,493	25,457	36
ALL OTHER	18,010	18,816	18,768	48
NEGRO	17,674	18,476	18,430	46
ALLEN PARK	---	348	348	-
DEARBORN	---	1,022	1,022	-
DEARBORN HEIGHTS	---	874	872	2
DETROIT	---	27,081	27,015	66
WHITE	---	9,901	9,883	18
ALL OTHER	---	17,180	17,132	48
NEGRO	---	16,996	16,950	46
ECORSE	---	376	376	-
WHITE	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	---	142	142	-
NEGRO	---	140	140	-
GARDEN CITY	---	520	520	-
GROSSE POINTE FARMS	---	62	62	-
GROSSE POINTE PARK	---	118	118	-
GROSSE POINTE WOODS	---	168	168	-
HAMTRAMCK	---	356	354	2
WHITE	---	290	288	2
ALL OTHER	---	66	66	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
HARPER WOODS	---	148	148	-
HIGHLAND PARK	---	620	620	-
WHITE	---	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	---	490	490	-
NEGRO	---	480	480	-
INKSTER	---	822	822	-
WHITE	---	340	340	-
ALL OTHER	---	482	482	-
NEGRO	---	476	476	-
LINCOLN PARK	---	694	694	-
LIVONIA	---	1,224	1,222	2
MELVINDALE	---	206	206	-
PLYMOUTH	---	368	368	-
RIVER ROUGE	---	358	358	-
WHITE	---	252	252	-
ALL OTHER	---	106	106	-
NEGRO	---	104	104	-
RIVERVIEW	---	190	190	-
SOUTHGATE	---	503	503	-
TAYLOR	---	1,744	1,738	6
TRENTON	---	367	367	-
WAYNE	---	488	488	-
WESTLAND	---	1,766	1,764	2
WYANDOTTE	---	648	648	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,238	3,234	4
WEXFORD	568	346	346	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA	56,526	56,334	56,210	124
WHITE	54,404	54,186	54,066	120
ALL OTHER	2,122	2,148	2,144	4
NEGRO	1,084	1,093	1,091	2
AITKIN	114	156	154	2
ANOKA	2,356	2,962	2,960	2
ANOKA	---	266	266	-
BLAINE, PART	---	508	508	-
BLAINE, TOTAL	---	508	508	-
COLUMBIA HEIGHTS	---	324	324	-
COON RAPIDS	---	556	554	2
FRIDLEY	---	472	472	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	836	836	-
BECKER	396	388	388	-
BELTRAMI	470	432	428	4
WHITE	364	336	332	4
ALL OTHER	106	96	96	-
NEGRO	2	2	2	-
BEMIDJI	---	158	158	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	274	270	4
WHITE	---	190	186	4
ALL OTHER	---	84	84	-
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
BENTON	2	430	428	2
ST. CLOUD, PART	---	94	94	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	336	334	2
BIG STONE	180	90	90	-
BLUE EARTH	1,028	763	763	-
MANKATO	---	432	432	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	331	331	-
BROWN	670	424	422	2
NEW ULM	---	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	244	242	2
CARLTON	352	377	377	-
CARVER	614	526	520	6
CASS	60	259	259	-
CHIPPEWA	186	190	190	-
CHISAGO	270	339	339	-
CLAY	320	632	630	2
MOORHEAD	---	378	378	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	254	252	2
CLEARWATER	124	129	129	-
COOK	48	58	58	-
COTTONWOOD	212	202	200	2
CROW WING	610	522	520	2
BRAINERD	---	184	184	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	338	336	2
DAKOTA	838	2,560	2,554	6
BURNSVILLE	---	386	386	-
HASTINGS, PART	---	214	214	-
HASTINGS, TOTAL	---	214	214	-
INVER GROVE HEIGHTS	---	266	266	-
SOUTH ST. PAUL	---	334	334	-
WEST ST. PAUL	---	314	312	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,046	1,042	4
DODGE	-	194	194	-
DOUGLAS	364	314	314	-
FARIBAULT	268	264	264	-
FILLMORE	160	270	270	-
FREEBORN	538	499	499	-
ALBERT LEA	---	250	250	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	249	249	-
GOODHUE	756	524	524	-
RED WING	---	188	188	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	336	336	-
GRANT	44	66	66	-
HENNEPIN	15,632	13,143	13,121	22
WHITE	14,530	12,089	12,071	18
ALL OTHER	1,102	1,054	1,050	4
NEGRO	662	656	654	2
BLOOMINGTON	---	942	942	-
BROOKLYN CENTER	---	522	522	-
BROOKLYN PARK	---	714	714	-
CRYSTAL	---	408	408	-
EDINA	---	342	342	-
GOLDEN VALLEY	---	254	254	-
HOPKINS	---	270	270	-
MINNEAPOLIS	---	5,951	5,931	20
WHITE	---	4,989	4,973	16
ALL OTHER	---	962	958	4
NEGRO	---	618	616	2
MINNETONKA	---	356	356	-
NEW HOPE	---	422	422	-
PLYMOUTH	---	258	258	-
RICHFIELD	---	598	598	-
ROBBINSDALE	---	214	214	-
ST. LOUIS PARK	---	580	580	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,312	1,310	2
MINNESOTA--CON.				
HOUSTON	106	232	232	-
HUBBARD	196	156	156	-
ISANTI	374	260	260	-
ITASCA	540	528	528	-
JACKSON	132	192	192	-
KANABEC	208	198	186	12
KANDIYOHI	480	494	494	-
WILLMAR	---	198	198	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	296	296	-
KITTSON	136	104	104	-
KOOCHICHING	220	258	258	-
LAC QUI PARLE	74	104	104	-
LAKE	160	190	190	-
LAKE OF THE WOODS	102	77	77	-
LE SUEUR	80	292	292	-
LINCOLN	120	100	100	-
LYON	438	354	352	2
MC LEOD	476	451	451	-
MAHNOMEN	56	72	72	-
WHITE	54	64	64	-
ALL OTHER	2	8	8	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
MARSHALL	58	206	206	-
MARTIN	336	312	312	-
FAIRMONT	---	154	154	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	158	158	-
MEEKER	330	288	288	-
MILLE LACS	304	210	210	-
MORRISON	488	478	478	-
MOWER	540	593	593	-
AUSTIN	---	347	347	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	246	246	-
MURRAY	116	182	182	-
NICOLLET	128	342	342	-
NOBLES	318	274	270	4
NORMAN	90	106	104	2
OLMSTED	1,794	1,396	1,394	2
ROCHESTER	---	966	964	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	430	430	-
OTTER TAIL	468	570	570	-
FERGUS FALLS	---	190	190	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	380	380	-
PENNINGTON	364	280	280	-
PINE	94	248	246	2
PIPESTONE	160	164	164	-
POLK	384	520	520	-
POPE	146	142	142	-
RAMSEY	8,024	6,977	6,953	24
WHITE	7,560	6,501	6,477	24
ALL OTHER	464	476	476	-
NEGRO	350	342	342	-
BLAINE, PART	---	-	-	-
MAPLEWOOD	---	336	336	-
NEW BRIGHTON	---	446	446	-
NORTH ST. PAUL	---	202	202	-
ROSEVILLE	---	440	438	2
ST. PAUL	---	4,415	4,401	14
WHITE	---	4,013	3,999	14
ALL OTHER	---	402	402	-
NEGRO	---	324	324	-
SHOREVIEW	---	162	160	2
WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART	---	394	390	4
WHITE BEAR LAKE, TOTAL	---	398	394	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	582	580	2
RED LAKE	58	90	90	-
REDWOOD	182	260	260	-
RENVILLE	166	288	288	-
RICE	622	606	600	6
FARIBAULT	---	230	224	6
NORTHFIELD	---	103	103	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	273	273	-
ROCK	200	162	162	-
ROSEAU	202	194	194	-
ST. LOUIS	3,302	2,936	2,934	2
DULUTH	---	1,492	1,490	2
HIBBING	---	182	182	-
VIRGINIA	---	126	126	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,136	1,136	-
SCOTT	806	610	610	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA--CON.				
SHERBURNE	-	308	308	-
ST. CLOUD, PART	---	58	58	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	250	250	-
SIBLEY	138	202	202	-
STEARNS	2,206	1,498	1,498	-
ST. CLOUD, PART	---	402	402	-
ST. CLOUD, TOTAL	---	554	554	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,096	1,096	-
STEELE	446	396	396	-
OWATONNA	---	226	226	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	170	170	-
STEVENS	172	164	164	-
SWIFT	150	164	162	2
TODD	276	326	326	-
TRAVERSE	62	72	70	2
WABASHA	238	259	259	-
WADENA	270	220	220	-
WASECA	132	214	214	-
WASHINGTON	604	1,458	1,448	10
COTTAGE GROVE	---	202	202	-
HASTINGS, PART	---	-	-	-
STILLWATER	---	170	168	2
WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART	---	4	4	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,082	1,074	8
WATONWAN	152	178	178	-
WILKIN	324	108	108	-
WINONA	546	594	594	-
WINONA	---	334	334	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	260	260	-
WRIGHT	384	770	768	2
YELLOW MEDICINE	236	194	194	-
MISSISSIPPI	45,570	46,009	44,193	1,816
WHITE	23,656	23,744	23,701	43
ALL OTHER	21,914	22,265	20,492	1,773
NEGRO	21,646	22,001	20,228	1,773
ADAMS	1,506	774	770	4
WHITE	662	302	300	2
ALL OTHER	844	472	470	2
NEGRO	844	472	470	2
NATCHEZ	---	418	418	-
WHITE	---	140	140	-
ALL OTHER	---	278	278	-
NEGRO	---	278	278	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	356	352	4
WHITE	---	162	160	2
ALL OTHER	---	194	192	2
NEGRO	---	194	192	2
ALCORN	228	488	472	16
WHITE	174	416	414	2
ALL OTHER	54	72	58	14
NEGRO	54	70	56	14
CORINTH	---	184	176	8
WHITE	---	132	130	2
ALL OTHER	---	52	46	6
NEGRO	---	52	46	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	304	296	8
AMITE	34	212	182	30
WHITE	-	92	92	-
ALL OTHER	34	120	90	30
NEGRO	34	120	90	30
ATTALA	332	350	278	72
WHITE	184	172	172	-
ALL OTHER	148	178	106	72
NEGRO	144	174	102	72
BENTON	2	67	63	4
WHITE	-	43	41	2
ALL OTHER	2	24	22	2
NEGRO	2	24	22	2
BOLIVAR	2,438	1,384	1,366	18
WHITE	344	290	290	-
ALL OTHER	2,094	1,094	1,076	18
NEGRO	2,094	1,094	1,076	18
CLEVELAND	---	394	390	4
WHITE	---	142	142	-
ALL OTHER	---	252	248	4
NEGRO	---	252	248	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	990	976	14
WHITE	---	148	148	-
ALL OTHER	---	842	828	14
NEGRO	---	842	828	14
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
CALHOUN	150	250	242	8
WHITE	60	148	146	2
ALL OTHER	90	102	96	6
NEGRO	90	102	96	6
CARROLL	30	164	138	26
WHITE	-	48	48	-
ALL OTHER	30	116	90	26
NEGRO	30	116	90	26
CHICKASAW	306	322	320	2
WHITE	114	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	192	148	146	2
NEGRO	192	148	146	2
CHOCTAW	134	128	120	8
WHITE	48	82	82	-
ALL OTHER	86	46	38	8
NEGRO	86	46	38	8
CLAIBORNE	62	214	202	12
WHITE	16	56	54	2
ALL OTHER	46	158	148	10
NEGRO	46	156	146	10
CLARKE	46	256	256	-
WHITE	28	142	142	-
ALL OTHER	18	114	114	-
NEGRO	18	114	114	-
CLAY	298	387	361	26
WHITE	112	144	144	-
ALL OTHER	186	243	217	26
NEGRO	186	243	217	26
COAHOMA	506	878	828	50
WHITE	250	208	208	-
ALL OTHER	256	670	620	50
NEGRO	254	668	618	50
CLARKSDALE	---	506	498	8
WHITE	---	146	146	-
ALL OTHER	---	360	352	8
NEGRO	---	358	350	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	372	330	42
WHITE	---	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	---	310	268	42
NEGRO	---	310	268	42
COPIAH	594	542	530	12
WHITE	194	182	182	-
ALL OTHER	400	360	348	12
NEGRO	394	354	342	12
COVINGTON	134	266	260	6
WHITE	88	138	138	-
ALL OTHER	46	128	122	6
NEGRO	44	126	120	6
DE SOTO	26	795	771	24
WHITE	-	561	561	-
ALL OTHER	26	234	210	24
NEGRO	26	232	208	24
FORREST	1,598	1,117	1,106	11
WHITE	1,176	715	714	1
ALL OTHER	422	402	392	10
NEGRO	412	394	384	10
HATTIESBURG, PART	---	689	680	9
WHITE	---	377	376	1
ALL OTHER	---	312	304	8
NEGRO	---	310	302	8
HATTIESBURG, TOTAL	---	699	690	9
WHITE	---	385	384	1
ALL OTHER	---	314	306	8
NEGRO	---	312	304	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	428	426	2
WHITE	---	338	338	-
ALL OTHER	---	90	88	2
NEGRO	---	84	82	2
FRANKLIN	38	130	130	-
WHITE	26	54	54	-
ALL OTHER	12	76	76	-
NEGRO	12	76	76	-
GEORGE	242	275	273	2
WHITE	190	217	217	-
ALL OTHER	52	58	56	2
NEGRO	52	58	56	2
GREENE	82	186	182	4
WHITE	46	122	122	-
ALL OTHER	36	64	60	4
NEGRO	36	64	60	4
GRENADA	406	360	332	28
WHITE	210	170	168	2
ALL OTHER	196	190	164	26
NEGRO	196	190	164	26

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
HANCOCK	50	310	300	10
WHITE	36	272	272	-
ALL OTHER	14	38	28	10
NEGRO	14	38	28	10
HARRISON	3,698	3,187	3,107	80
WHITE	2,986	2,509	2,505	4
ALL OTHER	712	678	602	76
NEGRO	668	636	560	76
BILOXI	---	1,173	1,169	4
WHITE	---	969	969	-
ALL OTHER	---	204	200	4
NEGRO	---	188	184	4
GULFPORT	---	958	924	34
WHITE	---	612	610	2
ALL OTHER	---	346	314	32
NEGRO	---	328	296	32
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,056	1,014	42
WHITE	---	928	926	2
ALL OTHER	---	128	88	40
NEGRO	---	120	80	40
HINDS	6,190	4,126	4,114	12
WHITE	2,878	1,891	1,891	-
ALL OTHER	3,312	2,235	2,223	12
NEGRO	3,272	2,215	2,203	12
JACKSON, PART	---	3,100	3,092	8
WHITE	---	1,379	1,379	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,721	1,713	8
NEGRO	---	1,705	1,697	8
JACKSON, TOTAL	---	3,103	3,095	8
WHITE	---	1,380	1,380	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,723	1,715	8
NEGRO	---	1,707	1,699	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,026	1,022	4
WHITE	---	512	512	-
ALL OTHER	---	514	510	4
NEGRO	---	510	506	4
HOLMES	508	491	471	20
WHITE	52	53	53	-
ALL OTHER	456	438	418	20
NEGRO	456	438	418	20
HUMPHREYS	300	328	300	28
WHITE	30	68	68	-
ALL OTHER	270	260	232	28
NEGRO	268	260	232	28
ISSAQUENA	-	34	34	-
WHITE	-	14	14	-
ALL OTHER	-	20	20	-
NEGRO	-	20	20	-
ITAWAMBA	32	254	252	2
JACKSON	1,714	2,133	2,082	51
WHITE	1,266	1,648	1,646	2
ALL OTHER	448	485	436	49
NEGRO	438	471	422	49
MOSS POINT	---	485	460	25
WHITE	---	198	198	-
ALL OTHER	---	287	262	25
NEGRO	---	287	262	25
PASCAGOULA	---	665	639	26
WHITE	---	537	535	2
ALL OTHER	---	128	104	24
NEGRO	---	124	100	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	983	983	-
JASPER	212	332	330	2
WHITE	116	126	126	-
ALL OTHER	96	206	204	2
NEGRO	96	200	198	2
JEFFERSON	46	172	170	2
WHITE	10	28	28	-
ALL OTHER	36	144	142	2
NEGRO	36	142	140	2
JEFFERSON DAVIS	112	252	244	8
WHITE	44	92	92	-
ALL OTHER	68	160	152	8
NEGRO	68	160	152	8
JONES	1,774	942	938	4
WHITE	786	622	620	2
ALL OTHER	988	320	318	2
NEGRO	978	316	314	2
LAUREL	---	428	426	2
WHITE	---	194	194	-
ALL OTHER	---	234	232	2
NEGRO	---	234	232	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	514	512	2
WHITE	---	428	426	2
ALL OTHER	---	86	86	-
NEGRO	---	82	82	-
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
KEMPER	44	226	216	10
WHITE	6	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	38	188	178	10
NEGRO	38	180	170	10
LAFAYETTE	538	414	384	30
WHITE	322	220	220	-
ALL OTHER	216	194	164	30
NEGRO	212	190	160	30
OXFORD	---	132	132	-
WHITE	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER	---	46	46	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	282	252	30
WHITE	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER	---	148	118	30
NEGRO	---	146	116	30
LAMAR	64	312	312	-
WHITE	44	232	232	-
ALL OTHER	20	80	80	-
NEGRO	20	80	80	-
HATTIESBURG, PART	---	10	10	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	302	302	-
WHITE	---	224	224	-
ALL OTHER	---	78	78	-
NEGRO	---	78	78	-
LAUDERDALE	2,318	1,539	1,537	2
WHITE	1,246	917	917	-
ALL OTHER	1,072	622	620	2
NEGRO	1,044	602	600	2
MERIDIAN	---	935	935	-
WHITE	---	493	493	-
ALL OTHER	---	442	442	-
NEGRO	---	432	432	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	604	602	2
WHITE	---	424	424	-
ALL OTHER	---	180	178	2
NEGRO	---	170	168	2
LAWRENCE	90	182	174	8
WHITE	36	100	100	-
ALL OTHER	54	82	74	8
NEGRO	54	82	74	8
LEAKE	108	260	256	4
WHITE	68	112	112	-
ALL OTHER	40	148	144	4
NEGRO	36	128	124	4
LEE	1,654	1,036	1,018	18
WHITE	1,286	720	720	-
ALL OTHER	368	316	298	18
NEGRO	366	314	296	18
TUPELO	---	386	382	4
WHITE	---	262	262	-
ALL OTHER	---	124	120	4
NEGRO	---	124	120	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	650	636	14
WHITE	---	458	458	-
ALL OTHER	---	192	178	14
NEGRO	---	190	176	14
LEFLORE	980	938	726	212
WHITE	330	298	298	-
ALL OTHER	650	640	428	212
NEGRO	646	638	426	212
GREENWOOD	---	456	382	74
WHITE	---	172	172	-
ALL OTHER	---	284	210	74
NEGRO	---	282	208	74
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	482	344	138
WHITE	---	126	126	-
ALL OTHER	---	356	218	138
NEGRO	---	356	218	138
LINCOLN	394	534	532	2
WHITE	266	282	282	-
ALL OTHER	128	252	250	2
NEGRO	128	252	250	2
BROOKHAVEN	---	228	226	2
WHITE	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER	---	142	140	2
NEGRO	---	142	140	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	306	306	-
WHITE	---	196	196	-
ALL OTHER	---	110	110	-
NEGRO	---	110	110	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
LOWNDES	1,184	1,114	958	156
WHITE	750	642	640	2
ALL OTHER	434	472	318	154
NEGRO	426	466	312	154
COLUMBUS	---	544	432	112
WHITE	---	230	230	-
ALL OTHER	---	314	202	112
NEGRO	---	314	202	112
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	570	526	44
WHITE	---	412	410	2
ALL OTHER	---	158	116	42
NEGRO	---	152	110	42
MADISON	354	808	714	94
WHITE	98	194	194	-
ALL OTHER	256	614	520	94
NEGRO	256	614	520	94
CANTON	---	302	270	32
WHITE	---	68	68	-
ALL OTHER	---	234	202	32
NEGRO	---	234	202	32
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	506	444	62
WHITE	---	126	126	-
ALL OTHER	---	380	318	62
NEGRO	---	380	318	62
MARION	326	448	422	26
WHITE	208	260	260	-
ALL OTHER	118	188	162	26
NEGRO	118	188	162	26
MARSHALL	254	620	588	32
WHITE	16	182	182	-
ALL OTHER	238	438	406	32
NEGRO	238	438	406	32
MONROE	1,016	730	724	6
WHITE	668	384	384	-
ALL OTHER	348	346	340	6
NEGRO	348	346	340	6
MONTGOMERY	332	264	246	18
WHITE	120	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	212	150	132	18
NEGRO	212	150	132	18
NESHOBA	410	428	428	-
WHITE	252	270	270	-
ALL OTHER	158	158	158	-
NEGRO	98	122	122	-
NEWTON	196	318	316	2
WHITE	132	192	192	-
ALL OTHER	64	126	124	2
NEGRO	64	114	112	2
NOXUBEE	342	330	284	46
WHITE	36	52	52	-
ALL OTHER	306	278	232	46
NEGRO	306	276	230	46
OKTIBBEHA	560	548	498	50
WHITE	248	266	266	-
ALL OTHER	312	282	232	50
NEGRO	310	278	228	50
STARKVILLE	---	202	188	14
WHITE	---	128	128	-
ALL OTHER	---	74	60	14
NEGRO	---	72	58	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	346	310	36
WHITE	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER	---	208	172	36
NEGRO	---	206	170	36
PANOLA	708	602	564	38
WHITE	206	198	198	-
ALL OTHER	502	404	366	38
NEGRO	500	402	364	38
PEARL RIVER	624	564	560	4
WHITE	522	420	420	-
ALL OTHER	102	144	140	4
NEGRO	102	142	138	4
PICAYUNE	---	210	210	-
WHITE	---	116	116	-
ALL OTHER	---	94	94	-
NEGRO	---	94	94	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	354	350	4
PERRY	130	193	193	-
WHITE	84	125	125	-
ALL OTHER	46	68	68	-
NEGRO	46	68	68	-
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
PIKE	746	612	582	30
WHITE	428	298	296	2
ALL OTHER	318	314	286	28
NEGRO	316	314	286	28
MC COMB	---	220	216	4
WHITE	---	110	110	-
ALL OTHER	---	110	106	4
NEGRO	---	110	106	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	392	366	26
WHITE	---	188	186	2
ALL OTHER	---	204	180	24
NEGRO	---	204	180	24
PONTOTOC	228	254	254	-
WHITE	172	200	200	-
ALL OTHER	56	54	54	-
NEGRO	56	54	54	-
PRENTISS	342	354	352	2
WHITE	290	284	282	2
ALL OTHER	52	70	70	-
NEGRO	50	70	70	-
QUITMAN	510	372	364	8
WHITE	174	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	336	258	250	8
NEGRO	336	258	250	8
RANKIN	96	783	777	6
WHITE	66	589	585	4
ALL OTHER	30	194	192	2
NEGRO	30	194	192	2
JACKSON, PART	---	3	3	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	780	774	6
WHITE	---	588	584	4
ALL OTHER	---	192	190	2
NEGRO	---	192	190	2
SCOTT	278	456	446	10
WHITE	198	240	240	-
ALL OTHER	80	216	206	10
NEGRO	80	216	206	10
SHARKEY	104	262	258	4
WHITE	8	50	50	-
ALL OTHER	96	212	208	4
NEGRO	96	210	206	4
SIMPSON	198	406	396	10
WHITE	128	226	226	-
ALL OTHER	70	180	170	10
NEGRO	70	180	170	10
SMITH	88	296	290	6
WHITE	56	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	32	130	124	6
NEGRO	32	130	124	6
STONE	102	156	134	22
WHITE	70	104	104	-
ALL OTHER	32	52	30	22
NEGRO	32	52	30	22
SUNFLOWER	550	886	830	56
WHITE	118	196	194	2
ALL OTHER	432	690	636	54
NEGRO	432	686	632	54
TALLAHATCHIE	336	404	360	44
WHITE	98	104	104	-
ALL OTHER	238	300	256	44
NEGRO	238	300	256	44
TATE	30	430	404	26
WHITE	-	178	178	-
ALL OTHER	30	252	226	26
NEGRO	30	252	226	26
TIPPAH	352	318	318	-
WHITE	270	240	240	-
ALL OTHER	82	78	78	-
NEGRO	82	78	78	-
TISHOMINGO	214	238	238	-
TUNICA	258	292	254	38
WHITE	28	60	60	-
ALL OTHER	230	232	194	38
NEGRO	230	232	194	38
UNION	264	362	356	6
WHITE	178	280	278	2
ALL OTHER	86	82	78	4
NEGRO	86	82	78	4
WALTHALL	234	220	188	32
WHITE	110	88	84	4
ALL OTHER	124	132	104	28
NEGRO	124	130	102	28

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
WARREN	1,424	898	894	4
WHITE	502	422	420	2
ALL OTHER	922	476	474	2
NEGRO	916	474	472	2
VICKSBURG	---	502	498	4
WHITE	---	178	176	2
ALL OTHER	---	324	322	2
NEGRO	---	322	320	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	396	396	-
WHITE	---	244	244	-
ALL OTHER	---	152	152	-
NEGRO	---	152	152	-
WASHINGTON	1,406	1,650	1,584	66
WHITE	664	538	538	-
ALL OTHER	742	1,112	1,046	66
NEGRO	728	1,098	1,032	66
GREENVILLE	---	998	968	30
WHITE	---	324	324	-
ALL OTHER	---	674	644	30
NEGRO	---	662	632	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	652	616	36
WHITE	---	214	214	-
ALL OTHER	---	438	402	36
NEGRO	---	436	400	36
WAYNE	334	308	306	2
WHITE	234	194	194	-
ALL OTHER	100	114	112	2
NEGRO	100	114	112	2
WEBSTER	148	178	178	-
WHITE	122	140	140	-
ALL OTHER	26	38	38	-
NEGRO	26	38	38	-
WILKINSON	170	192	188	4
WHITE	88	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	82	134	130	4
NEGRO	82	134	130	4
WINSTON	282	364	356	8
WHITE	156	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	126	200	192	8
NEGRO	126	196	188	8
YALOBUSHA	150	288	282	6
WHITE	66	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	84	152	146	6
NEGRO	84	152	146	6
YAZOO	272	516	430	86
WHITE	130	196	196	-
ALL OTHER	142	320	234	86
NEGRO	142	320	234	86
YAZOO CITY	---	222	200	22
WHITE	---	90	90	-
ALL OTHER	---	132	110	22
NEGRO	---	132	110	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	294	230	64
WHITE	---	106	106	-
ALL OTHER	---	188	124	64
NEGRO	---	188	124	64
MISSOURI	75,135	72,757	72,432	325
WHITE	62,661	60,479	60,238	241
ALL OTHER	12,474	12,278	12,194	84
NEGRO	11,921	11,716	11,634	82
ADAIR	611	351	351	-
KIRKSVILLE	---	254	254	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	97	97	-
ANDREW	2	152	151	1
ATCHISON	191	125	125	-
AUDRAIN	493	401	373	28
MEXICO	---	160	159	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	241	214	27
BARRY	216	317	317	-
BARTON	84	111	109	2
BATES	182	217	216	1
BENTON	3	122	118	4
BOLLINGER	1	120	119	1
BOONE	2,065	1,251	1,249	2
COLUMBIA	---	758	757	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	493	492	1
BUCHANAN	1,822	1,322	1,318	4
ST. JOSEPH	---	1,074	1,070	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	248	248	-
BUTLER	899	512	509	3
POPLAR BLUFF	---	267	266	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	245	243	2

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MISSOURI--CON.				
CALDWELL	-	83	83	-
CALLAWAY	147	391	391	-
FULTON	---	129	129	-
WHITE	---	113	113	-
ALL OTHER	---	16	16	-
NEGRO	---	16	16	-
JEFFERSON CITY, PART.	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	262	262	-
CAMDEN	16	173	172	1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,344	752	750	2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	---	452	450	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	300	300	-
CARROLL	68	154	152	2
CARTER	-	55	55	-
CASS	548	791	790	1
CEDAR	203	126	124	2
CHARITON	2	115	113	2
CHRISTIAN	-	311	311	-
CLARK	-	127	127	-
CLAY	1,483	2,061	2,055	6
GLADSTONE	---	317	317	-
INDEPENDENCE, PART	---	-	-	-
KANSAS CITY, PART	---	1,024	1,022	2
LIBERTY	---	220	218	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	500	498	2
CLINTON	140	201	200	1
COLE	1,397	707	707	-
JEFFERSON CITY, PART.	---	419	419	-
JEFFERSON CITY, TOTAL	---	419	419	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	288	288	-
COOPER	117	187	186	1
CRAWFORD	261	268	268	-
DADE	-	74	74	-
DALLAS	1	123	122	1
DAVIESS	22	108	100	8
DE KALB	-	101	101	-
DENT	75	189	189	-
DOUGLAS	3	142	139	3
DUNKLIN	477	567	564	3
FRANKLIN	568	1,010	1,010	-
GASCONADE	109	175	175	-
GENTRY	142	97	96	1
GREENE	3,934	2,499	2,495	4
SPRINGFIELD	---	1,995	1,993	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	504	502	2
GRUNDY	165	154	152	2
HARRISON	64	99	98	1
HENRY	401	277	276	1
HICKORY	12	47	47	-
HOLT	2	90	87	3
HOWARD	144	143	143	-
HOWELL	569	381	380	1
IRON	147	183	183	-
JACKSON	13,542	10,589	10,557	32
WHITE	10,918	7,797	7,776	21
ALL OTHER	2,624	2,792	2,781	11
NEGRO	2,502	2,678	2,667	11
GRANDVIEW	---	370	370	-
INDEPENDENCE, PART	---	1,843	1,839	4
INDEPENDENCE, TOTAL	---	1,843	1,839	4
KANSAS CITY, PART	---	7,023	6,999	24
WHITE	---	4,290	4,277	13
ALL OTHER	---	2,733	2,722	11
NEGRO	---	2,658	2,647	11
KANSAS CITY, TOTAL	---	8,250	8,223	27
WHITE	---	5,502	5,486	16
ALL OTHER	---	2,748	2,737	11
NEGRO	---	2,662	2,651	11
LEE'S SUMMIT	---	323	321	2
RAYTOWN	---	314	313	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	716	715	1
JASPER	1,478	1,277	1,276	1
CARTHAGE	---	157	157	-
JOPLIN, PART	---	603	602	1
JOPLIN, TOTAL	---	638	637	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	517	517	-
JEFFERSON	465	2,081	2,079	2
JOHNSON	650	615	614	1
WARRENSBURG	---	173	173	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	442	441	1
KNOX	-	64	64	-
LACLEDE	330	314	311	3
LAFAYETTE	351	378	376	2
LAWRENCE	331	385	385	-
LEWIS	1	151	150	1
LINCOLN	178	277	275	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MISSOURI--CON.				
LINN	254	187	187	-
LIVINGSTON	342	248	246	2
MC DONALD	-	248	248	-
MACON	199	207	204	3
MADISON	79	127	127	-
MARIES	-	102	102	-
MARION	656	435	434	1
HANNIBAL, PART	---	290	290	-
HANNIBAL, TOTAL	---	292	292	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	145	144	1
MERCER	29	45	44	1
MILLER	127	258	256	2
MISSISSIPPI	171	327	324	3
WHITE	83	219	218	1
ALL OTHER	88	108	106	2
NEGRO	88	108	106	2
MONITEAU	5	150	146	4
MONROE	2	108	106	2
MONTGOMERY	-	155	155	-
MORGAN	1	155	154	1
NEW MADRID	30	446	427	19
WHITE	4	324	321	3
ALL OTHER	26	122	106	16
NEGRO	26	121	105	16
SIKESTON, PART	---	4	4	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	442	423	19
WHITE	---	320	317	3
ALL OTHER	---	122	106	16
NEGRO	---	121	105	16
NEWTON	667	530	523	7
JOPLIN, PART	---	35	35	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	495	488	7
NODAWAY	255	279	277	2
OREGON	21	102	102	-
OSAGE	1	172	172	-
OZARK	2	78	76	2
PEMISCOT	615	545	542	3
WHITE	366	322	322	-
ALL OTHER	249	223	220	3
NEGRO	246	221	218	3
PERRY	185	218	218	-
PETTIS	623	497	496	1
SEDALIA	---	314	314	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	183	182	1
PHELPS	680	480	479	1
ROLLA	---	178	178	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	302	301	1
PIKE	234	249	238	11
PLATTE	1	506	505	1
KANSAS CITY, PART	---	203	202	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	303	303	-
POLK	13	233	232	1
PULASKI	1,057	678	677	1
PUTNAM	82	65	65	-
RALLS	-	91	91	-
HANNIBAL, PART	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	89	89	-
RANDOLPH	280	327	324	3
MOBERLY	---	189	188	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	138	136	2
RAY	172	301	301	-
REYNOLDS	2	83	81	2
RIPLEY	56	144	139	5
ST. CHARLES	1,309	1,939	1,936	3
ST. CHARLES	---	643	641	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,296	1,295	1
ST. CLAIR	49	105	104	1
ST. FRANCOIS	933	605	601	4
ST. LOUIS	12,802	12,985	12,970	15
WHITE	11,895	11,406	11,392	14
ALL OTHER	907	1,579	1,578	1
NEGRO	808	1,428	1,427	1
BALLWIN	---	186	186	-
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	---	38	38	-
BERKELEY	---	245	244	1
BRENTWOOD	---	120	120	-
BRIDGETON	---	256	255	1
CLAYTON	---	66	66	-
CRESTWOOD	---	94	94	-
FERGUSON	---	300	300	-
FLORISSANT	---	859	858	1
HAZELWOOD	---	224	224	-
JENNINGS	---	172	172	-
KIRKWOOD	---	298	298	-
LADUE	---	34	34	-
MAPLEWOOD	---	146	146	-
MISSOURI--CON.				
ST. LOUIS--CON.				
OVERLAND	---	346	346	-
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	---	124	123	1
WHITE	---	95	94	1
ALL OTHER	---	29	29	-
NEGRO	---	26	26	-
ST. ANN	---	234	233	1
UNIVERSITY CITY	---	426	425	1
WHITE	---	216	216	-
ALL OTHER	---	210	209	1
NEGRO	---	200	199	1
WEBSTER GROVES	---	224	224	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	8,593	8,584	9
WHITE	---	7,517	7,508	9
ALL OTHER	---	1,076	1,076	-
NEGRO	---	979	979	-
ST. LOUIS CITY	13,903	10,259	10,246	13
WHITE	6,658	4,044	4,037	7
ALL OTHER	7,245	6,215	6,209	6
NEGRO	7,127	6,155	6,149	6
STE. GENEVIEVE	157	191	191	-
SALINE	239	307	304	3
MARSHALL	---	159	158	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	148	146	2
SCHUYLER	-	77	77	-
SCOTLAND	72	59	59	-
SCOTT	766	651	611	40
SIKESTON, PART	---	314	284	30
WHITE	---	240	240	-
ALL OTHER	---	74	44	30
NEGRO	---	74	44	30
SIKESTON, TOTAL	---	318	288	30
WHITE	---	244	244	-
ALL OTHER	---	74	44	30
NEGRO	---	74	44	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	337	327	10
SHANNON	-	110	109	1
SHELBY	-	113	113	-
STODDARD	535	408	406	2
STONE	2	164	162	2
SULLIVAN	39	90	90	-
TANEY	192	191	191	-
TEXAS	291	263	263	-
VERNON	192	212	211	1
WARREN	-	177	177	-
WASHINGTON	175	341	328	13
WAYNE	3	119	117	2
WEBSTER	10	293	284	9
WORTH	-	32	32	-
WRIGHT	169	197	195	2
MONTANA	11,314	11,438	11,404	34
WHITE	10,246	10,354	10,320	34
ALL OTHER	1,068	1,084	1,084	-
NEGRO	34	34	34	-
BEAVERHEAD	68	104	104	-
BIG HORN	230	206	206	-
WHITE	58	68	68	-
ALL OTHER	172	138	138	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
BLAINE	62	128	128	-
WHITE	-	64	64	-
ALL OTHER	62	64	64	-
NEGRO	2	-	-	-
BROADWATER	50	50	50	-
CARBON	38	82	82	-
CARTER	24	28	28	-
CASCADE	1,590	1,512	1,508	4
GREAT FALLS	---	1,092	1,090	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	420	418	2
CHOUTEAU	42	84	84	-
CUSTER	324	152	152	-
DANIELS	38	34	34	-
DAWSON	204	208	208	-
DEER LODGE	178	207	203	4
FALLON	30	80	80	-
FERGUS	178	180	180	-
FLATHEAD	716	588	586	2
KALISPELL	---	124	124	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	464	462	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
MONTANA--CON.				
GALLATIN	498	502	502	-
BOZEMAN	---	264	264	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	238	238	-
GARFIELD	-	24	24	-
GLACIER	210	236	234	2
WHITE	82	104	102	2
ALL OTHER	128	132	132	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
GOLDEN VALLEY	-	16	16	-
GRANITE	16	52	52	-
HILL	378	280	278	2
WHITE	282	198	196	2
ALL OTHER	96	82	82	-
NEGRO	2	4	4	-
HAVRE	---	150	148	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	130	130	-
WHITE	---	76	76	-
ALL OTHER	---	54	54	-
NEGRO	---	2	2	-
JEFFERSON	-	82	82	-
JUDITH BASIN	-	38	38	-
LAKE	234	246	246	-
WHITE	154	168	168	-
ALL OTHER	80	78	78	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
LEWIS AND CLARK	694	574	574	-
HELENA	---	368	368	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	206	206	-
LIBERTY	54	38	38	-
LINCOLN	164	330	328	2
MC CONE	16	48	48	-
MADISON	88	78	78	-
MEAGHER	20	38	38	-
MINERAL	22	58	58	-
MISSOULA	1,076	938	938	-
MISSOULA	---	442	442	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	496	496	-
MUSSELSHELL	30	44	44	-
PARK	152	126	126	-
PETROLEUM	-	6	6	-
PHILLIPS	62	88	88	-
PONDERA	110	104	104	-
POWDER RIVER	-	24	24	-
POWELL	78	98	98	-
PRAIRIE	12	38	38	-
RAVALLI	166	218	212	6
RICHLAND	180	156	156	-
ROOSEVELT	220	194	194	-
WHITE	98	82	82	-
ALL OTHER	122	112	112	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
ROSEBUD	12	136	136	-
WHITE	8	68	68	-
ALL OTHER	4	68	68	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
SANDERS	106	126	126	-
SHERIDAN	60	60	60	-
SILVER BOW	828	761	757	4
BUTTE	---	511	511	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	250	246	4
STILLWATER	62	50	50	-
SWEET GRASS	30	50	50	-
TETON	82	68	66	2
TOOLE	46	84	82	2
TREASURE	-	20	20	-
VALLEY	200	214	214	-
WHEATLAND	24	50	50	-
WIBAUX	2	20	18	2
YELLOWSTONE	1,610	1,482	1,480	2
BILLINGS	---	1,046	1,046	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	436	434	2
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	23,690	23,476	23,448	28
WHITE	22,198	22,022	21,998	24
ALL OTHER	1,492	1,454	1,450	4
NEGRO	1,106	1,094	1,092	2
ADAMS	474	389	389	-
HASTINGS	---	304	304	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	85	85	-
ANTELOPE	168	152	152	-
ARTHUR	-	10	10	-
BANNER	-	10	10	-
BLAINE	-	14	14	-
NEBRASKA--CON.				
BOONE	74	98	98	-
BOX BUTTE	162	142	142	-
BOYD	48	38	38	-
BROWN	54	44	42	2
BUFFALO	580	526	524	2
KEARNEY	---	348	348	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	178	176	2
BURT	44	114	114	-
BUTLER	70	113	113	-
CASS	-	307	307	-
CEDAR	-	174	174	-
CHASE	56	50	50	-
CHERRY	84	112	112	-
CHEYENNE	168	158	158	-
CLAY	-	156	156	-
COLFAX	120	138	138	-
CUMING	182	148	146	2
CUSTER	204	212	212	-
DAKOTA	-	266	266	-
DAWES	168	130	130	-
DAWSON	332	300	300	-
DEUEL	6	38	38	-
DIXON	68	100	100	-
DODGE	528	488	488	-
FREMONT	---	332	332	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	156	156	-
DOUGLAS	8,196	6,962	6,950	12
WHITE	7,120	5,888	5,880	8
ALL OTHER	1,076	1,074	1,070	4
NEGRO	964	974	972	2
OMAHA	---	6,234	6,226	8
WHITE	---	5,168	5,162	6
ALL OTHER	---	1,066	1,064	2
NEGRO	---	974	972	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	728	724	4
DUNDY	42	46	46	-
FILLMORE	52	90	90	-
FRANKLIN	22	48	48	-
FRONTIER	-	36	36	-
FURNAS	106	82	82	-
GAGE	302	316	316	-
BEATRICE	---	160	160	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	156	156	-
GARDEN	50	42	42	-
GARFIELD	40	40	40	-
GOSPER	-	32	32	-
GRANT	-	14	14	-
GREELEY	-	40	40	-
HALL	892	796	794	2
GRAND ISLAND	---	582	580	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	214	214	-
HAMILTON	176	134	134	-
HARLAN	46	50	50	-
HAYES	-	24	24	-
HITCHCOCK	16	44	44	-
HOLT	184	203	203	-
HOOKER	22	10	10	-
HOWARD	134	90	90	-
JEFFERSON	114	106	104	2
JOHNSON	70	52	52	-
KEARNEY	92	112	112	-
KEITH	130	138	138	-
KEYA PAHA	-	30	30	-
KIMBALL	78	70	70	-
KNOX	78	138	138	-
LANCASTER	2,890	2,620	2,620	-
LINCOLN	---	2,422	2,422	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	198	198	-
LINCOLN	610	564	564	-
NORTH PLATTE	---	360	360	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	204	204	-
LOGAN	-	12	12	-
LOUP	-	10	10	-
MC PHERSON	-	16	16	-
MADISON	584	372	372	-
NORFOLK	---	260	260	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	112	112	-
MERRICK	42	154	154	-
MORRILL	36	78	78	-
NANCE	90	74	74	-
NEMAHA	82	116	116	-
NUCKOLLS	98	106	104	2
OTOE	300	222	222	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NEBRASKA--CON.				
PAWNEE	44	28	28	-
PERKINS	48	48	48	-
PHELPS	142	134	134	-
PIERCE	162	108	108	-
PLATTE	458	456	456	-
COLUMBUS	---	240	240	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	216	216	-
POLK	38	70	70	-
RED WILLOW	202	172	172	-
RICHARDSON	168	162	162	-
ROCK	44	38	38	-
SALINE	156	158	158	-
SARPY	920	1,389	1,389	-
BELLEVUE	---	551	551	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	838	838	-
SAUNDERS	98	254	254	-
SCOTTS BLUFF	674	595	593	2
SCOTTSBLUFF	---	219	219	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	376	374	2
SEWARD	166	190	190	-
SHERIDAN	168	122	120	2
SHERMAN	58	76	76	-
SIOUX	-	28	28	-
STANTON	-	112	112	-
THAYER	40	92	92	-
THOMAS	-	14	14	-
THURSTON	212	106	106	-
WHITE	126	48	48	-
ALL OTHER	86	58	58	-
NEGRO	2	-	-	-
VALLEY	86	66	66	-
WASHINGTON	246	190	190	-
WAYNE	92	114	114	-
WEBSTER	96	52	52	-
WHEELER	-	6	6	-
YORK	208	180	180	-
NEVADA	8,870	9,033	8,999	34
WHITE	7,444	7,642	7,610	32
ALL OTHER	1,426	1,391	1,389	2
NEGRO	1,018	1,012	1,010	2
CHURCHILL	156	222	222	-
CLARK	5,298	5,429	5,409	20
WHITE	4,218	4,352	4,334	18
ALL OTHER	1,080	1,077	1,075	2
NEGRO	954	950	948	2
HENDERSON	---	362	362	-
LAS VEGAS	---	2,527	2,517	10
WHITE	---	1,916	1,906	10
ALL OTHER	---	611	611	-
NEGRO	---	544	544	-
NORTH LAS VEGAS	---	996	994	2
WHITE	---	654	654	-
ALL OTHER	---	342	340	2
NEGRO	---	326	324	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,544	1,536	8
DOUGLAS	-	80	80	-
ELKO	302	290	286	4
WHITE	256	244	240	4
ALL OTHER	46	46	46	-
NEGRO	4	2	2	-
ESMERALDA	-	16	16	-
EUREKA	-	16	16	-
HUMBOLDT	78	98	98	-
WHITE	64	88	88	-
ALL OTHER	14	10	10	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
LANDER	32	48	48	-
LINCOLN	14	38	36	2
LYON	108	120	120	-
MINERAL	142	116	116	-
WHITE	50	90	90	-
ALL OTHER	92	26	26	-
NEGRO	2	6	6	-
NYE	10	52	52	-
ORMSBY, CONX. WITH CARSON CITY	354	276	276	-
PERSHING	24	56	56	-
STOREY	-	4	4	-
WASHOE	2,154	1,974	1,966	8
RENO	---	1,038	1,036	2
SPARKS	---	488	488	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	448	442	6
WHITE PINE	198	198	198	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,387	12,137	12,107	30
WHITE	11,288	12,004	11,975	29
ALL OTHER	99	133	132	1
NEGRO	44	64	64	-
BELKNAP	600	538	535	3
LACONIA	---	231	231	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	307	304	3
CARROLL	220	238	237	1
CHESHIRE	615	837	834	3
KEENE	---	297	296	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	540	538	2
COOS	476	471	470	1
BERLIN	---	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	291	290	1
GRAFTON	1,133	800	799	1
HILLSBOROUGH	4,023	3,862	3,853	9
MANCHESTER	---	1,390	1,389	1
NASHUA	---	1,080	1,078	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,392	1,386	6
MERRIMACK	1,278	1,224	1,217	7
CONCORD	---	444	444	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	780	773	7
ROCKINGHAM	1,394	2,549	2,545	4
PORTSMOUTH	---	512	512	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,037	2,033	4
STRAFFORD	1,156	1,113	1,112	1
DOVER	---	341	341	-
ROCHESTER	---	320	319	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	452	452	-
SULLIVAN	492	505	505	-
CLAREMONT	---	259	259	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	246	246	-
NEW JERSEY	97,760	100,572	100,210	362
WHITE	77,934	80,589	80,481	108
ALL OTHER	19,826	19,983	19,729	254
NEGRO	18,702	18,787	18,533	254
ATLANTIC	2,706	2,750	2,742	8
WHITE	1,962	2,012	2,010	2
ALL OTHER	744	738	732	6
NEGRO	728	722	716	6
ATLANTIC CITY	---	838	832	6
WHITE	---	330	328	2
ALL OTHER	---	508	504	4
NEGRO	---	504	500	4
HAMMONTON	---	198	198	-
MARGATE CITY	---	72	72	-
PLEASANTVILLE	---	254	254	-
WHITE	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	120	-
NEGRO	---	120	120	-
VENTNOR CITY	---	98	98	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,290	1,288	2
BERGEN	7,860	9,118	9,102	16
WHITE	7,310	8,530	8,516	14
ALL OTHER	550	588	586	2
NEGRO	422	418	416	2
BERGENFIELD	---	286	284	2
CLIFFSIDE PARK	---	188	188	-
DUMONT	---	172	170	2
EAST PATERSON	---	206	206	-
ENGLEWOOD	---	258	258	-
WHITE	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	---	122	122	-
NEGRO	---	120	120	-
FAIR LAWN	---	222	220	2
FAIRVIEW	---	128	128	-
FORT LEE	---	260	260	-
GARFIELD	---	432	430	2
GLEN ROCK	---	108	108	-
HACKENSACK	---	587	587	-
WHITE	---	433	433	-
ALL OTHER	---	154	154	-
NEGRO	---	142	142	-
HASBROUCK HEIGHTS	---	88	88	-
HILLSDALE	---	86	86	-
LODI	---	390	390	-
LYNDHURST TWP#	---	246	244	2
MAYWOOD	---	88	88	-
NEW MILFORD	---	178	178	-
NORTH ARLINGTON	---	178	178	-
OAKLAND	---	168	168	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10.000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.				
BERGEN--CON.				
PALISADES PARK	---	152	152	-
PARAMUS	---	196	196	-
RAMSEY	---	104	104	-
RIDGEFIELD	---	92	92	-
RIDGEFIELD PARK	---	140	140	-
RIDGEWOOD	---	174	174	-
RIVER EDGE	---	96	94	2
RUTHERFORD	---	210	210	-
SADDLE BROOK TWP#	---	164	164	-
TEANECK TWP#	---	330	330	-
WHITE	---	248	248	-
ALL OTHER	---	82	82	-
NEGRO	---	74	74	-
TENAFLY	---	78	78	-
WALDWICK	---	132	132	-
WALLINGTON	---	180	180	-
WASHINGTON TWP#	---	88	88	-
WESTWOOD	---	116	116	-
WYCKOFF TWP#	---	144	144	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,453	2,449	4
BURLINGTON	3,806	4,998	4,998	-
WHITE	3,222	4,347	4,347	-
ALL OTHER	584	651	651	-
NEGRO	486	547	547	-
BURLINGTON	---	116	116	-
WHITE	---	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	---	32	32	-
NEGRO	---	32	32	-
CINNAMINSON TWP#	---	166	166	-
MAPLE SHADE TWP#	---	230	230	-
MOUNT HOLLY TWP#	---	231	231	-
WHITE	---	172	172	-
ALL OTHER	---	59	59	-
NEGRO	---	51	51	-
NEW HANOVER TWP#	---	14	14	-
WHITE	---	12	12	-
ALL OTHER	---	2	2	-
NEGRO	---	2	2	-
WILLINGBORO TWP#	---	596	596	-
WHITE	---	488	488	-
ALL OTHER	---	108	108	-
NEGRO	---	88	88	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,645	3,645	-
WHITE	---	3,203	3,203	-
ALL OTHER	---	442	442	-
NEGRO	---	370	370	-
CAMDEN	7,560	6,981	6,979	2
WHITE	6,084	5,593	5,591	2
ALL OTHER	1,476	1,388	1,388	-
NEGRO	1,428	1,342	1,342	-
AUDUBON	---	120	120	-
BELLMAWR	---	222	222	-
CAMDEN	---	2,230	2,230	-
WHITE	---	1,066	1,066	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,164	1,164	-
NEGRO	---	1,158	1,158	-
CHERRY HILL TWP#	---	584	584	-
COLLINGSWOOD	---	228	228	-
GLOUCESTER CITY	---	238	238	-
GLOUCESTER TWP#	---	412	412	-
HADDONFIELD	---	98	98	-
HADDON TWP#	---	146	146	-
LINDENWOLD	---	346	346	-
PENNSAUKEN TWP#	---	344	344	-
RUNNEMEDE	---	156	156	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,857	1,855	2
CAPE MAY	572	718	716	2
OCEAN CITY	---	112	110	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	606	606	-
CUMBERLAND	2,450	2,186	2,184	2
WHITE	1,910	1,700	1,700	-
ALL OTHER	540	486	484	2
NEGRO	526	468	466	2
BRIDGETON	---	536	534	2
WHITE	---	292	292	-
ALL OTHER	---	244	242	2
NEGRO	---	244	242	2
MILLVILLE	---	476	476	-
VINELAND	---	748	748	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	426	426	-
WHITE	---	280	280	-
ALL OTHER	---	146	146	-
NEGRO	---	136	136	-
NEW JERSEY--CON.				
ESSEX	16,052	13,929	13,667	262
WHITE	9,404	7,223	7,183	40
ALL OTHER	6,648	6,706	6,484	222
NEGRO	6,352	6,418	6,196	222
BELLEVILLE	---	512	512	-
BLOOMFIELD	---	620	620	-
CEDAR GROVE TWP#	---	134	134	-
EAST ORANGE	---	1,108	1,094	14
WHITE	---	226	222	4
ALL OTHER	---	882	872	10
NEGRO	---	864	854	10
IRVINGTON	---	660	650	10
LIVINGSTON TWP#	---	216	216	-
MAPLEWOOD TWP#	---	164	164	-
MILLBURN TWP#	---	162	162	-
MONTCLAIR	---	418	418	-
WHITE	---	276	276	-
ALL OTHER	---	142	142	-
NEGRO	---	134	134	-
NEWARK	---	7,772	7,534	238
WHITE	---	2,656	2,626	30
ALL OTHER	---	5,116	4,908	208
NEGRO	---	4,920	4,712	208
NUTLEY	---	348	348	-
ORANGE	---	590	590	-
WHITE	---	308	308	-
ALL OTHER	---	282	282	-
NEGRO	---	282	282	-
SOUTH ORANGE	---	114	114	-
VERONA	---	148	148	-
WEST CALDWELL	---	110	110	-
WEST ORANGE	---	429	429	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	424	424	-
GLOUCESTER	1,766	2,587	2,585	2
WHITE	1,582	2,251	2,249	2
ALL OTHER	184	336	336	-
NEGRO	172	316	316	-
GLASSBORO	---	234	234	-
WHITE	---	172	172	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	58	58	-
PITMAN	---	122	122	-
WOODBURY	---	274	274	-
WHITE	---	218	218	-
ALL OTHER	---	56	56	-
NEGRO	---	54	54	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,957	1,955	2
WHITE	---	1,739	1,737	2
ALL OTHER	---	218	218	-
NEGRO	---	204	204	-
HUDSON	8,352	9,173	9,149	24
WHITE	6,234	7,011	6,997	14
ALL OTHER	2,118	2,162	2,152	10
NEGRO	2,038	2,048	2,038	10
BAYONNE	---	834	830	4
HARRISON	---	142	140	2
HOBOKEN	---	884	884	-
JERSEY CITY	---	4,615	4,597	18
WHITE	---	2,669	2,661	8
ALL OTHER	---	1,946	1,936	10
NEGRO	---	1,894	1,884	10
KEARNY	---	468	468	-
NORTH BERGEN TWP#	---	564	564	-
SECAUCUS	---	144	144	-
UNION CITY	---	726	726	-
WEEHAWKEN TWP#	---	144	144	-
WEST NEW YORK	---	424	424	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	228	228	-
HUNTERDON	818	1,026	1,022	4
MERCER	5,232	4,384	4,374	10
WHITE	3,844	3,073	3,067	6
ALL OTHER	1,388	1,311	1,307	4
NEGRO	1,322	1,259	1,255	4
EWING TWP#	---	286	286	-
HAMILTON TWP#	---	960	960	-
PRINCETON	---	60	60	-
WHITE	---	48	48	-
ALL OTHER	---	12	12	-
NEGRO	---	8	8	-
TRENTON	---	1,980	1,972	8
WHITE	---	869	865	4
ALL OTHER	---	1,111	1,107	4
NEGRO	---	1,097	1,093	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,098	1,096	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.				
MIDDLESEX	6,708	7,856	7,848	8
WHITE	5,912	7,080	7,072	8
ALL OTHER	796	776	776	-
NEGRO	712	672	672	-
CARTERET	---	288	288	-
EAST BRUNSWICK TWP#	---	478	478	-
EDISON TWP#	---	876	874	2
HIGHLAND PARK	---	170	170	-
MADISON TWP#	---	740	740	-
METUCHEN	---	150	150	-
MIDDLESEX	---	156	154	2
NEW BRUNSWICK	---	638	638	-
WHITE	---	340	340	-
ALL OTHER	---	298	298	-
NEGRO	---	292	292	-
PERTH AMBOY	---	628	628	-
PISCATAWAY TWP#	---	694	694	-
WHITE	---	570	570	-
ALL OTHER	---	124	124	-
NEGRO	---	102	102	-
SAYREVILLE	---	386	386	-
SOUTH PLAINFIELD	---	212	212	-
SOUTH RIVER	---	198	198	-
WOODBRIDGE TWP#	---	970	970	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,272	1,268	4
MONMOUTH	6,198	6,792	6,786	6
WHITE	5,312	5,876	5,872	4
ALL OTHER	886	916	914	2
NEGRO	824	852	850	2
ASBURY PARK	---	386	384	2
WHITE	---	178	178	-
ALL OTHER	---	208	206	2
NEGRO	---	206	204	2
EATONTOWN	---	408	408	-
FREEHOLD	---	198	198	-
HAZLET TWP#	---	230	230	-
LONG BRANCH	---	600	600	-
WHITE	---	460	460	-
ALL OTHER	---	140	140	-
NEGRO	---	134	134	-
MATAWAN TWP#	---	238	238	-
WHITE	---	204	204	-
ALL OTHER	---	34	34	-
NEGRO	---	30	30	-
MIDDLETOWN TWP#	---	646	646	-
NEPTUNE TWP#	---	372	372	-
WHITE	---	210	210	-
ALL OTHER	---	162	162	-
NEGRO	---	162	162	-
OCEAN TWP#	---	310	308	2
RED BANK	---	174	174	-
WHITE	---	116	116	-
ALL OTHER	---	58	58	-
NEGRO	---	56	56	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,230	3,228	2
WHITE	---	3,044	3,042	2
ALL OTHER	---	186	186	-
NEGRO	---	162	162	-
MORRIS	5,876	5,406	5,406	-
WHITE	5,666	5,216	5,216	-
ALL OTHER	210	190	190	-
NEGRO	176	162	162	-
DOVER	---	332	332	-
MADISON	---	138	138	-
MORRISTOWN	---	244	244	-
WHITE	---	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	---	78	78	-
NEGRO	---	76	76	-
PARSIPPANY-TROY HILLS TWP#	---	925	925	-
PEQUANNOCK TWP#	---	144	144	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,623	3,623	-
OCEAN	3,416	3,824	3,824	-
BRICK TWP#	---	576	576	-
DOVER TWP#	---	814	814	-
LAKEWOOD TWP#	---	516	516	-
WHITE	---	414	414	-
ALL OTHER	---	102	102	-
NEGRO	---	98	98	-
POINT PLEASANT	---	268	268	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,650	1,650	-
NEW JERSEY--CON.				
PASSAIC	6,676	7,040	7,030	10
WHITE	5,090	5,452	5,444	8
ALL OTHER	1,586	1,588	1,586	2
NEGRO	1,514	1,534	1,532	2
CLIFTON	---	746	746	-
HAWTHORNE	---	200	200	-
LITTLE FALLS TWP#	---	112	112	-
PASSAIC	---	902	900	2
WHITE	---	676	674	2
ALL OTHER	---	226	226	-
NEGRO	---	216	216	-
PATERSON	---	3,176	3,172	4
WHITE	---	1,868	1,866	2
ALL OTHER	---	1,308	1,306	2
NEGRO	---	1,282	1,280	2
POMPTON LAKES	---	128	128	-
RINGWOOD	---	162	162	-
TOTOWA	---	82	82	-
WAYNE TWP#	---	482	480	2
WEST PATERSON	---	198	198	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	852	850	2
SALEM	740	951	951	-
WHITE	540	741	741	-
ALL OTHER	200	210	210	-
NEGRO	196	206	206	-
SOMERSET	1,370	2,231	2,231	-
BOUND BROOK	---	128	128	-
BRIDGEWATER TWP#	---	244	244	-
FRANKLIN TWP#	---	388	388	-
WHITE	---	292	292	-
ALL OTHER	---	96	96	-
NEGRO	---	94	94	-
MANVILLE	---	164	164	-
NORTH PLAINFIELD	---	326	326	-
SOMERVILLE	---	182	182	-
WHITE	---	168	168	-
ALL OTHER	---	14	14	-
NEGRO	---	14	14	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	799	799	-
SUSSEX	1,000	1,334	1,334	-
UNION	8,076	6,270	6,264	6
WHITE	6,542	4,852	4,850	2
ALL OTHER	1,534	1,418	1,414	4
NEGRO	1,478	1,376	1,372	4
BERKELEY HEIGHTS TWP#	---	102	102	-
CLARK TWP#	---	148	148	-
CRANFORD TWP#	---	222	222	-
ELIZABETH	---	1,742	1,742	-
WHITE	---	1,212	1,212	-
ALL OTHER	---	530	530	-
NEGRO	---	522	522	-
HILLSIDE TWP#	---	224	224	-
LINDEN	---	512	512	-
WHITE	---	398	398	-
ALL OTHER	---	114	114	-
NEGRO	---	112	112	-
NEW PROVIDENCE	---	144	144	-
PLAINFIELD	---	826	822	4
WHITE	---	372	372	-
ALL OTHER	---	454	450	4
NEGRO	---	446	442	4
RAHWAY	---	324	324	-
WHITE	---	264	264	-
ALL OTHER	---	60	60	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
ROSELLE	---	260	260	-
WHITE	---	188	188	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	68	68	-
ROSELLE PARK	---	194	194	-
SCOTCH PLAINS TWP#	---	234	234	-
SPRINGFIELD TWP#	---	92	92	-
SUMMIT	---	198	198	-
UNION TWP#	---	400	400	-
WESTFIELD	---	297	297	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	351	349	2
WARREN	526	1,018	1,018	-
PHILLIPSBURG	---	239	239	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	779	779	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NEW MEXICO	20,700	20,749	20,316	433
WHITE	17,226	17,547	17,172	375
ALL OTHER	3,474	3,202	3,144	58
NEGRO	498	504	486	18
BERNALILLO	6,740	5,927	5,795	132
WHITE	6,178	5,537	5,419	118
ALL OTHER	562	390	376	14
NEGRO	184	178	170	8
ALBUQUERQUE	---	5,695	5,575	120
WHITE	---	5,371	5,261	110
ALL OTHER	---	324	314	10
NEGRO	---	174	166	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	232	220	12
CATRON	2	38	36	2
CHAVES	786	770	744	26
ROSWELL	---	662	642	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	108	102	6
COLFAX	274	216	216	-
CURRY	932	920	918	2
CLOVIS	---	750	748	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	170	170	-
DE BACA	104	40	40	-
DONA ANA	1,154	1,476	1,410	66
LAS CRUCES	---	812	792	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	664	618	46
EDDY	676	656	648	8
ARTESIA	---	156	152	4
CARLSBAD	---	380	376	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	120	120	-
GRANT	540	484	482	2
GUADALUPE	22	108	104	4
HARDING	-	14	14	-
HIDALGO	8	110	110	-
LEA	904	966	948	18
HOBBS	---	578	566	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	388	382	6
LINCOLN	136	164	162	2
LOS ALAMOS	250	168	168	-
LUNA	360	262	258	4
MC KINLEY	1,626	1,428	1,416	12
WHITE	274	290	290	-
ALL OTHER	1,352	1,138	1,126	12
NEGRO	8	8	6	2
GALLUP	---	346	344	2
WHITE	---	208	208	-
ALL OTHER	---	138	136	2
NEGRO	---	8	6	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,082	1,072	10
WHITE	---	82	82	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,000	990	10
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
MORA	20	89	82	7
OTERO	924	916	914	2
ALAMOGORDO	---	550	550	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	366	364	2
WHITE	---	292	290	2
ALL OTHER	---	74	74	-
NEGRO	---	10	10	-
QUAY	200	193	185	8
RIO ARRIBA	582	672	652	20
WHITE	570	560	544	16
ALL OTHER	12	112	108	4
NEGRO	2	-	-	-
ROOSEVELT	308	304	304	-
PORTALES	---	246	246	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	58	58	-
SANDOVAL	20	416	396	20
WHITE	14	226	216	10
ALL OTHER	6	190	180	10
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	1,420	1,258	1,252	6
WHITE	590	592	592	-
ALL OTHER	830	666	660	6
NEGRO	14	14	14	-
FARMINGTON	---	470	470	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	788	782	6
WHITE	---	242	242	-
ALL OTHER	---	546	540	6
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
SAN MIGUEL	458	434	398	36
SANTA FE	1,190	1,042	1,024	18
SANTA FE	---	826	820	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	216	204	12
SIERRA	64	86	78	8
SOCORRO	180	212	208	4
TAOS	256	354	338	16
NEW MEXICO--CON.				
TORRANCE	2	90	90	-
UNION	68	84	82	2
VALENCIA	494	852	844	8
WHITE	432	656	652	4
ALL OTHER	62	196	192	4
NEGRO	4	6	6	-
NEW YORK	254,958	253,527	252,785	742
WHITE	204,496	203,117	202,697	420
ALL OTHER	50,462	50,410	50,088	322
NEGRO	46,268	46,246	45,946	300
ALBANY	4,004	3,632	3,626	6
WHITE	3,442	3,124	3,120	4
ALL OTHER	562	508	506	2
NEGRO	444	410	408	2
ALBANY	---	1,818	1,814	4
WHITE	---	1,376	1,374	2
ALL OTHER	---	442	440	2
NEGRO	---	388	386	2
COHOES	---	264	264	-
WATERVLIET	---	208	208	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,342	1,340	2
ALLEGANY	358	738	732	6
BROOME	3,332	2,824	2,822	2
BINGHAMTON	---	852	850	2
ENDICOTT	---	368	368	-
JOHNSON CITY	---	235	235	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,369	1,369	-
CATTARAUGUS	1,586	1,360	1,356	4
OLEAN	---	342	342	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,018	1,014	4
CAYUGA	1,130	1,096	1,094	2
AUBURN	---	460	458	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	636	636	-
CHAUTAUQUA	2,092	2,090	2,088	2
DUNKIRK	---	260	258	2
FREDONIA	---	122	122	-
JAMESTOWN	---	616	616	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,092	1,092	-
CHEMUNG	1,592	1,398	1,398	-
ELMIRA	---	580	580	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	818	818	-
CHENANGO	532	694	694	-
CLINTON	1,438	1,266	1,266	-
PLATTSBURGH	---	436	436	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	830	830	-
COLUMBIA	676	769	767	2
CORTLAND	876	746	742	4
CORTLAND	---	302	300	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	444	442	2
DELAWARE	682	600	600	-
DUTCHESS	2,770	2,946	2,942	4
WHITE	2,482	2,642	2,638	4
ALL OTHER	288	304	304	-
NEGRO	228	228	228	-
BEACON	---	226	226	-
WHITE	---	206	206	-
ALL OTHER	---	20	20	-
NEGRO	---	20	20	-
POUGHKEEPSIE	---	520	520	-
WHITE	---	366	366	-
ALL OTHER	---	154	154	-
NEGRO	---	152	152	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,200	2,196	4
ERIE	15,242	14,928	14,916	12
WHITE	12,902	12,562	12,552	10
ALL OTHER	2,340	2,366	2,364	2
NEGRO	2,178	2,172	2,170	2
BUFFALO	---	6,784	6,778	6
WHITE	---	4,648	4,644	4
ALL OTHER	---	2,136	2,134	2
NEGRO	---	2,044	2,042	2
DEPEW	---	352	352	-
HAMBURG	---	178	178	-
KENMORE	---	258	258	-
LACKAWANNA	---	452	452	-
WHITE	---	366	366	-
ALL OTHER	---	86	86	-
NEGRO	---	84	84	-
LANCASTER	---	112	112	-
TONAWANDA	---	382	382	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	6,410	6,404	6
ESSEX	236	535	533	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.				
FRANKLIN	788	692	692	-
FULTON	768	819	819	-
GLOVERSVILLE	---	309	309	-
JOHNSTOWN	---	150	150	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	360	360	-
GENESEE	1,104	924	922	2
BATAVIA	---	266	266	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	658	656	2
GREENE	416	556	554	2
HAMILTON	-	62	62	-
HERKIMER	962	969	969	-
JEFFERSON	1,780	1,484	1,484	-
WATERTOWN	---	516	516	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	968	968	-
LEWIS	272	418	418	-
LIVINGSTON	228	846	846	-
MADISON	842	998	996	2
ONEIDA	---	172	172	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	826	824	2
MONROE	10,678	9,875	9,867	8
WHITE	9,008	8,237	8,231	6
ALL OTHER	1,670	1,638	1,636	2
NEGRO	1,572	1,548	1,548	-
ROCHESTER	---	4,771	4,767	4
WHITE	---	3,241	3,239	2
ALL OTHER	---	1,530	1,528	2
NEGRO	---	1,482	1,482	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,104	5,100	4
MONTGOMERY	714	782	782	-
AMSTERDAM	---	344	344	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	438	438	-
NASSAU	15,034	14,129	14,089	40
WHITE	13,350	12,545	12,521	24
ALL OTHER	1,684	1,584	1,568	16
NEGRO	1,574	1,468	1,452	16
EAST ROCKAWAY	---	104	104	-
FLORAL PARK	---	82	82	-
FREEPORT	---	644	642	2
WHITE	---	434	434	-
ALL OTHER	---	210	208	2
NEGRO	---	204	202	2
GARDEN CITY	---	158	158	-
GLEN COVE	---	306	306	-
GREAT NECK	---	116	116	-
HEMPSTEAD	---	860	854	6
WHITE	---	546	544	2
ALL OTHER	---	314	310	4
NEGRO	---	302	298	4
LONG BEACH	---	396	396	-
LYNBROOK	---	214	214	-
MALVERNE	---	58	56	2
MASSAPEQUA PARK	---	160	160	-
MINEOLA	---	284	284	-
NEW HYDE PARK	---	92	92	-
ROCKVILLE CENTRE	---	282	282	-
VALLEY STREAM	---	302	302	-
WESTBURY	---	439	435	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	9,632	9,606	26
WHITE	---	8,928	8,910	18
ALL OTHER	---	704	696	8
NEGRO	---	630	622	8
NEW YORK CITY	117,010	112,989	112,459	530
WHITE	79,434	75,506	75,254	252
ALL OTHER	37,576	37,483	37,205	278
NEGRO	34,838	34,810	34,546	264
BRONX BOR., BRONX CO.	---	23,910	23,764	146
WHITE	---	15,742	15,672	70
ALL OTHER	---	8,168	8,092	76
NEGRO	---	7,854	7,780	74
BROOKLYN BOR., KINGS CO.	---	41,956	41,746	210
WHITE	---	25,614	25,502	112
ALL OTHER	---	16,342	16,244	98
NEGRO	---	15,770	15,674	96
MANHATTAN BOR., NEW YORK CO.	---	17,861	17,765	96
WHITE	---	11,076	11,042	34
ALL OTHER	---	6,785	6,723	62
NEGRO	---	5,825	5,771	54
QUEENS BOR., QUEENS CO.	---	24,875	24,803	72
WHITE	---	19,113	19,079	34
ALL OTHER	---	5,762	5,724	38
NEGRO	---	4,977	4,941	36
RICHMOND BOR., RICHMOND CO.	---	4,387	4,381	6
WHITE	---	3,961	3,959	2
ALL OTHER	---	426	422	4
NEGRO	---	384	380	4

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.				
NIAGARA	3,204	3,339	3,335	4
WHITE	2,860	2,999	2,997	2
ALL OTHER	344	340	338	2
NEGRO	270	274	272	2
LOCKPORT	---	416	416	-
NIAGARA FALLS	---	1,301	1,299	2
WHITE	---	1,029	1,029	-
ALL OTHER	---	272	270	2
NEGRO	---	242	240	2
NORTH TONAWANDA	---	510	510	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,112	1,110	2
ONEIDA	3,908	3,890	3,874	16
ROME	---	910	910	-
UTICA	---	1,290	1,280	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,690	1,684	6
ONONDAGA	7,326	6,643	6,633	10
WHITE	6,588	5,913	5,903	10
ALL OTHER	738	730	730	-
NEGRO	630	626	626	-
SYRACUSE	---	2,859	2,857	2
WHITE	---	2,185	2,183	2
ALL OTHER	---	674	674	-
NEGRO	---	610	610	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,784	3,776	8
ONTARIO	1,690	1,169	1,169	-
CANANDAIGUA	---	174	174	-
GENEVA	---	193	193	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	802	802	-
ORANGE	3,682	3,478	3,472	6
WHITE	3,304	3,094	3,088	6
ALL OTHER	378	384	384	-
NEGRO	348	356	356	-
MIDDLETOWN	---	320	316	4
NEWBURGH	---	564	564	-
WHITE	---	332	332	-
ALL OTHER	---	232	232	-
NEGRO	---	228	228	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,594	2,592	2
ORLEANS	520	676	676	-
OSWEGO	1,288	1,803	1,801	2
FULTON	---	246	246	-
OSWEGO	---	304	304	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,253	1,251	2
OTSEGO	764	766	764	2
ONEONTA	---	174	174	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	592	590	2
PUTNAM	772	893	893	-
RENSSELAER	2,100	2,302	2,302	-
RENSSELAER	---	256	256	-
TROY	---	1,208	1,208	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	838	838	-
ROCKLAND	2,714	2,981	2,973	8
WHITE	2,446	2,695	2,687	8
ALL OTHER	268	286	286	-
NEGRO	242	254	254	-
SPRING VALLEY	---	478	476	2
WHITE	---	352	350	2
ALL OTHER	---	126	126	-
NEGRO	---	114	114	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,503	2,497	6
WHITE	---	2,343	2,337	6
ALL OTHER	---	160	160	-
NEGRO	---	140	140	-
ST. LAWRENCE	1,712	1,777	1,771	6
MASSENA	---	192	192	-
OGDENSBURG	---	238	236	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,347	1,343	4
SARATOGA	894	2,300	2,300	-
SARATOGA SPRINGS	---	272	272	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,028	2,028	-
SCHENECTADY	3,008	2,105	2,105	-
SCHENECTADY	---	1,479	1,479	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	626	626	-
SCHOHARIE	354	378	378	-
SCHUYLER	178	256	254	2
SENECA	202	500	500	-
STEUBEN	1,590	1,484	1,480	4
CORNING	---	194	194	-
HORNELL	---	192	192	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,098	1,094	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.				
SUFFOLK	14,966	17,151	17,127	24
WHITE	13,688	15,788	15,766	22
ALL OTHER	1,278	1,363	1,361	2
NEGRO	1,176	1,259	1,259	-
BABYLON	---	406	404	2
LINDENHURST	---	600	600	-
PATCHOGUE	---	372	372	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	15,773	15,751	22
WHITE	---	14,550	14,530	20
ALL OTHER	---	1,223	1,221	2
NEGRO	---	1,125	1,125	-
SULLIVAN	528	740	738	2
TIOGA	266	702	702	-
TOMPKINS	1,098	1,010	1,008	2
ITHACA	---	274	274	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	736	734	2
ULSTER	1,590	1,982	1,978	4
KINGSTON	---	346	346	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,636	1,632	4
WARREN	1,886	907	901	6
GLENS FALLS	---	363	363	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	544	538	6
WASHINGTON	204	840	840	-
WAYNE	712	1,340	1,336	4
NEWARK	---	132	132	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,208	1,204	4
WESTCHESTER	9,814	10,082	10,074	8
WHITE	8,096	8,362	8,358	4
ALL OTHER	1,718	1,720	1,716	4
NEGRO	1,526	1,528	1,524	4
DOBBS FERRY	---	78	78	-
MAMARONECK	---	210	208	2
MOUNT VERNON	---	928	928	-
WHITE	---	460	460	-
ALL OTHER	---	468	468	-
NEGRO	---	450	450	-
NEW ROCHELLE	---	722	722	-
WHITE	---	536	536	-
ALL OTHER	---	186	186	-
NEGRO	---	164	164	-
OSSINING	---	322	322	-
WHITE	---	236	236	-
ALL OTHER	---	86	86	-
NEGRO	---	78	78	-
PEEKSKILL	---	316	314	2
WHITE	---	248	248	-
ALL OTHER	---	68	66	2
NEGRO	---	68	66	2
PORT CHESTER	---	368	368	-
WHITE	---	302	302	-
ALL OTHER	---	66	66	-
NEGRO	---	62	62	-
RYE	---	106	106	-
SCARSDALE	---	178	178	-
TARRYTOWN	---	202	202	-
WHITE PLAINS	---	531	531	-
WHITE	---	373	373	-
ALL OTHER	---	158	158	-
NEGRO	---	142	142	-
YONKERS	---	2,292	2,292	-
WHITE	---	1,958	1,958	-
ALL OTHER	---	334	334	-
NEGRO	---	296	296	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,829	3,825	4
WHITE	---	3,557	3,555	2
ALL OTHER	---	272	270	2
NEGRO	---	198	196	2
WYOMING	668	614	612	2
YATES	178	254	254	-
NORTH CAROLINA	89,340	88,949	88,395	554
WHITE	62,076	61,758	61,712	46
ALL OTHER	27,264	27,191	26,683	508
NEGRO	25,240	25,181	24,683	498
ALAMANCE	1,488	1,478	1,472	6
WHITE	1,198	1,108	1,108	-
ALL OTHER	290	370	364	6
NEGRO	288	368	362	6
BURLINGTON	---	524	522	2
WHITE	---	400	400	-
ALL OTHER	---	124	122	2
NEGRO	---	122	120	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	954	950	4
WHITE	---	708	708	-
ALL OTHER	---	246	242	4
NEGRO	---	246	242	4
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
ALEXANDER	118	362	362	-
ALLEGHANY	128	150	150	-
ANSON	262	438	422	16
WHITE	94	178	178	-
ALL OTHER	168	260	244	16
NEGRO	168	258	242	16
ASHE	288	310	308	2
AVERY	232	208	208	-
BEAUFORT	832	616	616	-
WHITE	530	370	370	-
ALL OTHER	302	246	246	-
NEGRO	302	246	246	-
BERTIE	200	362	356	6
WHITE	48	106	106	-
ALL OTHER	152	256	250	6
NEGRO	152	256	250	6
BLADEN	230	466	460	6
WHITE	66	250	250	-
ALL OTHER	164	216	210	6
NEGRO	162	214	208	6
BRUNSWICK	-	580	580	-
WHITE	-	432	432	-
ALL OTHER	-	148	148	-
NEGRO	-	144	144	-
BUNCOMBE	2,522	2,078	2,074	4
WHITE	2,240	1,832	1,828	4
ALL OTHER	282	246	246	-
NEGRO	274	238	238	-
ASHEVILLE	---	758	756	2
WHITE	---	548	546	2
ALL OTHER	---	210	210	-
NEGRO	---	208	208	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,320	1,318	2
BURKE	1,234	1,072	1,072	-
HICKORY, PART	---	4	4	-
MORGANTON	---	122	122	-
WHITE	---	96	96	-
ALL OTHER	---	26	26	-
NEGRO	---	26	26	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	946	946	-
CABARRUS	1,500	1,166	1,166	-
WHITE	1,230	910	910	-
ALL OTHER	270	256	256	-
NEGRO	266	252	252	-
CONCORD	---	252	252	-
WHITE	---	148	148	-
ALL OTHER	---	104	104	-
NEGRO	---	102	102	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	914	914	-
WHITE	---	762	762	-
ALL OTHER	---	152	152	-
NEGRO	---	150	150	-
CALDWELL	764	1,042	1,042	-
LENOIR	---	232	232	-
WHITE	---	194	194	-
ALL OTHER	---	38	38	-
NEGRO	---	38	38	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	810	810	-
CAMDEN	-	56	56	-
WHITE	-	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	-	18	18	-
NEGRO	-	18	18	-
CARTERET	500	570	570	-
WHITE	372	482	482	-
ALL OTHER	128	88	88	-
NEGRO	124	80	80	-
CASWELL	2	268	268	-
WHITE	-	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	2	138	138	-
NEGRO	2	138	138	-
CATAWBA	2,012	1,666	1,666	-
HICKORY, PART	---	400	400	-
WHITE	---	280	280	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	120	-
NEGRO	---	118	118	-
HICKORY, TOTAL	---	404	404	-
WHITE	---	284	284	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	120	-
NEGRO	---	118	118	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,266	1,266	-
CHATHAM	198	421	420	1
WHITE	154	262	262	-
ALL OTHER	44	159	158	1
NEGRO	44	159	158	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
CHEROKEE	128	274	274	-
CHOWAN	352	166	166	-
WHITE	146	80	80	-
ALL OTHER	206	86	86	-
NEGRO	206	86	86	-
CLAY	-	56	56	-
CLEVELAND	1,894	1,304	1,302	2
WHITE	1,446	942	942	-
ALL OTHER	448	362	360	2
NEGRO	442	354	352	2
SHELBY	---	242	242	-
WHITE	---	152	152	-
ALL OTHER	---	90	90	-
NEGRO	---	88	88	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,062	1,060	2
WHITE	---	790	790	-
ALL OTHER	---	272	270	2
NEGRO	---	266	264	2
COLUMBUS	638	858	832	26
WHITE	298	506	502	4
ALL OTHER	340	352	330	22
NEGRO	326	334	312	22
CRAVEN	1,756	1,507	1,503	4
WHITE	1,298	1,097	1,095	2
ALL OTHER	458	410	408	2
NEGRO	432	388	386	2
NEW BERN	---	332	330	2
WHITE	---	168	168	-
ALL OTHER	---	164	162	2
NEGRO	---	164	162	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,175	1,173	2
WHITE	---	929	927	2
ALL OTHER	---	246	246	-
NEGRO	---	224	224	-
CUMBERLAND	5,446	5,109	5,107	2
WHITE	3,864	3,603	3,603	-
ALL OTHER	1,582	1,506	1,504	2
NEGRO	1,338	1,268	1,266	2
FAYETTEVILLE	---	1,470	1,470	-
WHITE	---	910	910	-
ALL OTHER	---	560	560	-
NEGRO	---	508	508	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,639	3,637	2
WHITE	---	2,693	2,693	-
ALL OTHER	---	946	944	2
NEGRO	---	760	758	2
CURRITUCK	4	102	102	-
WHITE	2	76	76	-
ALL OTHER	2	26	26	-
NEGRO	2	26	26	-
DARE	2	110	110	-
DAVIDSON	1,028	1,526	1,524	2
WHITE	828	1,296	1,294	2
ALL OTHER	200	230	230	-
NEGRO	192	222	222	-
HIGH POINT, PART	---	4	4	-
LEXINGTON	---	316	316	-
WHITE	---	236	236	-
ALL OTHER	---	80	80	-
NEGRO	---	78	78	-
THOMASVILLE	---	276	276	-
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	100	100	-
NEGRO	---	100	100	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	930	928	2
DAVIE	212	308	308	-
WHITE	184	270	270	-
ALL OTHER	28	38	38	-
NEGRO	28	38	38	-
DUPLIN	416	662	646	16
WHITE	164	346	344	2
ALL OTHER	252	316	302	14
NEGRO	252	316	302	14
DURHAM	3,140	2,038	2,038	-
WHITE	1,756	1,154	1,154	-
ALL OTHER	1,384	884	884	-
NEGRO	1,360	858	858	-
CHAPEL HILL, PART	---	2	2	-
DURHAM	---	1,462	1,462	-
WHITE	---	690	690	-
ALL OTHER	---	772	772	-
NEGRO	---	752	752	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	574	574	-
WHITE	---	462	462	-
ALL OTHER	---	112	112	-
NEGRO	---	106	106	-
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
EDGECOMBE	538	860	854	6
WHITE	182	334	334	-
ALL OTHER	356	526	520	6
NEGRO	356	524	518	6
ROCKY MOUNT, PART	---	236	236	-
WHITE	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER	---	150	150	-
NEGRO	---	148	148	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	624	618	6
WHITE	---	248	248	-
ALL OTHER	---	376	370	6
NEGRO	---	376	370	6
FORSYTH	4,206	3,467	3,463	4
WHITE	3,024	2,321	2,321	-
ALL OTHER	1,182	1,146	1,142	4
NEGRO	1,168	1,132	1,128	4
WINSTON-SALEM	---	2,114	2,114	-
WHITE	---	1,032	1,032	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,082	1,082	-
NEGRO	---	1,074	1,074	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,353	1,349	4
FRANKLIN	226	378	368	10
WHITE	96	142	142	-
ALL OTHER	130	236	226	10
NEGRO	128	236	226	10
GASTON	2,460	2,963	2,959	4
WHITE	1,996	2,467	2,465	2
ALL OTHER	464	496	494	2
NEGRO	458	494	492	2
GASTONIA	---	894	892	2
WHITE	---	658	658	-
ALL OTHER	---	236	234	2
NEGRO	---	236	234	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,069	2,067	2
WHITE	---	1,809	1,807	2
ALL OTHER	---	260	260	-
NEGRO	---	258	258	-
GATES	4	104	100	4
WHITE	-	34	34	-
ALL OTHER	4	70	66	4
NEGRO	4	70	66	4
GRAHAM	-	96	96	-
GRANVILLE	96	492	488	4
WHITE	22	224	224	-
ALL OTHER	74	268	264	4
NEGRO	74	268	264	4
GREENE	36	212	202	10
WHITE	2	82	82	-
ALL OTHER	34	130	120	10
NEGRO	34	130	120	10
GUILFORD	5,284	4,538	4,534	4
WHITE	3,802	3,070	3,070	-
ALL OTHER	1,482	1,468	1,464	4
NEGRO	1,446	1,434	1,430	4
GREENSBORO	---	2,328	2,328	-
WHITE	---	1,446	1,446	-
ALL OTHER	---	882	882	-
NEGRO	---	860	860	-
HIGH POINT, PART	---	1,056	1,054	2
WHITE	---	634	634	-
ALL OTHER	---	422	420	2
NEGRO	---	414	412	2
HIGH POINT, TOTAL	---	1,060	1,058	2
WHITE	---	636	636	-
ALL OTHER	---	424	422	2
NEGRO	---	416	414	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,154	1,152	2
WHITE	---	990	990	-
ALL OTHER	---	164	162	2
NEGRO	---	160	158	2
HALIFAX	954	976	862	114
WHITE	334	364	364	-
ALL OTHER	620	612	498	114
NEGRO	598	580	474	106
ROANOKE RAPIDS	---	198	194	4
WHITE	---	162	162	-
ALL OTHER	---	36	32	4
NEGRO	---	36	32	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	778	668	110
WHITE	---	202	202	-
ALL OTHER	---	576	466	110
NEGRO	---	544	442	102
HARNETT	558	992	974	18
WHITE	300	666	664	2
ALL OTHER	258	326	310	16
NEGRO	252	318	302	16

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
HAYWOOD	492	621	621	-
HENDERSON	844	707	707	-
HERTFORD	690	372	366	6
WHITE	214	106	106	-
ALL OTHER	476	266	260	6
NEGRO	472	262	256	6
HOKE	-	346	346	-
WHITE	-	108	108	-
ALL OTHER	-	238	238	-
NEGRO	-	188	188	-
HYDE	4	82	78	4
WHITE	-	40	40	-
ALL OTHER	4	42	38	4
NEGRO	4	42	38	4
IREDELL	1,366	1,178	1,178	-
WHITE	1,046	872	872	-
ALL OTHER	320	306	306	-
NEGRO	316	302	302	-
STATESVILLE	---	326	326	-
WHITE	---	182	182	-
ALL OTHER	---	144	144	-
NEGRO	---	144	144	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	852	852	-
WHITE	---	690	690	-
ALL OTHER	---	162	162	-
NEGRO	---	158	158	-
JACKSON	398	340	340	-
WHITE	376	286	286	-
ALL OTHER	22	54	54	-
NEGRO	4	2	2	-
JOHNSTON	810	1,008	1,006	2
WHITE	566	722	722	-
ALL OTHER	244	286	284	2
NEGRO	244	286	284	2
JONES	-	144	144	-
WHITE	-	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	-	88	88	-
NEGRO	-	88	88	-
LEE	752	558	558	-
WHITE	538	396	396	-
ALL OTHER	214	162	162	-
NEGRO	212	162	162	-
SANFORD	---	192	192	-
WHITE	---	120	120	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	72	72	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	366	366	-
WHITE	---	276	276	-
ALL OTHER	---	90	90	-
NEGRO	---	90	90	-
LENOIR	1,206	1,000	986	14
WHITE	714	564	564	-
ALL OTHER	492	436	422	14
NEGRO	490	434	420	14
KINSTON	---	462	454	8
WHITE	---	230	230	-
ALL OTHER	---	232	224	8
NEGRO	---	232	224	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	538	532	6
WHITE	---	334	334	-
ALL OTHER	---	204	198	6
NEGRO	---	202	196	6
LINCOLN	442	635	635	-
WHITE	356	521	521	-
ALL OTHER	86	114	114	-
NEGRO	86	112	112	-
MC DOWELL	416	528	528	-
MACON	108	200	200	-
MADISON	2	218	216	2
MARTIN	212	422	420	2
WHITE	74	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	138	242	240	2
NEGRO	138	242	240	2
MECKLENBURG	6,986	6,059	6,051	8
WHITE	4,808	3,921	3,921	-
ALL OTHER	2,178	2,138	2,130	8
NEGRO	2,104	2,070	2,062	8
CHARLOTTE	---	4,185	4,177	8
WHITE	---	2,351	2,351	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,834	1,826	8
NEGRO	---	1,788	1,780	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,874	1,874	-
WHITE	---	1,570	1,570	-
ALL OTHER	---	304	304	-
NEGRO	---	282	282	-
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
MITCHELL	250	162	162	-
MONTGOMERY	318	340	338	2
WHITE	166	214	214	-
ALL OTHER	152	126	124	2
NEGRO	152	126	124	2
MOORE	866	634	634	-
WHITE	540	426	426	-
ALL OTHER	326	208	208	-
NEGRO	316	200	200	-
NASH	1,400	1,006	1,002	4
WHITE	658	514	514	-
ALL OTHER	742	492	488	4
NEGRO	726	490	486	4
ROCKY MOUNT, PART	---	290	290	-
WHITE	---	190	190	-
ALL OTHER	---	100	100	-
NEGRO	---	100	100	-
ROCKY MOUNT, TOTAL	---	526	526	-
WHITE	---	276	276	-
ALL OTHER	---	250	250	-
NEGRO	---	248	248	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	716	712	4
WHITE	---	324	324	-
ALL OTHER	---	392	388	4
NEGRO	---	390	386	4
NEW HANOVER	2,204	1,565	1,563	2
WHITE	1,652	1,159	1,157	2
ALL OTHER	552	406	406	-
NEGRO	538	396	396	-
WILMINGTON	---	862	862	-
WHITE	---	514	514	-
ALL OTHER	---	348	348	-
NEGRO	---	338	338	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	703	701	2
NORTHAMPTON	118	372	298	74
WHITE	6	96	90	6
ALL OTHER	112	276	208	68
NEGRO	112	276	208	68
ONSLOW	2,676	2,539	2,539	-
WHITE	2,246	2,151	2,151	-
ALL OTHER	430	388	388	-
NEGRO	354	318	318	-
JACKSONVILLE	---	505	505	-
WHITE	---	417	417	-
ALL OTHER	---	88	88	-
NEGRO	---	80	80	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,034	2,034	-
WHITE	---	1,734	1,734	-
ALL OTHER	---	300	300	-
NEGRO	---	238	238	-
ORANGE	948	886	886	-
WHITE	426	676	676	-
ALL OTHER	522	210	210	-
NEGRO	500	194	194	-
CHAPEL HILL, PART	---	282	282	-
WHITE	---	224	224	-
ALL OTHER	---	58	58	-
NEGRO	---	42	42	-
CHAPEL HILL, TOTAL	---	284	284	-
WHITE	---	226	226	-
ALL OTHER	---	58	58	-
NEGRO	---	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	604	604	-
WHITE	---	452	452	-
ALL OTHER	---	152	152	-
NEGRO	---	152	152	-
PAMLICO	-	120	120	-
WHITE	-	78	78	-
ALL OTHER	-	42	42	-
NEGRO	-	42	42	-
PASQUOTANK	688	438	428	10
WHITE	506	300	300	-
ALL OTHER	182	138	128	10
NEGRO	176	132	122	10
ELIZABETH CITY	---	208	204	4
WHITE	---	132	132	-
ALL OTHER	---	76	72	4
NEGRO	---	74	70	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	230	224	6
WHITE	---	168	168	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	56	6
NEGRO	---	58	52	6
PENDER	368	328	326	2
WHITE	184	170	170	-
ALL OTHER	184	158	156	2
NEGRO	182	156	154	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
PERQUIMANS	4	104	102	2
WHITE	-	54	54	-
ALL OTHER	4	50	48	2
NEGRO	4	50	48	2
PERSON	426	488	486	2
WHITE	268	284	284	-
ALL OTHER	158	204	202	2
NEGRO	158	204	202	2
PITT	1,320	1,188	1,186	2
WHITE	680	634	634	-
ALL OTHER	640	554	552	2
NEGRO	640	554	552	2
GREENVILLE	---	420	420	-
WHITE	---	256	256	-
ALL OTHER	---	164	164	-
NEGRO	---	164	164	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	768	766	2
WHITE	---	378	378	-
ALL OTHER	---	390	388	2
NEGRO	---	390	388	2
POLK	180	138	138	-
WHITE	138	108	108	-
ALL OTHER	42	30	30	-
NEGRO	42	30	30	-
RANDOLPH	770	1,274	1,272	2
ASHEBORO	---	180	180	-
WHITE	---	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	---	16	16	-
NEGRO	---	16	16	-
HIGH POINT, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,094	1,092	2
RICHMOND	658	759	755	4
WHITE	404	484	484	-
ALL OTHER	254	275	271	4
NEGRO	252	273	269	4
ROBESON	2,040	2,205	2,193	12
WHITE	824	569	569	-
ALL OTHER	1,216	1,636	1,624	12
NEGRO	592	672	662	10
LUMBERTON	---	388	388	-
WHITE	---	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	---	222	222	-
NEGRO	---	160	160	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,817	1,805	12
WHITE	---	403	403	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,414	1,402	12
NEGRO	---	512	502	10
ROCKINGHAM	1,314	1,300	1,300	-
WHITE	876	958	958	-
ALL OTHER	438	342	342	-
NEGRO	434	336	336	-
EDEN	---	256	256	-
WHITE	---	200	200	-
ALL OTHER	---	56	56	-
NEGRO	---	56	56	-
REIDSVILLE	---	166	166	-
WHITE	---	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	---	68	68	-
NEGRO	---	66	66	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	878	878	-
WHITE	---	660	660	-
ALL OTHER	---	218	218	-
NEGRO	---	214	214	-
ROWAN	1,146	1,349	1,349	-
WHITE	854	1,061	1,061	-
ALL OTHER	292	288	288	-
NEGRO	282	276	276	-
SALISBURY	---	244	244	-
WHITE	---	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	---	114	114	-
NEGRO	---	112	112	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,105	1,105	-
WHITE	---	931	931	-
ALL OTHER	---	174	174	-
NEGRO	---	164	164	-
RUTHERFORD	684	807	807	-
WHITE	522	633	633	-
ALL OTHER	162	174	174	-
NEGRO	162	174	174	-
SAMPSON	670	705	684	21
WHITE	348	380	380	-
ALL OTHER	322	325	304	21
NEGRO	308	311	290	21

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
SCOTLAND	1,334	654	654	-
WHITE	430	284	284	-
ALL OTHER	904	370	370	-
NEGRO	428	286	286	-
STANLY	672	722	722	-
WHITE	542	596	596	-
ALL OTHER	130	126	126	-
NEGRO	128	124	124	-
ALBEMARLE	---	188	188	-
WHITE	---	140	140	-
ALL OTHER	---	48	48	-
NEGRO	---	48	48	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	534	534	-
WHITE	---	456	456	-
ALL OTHER	---	78	78	-
NEGRO	---	76	76	-
STOKES	-	440	440	-
SURRY	1,058	892	892	-
SWAIN	294	176	176	-
WHITE	174	100	100	-
ALL OTHER	120	76	76	-
NEGRO	2	2	2	-
TRANSYLVANIA	146	270	268	2
TYRRELL	8	46	42	4
WHITE	-	14	14	-
ALL OTHER	8	32	28	4
NEGRO	8	32	28	4
UNION	1,006	1,030	1,026	4
WHITE	604	696	696	-
ALL OTHER	402	334	330	4
NEGRO	394	330	326	4
MONROE	---	222	222	-
WHITE	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER	---	88	88	-
NEGRO	---	86	86	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	808	804	4
WHITE	---	562	562	-
ALL OTHER	---	246	242	4
NEGRO	---	244	240	4
VANCE	780	608	580	28
WHITE	458	296	296	-
ALL OTHER	322	312	284	28
NEGRO	320	310	282	28
HENDERSON	---	230	222	8
WHITE	---	122	122	-
ALL OTHER	---	108	100	8
NEGRO	---	108	100	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	378	358	20
WHITE	---	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	---	204	184	20
NEGRO	---	202	182	20
WAKE	3,686	3,601	3,595	6
WHITE	2,664	2,585	2,579	6
ALL OTHER	1,022	1,016	1,016	-
NEGRO	994	986	986	-
RALEIGH	---	1,722	1,720	2
WHITE	---	1,174	1,172	2
ALL OTHER	---	548	548	-
NEGRO	---	526	526	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,879	1,875	4
WHITE	---	1,411	1,407	4
ALL OTHER	---	468	468	-
NEGRO	---	460	460	-
WARREN	32	226	222	4
WHITE	4	52	52	-
ALL OTHER	28	174	170	4
NEGRO	26	166	162	4
WASHINGTON	110	224	188	36
WHITE	36	112	110	2
ALL OTHER	74	112	78	34
NEGRO	74	112	78	34
WATAUGA	502	362	362	-
WAYNE	1,834	1,658	1,652	6
WHITE	1,188	1,064	1,060	4
ALL OTHER	646	594	592	2
NEGRO	620	568	566	2
GOLDSBORO	---	528	526	2
WHITE	---	298	296	2
ALL OTHER	---	230	230	-
NEGRO	---	228	228	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,130	1,126	4
WHITE	---	766	764	2
ALL OTHER	---	364	362	2
NEGRO	---	340	338	2
WILKES	754	904	902	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				
WILSON	1,262	1,046	1,032	14
WHITE	678	518	518	-
ALL OTHER	584	528	514	14
NEGRO	582	526	512	14
WILSON	---	530	528	2
WHITE	---	278	278	-
ALL OTHER	---	252	250	2
NEGRO	---	250	248	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	516	504	12
WHITE	---	240	240	-
ALL OTHER	---	276	264	12
NEGRO	---	276	264	12
YADKIN	176	352	352	-
YANCEY	22	206	206	-
NORTH DAKOTA	10,578	10,105	10,095	10
WHITE	9,712	9,322	9,312	10
ALL OTHER	866	783	783	-
NEGRO	94	84	84	-
ADAMS	142	40	40	-
BARNES	238	192	192	-
BENSON	26	156	156	-
WHITE	26	78	78	-
ALL OTHER	-	78	78	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
BILLINGS	-	18	18	-
BOTTINEAU	78	112	112	-
BOWMAN	72	72	70	2
BURKE	-	52	52	-
BURLEIGH	1,196	738	738	-
BISMARCK	---	634	634	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	104	104	-
CASS	1,758	1,228	1,228	-
FARGO	---	840	840	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	388	388	-
CAVALIER	122	148	148	-
DICKEY	150	100	100	-
DIVIDE	38	48	48	-
DUNN	-	54	54	-
EDDY	46	50	50	-
EMMONS	34	86	86	-
FOSTER	36	72	72	-
GOLDEN VALLEY	28	34	34	-
GRAND FORKS	1,492	1,250	1,250	-
GRAND FORKS	---	742	742	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	508	508	-
GRANT	54	68	68	-
GRIGGS	36	60	60	-
HETTINGER	-	60	60	-
KIDDER	-	76	76	-
LA MOURE	6	100	98	2
LOGAN	6	46	46	-
MC HENRY	-	94	94	-
MC INTOSH	78	66	66	-
MC KENZIE	50	103	103	-
MC LEAN	80	150	150	-
MERCER	58	80	76	4
MORTON	138	324	324	-
MANDAN	---	200	200	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	124	124	-
MOUNTRAIL	98	136	136	-
NELSON	30	54	54	-
OLIVER	-	24	24	-
PEMBINA	148	152	152	-
PIERCE	128	98	98	-
RAMSEY	336	232	232	-
RANSOM	62	76	76	-
RENVILLE	24	40	40	-
RICHLAND	30	198	198	-
ROLETTE	338	343	343	-
WHITE	102	102	102	-
ALL OTHER	236	241	241	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
SARGENT	-	86	86	-
SHERIDAN	-	58	58	-
SIOUX	138	124	124	-
WHITE	-	34	34	-
ALL OTHER	138	90	90	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
SLOPE	-	16	16	-
STARK	456	362	362	-
DICKINSON	---	228	228	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	134	134	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
NORTH DAKOTA--CON.				
STEELE	2	44	42	2
STUTSMAN	400	302	302	-
JAMESTOWN	---	190	190	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	112	112	-
TOWNER	50	54	54	-
TRAILL	138	112	112	-
WALSH	246	252	252	-
WARD	1,482	1,259	1,259	-
MINOT	---	722	722	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	537	537	-
WELLS	102	90	90	-
WILLIAMS	408	316	316	-
WILLISTON	---	224	224	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	92	92	-
OHIO	169,302	169,712	169,176	536
WHITE	146,218	146,589	146,125	464
ALL OTHER	23,084	23,123	23,051	72
NEGRO	22,042	22,075	22,007	68
ADAMS	282	346	346	-
ALLEN	3,226	1,825	1,817	8
LIMA	---	1,097	1,091	6
WHITE	---	853	849	4
ALL OTHER	---	244	242	2
NEGRO	---	244	242	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	728	726	2
ASHLAND	660	748	738	10
ASHLAND	---	356	354	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	392	384	8
ASHTABULA	1,148	1,606	1,598	8
ASHTABULA	---	464	460	4
CONNEAUT	---	222	222	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	920	916	4
ATHENS	766	692	690	2
ATHENS	---	140	140	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	552	550	2
AUGLAIZE	424	688	686	2
BELMONT	852	1,182	1,180	2
MARTINS FERRY	---	134	134	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,048	1,046	2
BROWN	578	500	500	-
BUTLER	4,508	3,871	3,871	-
WHITE	4,192	3,565	3,565	-
ALL OTHER	316	306	306	-
NEGRO	300	290	290	-
FAIRFIELD	---	262	262	-
HAMILTON	---	1,335	1,335	-
MIDDLETOWN	---	774	774	-
WHITE	---	660	660	-
ALL OTHER	---	114	114	-
NEGRO	---	114	114	-
OXFORD	---	104	104	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,396	1,396	-
CARROLL	-	358	358	-
CHAMPAIGN	286	500	498	2
URBANA	---	184	184	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	316	314	2
CLARK	2,268	2,462	2,460	2
WHITE	1,974	2,178	2,176	2
ALL OTHER	294	284	284	-
NEGRO	282	268	268	-
SPRINGFIELD	---	1,416	1,414	2
WHITE	---	1,146	1,144	2
ALL OTHER	---	270	270	-
NEGRO	---	260	260	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,046	1,046	-
CLERMONT	-	1,762	1,762	-
CLINTON	844	510	506	4
WILMINGTON	---	146	144	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	364	362	2
COLUMBIANA	1,898	1,752	1,742	10
EAST LIVERPOOL	---	342	342	-
SALEM	---	186	186	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,224	1,214	10
COSHOCTON	508	552	552	-
COSHOCTON	---	232	232	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	320	320	-
CRAWFORD	962	880	880	-
BUCYRUS	---	252	252	-
GALION	---	212	212	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	416	416	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				
CUYAHOGA	27,454	24,038	23,978	60
WHITE	20,082	16,766	16,726	40
ALL OTHER	7,372	7,272	7,252	20
NEGRO	7,104	7,016	6,998	18
BAY VILLAGE	---	228	228	-
BEDFORD	---	220	220	-
BEDFORD HEIGHTS	---	242	240	2
BEREA	---	284	284	-
BROADVIEW HEIGHTS	---	140	140	-
BROOKLYN	---	160	160	-
BROOK PARK	---	428	428	-
CLEVELAND	---	12,586	12,554	32
WHITE	---	6,492	6,474	18
ALL OTHER	---	6,094	6,080	14
NEGRO	---	6,004	5,990	14
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS	---	644	642	2
EAST CLEVELAND	---	648	648	-
WHITE	---	96	96	-
ALL OTHER	---	552	552	-
NEGRO	---	542	542	-
EUCLID	---	789	785	4
FAIRVIEW PARK	---	220	218	2
GARFIELD HEIGHTS	---	434	434	-
LAKEWOOD	---	1,102	1,096	6
LYNDHURST	---	172	170	2
MAPLE HEIGHTS	---	336	336	-
MAYFIELD HEIGHTS	---	234	234	-
MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS	---	188	188	-
NORTH OLMSTED	---	450	450	-
NORTH ROYALTON	---	130	130	-
PARMA	---	1,200	1,200	-
PARMA HEIGHTS	---	256	254	2
ROCKY RIVER	---	200	200	-
SEVEN HILLS	---	74	74	-
SHAKER HEIGHTS	---	276	272	4
WHITE	---	220	218	2
ALL OTHER	---	56	54	2
NEGRO	---	56	54	2
SOLON	---	110	110	-
SOUTH EUCLID	---	278	278	-
STRONGSVILLE	---	258	258	-
UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS	---	158	158	-
WARRENSVILLE HEIGHTS	---	328	328	-
WHITE	---	248	248	-
ALL OTHER	---	80	80	-
NEGRO	---	72	72	-
WESTLAKE	---	120	120	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,145	1,141	4
DARKE	620	828	828	-
GREENVILLE	---	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	648	648	-
DEFIANCE	860	640	636	4
DEFIANCE	---	280	276	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	360	360	-
DELAWARE	442	694	692	2
DELAWARE	---	250	250	-
WESTERVILLE, PART	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	442	440	2
ERIE	1,498	1,272	1,272	-
SANDUSKY	---	658	658	-
WHITE	---	516	516	-
ALL OTHER	---	142	142	-
NEGRO	---	140	140	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	614	614	-
FAIRFIELD	1,000	1,138	1,136	2
LANCASTER	---	558	558	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	580	578	2
FAYETTE	646	450	450	-
WASHINGTON	---	244	244	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	206	206	-
FRANKLIN	15,790	14,269	14,239	30
WHITE	13,138	11,661	11,643	18
ALL OTHER	2,652	2,608	2,596	12
NEGRO	2,540	2,498	2,488	10
BEXLEY	---	68	66	2
COLUMBUS	---	10,296	10,272	24
WHITE	---	7,860	7,848	12
ALL OTHER	---	2,436	2,424	12
NEGRO	---	2,348	2,338	10
GAHANNA	---	184	184	-
GROVE CITY	---	268	266	2
REYNOLDSBURG, PART	---	280	280	-
REYNOLDSBURG, TOTAL	---	290	290	-
UPPER ARLINGTON	---	126	126	-
OHIO--CON.				
FRANKLIN--CON.				
WESTERVILLE, PART	---	180	180	-
WESTERVILLE, TOTAL	---	182	182	-
WHITEHALL	---	236	236	-
WORTHINGTON	---	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,451	2,449	2
FULTON	422	688	688	-
GALLIA	1,138	404	404	-
GEAUGA	396	942	936	6
GREENE	1,712	1,983	1,983	-
FAIRBORN	---	640	640	-
XENIA	---	581	581	-
WHITE	---	529	529	-
ALL OTHER	---	52	52	-
NEGRO	---	52	52	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	762	762	-
GUERNSEY	490	578	576	2
CAMBRIDGE	---	208	208	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	370	368	2
HAMILTON	16,846	14,318	14,284	34
WHITE	13,466	10,955	10,935	20
ALL OTHER	3,380	3,363	3,349	14
NEGRO	3,288	3,281	3,267	14
CHEVIOT	---	18	18	-
CINCINNATI	---	8,754	8,730	24
WHITE	---	5,623	5,611	12
ALL OTHER	---	3,131	3,119	12
NEGRO	---	3,073	3,061	12
FOREST PARK	---	90	90	-
NORTH COLLEGE HILL	---	12	12	-
NORWOOD	---	340	340	-
READING	---	106	104	2
SHARONVILLE	---	56	56	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	4,942	4,934	8
WHITE	---	4,726	4,720	6
ALL OTHER	---	216	214	2
NEGRO	---	198	196	2
HANCOCK	1,494	1,054	1,054	-
FINDLAY	---	632	632	-
FOSTORIA, PART	---	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	380	380	-
HARDIN	454	576	564	12
HARRISON	6	266	262	4
HENRY	248	482	482	-
HIGHLAND	180	494	494	-
HOCKING	284	374	374	-
HOLMES	568	614	550	64
HURON	790	1,042	1,040	2
NORWALK	---	236	236	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	806	804	2
JACKSON	2	482	480	2
JEFFERSON	1,438	1,418	1,414	4
STEUBENVILLE	---	412	410	2
WHITE	---	318	318	-
ALL OTHER	---	94	92	2
NEGRO	---	92	90	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,006	1,004	2
KNOX	680	602	602	-
MOUNT VERNON	---	214	214	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	388	388	-
LAKE	2,406	3,112	3,106	6
EASTLAKE	---	346	346	-
MENTOR	---	706	706	-
PAINESVILLE	---	382	380	2
WHITE	---	348	346	2
ALL OTHER	---	34	34	-
NEGRO	---	34	34	-
WICKLIFFE	---	210	210	-
WILLOUGHBY	---	333	333	-
WILLOWICK	---	188	188	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	947	943	4
LAWRENCE	640	1,036	1,036	-
IRONTON	---	232	232	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	804	804	-
LICKING	1,320	1,692	1,692	-
NEWARK	---	708	708	-
REYNOLDSBURG, PART	---	10	10	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	974	974	-
LOGAN	478	614	614	-
BELLEFONTAINE	---	202	202	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	412	412	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				
LORAIN	4,010	4,557	4,551	6
WHITE	3,532	4,047	4,043	4
ALL OTHER	478	510	508	2
NEGRO	450	482	480	2
AVON LAKE	---	244	244	-
ELYRIA	---	1,204	1,204	-
WHITE	---	982	982	-
ALL OTHER	---	222	222	-
NEGRO	---	214	214	-
LORAIN	---	1,454	1,450	4
WHITE	---	1,228	1,226	2
ALL OTHER	---	226	224	2
NEGRO	---	210	208	2
NORTH RIDGEVILLE	---	232	232	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,423	1,421	2
LUCAS	10,062	8,395	8,371	24
WHITE	8,404	6,749	6,735	14
ALL OTHER	1,658	1,646	1,636	10
NEGRO	1,564	1,564	1,554	10
MAUMEE	---	220	218	2
OREGON	---	220	220	-
SYLVANIA	---	206	206	-
TOLEDO	---	6,808	6,788	20
WHITE	---	5,210	5,200	10
ALL OTHER	---	1,598	1,588	10
NEGRO	---	1,528	1,518	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	941	939	2
MADISON	342	492	492	-
MAHONING	5,022	4,572	4,566	6
WHITE	4,036	3,622	3,616	6
ALL OTHER	986	950	950	-
NEGRO	948	932	932	-
ALLIANCE, PART	---	2	2	-
CAMPBELL	---	164	162	2
WHITE	---	148	146	2
ALL OTHER	---	16	16	-
NEGRO	---	16	16	-
STRUTHERS	---	212	212	-
YOUNGSTOWN, PART	---	2,262	2,262	-
WHITE	---	1,370	1,370	-
ALL OTHER	---	892	892	-
NEGRO	---	884	884	-
YOUNGSTOWN, TOTAL	---	2,268	2,268	-
WHITE	---	1,376	1,376	-
ALL OTHER	---	892	892	-
NEGRO	---	884	884	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,932	1,928	4
MARION	1,208	1,152	1,150	2
MARION	---	760	758	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	392	392	-
MEDINA	972	1,288	1,274	14
BRUNSWICK	---	312	312	-
MEDINA	---	184	180	4
WADSWORTH	---	214	214	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	578	568	10
MEIGS	-	332	332	-
MERCER	640	668	666	2
MIAMI	1,450	1,414	1,412	2
PIQUA	---	392	392	-
TROY	---	348	348	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	674	672	2
MONROE	-	206	206	-
MONTGOMERY	10,918	9,496	9,492	4
WHITE	9,000	7,532	7,530	2
ALL OTHER	1,918	1,964	1,962	2
NEGRO	1,830	1,878	1,876	2
CENTERVILLE	---	170	170	-
DAYTON	---	4,018	4,016	2
WHITE	---	2,356	2,356	-
ALL OTHER	---	1,662	1,660	2
NEGRO	---	1,636	1,634	2
KETTERING	---	800	800	-
MIAMISBURG	---	292	292	-
OAKWOOD	---	56	56	-
VANDALIA	---	148	148	-
WEST CARROLLTON	---	172	172	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,840	3,838	2
MORGAN	12	183	165	18
MORROW	190	330	330	-
MUSKINGUM	2,038	1,314	1,312	2
ZANESVILLE	---	612	610	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	702	702	-
NOBLE	-	144	142	2
OTTAWA	296	728	726	2
PAULDING	244	328	326	2
PERRY	-	458	458	-
PICKAWAY	432	610	610	-
CIRCLEVILLE	---	204	204	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	406	406	-
OHIO--CON.				
PIKE	-	340	340	-
PORTAGE	1,238	1,946	1,942	4
KENT	---	356	356	-
RAVENNA	---	232	232	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,358	1,354	4
PREBLE	-	562	562	-
PUTNAM	2	638	634	4
RICHLAND	2,022	2,058	2,050	8
MANSFIELD	---	1,110	1,110	-
WHITE	---	942	942	-
ALL OTHER	---	168	168	-
NEGRO	---	164	164	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	948	940	8
ROSS	1,292	987	985	2
CHILLICOTHE	---	402	402	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	585	583	2
SANDUSKY	1,164	1,112	1,112	-
FREMONT	---	350	350	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	762	762	-
SCIOTO	1,606	1,308	1,308	-
PORTSMOUTH	---	394	394	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	914	914	-
SENECA	686	1,067	1,067	-
FOSTORIA, PART	---	244	244	-
FOSTORIA, TOTAL	---	308	308	-
TIFFIN	---	337	337	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	486	486	-
SHELBY	524	740	738	2
SIDNEY	---	340	340	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	400	398	2
STARK	6,226	5,600	5,580	20
WHITE	5,716	5,092	5,074	18
ALL OTHER	510	508	506	2
NEGRO	498	498	496	2
ALLIANCE, PART	---	422	420	2
WHITE	---	360	358	2
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	62	62	-
ALLIANCE, TOTAL	---	424	422	2
WHITE	---	362	360	2
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	62	62	-
CANTON	---	1,792	1,788	4
WHITE	---	1,466	1,462	4
ALL OTHER	---	326	326	-
NEGRO	---	318	318	-
MASSILLON	---	520	520	-
NORTH CANTON	---	192	192	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,674	2,660	14
SUMMIT	8,404	8,171	8,161	10
WHITE	7,032	6,787	6,777	10
ALL OTHER	1,372	1,384	1,384	-
NEGRO	1,312	1,328	1,328	-
AKRON	---	4,525	4,519	6
WHITE	---	3,233	3,227	6
ALL OTHER	---	1,292	1,292	-
NEGRO	---	1,262	1,262	-
BARBERTON	---	582	582	-
CUYAHOGA FALLS	---	622	620	2
NORTON	---	56	56	-
STOW	---	300	300	-
TALLMADGE	---	174	174	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,912	1,910	2
TRUMBULL	3,154	3,851	3,845	6
WHITE	2,856	3,509	3,503	6
ALL OTHER	298	342	342	-
NEGRO	274	298	298	-
GIRARD	---	240	240	-
NILES	---	407	407	-
WARREN	---	1,170	1,170	-
WHITE	---	934	934	-
ALL OTHER	---	236	236	-
NEGRO	---	220	220	-
YOUNGSTOWN, PART	---	6	6	-
WHITE	---	6	6	-
ALL OTHER	---	-	-	-
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,028	2,022	6
TUSCARAWAS	1,138	1,189	1,189	-
DOVER	---	146	146	-
NEW PHILADELPHIA	---	240	240	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	803	803	-
UNION	238	378	376	2
VAN WERT	352	444	442	2
VAN WERT	---	186	186	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	258	256	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				
VINTON	2	208	206	2
WARREN	4	1,300	1,298	2
FRANKLIN	---	230	230	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,070	1,068	2
WASHINGTON	1,040	948	932	16
MARIETTA	---	248	246	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	700	686	14
WAYNE	1,298	1,480	1,400	80
WOOSTER	---	214	214	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,266	1,186	80
WILLIAMS	558	598	596	2
WOOD	782	1,411	1,409	2
BOWLING GREEN	---	168	168	-
FOSTORIA, PART	---	22	22	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,221	1,219	2
WYANDOT	224	375	373	2
OKLAHOMA	41,096	42,399	42,284	115
WHITE	33,812	35,112	35,015	97
ALL OTHER	7,284	7,287	7,269	18
NEGRO	3,952	3,999	3,991	8
ADAIR	98	298	296	2
WHITE	80	158	156	2
ALL OTHER	18	140	140	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA	4	66	66	-
ATOKA	62	188	188	-
WHITE	50	148	148	-
ALL OTHER	12	40	40	-
NEGRO	8	14	14	-
BEAVER	88	78	76	2
BECKHAM	284	231	231	-
BLAINE	186	176	176	-
WHITE	148	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	38	46	46	-
NEGRO	10	12	12	-
BRYAN	330	398	398	-
DURANT	---	190	190	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	208	208	-
CADDO	128	472	472	-
WHITE	110	306	306	-
ALL OTHER	18	166	166	-
NEGRO	2	14	14	-
CANADIAN	176	598	588	10
EL RENO	---	210	206	4
WHITE	---	192	190	2
ALL OTHER	---	18	16	2
NEGRO	---	14	12	2
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	386	380	6
CARTER	724	610	610	-
WHITE	626	500	500	-
ALL OTHER	98	110	110	-
NEGRO	82	80	80	-
ARDMORE	---	382	382	-
WHITE	---	302	302	-
ALL OTHER	---	80	80	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	228	228	-
WHITE	---	198	198	-
ALL OTHER	---	30	30	-
NEGRO	---	20	20	-
CHEROKEE	584	361	357	4
WHITE	176	241	237	4
ALL OTHER	408	120	120	-
NEGRO	4	2	2	-
CHOCTAW	200	265	265	-
WHITE	144	181	181	-
ALL OTHER	56	84	84	-
NEGRO	50	52	52	-
CIMARRON	44	56	56	-
CLEVELAND	1,162	1,409	1,405	4
MOORE	---	438	438	-
NORMAN	---	740	740	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART	---	21	21	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	210	206	4
COAL	46	92	92	-
OKLAHOMA--CON.				
COMANCHE	2,828	2,349	2,347	2
WHITE	2,020	1,925	1,923	2
ALL OTHER	808	424	424	-
NEGRO	246	246	246	-
LAWTON	---	2,003	2,003	-
WHITE	---	1,661	1,661	-
ALL OTHER	---	342	342	-
NEGRO	---	218	218	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	346	344	2
WHITE	---	264	262	2
ALL OTHER	---	82	82	-
NEGRO	---	28	28	-
COTTON	2	94	92	2
CRAIG	172	161	161	-
WHITE	162	143	143	-
ALL OTHER	10	18	18	-
NEGRO	6	6	6	-
CREEK	578	742	738	4
SAPULPA	---	228	228	-
WHITE	---	190	190	-
ALL OTHER	---	38	38	-
NEGRO	---	16	16	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	514	510	4
CUSTER	598	364	364	-
DELAWARE	116	242	240	2
WHITE	92	152	150	2
ALL OTHER	24	90	90	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DEWEY	-	70	70	-
ELLIS	106	68	68	-
GARFIELD	1,018	912	906	6
ENID	---	770	766	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	142	140	2
GARVIN	372	346	346	-
GRADY	462	488	488	-
CHICKASHA	---	266	266	-
WHITE	---	232	232	-
ALL OTHER	---	34	34	-
NEGRO	---	26	26	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	222	222	-
GRANT	18	74	74	-
GREER	64	72	72	-
HARMON	60	70	70	-
HARPER	60	66	66	-
HASKELL	76	122	122	-
HUGHES	204	200	200	-
WHITE	166	146	146	-
ALL OTHER	38	54	54	-
NEGRO	18	12	12	-
JACKSON	766	694	694	-
ALTUS	---	570	570	-
WHITE	---	480	480	-
ALL OTHER	---	90	90	-
NEGRO	---	72	72	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	124	124	-
JEFFERSON	48	84	84	-
JOHNSTON	88	136	136	-
WHITE	74	106	106	-
ALL OTHER	14	30	30	-
NEGRO	10	10	10	-
KAY	674	678	676	2
PONCA CITY	---	344	342	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	334	334	-
KINGFISHER	240	190	190	-
KIOWA	98	152	152	-
LATIMER	274	118	118	-
LE FLORE	218	496	496	-
LINCOLN	146	316	316	-
LOGAN	148	258	258	-
WHITE	120	198	198	-
ALL OTHER	28	60	60	-
NEGRO	26	56	56	-
LOVE	24	86	86	-
MC CLAIN	156	198	198	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	198	198	-
MC CURTAIN	210	634	634	-
WHITE	164	522	522	-
ALL OTHER	46	112	112	-
NEGRO	34	54	54	-
MC INTOSH	2	132	132	-
WHITE	2	80	80	-
ALL OTHER	-	52	52	-
NEGRO	-	24	24	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
OKLAHOMA--CON.				
MAJOR	66	92	86	6
MARSHALL	54	100	100	-
MAYES	304	362	358	4
WHITE	234	246	246	-
ALL OTHER	70	116	112	4
NEGRO	-	6	6	-
MURRAY	2	132	132	-
MUSKOGEE	1,228	955	949	6
WHITE	966	699	695	4
ALL OTHER	262	256	254	2
NEGRO	222	194	192	2
MUSKOGEE	---	592	588	4
WHITE	---	414	412	2
ALL OTHER	---	178	176	2
NEGRO	---	146	144	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	363	361	2
WHITE	---	285	283	2
ALL OTHER	---	78	78	-
NEGRO	---	48	48	-
NOBLE	56	104	104	-
NOWATA	78	137	137	-
WHITE	64	109	109	-
ALL OTHER	14	28	28	-
NEGRO	14	12	12	-
OKFUSKEE	96	150	148	2
WHITE	72	90	90	-
ALL OTHER	24	60	58	2
NEGRO	12	22	22	-
OKLAHOMA	11,034	10,101	10,089	12
WHITE	9,064	8,161	8,151	10
ALL OTHER	1,970	1,940	1,938	2
NEGRO	1,604	1,520	1,520	-
BETHANY	---	356	356	-
DEL CITY	---	461	461	-
EDMOND	---	316	316	-
MIDWEST CITY	---	918	918	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART	---	7,464	7,452	12
WHITE	---	5,790	5,780	10
ALL OTHER	---	1,674	1,672	2
NEGRO	---	1,350	1,350	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, TOTAL	---	7,487	7,475	12
WHITE	---	5,811	5,801	10
ALL OTHER	---	1,676	1,674	2
NEGRO	---	1,350	1,350	-
THE VILLAGE	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	586	586	-
OKMULGEE	540	616	612	4
WHITE	396	434	432	2
ALL OTHER	144	182	180	2
NEGRO	98	102	100	2
OKMULGEE	---	308	306	2
WHITE	---	198	198	-
ALL OTHER	---	110	108	2
NEGRO	---	74	72	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	308	306	2
WHITE	---	236	234	2
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	28	28	-
OSAGE	124	326	326	-
WHITE	90	244	244	-
ALL OTHER	34	82	82	-
NEGRO	6	14	14	-
BARTLESVILLE, PART	---	-	-	-
WHITE	---	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	---	-	-	-
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
TULSA, PART	---	20	20	-
WHITE	---	10	10	-
ALL OTHER	---	10	10	-
NEGRO	---	8	8	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	306	306	-
WHITE	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	72	-
NEGRO	---	6	6	-
OTTAWA	352	451	450	1
MIAMI	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	241	240	1
PAWNEE	222	156	156	-
PAYNE	800	770	762	8
STILLWATER	---	442	440	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	328	322	6
OKLAHOMA--CON.				
PITTSBURG	626	510	510	-
WHITE	566	440	440	-
ALL OTHER	60	70	70	-
NEGRO	34	28	28	-
MC ALESTER	---	208	208	-
WHITE	---	172	172	-
ALL OTHER	---	36	36	-
NEGRO	---	24	24	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	302	302	-
PONTOTOC	532	378	378	-
ADA	---	214	214	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	164	164	-
POTTAWATOMIE	602	632	632	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART	---	-	-	-
SHAWNEE	---	354	354	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	278	278	-
PUSHMATAHA	142	137	137	-
ROGER MILLS	14	44	44	-
ROGERS	784	456	456	-
SEMINOLE	324	414	412	2
WHITE	202	262	262	-
ALL OTHER	122	152	150	2
NEGRO	50	54	52	2
SEQUOYAH	94	422	418	4
WHITE	78	338	336	2
ALL OTHER	16	84	82	2
NEGRO	6	22	22	-
STEPHENS	498	518	516	2
DUNCAN	---	276	274	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	242	242	-
TEXAS	252	284	284	-
TILLMAN	104	206	206	-
WHITE	84	140	140	-
ALL OTHER	20	66	66	-
NEGRO	20	54	54	-
TULSA	7,202	6,700	6,680	20
WHITE	6,120	5,467	5,447	20
ALL OTHER	1,082	1,233	1,233	-
NEGRO	886	859	859	-
BROKEN ARROW	---	198	198	-
SAND SPRINGS	---	198	196	2
TULSA, PART	---	5,568	5,552	16
WHITE	---	4,443	4,427	16
ALL OTHER	---	1,125	1,125	-
NEGRO	---	837	837	-
TULSA, TOTAL	---	5,588	5,572	16
WHITE	---	4,453	4,437	16
ALL OTHER	---	1,135	1,135	-
NEGRO	---	845	845	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	736	734	2
WAGONER	2	300	298	2
WHITE	2	268	266	2
ALL OTHER	-	32	32	-
NEGRO	-	18	18	-
WASHINGTON	608	550	550	-
BARTLESVILLE, PART	---	404	404	-
BARTLESVILLE, TOTAL	---	404	404	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	146	146	-
WASHITA	64	142	142	-
WOODS	106	120	120	-
WOODWARD	244	224	222	2
OREGON	32,134	31,303	30,927	376
WHITE	30,584	29,761	29,397	364
ALL OTHER	1,550	1,542	1,530	12
NEGRO	672	666	660	6
BAKER	202	214	212	2
BENTON	964	754	752	2
ALBANY, PART	---	6	6	-
CORVALLIS	---	462	460	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	286	286	-
CLACKAMAS	1,312	2,558	2,486	72
LAKE OSWEGO, PART	---	156	154	2
LAKE OSWEGO, TOTAL	---	156	154	2
MILWAUKEE, PART	---	382	374	8
MILWAUKEE, TOTAL	---	382	374	8
PORTLAND, PART	---	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,978	1,916	62
CLATSOP	448	389	387	2
ASTORIA	---	133	131	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	256	256	-
COLUMBIA	106	400	394	6
COOS	932	911	901	10
COOS BAY	---	248	248	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	663	653	10
CROOK	166	162	162	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
OREGON--CON.				
CURRY	62	182	182	-
DESCHUTES	642	566	566	-
BEND	---	226	226	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	340	340	-
DOUGLAS	1,230	1,316	1,300	16
ROSEBURG	---	278	278	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,038	1,022	16
GILLIAM	2	28	28	-
GRANT	98	116	116	-
HARNEY	126	126	124	2
HOOD RIVER	218	174	174	-
JACKSON	1,540	1,487	1,473	14
ASHLAND	---	162	160	2
MEDFORD	---	554	552	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	771	761	10
JEFFERSON	124	158	156	2
WHITE	70	96	94	2
ALL OTHER	54	62	62	-
NEGRO	6	6	6	-
JOSEPHINE	644	614	570	44
GRANTS PASS	---	180	174	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	434	396	38
KLAMATH	918	902	890	12
KLAMATH FALLS	---	324	320	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	578	570	8
LAKE	108	96	96	-
LANE	3,422	3,291	3,255	36
EUGENE	---	1,194	1,174	20
SPRINGFIELD	---	527	527	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,570	1,554	16
LINCOLN	280	350	340	10
LINN	896	1,170	1,162	8
ALBANY, PART	---	354	352	2
ALBANY, TOTAL	---	360	358	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	816	810	6
MALHEUR	668	440	440	-
MARION	2,368	2,276	2,222	54
SALEM, PART	---	966	962	4
SALEM, TOTAL	---	1,030	1,026	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,310	1,260	50
MORROW	20	76	76	-
MULTNOMAH	10,554	7,350	7,304	46
WHITE	9,666	6,536	6,496	40
ALL OTHER	888	814	808	6
NEGRO	572	566	562	4
LAKE OSWEGO, PART	---	-	-	-
MILWAUKEE, PART	---	-	-	-
PORTLAND, PART	---	5,254	5,214	40
WHITE	---	4,522	4,488	34
ALL OTHER	---	732	726	6
NEGRO	---	560	556	4
PORTLAND, TOTAL	---	5,395	5,355	40
WHITE	---	4,661	4,627	34
ALL OTHER	---	734	728	6
NEGRO	---	560	556	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,096	2,090	6
POLK	202	488	488	-
SALEM, PART	---	64	64	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	424	424	-
SHERMAN	-	16	16	-
TILLAMOOK	174	218	214	4
UMATILLA	618	674	672	2
PENDLETON	---	214	212	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	460	460	-
UNION	310	306	304	2
WALLOWA	62	64	64	-
WASCO	350	288	288	-
CITY OF THE DALLES	---	122	122	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	166	166	-
WASHINGTON	1,818	2,525	2,511	14
BEAVERTON	---	430	428	2
HILLSBORO	---	294	292	2
LAKE OSWEGO, PART	---	-	-	-
PORTLAND, PART	---	99	99	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,702	1,692	10
WHEELER	-	34	32	2
YAMHILL	550	584	570	14
MC MINNVILLE	---	136	136	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	448	434	14
PENNSYLVANIA	164,124	163,325	162,349	976
WHITE	142,816	142,080	141,206	874
ALL OTHER	21,308	21,245	21,143	102
NEGRO	20,424	20,361	20,261	100
ADAMS	674	917	917	-
ALLEGHENY	21,582	18,771	18,753	18
WHITE	18,512	15,831	15,813	18
ALL OTHER	3,070	2,940	2,940	-
NEGRO	2,936	2,810	2,810	-
BALDWIN	---	322	322	-
BELLEVUE	---	148	148	-
BETHEL PARK	---	370	370	-
BRENTWOOD	---	140	140	-
CARNEGIE	---	184	182	2
CASTLE SHANNON	---	134	134	-
CLAIRTON	---	236	236	-
WHITE	---	162	162	-
ALL OTHER	---	74	74	-
NEGRO	---	74	74	-
DORMONT	---	158	158	-
DUQUESNE	---	152	150	2
WHITE	---	110	108	2
ALL OTHER	---	42	42	-
NEGRO	---	42	42	-
HARRISON TWP#	---	160	160	-
MC KEES ROCKS	---	148	148	-
MC KEESPORT	---	582	580	2
WHITE	---	492	490	2
ALL OTHER	---	90	90	-
NEGRO	---	90	90	-
MONROEVILLE	---	422	420	2
MOUNT LEBANON TWP#	---	336	336	-
MUNHALL	---	154	154	-
NORTH BRADDOCK	---	136	136	-
WHITE	---	108	108	-
ALL OTHER	---	28	28	-
NEGRO	---	28	28	-
NORTH VERSAILLE TWP#	---	144	144	-
PENN HILLS TWP#	---	656	654	2
PITTSBURGH	---	6,019	6,017	2
WHITE	---	4,019	4,017	2
ALL OTHER	---	2,000	2,000	-
NEGRO	---	1,940	1,940	-
PLEASANT HILLS	---	134	134	-
PLUM	---	390	390	-
ROSS TWP#	---	364	364	-
SCOTT TWP#	---	242	242	-
SHALER TWP#	---	396	396	-
STOWE TWP#	---	108	108	-
SWISSVALE	---	134	134	-
UPPER ST. CLAIR TWP#	---	130	130	-
WEST MIFFLIN	---	316	316	-
WHITEHALL	---	140	140	-
WILKINSBURG	---	464	462	2
WHITE	---	302	300	2
ALL OTHER	---	162	162	-
NEGRO	---	160	160	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,352	5,348	4
WHITE	---	5,064	5,060	4
ALL OTHER	---	288	288	-
NEGRO	---	268	268	-
ARMSTRONG	696	1,082	1,082	-
BEAVER	2,108	2,808	2,798	10
WHITE	1,892	2,522	2,512	10
ALL OTHER	216	286	286	-
NEGRO	156	228	228	-
ALIQUIPPA	---	310	310	-
WHITE	---	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	---	146	146	-
NEGRO	---	130	130	-
AMBRIDGE	---	138	138	-
BEAVER FALLS	---	212	210	2
WHITE	---	162	160	2
ALL OTHER	---	50	50	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
ELLWOOD CITY, PART	---	8	8	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,140	2,132	8
BEDFORD	374	694	694	-
BERKS	3,398	3,721	3,705	16
READING	---	1,206	1,206	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,515	2,499	16
BLAIR	2,598	1,996	1,994	2
ALTOONA	---	916	914	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,080	1,080	-
BRADFORD	930	976	976	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				
BUCKS	3,782	6,428	6,422	6
BENSALEM TWP#	---	800	800	-
BRISTOL	---	256	256	-
BRISTOL TWP#	---	1,146	1,146	-
FALLS TWP#	---	466	466	-
LOWER SOUTHAMPTON TWP#	---	216	216	-
MIDDLETOWN TWP#	---	386	386	-
MORRISVILLE	---	208	208	-
UPPER SOUTHAMPTON TWP#	---	138	138	-
WARMINSTER TWP#	---	548	546	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,264	2,260	4
BUTLER	1,166	1,914	1,910	4
BUTLER	---	328	328	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,586	1,582	4
CAMBRIA	2,906	2,704	2,702	2
JOHNSTOWN	---	608	608	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,096	2,094	2
CAMERON	-	96	96	-
CARBON	554	691	689	2
CENTRE	1,626	1,438	1,436	2
STATE COLLEGE	---	316	314	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,122	1,122	-
CHESTER	2,860	3,882	3,836	46
WHITE	2,514	3,484	3,438	46
ALL OTHER	346	398	398	-
NEGRO	336	382	382	-
COATESVILLE	---	210	210	-
WHITE	---	148	148	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	62	62	-
PHOENIXVILLE	---	218	218	-
WEST CHESTER	---	286	286	-
WHITE	---	218	218	-
ALL OTHER	---	68	68	-
NEGRO	---	68	68	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,168	3,122	46
WHITE	---	2,912	2,866	46
ALL OTHER	---	256	256	-
NEGRO	---	240	240	-
CLARION	390	584	584	-
CLEARFIELD	1,190	1,210	1,208	2
DU BOIS	---	130	130	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,080	1,078	2
CLINTON	448	540	540	-
LOCK HAVEN	---	134	134	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	406	406	-
COLUMBIA	900	744	744	-
BERWICK	---	188	188	-
BLOOMSBURG	---	108	108	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	448	448	-
CRAWFORD	1,186	1,408	1,404	4
MEADVILLE	---	218	216	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,190	1,188	2
CUMBERLAND	2,582	2,116	2,110	6
CARLISLE	---	286	286	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,830	1,824	6
DAUPHIN	3,856	3,296	3,284	12
WHITE	3,140	2,550	2,538	12
ALL OTHER	716	746	746	-
NEGRO	702	732	732	-
HARRISBURG	---	1,203	1,201	2
WHITE	---	571	569	2
ALL OTHER	---	632	632	-
NEGRO	---	628	628	-
LOWER PAXTON TWP#	---	276	276	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,817	1,807	10
DELAWARE	6,668	7,241	7,161	80
WHITE	5,812	6,327	6,251	76
ALL OTHER	856	914	910	4
NEGRO	830	866	862	4
ASTON TWP#	---	150	150	-
CHESTER	---	1,027	1,023	4
WHITE	---	429	429	-
ALL OTHER	---	598	594	4
NEGRO	---	598	594	4
COLLINGDALE	---	134	134	-
DARBY	---	256	254	2
WHITE	---	230	228	2
ALL OTHER	---	26	26	-
NEGRO	---	22	22	-
DARBY TWP#	---	178	176	2
WHITE	---	134	132	2
ALL OTHER	---	44	44	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				
DELAWARE--CON.				
HAVERFORD TWP#	---	478	458	20
LANSDOWNE	---	140	140	-
MARPLE TWP#	---	230	228	2
NETHER PROVIDENCE TWP#	---	82	82	-
RADNOR TWP#	---	200	196	4
RIDLEY TWP#	---	408	406	2
SPRINGFIELD TWP#	---	244	238	6
UPPER CHICHESTER TWP#	---	128	126	2
UPPER DARBY TWP#	---	1,116	1,096	20
YEADON	---	132	130	2
WHITE	---	118	116	2
ALL OTHER	---	14	14	-
NEGRO	---	14	14	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,338	2,324	14
ELK	644	616	614	2
ERIE	4,680	4,508	4,452	56
ERIE	---	2,431	2,395	36
MILLCREEK TWP#	---	424	416	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,653	1,641	12
FAYETTE	2,C28	2,412	2,410	2
CONNELLSVILLE	---	202	202	-
UNIONTOWN	---	256	256	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,954	1,952	2
FOREST	-	44	44	-
FRANKLIN	1,788	1,642	1,634	8
CHAMBERSBURG	---	272	270	2
WAYNESBORO	---	140	140	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,230	1,224	6
FULTON	266	197	197	-
GREENE	480	599	597	2
HUNTINGDON	604	638	634	4
INDIANA	950	1,194	1,194	-
INDIANA	---	122	122	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,072	1,072	-
JEFFERSON	554	690	684	6
JUNIATA	12	294	284	10
LACKAWANNA	3,232	2,880	2,878	2
CARBONDALE	---	192	192	-
DUNMORE	---	190	190	-
SCRANTON	---	1,230	1,228	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,268	1,268	-
LANCASTER	5,336	5,151	4,809	342
COLUMBIA	---	152	150	2
LANCASTER	---	1,074	1,070	4
LANCASTER TWP#	---	106	106	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,819	3,483	336
LAWRENCE	1,550	1,422	1,420	2
ELLWOOD CITY, PART	---	114	114	-
ELLWOOD CITY, TOTAL	---	122	122	-
NEW CASTLE	---	522	522	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	786	784	2
LEBANON	1,496	1,588	1,582	6
LEBANON	---	472	470	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,116	1,112	4
LEHIGH	5,C76	3,302	3,296	6
ALLENTOWN	---	1,412	1,412	-
BETHLEHEM, PART	---	234	232	2
EMMAUS	---	118	118	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,538	1,534	4
LUZERNE	4,254	4,279	4,261	18
HAZLETON	---	358	356	2
KINGSTON	---	152	152	-
NANTICOKE	---	160	160	-
PITTSTON	---	180	178	2
WILKES-BARRE	---	772	766	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,657	2,649	8
LYCOMING	2,C96	1,814	1,810	4
WILLIAMSPORT	---	668	666	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,146	1,144	2
MC KEAN	614	770	768	2
BRADFORD	---	214	212	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	556	556	-
MERCER	2,334	1,762	1,760	2
FARRELL	---	160	160	-
WHITE	---	70	70	-
ALL OTHER	---	90	90	-
NEGRO	---	90	90	-
SHARON	---	316	316	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,286	1,284	2
MIFFLIN	1,006	776	772	4
LEWISTOWN	---	172	172	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	604	600	4
MONROE	716	660	656	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				
MONTGOMERY	11,594	7,449	7,397	52
WHITE	10,758	6,959	6,909	50
ALL OTHER	836	490	488	2
NEGRO	780	450	448	2
ABINGTON TWP#	---	563	563	-
CHELTENHAM TWP#	---	222	222	-
CONSHOHOCKEN	---	200	200	-
EAST NORRITON TWP#	---	138	136	2
LANSDALE	---	306	306	-
LOWER MERION TWP#	---	466	444	22
LOWER MORELAND TWP#	---	132	132	-
NORRISTOWN	---	758	756	2
WHITE	---	592	590	2
ALL OTHER	---	166	166	-
NEGRO	---	160	160	-
PLYMOUTH TWP#	---	192	192	-
POTTSTOWN	---	366	364	2
SPRINGFIELD TWP#	---	152	150	2
UPPER MORELAND TWP#	---	314	314	-
WEST NORRITON TWP#	---	64	64	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,576	3,554	22
MONTOUR	522	198	198	-
NORTHAMPTON	1,200	2,590	2,584	6
BETHLEHEM, PART	---	636	636	-
BETHLEHEM, TOTAL	---	870	868	2
EASTON	---	378	378	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,576	1,570	6
NORTHUMBERLAND	892	1,372	1,372	-
SHAMOKIN	---	186	186	-
SUNBURY	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	976	976	-
PERRY	2	508	506	2
PHILADELPHIA, COEX. WITH PHILADELPHIA CITY	29,084	28,118	27,956	162
WHITE	16,446	15,375	15,295	80
ALL OTHER	12,638	12,743	12,661	82
NEGRO	12,338	12,473	12,393	80
PIKE	-	148	148	-
POTTER	300	330	330	-
SCHUYLKILL	2,210	2,240	2,236	4
POTTSVILLE	---	310	308	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,930	1,928	2
SNYDER	30	450	430	20
SOMERSET	1,040	1,176	1,174	2
SULLIVAN	-	76	76	-
SUSQUEHANNA	418	560	560	-
TIOGA	588	622	618	4
UNION	882	454	446	8
VENANGO	928	902	902	-
OIL CITY	---	264	264	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	638	638	-
WARREN	654	718	714	4
WARREN	---	194	194	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	524	520	4
WASHINGTON	2,738	2,914	2,912	2
CANONSBURG	---	151	151	-
WASHINGTON	---	305	303	2
WHITE	---	259	259	-
ALL OTHER	---	46	44	2
NEGRO	---	46	44	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,458	2,458	-
WAYNE	296	462	460	2
WESTMORELAND	4,036	4,857	4,853	4
GREENSBURG	---	289	289	-
HEMPFIELD TWP#	---	558	558	-
JEANNETTE	---	228	228	-
LATROBE	---	126	126	-
LOWER BURRELL	---	144	144	-
MONESSEN	---	118	118	-
NEW KENSINGTON	---	216	216	-
NORTH HUNTINGTON TWP#	---	380	380	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,798	2,794	4
WYOMING	378	428	426	2
YORK	4,142	4,258	4,250	8
HANOVER	---	270	268	2
SPRING GARDEN TWP#	---	100	100	-
YORK	---	848	848	-
WHITE	---	666	666	-
ALL OTHER	---	182	182	-
NEGRO	---	178	178	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,040	3,034	6
RHODE ISLAND	13,495	13,317	13,285	32
WHITE	12,595	12,422	12,395	27
ALL OTHER	900	895	890	5
NEGRO	670	666	661	5
BRISTOL	3	625	622	3
BARRINGTON TOWN#	---	165	163	2
BRISTOL TOWN#	---	297	297	-
WARREN TOWN#	---	163	162	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	-	-	-
KENT	1,653	1,988	1,983	5
WARWICK	---	1,036	1,032	4
WEST WARWICK TOWN#	---	438	437	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	514	514	-
NEWPORT	1,263	1,521	1,517	4
MIDDLETOWN TOWN#	---	406	405	1
NEWPORT	---	664	661	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	451	451	-
PROVIDENCE	9,195	7,785	7,766	19
WHITE	8,511	7,124	7,108	16
ALL OTHER	684	661	658	3
NEGRO	570	558	555	3
CENTRAL FALLS	---	310	310	-
CRANSTON	---	789	789	-
CUMBERLAND TOWN#	---	316	315	1
EAST PROVIDENCE	---	694	692	2
NORTH PROVIDENCE TOWN#	---	327	327	-
PAWTUCKET	---	1,057	1,052	5
PROVIDENCE	---	2,513	2,509	4
WHITE	---	1,978	1,977	1
ALL OTHER	---	535	532	3
NEGRO	---	474	471	3
WOONSOCKET	---	779	777	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,000	995	5
WASHINGTON	1,381	1,398	1,397	1
NORTH KINGSTOWN TOWN#	---	564	564	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	834	833	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	48,604	49,975	48,281	1,694
WHITE	29,744	30,837	30,739	98
ALL OTHER	18,860	19,138	17,542	1,596
NEGRO	18,584	18,856	17,260	1,596
ABBEVILLE	246	342	340	2
WHITE	74	170	168	2
ALL OTHER	172	172	172	-
NEGRO	172	172	172	-
AIKEN	864	1,588	1,540	48
WHITE	424	1,026	1,026	-
ALL OTHER	440	562	514	48
NEGRO	438	560	512	48
AIKEN	---	228	226	2
WHITE	---	108	108	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	118	2
NEGRO	---	120	118	2
NORTH AUGUSTA	---	184	184	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,176	1,130	46
WHITE	---	764	764	-
ALL OTHER	---	412	366	46
NEGRO	---	410	364	46
ALLENDALE	222	192	160	32
WHITE	82	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	140	136	104	32
NEGRO	140	136	104	32
ANDERSON	2,184	1,929	1,917	12
WHITE	1,680	1,475	1,475	-
ALL OTHER	504	454	442	12
NEGRO	500	452	440	12
ANDERSON	---	586	584	2
WHITE	---	398	398	-
ALL OTHER	---	188	186	2
NEGRO	---	186	184	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,343	1,333	10
WHITE	---	1,077	1,077	-
ALL OTHER	---	266	256	10
NEGRO	---	266	256	10
BAMBERG	256	268	210	58
WHITE	52	76	74	2
ALL OTHER	204	192	136	56
NEGRO	202	190	134	56
BARNWELL	254	368	318	50
WHITE	72	162	160	2
ALL OTHER	182	206	158	48
NEGRO	182	206	158	48

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA--CON.				
BEAUFORT	1,190	1,192	1,186	6
WHITE	730	786	784	2
ALL OTHER	460	406	402	4
NEGRO	438	384	380	4
BERKELEY	156	1,237	1,217	20
WHITE	66	867	867	-
ALL OTHER	90	370	350	20
NEGRO	88	344	324	20
CALHOUN	56	190	140	50
WHITE	-	60	60	-
ALL OTHER	56	130	80	50
NEGRO	56	130	80	50
CHARLESTON	6,748	5,083	5,075	8
WHITE	4,436	3,259	3,257	2
ALL OTHER	2,312	1,824	1,818	6
NEGRO	2,202	1,742	1,736	6
CHARLESTON	---	1,219	1,215	4
WHITE	---	479	479	-
ALL OTHER	---	740	736	4
NEGRO	---	736	732	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,864	3,860	4
WHITE	---	2,780	2,778	2
ALL OTHER	---	1,084	1,082	2
NEGRO	---	1,006	1,004	2
CHEROKEE	666	718	712	6
WHITE	426	490	490	-
ALL OTHER	240	228	222	6
NEGRO	240	226	220	6
GAFFNEY	---	242	242	-
WHITE	---	142	142	-
ALL OTHER	---	100	100	-
NEGRO	---	100	100	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	476	470	6
WHITE	---	348	348	-
ALL OTHER	---	128	122	6
NEGRO	---	126	120	6
CHESTER	514	588	584	4
WHITE	234	288	288	-
ALL OTHER	280	300	296	4
NEGRO	276	296	292	4
CHESTERFIELD	562	654	650	4
WHITE	280	368	366	2
ALL OTHER	282	286	284	2
NEGRO	282	286	284	2
CLARENDON	446	434	318	116
WHITE	142	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	304	298	182	116
NEGRO	304	298	182	116
COLLETON	438	521	495	26
WHITE	164	236	236	-
ALL OTHER	274	285	259	26
NEGRO	274	285	259	26
DARLINGTON	1,020	1,090	1,064	26
WHITE	504	582	574	8
ALL OTHER	516	508	490	18
NEGRO	516	506	488	18
DILLON	412	578	548	30
WHITE	138	278	278	-
ALL OTHER	274	300	270	30
NEGRO	272	296	266	30
DORCHESTER	168	722	692	30
WHITE	106	478	478	-
ALL OTHER	62	244	214	30
NEGRO	60	238	208	30
EDGEFIELD	146	232	194	38
WHITE	18	88	88	-
ALL OTHER	128	144	106	38
NEGRO	128	144	106	38
FAIRFIELD	296	426	296	130
WHITE	36	100	98	2
ALL OTHER	260	326	198	128
NEGRO	260	326	198	128
FLORENCE	2,134	1,834	1,798	36
WHITE	1,258	1,026	1,022	4
ALL OTHER	876	808	776	32
NEGRO	874	808	776	32
FLORENCE	---	534	530	4
WHITE	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	---	300	296	4
NEGRO	---	300	296	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,300	1,268	32
WHITE	---	792	788	4
ALL OTHER	---	508	480	28
NEGRO	---	508	480	28
S. CAROLINA--CON.				
GEORGETOWN	790	694	630	64
WHITE	368	308	308	-
ALL OTHER	422	386	322	64
NEGRO	420	384	320	64
GEORGETOWN	---	244	228	16
WHITE	---	118	118	-
ALL OTHER	---	126	110	16
NEGRO	---	124	108	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	450	402	48
WHITE	---	190	190	-
ALL OTHER	---	260	212	48
NEGRO	---	260	212	48
GREENVILLE	4,870	4,335	4,329	6
WHITE	3,718	3,287	3,281	6
ALL OTHER	1,152	1,048	1,048	-
NEGRO	1,144	1,042	1,042	-
GREENVILLE	---	1,384	1,384	-
WHITE	---	802	802	-
ALL OTHER	---	582	582	-
NEGRO	---	578	578	-
GREER, PART	---	110	110	-
WHITE	---	96	96	-
ALL OTHER	---	14	14	-
NEGRO	---	14	14	-
GREER, TOTAL	---	176	174	2
WHITE	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER	---	42	40	2
NEGRO	---	42	40	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,841	2,835	6
WHITE	---	2,389	2,383	6
ALL OTHER	---	452	452	-
NEGRO	---	450	450	-
GREENWOOD	1,348	878	878	-
WHITE	902	516	516	-
ALL OTHER	446	362	362	-
NEGRO	440	358	358	-
GREENWOOD	---	398	398	-
WHITE	---	210	210	-
ALL OTHER	---	188	188	-
NEGRO	---	186	186	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	480	480	-
WHITE	---	306	306	-
ALL OTHER	---	174	174	-
NEGRO	---	172	172	-
HAMPTON	338	324	318	6
WHITE	128	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	210	194	188	6
NEGRO	210	194	188	6
HORRY	1,618	1,592	1,548	44
WHITE	1,100	1,081	1,079	2
ALL OTHER	518	511	469	42
NEGRO	516	507	465	42
JASPER	60	204	202	2
WHITE	36	76	76	-
ALL OTHER	24	128	126	2
NEGRO	24	128	126	2
KERSHAW	578	604	586	18
WHITE	366	386	386	-
ALL OTHER	212	218	200	18
NEGRO	208	212	194	18
LANCASTER	842	864	800	64
WHITE	488	538	500	38
ALL OTHER	354	326	300	26
NEGRO	354	324	298	26
LAURENS	504	838	836	2
WHITE	246	496	496	-
ALL OTHER	258	342	340	2
NEGRO	258	340	338	2
LAURENS	---	170	168	2
WHITE	---	100	100	-
ALL OTHER	---	70	68	2
NEGRO	---	70	68	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	668	668	-
WHITE	---	396	396	-
ALL OTHER	---	272	272	-
NEGRO	---	270	270	-
LEE	204	294	250	44
WHITE	22	74	74	-
ALL OTHER	182	220	176	44
NEGRO	182	220	176	44
LEXINGTON	680	1,913	1,907	6
WHITE	558	1,632	1,628	4
ALL OTHER	122	281	279	2
NEGRO	118	271	269	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA--CON.				
MC CORMICK	-	156	154	2
WHITE	-	46	46	-
ALL OTHER	-	110	108	2
NEGRO	-	110	108	2
MARION	786	594	490	104
WHITE	412	270	266	4
ALL OTHER	374	324	224	100
NEGRO	374	324	224	100
MARLBORO	478	574	566	8
WHITE	186	254	254	-
ALL OTHER	292	320	312	8
NEGRO	292	314	306	8
NEWBERRY	760	498	498	-
WHITE	336	262	262	-
ALL OTHER	424	236	236	-
NEGRO	424	236	236	-
OCONEE	818	814	812	2
WHITE	672	694	692	2
ALL OTHER	146	120	120	-
NEGRO	144	116	116	-
ORANGEBURG	1,578	1,384	1,160	224
WHITE	742	586	584	2
ALL OTHER	836	798	576	222
NEGRO	834	796	574	222
ORANGEBURG	---	284	260	24
WHITE	---	144	144	-
ALL OTHER	---	140	116	24
NEGRO	---	138	114	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,100	900	200
WHITE	---	442	440	2
ALL OTHER	---	658	460	198
NEGRO	---	658	460	198
PICKENS	712	1,036	1,036	-
EASLEY	---	206	206	-
WHITE	---	172	172	-
ALL OTHER	---	34	34	-
NEGRO	---	34	34	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	830	830	-
RICHLAND	5,380	4,146	4,124	22
WHITE	3,390	2,311	2,305	6
ALL OTHER	1,990	1,835	1,819	16
NEGRO	1,940	1,793	1,777	16
COLUMBIA	---	2,249	2,235	14
WHITE	---	1,029	1,023	6
ALL OTHER	---	1,220	1,212	8
NEGRO	---	1,188	1,180	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,897	1,889	8
WHITE	---	1,282	1,282	-
ALL OTHER	---	615	607	8
NEGRO	---	605	597	8
SALUDA	42	230	188	42
WHITE	6	102	98	4
ALL OTHER	36	128	90	38
NEGRO	36	128	90	38
SPARTANBURG	2,990	3,235	3,231	4
WHITE	2,090	2,265	2,263	2
ALL OTHER	900	970	968	2
NEGRO	896	968	966	2
GREER, PART	---	66	64	2
WHITE	---	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	---	28	26	2
NEGRO	---	28	26	2
SPARTANBURG	---	832	832	-
WHITE	---	398	398	-
ALL OTHER	---	434	434	-
NEGRO	---	432	432	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,337	2,335	2
WHITE	---	1,829	1,827	2
ALL OTHER	---	508	508	-
NEGRO	---	508	508	-
SUMTER	1,750	1,712	1,590	122
WHITE	1,090	1,044	1,042	2
ALL OTHER	660	668	548	120
NEGRO	638	650	530	120
SUMTER	---	598	556	42
WHITE	---	334	334	-
ALL OTHER	---	264	222	42
NEGRO	---	262	220	42
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,114	1,034	80
WHITE	---	710	708	2
ALL OTHER	---	404	326	78
NEGRO	---	388	310	78
S. CAROLINA--CON.				
UNION	560	504	504	-
WHITE	356	310	310	-
ALL OTHER	204	194	194	-
NEGRO	204	194	194	-
UNION	---	168	168	-
WHITE	---	124	124	-
ALL OTHER	---	44	44	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	336	336	-
WHITE	---	186	186	-
ALL OTHER	---	150	150	-
NEGRO	---	150	150	-
WILLIAMSBURG	462	696	530	166
WHITE	48	206	206	-
ALL OTHER	414	490	324	166
NEGRO	414	490	324	166
YORK	1,478	1,670	1,660	10
WHITE	938	1,068	1,068	-
ALL OTHER	540	602	592	10
NEGRO	522	584	574	10
ROCK HILL	---	666	662	4
WHITE	---	368	368	-
ALL OTHER	---	298	294	4
NEGRO	---	284	280	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,004	998	6
WHITE	---	700	700	-
ALL OTHER	---	304	298	6
NEGRO	---	300	294	6
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,672	10,893	10,873	20
WHITE	9,420	9,557	9,549	8
ALL OTHER	1,252	1,336	1,324	12
NEGRO	32	32	32	-
AURORA	-	54	54	-
BEADLE	384	278	278	-
HURON	---	188	188	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	90	90	-
BENNETT	8	72	72	-
WHITE	6	24	24	-
ALL OTHER	2	48	48	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
BON HOMME	80	114	114	-
BROOKINGS	312	312	312	-
BROOKINGS	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	102	102	-
BROWN	754	604	604	-
ABERDEEN	---	464	464	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	140	140	-
BRULE	154	96	96	-
BUFFALO	-	44	44	-
WHITE	-	2	2	-
ALL OTHER	-	42	42	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
BUTTE	92	122	122	-
CAMPBELL	-	28	28	-
CHARLES MIX	178	172	172	-
CLARK	-	92	92	-
CLAY	152	176	174	2
CODINGTON	516	350	350	-
WATERTOWN	---	240	240	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	110	110	-
CORSON	32	134	134	-
WHITE	26	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	6	72	72	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
CUSTER	34	64	62	2
DAVISON	432	260	260	-
MITCHELL	---	208	208	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	52	52	-
DAY	90	130	128	2
DEUEL	24	88	88	-
DEWEY	104	114	114	-
WHITE	-	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	104	76	76	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
DOUGLAS	44	62	62	-
EDMUNDS	38	94	94	-
FALL RIVER	84	100	100	-
FAULK	8	44	44	-
GRANT	116	134	134	-
GREGORY	124	100	98	2
HAAKON	20	48	48	-
HAMLIN	36	66	66	-
HAND	72	72	72	-
HANSON	-	56	56	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
SOUTH DAKOTA--CON.				
HARDING	-	20	20	-
HUGHES	352	200	200	-
HUTCHINSON	194	118	118	-
HYDE	-	36	36	-
JACKSON	62	30	30	-
JERAULD	66	82	82	-
JONES	-	28	28	-
KINGSBURY	86	70	70	-
LAKE	154	172	170	2
LAWRENCE	326	246	246	-
LINCOLN	82	148	148	-
SIOUX FALLS, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	148	148	-
LYMAN	-	78	78	-
WHITE	-	46	46	-
ALL OTHER	-	32	32	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
MC COOK	-	86	86	-
MC PHERSON	26	62	62	-
MARSHALL	78	68	68	-
MEADE	504	272	272	-
MELLETTE	-	32	32	-
WHITE	-	10	10	-
ALL OTHER	-	22	22	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
MINER	-	46	46	-
MINNEHAHA	1,836	1,497	1,495	2
SIOUX FALLS, PART	---	1,131	1,129	2
SIOUX FALLS, TOTAL	---	1,131	1,129	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	366	366	-
MOODY	40	82	82	-
PENNINGTON	1,230	1,424	1,424	-
RAPID CITY	---	966	966	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	458	458	-
PERKINS	-	44	44	-
POTTER	110	74	74	-
ROBERTS	142	224	224	-
WHITE	66	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	76	58	58	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
SANBORN	2	34	34	-
SHANNON	342	314	312	2
WHITE	-	26	26	-
ALL OTHER	342	288	286	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
SPINK	76	126	122	4
STANLEY	-	40	40	-
SULLY	-	36	36	-
TODD	188	198	198	-
WHITE	-	24	24	-
ALL OTHER	188	174	174	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
TRIPP	136	150	150	-
TURNER	48	97	97	-
UNION	-	179	179	-
WALWORTH	190	142	142	-
WASHABAUGH	2	38	36	2
WHITE	-	12	12	-
ALL OTHER	2	26	24	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
YANKTON	512	274	274	-
YANKTON	---	194	194	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	80	80	-
ZIEBACH	-	46	46	-
WHITE	-	12	12	-
ALL OTHER	-	34	34	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	69,494	66,062	65,606	456
WHITE	54,056	51,760	51,544	216
ALL OTHER	15,438	14,302	14,062	240
NEGRO	15,204	14,068	13,828	240
ANDERSON	964	858	854	4
OAK RIDGE, PART	---	350	348	2
OAK RIDGE, TOTAL	---	364	362	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	508	506	2
BEDFORD	532	448	448	-
WHITE	472	396	396	-
ALL OTHER	60	52	52	-
NEGRO	60	52	52	-
SHELBYVILLE	---	262	262	-
WHITE	---	230	230	-
ALL OTHER	---	32	32	-
NEGRO	---	32	32	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	186	186	-
TENNESSEE--CON.				
BENTON	176	188	188	-
BLEDSOE	138	111	109	2
BLOUNT	1,052	1,000	1,000	-
MARYVILLE	---	232	232	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	768	768	-
BRADLEY	1,342	1,065	1,065	-
CLEVELAND	---	440	440	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	625	625	-
CAMPBELL	458	516	516	-
CANNON	62	124	124	-
CARROLL	268	362	358	4
WHITE	216	294	294	-
ALL OTHER	52	68	64	4
NEGRO	52	68	64	4
CARTER	458	652	650	2
ELIZABETHTON	---	176	176	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	476	474	2
CHEATHAM	-	236	236	-
CHESTER	6	134	130	4
WHITE	4	112	108	4
ALL OTHER	2	22	22	-
NEGRO	2	22	22	-
CLAIBORNE	228	306	306	-
CLAY	50	80	80	-
COCKE	418	482	460	22
COFFEE	558	491	491	-
TULLAHOMA, PART	---	209	209	-
TULLAHOMA, TOTAL	---	211	211	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	282	282	-
CROCKETT	-	193	193	-
WHITE	-	127	127	-
ALL OTHER	-	66	66	-
NEGRO	-	66	66	-
CUMBERLAND	508	395	395	-
DAVIDSON, COEX. WITH NASHVILLE CITY	9,176	7,295	7,289	6
WHITE	7,180	5,415	5,409	6
ALL OTHER	1,996	1,880	1,880	-
NEGRO	1,940	1,832	1,832	-
DECATUR	64	138	138	-
DE KALB	224	168	166	2
DICKSON	500	370	370	-
DYER	682	507	501	6
WHITE	560	411	407	4
ALL OTHER	122	96	94	2
NEGRO	122	96	94	2
DYERSBURG	---	231	225	6
WHITE	---	163	159	4
ALL OTHER	---	68	66	2
NEGRO	---	68	66	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	276	276	-
FAYETTE	174	418	342	76
WHITE	30	136	132	4
ALL OTHER	144	282	210	72
NEGRO	144	282	210	72
FENTRESS	226	258	254	4
FRANKLIN	430	470	470	-
TULLAHOMA, PART	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	468	468	-
GIBSON	522	772	756	16
WHITE	296	534	534	-
ALL OTHER	226	238	222	16
NEGRO	224	236	220	16
HUMBOLDT	---	186	182	4
WHITE	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER	---	100	96	4
NEGRO	---	100	96	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	586	574	12
WHITE	---	448	448	-
ALL OTHER	---	138	126	12
NEGRO	---	136	124	12
GILES	244	370	370	-
WHITE	198	316	316	-
ALL OTHER	46	54	54	-
NEGRO	46	54	54	-
GRAINGER	-	268	268	-
GREENE	904	790	790	-
GREENVILLE	---	222	222	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	568	568	-
GRUNDY	234	294	294	-
HAMBLEN	1,078	748	746	2
MORRISTOWN	---	330	330	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	418	416	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.				
HAMILTON	5,164	4,412	4,404	8
WHITE	4,052	3,312	3,306	6
ALL OTHER	1,112	1,100	1,098	2
NEGRO	1,092	1,084	1,082	2
CHATTANOOGA	---	2,774	2,768	6
WHITE	---	1,704	1,700	4
ALL OTHER	---	1,070	1,068	2
NEGRO	---	1,058	1,056	2
EAST RIDGE	---	104	102	2
RED BANK	---	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,492	1,492	-
HANCOCK	52	92	90	2
HARDEMAN	26	380	332	48
WHITE	4	186	178	8
ALL OTHER	22	194	154	40
NEGRO	22	190	150	40
HARDIN	234	282	280	2
HAWKINS	234	550	550	-
KINGSPORT, PART	---	6	6	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	544	544	-
HAYWOOD	186	286	274	12
WHITE	64	118	118	-
ALL OTHER	122	168	156	12
NEGRO	122	168	156	12
HENDERSON	298	266	262	4
WHITE	232	214	214	-
ALL OTHER	66	52	48	4
NEGRO	66	52	48	4
HENRY	408	352	352	-
WHITE	340	292	292	-
ALL OTHER	68	60	60	-
NEGRO	68	60	60	-
HICKMAN	64	198	198	-
HOUSTON	34	112	112	-
HUMPHREYS	98	254	254	-
JACKSON	92	100	100	-
JEFFERSON	376	422	420	2
JOHNSON	30	204	202	2
KNOX	5,148	4,131	4,121	10
WHITE	4,606	3,603	3,595	8
ALL OTHER	542	528	526	2
NEGRO	524	510	508	2
KNOXVILLE	---	2,532	2,524	8
WHITE	---	2,040	2,034	6
ALL OTHER	---	492	490	2
NEGRO	---	484	482	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,599	1,597	2
LAKE	36	122	108	14
WHITE	18	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	18	38	24	14
NEGRO	18	38	24	14
LAUDERDALE	228	272	262	10
WHITE	80	144	144	-
ALL OTHER	148	128	118	10
NEGRO	148	128	118	10
LAWRENCE	426	474	460	14
LEWIS	102	177	129	48
LINCOLN	354	422	420	2
WHITE	326	378	378	-
ALL OTHER	28	44	42	2
NEGRO	28	42	40	2
LOUDON	188	392	392	-
MC MINN	648	628	626	2
ATHENS	---	208	208	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	420	418	2
MC NAIRY	244	260	260	-
MACON	42	174	174	-
MADISON	2,066	1,042	1,026	16
WHITE	1,372	560	560	-
ALL OTHER	694	482	466	16
NEGRO	690	482	466	16
JACKSON	---	638	630	8
WHITE	---	332	332	-
ALL OTHER	---	306	298	8
NEGRO	---	306	298	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	404	396	8
WHITE	---	228	228	-
ALL OTHER	---	176	168	8
NEGRO	---	176	168	8
MARION	184	344	344	-
MARSHALL	112	288	288	-
WHITE	86	244	244	-
ALL OTHER	26	44	44	-
NEGRO	26	44	44	-
TENNESSEE--CON.				
MAURY	866	660	658	2
WHITE	722	514	512	2
ALL OTHER	144	146	146	-
NEGRO	140	142	142	-
COLUMBIA	---	292	290	2
WHITE	---	222	220	2
ALL OTHER	---	70	70	-
NEGRO	---	70	70	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	368	368	-
WHITE	---	292	292	-
ALL OTHER	---	76	76	-
NEGRO	---	72	72	-
MEIGS	-	90	90	-
MONROE	314	488	488	-
MONTGOMERY	912	985	983	2
WHITE	720	797	795	2
ALL OTHER	192	188	188	-
NEGRO	190	176	176	-
CLARKSVILLE	---	668	668	-
WHITE	---	518	518	-
ALL OTHER	---	150	150	-
NEGRO	---	144	144	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	317	315	2
WHITE	---	279	277	2
ALL OTHER	---	38	38	-
NEGRO	---	32	32	-
MOORE	-	30	30	-
MORGAN	4	228	226	2
OBION	724	525	521	4
UNION CITY	---	186	184	2
WHITE	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER	---	48	46	2
NEGRO	---	48	46	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	339	337	2
OVERTON	270	285	277	8
PERRY	58	76	76	-
PICKETT	-	46	46	-
POLK	316	260	260	-
PUTNAM	610	510	510	-
COOKEVILLE	---	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	300	300	-
RHEA	324	368	368	-
ROANE	522	628	626	2
OAK RIDGE, PART	---	14	14	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	614	612	2
ROBERTSON	368	486	484	2
WHITE	270	384	384	-
ALL OTHER	98	102	100	2
NEGRO	98	102	100	2
RUTHERFORD	1,106	1,138	1,136	2
WHITE	948	980	980	-
ALL OTHER	158	158	156	2
NEGRO	156	156	154	2
MURFREESBORO	---	468	468	-
WHITE	---	378	378	-
ALL OTHER	---	90	90	-
NEGRO	---	88	88	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	670	668	2
WHITE	---	602	602	-
ALL OTHER	---	68	66	2
NEGRO	---	68	66	2
SCOTT	310	313	289	24
SEQUATCHIE	128	136	130	6
SEVIER	248	480	476	4
SHELBY	16,038	12,991	12,975	16
WHITE	7,986	6,321	6,311	10
ALL OTHER	8,052	6,670	6,664	6
NEGRO	7,976	6,600	6,594	6
MEMPHIS	---	11,402	11,390	12
WHITE	---	5,114	5,106	8
ALL OTHER	---	6,288	6,284	4
NEGRO	---	6,240	6,236	4
MILLINGTON	---	356	356	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,233	1,229	4
WHITE	---	907	905	2
ALL OTHER	---	326	324	2
NEGRO	---	320	318	2
SMITH	210	154	154	-
STEWART	-	86	86	-
SULLIVAN	3,290	2,201	2,199	2
BRISTOL[5]	---	358	358	-
KINGSPORT, PART	---	467	467	-
KINGSPORT, TOTAL	---	473	473	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,376	1,374	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.				
SUMNER	524	1,071	1,071	-
GALLATIN	---	242	242	-
WHITE	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	62	62	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	829	829	-
TIPTON	226	474	454	20
WHITE	114	304	304	-
ALL OTHER	112	170	150	20
NEGRO	112	170	150	20
TROUSDALE	104	86	86	-
WHITE	92	72	72	-
ALL OTHER	12	14	14	-
NEGRO	12	14	14	-
UNICOI	-	230	230	-
UNION	4	134	130	4
VAN BUREN	-	70	70	-
WARREN	412	430	428	2
MC MINNVILLE	---	178	176	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	252	252	-
WASHINGTON	1,698	1,272	1,268	4
JOHNSON CITY	---	472	472	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	800	796	4
WAYNE	142	246	246	-
WEAKLEY	214	326	326	-
WHITE	176	210	208	2
WILLIAMSON	254	622	622	-
WHITE	200	536	536	-
ALL OTHER	54	86	86	-
NEGRO	54	84	84	-
WILSON	372	584	582	2
WHITE	316	500	500	-
ALL OTHER	56	84	82	2
NEGRO	54	80	78	2
LEBANON	---	212	212	-
WHITE	---	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	---	46	46	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	372	370	2
TEXAS	222,036	214,605	210,170	4,435
WHITE	186,788	179,491	175,702	3,789
ALL OTHER	35,248	35,114	34,468	646
NEGRO	33,996	33,835	33,197	638
ANDERSON	342	423	403	20
WHITE	228	305	305	-
ALL OTHER	114	118	98	20
NEGRO	114	118	98	20
PALESTINE	---	233	213	20
WHITE	---	161	161	-
ALL OTHER	---	72	52	20
NEGRO	---	72	52	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	190	190	-
WHITE	---	144	144	-
ALL OTHER	---	46	46	-
NEGRO	---	46	46	-
ANDREWS	286	180	180	-
ANGELINA	1,318	1,052	1,048	4
WHITE	996	812	810	2
ALL OTHER	322	240	238	2
NEGRO	320	238	236	2
LUFKIN	---	482	478	4
WHITE	---	300	298	2
ALL OTHER	---	182	180	2
NEGRO	---	182	180	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	570	570	-
ARANSAS	4	174	164	10
ARCHER	22	58	56	2
ARMSTRONG	-	14	14	-
ATASCOSA	318	382	374	8
AUSTIN	190	174	174	-
WHITE	142	128	128	-
ALL OTHER	48	46	46	-
NEGRO	48	46	46	-
BAILEY	166	196	186	10
BANDERA	-	42	42	-
BASTROP	160	284	276	8
WHITE	132	220	214	6
ALL OTHER	28	64	62	2
NEGRO	28	64	62	2
BAYLOR	56	50	50	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				
BEE	572	551	533	18
BEEVILLE	---	375	357	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	176	176	-
BELL	4,366	3,687	3,675	12
WHITE	3,656	3,079	3,069	10
ALL OTHER	710	608	606	2
NEGRO	540	480	478	2
KILLEEN	---	1,667	1,665	2
WHITE	---	1,425	1,425	-
ALL OTHER	---	242	240	2
NEGRO	---	174	172	2
TEMPLE	---	698	694	4
WHITE	---	562	558	4
ALL OTHER	---	136	136	-
NEGRO	---	134	134	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,322	1,316	6
WHITE	---	1,092	1,086	6
ALL OTHER	---	230	230	-
NEGRO	---	172	172	-
BEXAR	18,792	18,313	18,045	268
WHITE	17,446	17,004	16,740	264
ALL OTHER	1,346	1,309	1,305	4
NEGRO	1,218	1,187	1,185	2
SAN ANTONIO	---	14,980	14,742	238
WHITE	---	13,840	13,606	234
ALL OTHER	---	1,140	1,136	4
NEGRO	---	1,060	1,058	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,333	3,303	30
BLANCO	22	44	44	-
BORDEN	-	6	6	-
BOSQUE	212	126	126	-
BOWIE	1,914	1,175	1,147	28
WHITE	1,380	835	827	8
ALL OTHER	534	340	320	20
NEGRO	534	340	320	20
TEXARKANA[e]	---	528	516	12
WHITE	---	310	306	4
ALL OTHER	---	218	210	8
NEGRO	---	218	210	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	647	631	16
WHITE	---	525	521	4
ALL OTHER	---	122	110	12
NEGRO	---	122	110	12
BRAZORIA	1,218	1,822	1,816	6
WHITE	1,114	1,646	1,640	6
ALL OTHER	104	176	176	-
NEGRO	100	170	170	-
ALVIN	---	270	266	4
FREEPORT	---	226	224	2
WHITE	---	182	180	2
ALL OTHER	---	44	44	-
NEGRO	---	44	44	-
LAKE JACKSON	---	220	220	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,106	1,106	-
WHITE	---	986	986	-
ALL OTHER	---	120	120	-
NEGRO	---	116	116	-
BRAZOS	1,256	1,174	1,152	22
WHITE	988	924	918	6
ALL OTHER	268	250	234	16
NEGRO	258	242	226	16
BRYAN	---	762	750	12
WHITE	---	572	572	-
ALL OTHER	---	190	178	12
NEGRO	---	186	174	12
COLLEGE STATION	---	286	282	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	126	120	6
WHITE	---	100	96	4
ALL OTHER	---	26	24	2
NEGRO	---	26	24	2
BREWSTER	312	158	156	2
BRISCOE	2	40	36	4
BROOKS	312	184	184	-
BROWN	428	360	356	4
BROWNWOOD	---	252	248	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	108	108	-
BURLESON	48	168	164	4
WHITE	36	94	90	4
ALL OTHER	12	74	74	-
NEGRO	12	74	74	-
BURNET	176	170	164	6
CALDWELL	336	314	306	8
WHITE	308	282	278	4
ALL OTHER	28	32	28	4
NEGRO	28	32	28	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				
CALHOUN	328	342	342	-
PORT LAVACA	---	240	240	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	102	102	-
CALLAHAN	-	84	84	-
CAMERON	5,884	4,294	2,979	1,315
BROWNSVILLE	---	2,060	1,230	830
HARLINGEN	---	876	710	166
SAN BENITO	---	384	304	80
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	974	735	239
CAMP	106	114	114	-
WHITE	72	74	74	-
ALL OTHER	34	40	40	-
NEGRO	34	40	40	-
CARSON	106	86	86	-
CASS	354	388	382	6
WHITE	202	236	236	-
ALL OTHER	152	152	146	6
NEGRO	152	152	146	6
CASTRO	152	198	188	10
CHAMBERS	88	208	204	4
WHITE	56	144	142	2
ALL OTHER	32	64	62	2
NEGRO	32	64	62	2
CHEROKEE	556	492	486	6
WHITE	404	352	352	-
ALL OTHER	152	140	134	6
NEGRO	152	140	134	6
CHILDRESS	64	80	80	-
CLAY	72	80	80	-
COCHRAN	74	90	88	2
COKE	16	28	28	-
COLEMAN	94	114	114	-
COLLIN	898	1,486	1,470	16
MC KINNEY	---	312	310	2
WHITE	---	258	256	2
ALL OTHER	---	54	54	-
NEGRO	---	54	54	-
PLANO	---	570	566	4
RICHARDSON, PART	---	38	38	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	566	556	10
COLLINGSWORTH	28	58	58	-
COLORADO	292	252	246	6
WHITE	210	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	82	88	82	6
NEGRO	80	86	80	6
COMAL	416	439	429	10
NEW BRAUNFELS	---	363	355	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	76	74	2
COMANCHE	122	162	162	-
CONCHO	20	40	38	2
COOKE	356	336	332	4
GAINESVILLE	---	218	214	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	118	118	-
CORYELL	154	852	852	-
WHITE	146	768	768	-
ALL OTHER	8	84	84	-
NEGRO	4	42	42	-
COPPERAS COVE	---	604	604	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	248	248	-
WHITE	---	230	230	-
ALL OTHER	---	18	18	-
NEGRO	---	8	8	-
COTTLE	44	34	34	-
WHITE	34	28	28	-
ALL OTHER	10	6	6	-
NEGRO	10	6	6	-
CRANE	62	72	72	-
CROCKETT	30	68	62	6
CROSBY	2	144	142	2
CULBERSON	106	106	102	4
DALLAM	-	126	126	-
DALLAS	25,520	24,831	24,653	178
WHITE	19,166	18,469	18,365	104
ALL OTHER	6,354	6,362	6,288	74
NEGRO	6,120	6,124	6,050	74
BALCH SPRINGS	---	260	260	-
CARROLLTON, PART	---	384	380	4
CARROLLTON, TOTAL	---	390	386	4
DALLAS	---	15,437	15,303	134
WHITE	---	9,427	9,365	62
ALL OTHER	---	6,010	5,938	72
NEGRO	---	5,830	5,758	72
DUNCANVILLE	---	298	292	6
FARMERS BRANCH	---	322	320	2
GARLAND	---	1,904	1,898	6
TEXAS--CON.				
DALLAS--CON.				
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART	---	1,080	1,078	2
GRAND PRAIRIE, TOTAL	---	1,150	1,148	2
HIGHLAND PARK	---	56	56	-
IRVING	---	1,942	1,932	10
LANCASTER	---	210	206	4
MESQUITE	---	1,188	1,186	2
RICHARDSON, PART	---	716	716	-
RICHARDSON, TOTAL	---	754	754	-
UNIVERSITY PARK	---	184	184	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	850	842	8
DAWSON	404	360	344	16
LAMESA	---	254	244	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	106	100	6
DEAF SMITH	442	443	437	6
HEREFORD	---	329	325	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	114	112	2
DELTA	-	40	40	-
WHITE	-	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	-	2	2	-
NEGRO	-	2	2	-
DENTON	950	1,357	1,351	6
CARROLLTON, PART	---	6	6	-
DENTON	---	555	551	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	796	794	2
DE WITT	214	272	270	2
WHITE	184	236	234	2
ALL OTHER	30	36	36	-
NEGRO	30	34	34	-
DICKENS	-	52	52	-
DIMMIT	296	228	208	20
DONLEY	2	52	50	2
DUVAL	4	242	228	14
EASTLAND	260	212	212	-
ECTOR	1,794	1,694	1,690	4
ODESSA	---	1,506	1,504	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	188	186	2
EDWARDS	14	40	40	-
ELLIS	738	820	804	16
WHITE	550	614	608	6
ALL OTHER	188	206	196	10
NEGRO	188	206	196	10
ENNIS	---	208	202	6
WHITE	---	144	142	2
ALL OTHER	---	64	60	4
NEGRO	---	64	60	4
WAXAHACHIE	---	246	244	2
WHITE	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER	---	70	68	2
NEGRO	---	70	68	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	366	358	8
WHITE	---	294	290	4
ALL OTHER	---	72	68	4
NEGRO	---	72	68	4
EL PASO	11,458	9,045	8,971	74
WHITE	11,114	8,709	8,639	70
ALL OTHER	344	336	332	4
NEGRO	254	248	244	4
EL PASO	---	8,252	8,180	72
WHITE	---	8,002	7,934	68
ALL OTHER	---	250	246	4
NEGRO	---	188	184	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	793	791	2
ERATH	226	220	220	-
FALLS	204	226	200	26
WHITE	106	110	106	4
ALL OTHER	98	116	94	22
NEGRO	98	116	94	22
FANNIN	112	260	258	2
FAYETTE	134	200	196	4
WHITE	96	164	164	-
ALL OTHER	38	36	32	4
NEGRO	38	36	32	4
FISHER	64	74	74	-
FLOYD	392	176	170	6
FOARD	14	18	18	-
FORT BEND	722	1,170	1,148	22
WHITE	608	994	980	14
ALL OTHER	114	176	168	8
NEGRO	110	168	160	8
HOUSTON, PART	---	16	16	-
ROSENBURG	---	294	286	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	860	846	14
WHITE	---	706	700	6
ALL OTHER	---	154	146	8
NEGRO	---	148	140	8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS—CON.				
FRANKLIN	74	70	70	-
FREESTONE	188	132	128	4
WHITE	142	104	104	-
ALL OTHER	46	28	24	4
NEGRO	46	28	24	4
FRIO	328	268	262	6
GAINES	90	202	202	-
GALVESTON	3,588	2,826	2,810	16
WHITE	2,410	2,157	2,147	10
ALL OTHER	1,178	669	663	6
NEGRO	1,174	669	663	6
GALVESTON	---	1,037	1,031	6
WHITE	---	684	682	2
ALL OTHER	---	353	349	4
NEGRO	---	353	349	4
LA MARQUE	---	282	280	2
WHITE	---	200	198	2
ALL OTHER	---	82	82	-
NEGRO	---	82	82	-
LEAGUE CITY	---	167	167	-
TEXAS CITY	---	582	580	2
WHITE	---	446	446	-
ALL OTHER	---	136	134	2
NEGRO	---	136	134	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	758	752	6
WHITE	---	666	660	6
ALL OTHER	---	92	92	-
NEGRO	---	92	92	-
GARZA	78	110	108	2
GILLESPIE	222	136	136	-
GLASSCOCK	-	16	16	-
GOLIAD	66	76	72	4
WHITE	50	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	16	18	14	4
NEGRO	16	18	14	4
GONZALES	212	284	284	-
WHITE	170	236	236	-
ALL OTHER	42	48	48	-
NEGRO	42	48	48	-
GRAY	350	356	356	-
PAMPA	---	318	318	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	38	38	-
GRAYSON	1,482	1,215	1,207	8
DENISON	---	376	376	-
WHITE	---	306	306	-
ALL OTHER	---	70	70	-
NEGRO	---	66	66	-
SHERMAN	---	462	456	6
WHITE	---	400	396	4
ALL OTHER	---	62	60	2
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	377	375	2
GREGG	1,674	1,296	1,262	34
WHITE	1,234	924	922	2
ALL OTHER	440	372	340	32
NEGRO	434	368	336	32
LONGVIEW	---	786	760	26
WHITE	---	546	544	2
ALL OTHER	---	240	216	24
NEGRO	---	238	214	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	510	502	8
WHITE	---	378	378	-
ALL OTHER	---	132	124	8
NEGRO	---	130	122	8
GRIMES	80	192	180	12
WHITE	36	124	120	4
ALL OTHER	44	68	60	8
NEGRO	44	66	58	8
GUADALUPE	508	666	662	4
SEGUIN	---	372	370	2
WHITE	---	322	320	2
ALL OTHER	---	50	50	-
NEGRO	---	50	50	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	294	292	2
HALE	790	770	746	24
PLAINVIEW	---	486	470	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	284	276	8
HALL	124	70	70	-
WHITE	110	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	14	12	12	-
NEGRO	14	12	12	-
HAMILTON	108	72	72	-
HANSFORD	48	96	94	2
TEXAS—CON.				
HARDEMAN	82	76	76	-
WHITE	60	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	22	20	20	-
NEGRO	22	20	20	-
HARDIN	276	554	552	2
WHITE	192	438	436	2
ALL OTHER	84	116	116	-
NEGRO	84	114	114	-
HARRIS	36,180	35,276	35,140	136
WHITE	26,334	25,465	25,359	106
ALL OTHER	9,846	9,811	9,781	30
NEGRO	9,660	9,632	9,604	28
BAYTOWN	---	924	918	6
BELLAIRE	---	214	214	-
DEER PARK	---	234	234	-
GALENA PARK	---	142	142	-
WHITE	---	128	128	-
ALL OTHER	---	14	14	-
NEGRO	---	14	14	-
HOUSTON, PART	---	25,841	25,729	112
WHITE	---	16,836	16,750	86
ALL OTHER	---	9,005	8,979	26
NEGRO	---	8,868	8,844	24
HOUSTON, TOTAL	---	25,857	25,745	112
WHITE	---	16,852	16,766	86
ALL OTHER	---	9,005	8,979	26
NEGRO	---	8,868	8,844	24
PASADENA	---	1,790	1,786	4
SOUTH HOUSTON	---	235	235	-
WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE	---	142	142	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,754	5,740	14
WHITE	---	5,076	5,066	10
ALL OTHER	---	678	674	4
NEGRO	---	648	644	4
HARRISON	516	708	676	32
WHITE	212	376	374	2
ALL OTHER	304	332	302	30
NEGRO	304	328	298	30
MARSHALL	---	436	412	24
WHITE	---	214	212	2
ALL OTHER	---	222	200	22
NEGRO	---	222	200	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	272	264	8
WHITE	---	162	162	-
ALL OTHER	---	110	102	8
NEGRO	---	106	98	8
HARTLEY	114	44	44	-
HASKELL	100	98	98	-
HAYS	376	501	495	6
SAN MARCOS	---	289	285	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	212	210	2
HEMPHILL	56	56	56	-
HENDERSON	312	372	370	2
WHITE	218	276	276	-
ALL OTHER	94	96	94	2
NEGRO	94	96	94	2
HIDALGO	7,156	5,767	5,196	571
EDINBURG	---	513	495	18
MC ALLEN	---	1,248	1,180	68
MISSION	---	379	311	68
PHARR	---	506	488	18
WESLACO	---	466	400	66
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,655	2,322	333
HILL	240	288	278	10
WHITE	190	250	244	6
ALL OTHER	50	38	34	4
NEGRO	50	38	34	4
HOCKLEY	236	394	392	2
LEVELLAND	---	260	260	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	134	132	2
HOOD	2	94	92	2
HOPKINS	278	330	326	4
WHITE	234	284	280	4
ALL OTHER	44	46	46	-
NEGRO	44	46	46	-
SULPHUR SPRINGS	---	176	176	-
WHITE	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER	---	38	38	-
NEGRO	---	38	38	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	154	150	4
HOUSTON	180	242	216	26
WHITE	106	136	132	4
ALL OTHER	74	106	84	22
NEGRO	74	106	84	22

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				
HOWARD	852	746	738	8
BIG SPRING	---	664	658	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	82	80	2
HUDSPETH	4	60	54	6
HUNT	658	616	608	8
WHITE	550	506	506	-
ALL OTHER	108	110	102	8
NEGRO	108	110	102	8
GREENVILLE	---	286	284	2
WHITE	---	204	204	-
ALL OTHER	---	82	80	2
NEGRO	---	82	80	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	330	324	6
WHITE	---	302	302	-
ALL OTHER	---	28	22	6
NEGRO	---	28	22	6
HUTCHINSON	338	346	344	2
BORGER	---	222	220	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	124	124	-
IRION	-	14	14	-
JACK	20	62	62	-
JACKSON	106	202	188	14
WHITE	94	186	172	14
ALL OTHER	12	16	16	-
NEGRO	12	16	16	-
JASPER	456	410	398	12
WHITE	310	290	288	2
ALL OTHER	146	120	110	10
NEGRO	146	120	110	10
JEFF DAVIS	-	26	26	-
JEFFERSON	3,974	3,590	3,558	32
WHITE	3,022	2,294	2,288	6
ALL OTHER	952	1,296	1,270	26
NEGRO	948	1,294	1,268	26
BEAUMONT	---	1,730	1,714	16
WHITE	---	976	972	4
ALL OTHER	---	754	742	12
NEGRO	---	752	740	12
GROVES	---	230	230	-
NEDERLAND	---	270	270	-
PORT ARTHUR	---	910	900	10
WHITE	---	416	416	-
ALL OTHER	---	494	484	10
NEGRO	---	494	484	10
PORT NECHES	---	176	174	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	274	270	4
WHITE	---	226	226	-
ALL OTHER	---	48	44	4
NEGRO	---	48	44	4
JIM HOGG	-	78	78	-
JIM WELLS	824	686	672	14
ALICE	---	478	470	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	208	202	6
JOHNSON	656	744	744	-
CLEBURNE	---	238	238	-
FORT WORTH, PART	---	-	-	-
WHITE	---	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	---	-	-	-
NEGRO	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	506	506	-
JONES	242	200	200	-
ABILENE, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	200	200	-
KARNES	150	184	184	-
KAUFMAN	454	502	492	10
WHITE	332	360	356	4
ALL OTHER	122	142	136	6
NEGRO	120	140	134	6
TERRELL	---	228	222	6
WHITE	---	128	128	-
ALL OTHER	---	100	94	6
NEGRO	---	100	94	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	274	270	4
WHITE	---	232	228	4
ALL OTHER	---	42	42	-
NEGRO	---	40	40	-
KENDALL	28	101	99	2
KENEDY	-	-	-	-
KENT	-	12	12	-
KERR	302	254	254	-
KERRVILLE	---	174	174	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	80	80	-
KIMBLE	34	58	58	-
KING	-	8	8	-
KINNEY	-	42	42	-
TEXAS--CON.				
KLEBERG	820	751	749	2
KINGSVILLE	---	716	716	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	35	33	2
KNOX	80	80	80	-
LAMAR	740	566	558	8
WHITE	586	434	432	2
ALL OTHER	154	132	126	6
NEGRO	148	132	126	6
PARIS	---	376	370	6
WHITE	---	280	278	2
ALL OTHER	---	96	92	4
NEGRO	---	96	92	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	190	188	2
WHITE	---	154	154	-
ALL OTHER	---	36	34	2
NEGRO	---	36	34	2
LAMB	324	274	262	12
LAMPASAS	192	240	240	-
LA SALLE	58	84	82	2
LAVACA	264	206	206	-
LEE	50	108	108	-
WHITE	32	72	72	-
ALL OTHER	18	36	36	-
NEGRO	18	36	36	-
LEON	8	90	88	2
WHITE	4	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	4	28	26	2
NEGRO	4	28	26	2
LIBERTY	700	618	614	4
WHITE	556	474	474	-
ALL OTHER	144	144	140	4
NEGRO	144	144	140	4
LIMESTONE	170	228	210	18
WHITE	80	116	116	-
ALL OTHER	90	112	94	18
NEGRO	90	112	94	18
LIPSCOMB	-	42	42	-
LIVE OAK	-	84	84	-
LLANO	26	58	58	-
LOVING	-	-	-	-
LUBBOCK	3,978	3,594	3,586	8
WHITE	3,538	3,164	3,156	8
ALL OTHER	440	430	430	-
NEGRO	412	404	404	-
LUBBOCK	---	2,948	2,942	6
WHITE	---	2,580	2,574	6
ALL OTHER	---	368	368	-
NEGRO	---	356	356	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	646	644	2
LYNN	28	150	146	4
MC CULLOCH	100	106	106	-
MC LENNAN	2,270	2,274	2,248	26
WHITE	1,696	1,698	1,678	20
ALL OTHER	574	576	570	6
NEGRO	568	570	564	6
WACO	---	1,694	1,674	20
WHITE	---	1,204	1,186	18
ALL OTHER	---	490	488	2
NEGRO	---	484	482	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	580	574	6
MC MULLEN	-	6	6	-
MADISON	120	84	84	-
WHITE	66	52	52	-
ALL OTHER	54	32	32	-
NEGRO	54	32	32	-
MARION	58	106	98	8
WHITE	14	44	44	-
ALL OTHER	44	62	54	8
NEGRO	44	62	54	8
MARTIN	80	84	82	2
MASON	30	44	42	2
MATAGORDA	524	470	468	2
WHITE	420	382	380	2
ALL OTHER	104	88	88	-
NEGRO	104	88	88	-
BAY CITY	---	260	258	2
WHITE	---	208	206	2
ALL OTHER	---	52	52	-
NEGRO	---	52	52	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	210	210	-
WHITE	---	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	---	36	36	-
NEGRO	---	36	36	-
MAVERICK	666	490	410	80
EAGLE PASS	---	452	380	72
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	38	30	8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				
MEDINA	258	366	360	6
MENARD	32	24	24	-
MIDLAND	946	1,088	1,078	10
WHITE	806	938	930	8
ALL OTHER	140	150	148	2
NEGRO	136	146	144	2
MIDLAND	---	1,008	998	10
WHITE	---	860	852	8
ALL OTHER	---	148	146	2
NEGRO	---	146	144	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	80	80	-
MILAM	210	296	284	12
WHITE	156	238	230	8
ALL OTHER	54	58	54	4
NEGRO	54	58	54	4
MILLS	26	48	48	-
MITCHELL	202	144	144	-
MONTAGUE	188	186	186	-
MONTGOMERY	722	952	950	2
WHITE	604	830	828	2
ALL OTHER	118	122	122	-
NEGRO	116	122	122	-
CONROE	---	274	274	-
WHITE	---	212	212	-
ALL OTHER	---	62	62	-
NEGRO	---	62	62	-
HOUSTON, PART	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	678	676	2
WHITE	---	618	616	2
ALL OTHER	---	60	60	-
NEGRO	---	60	60	-
MOORE	302	210	210	-
MORRIS	220	172	170	2
WHITE	136	114	114	-
ALL OTHER	84	58	56	2
NEGRO	82	56	54	2
MOTLEY	4	24	20	4
NACOGDOCHES	508	546	544	2
WHITE	372	408	408	-
ALL OTHER	136	138	136	2
NEGRO	136	138	136	2
NACOGDOCHES	---	326	326	-
WHITE	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER	---	92	92	-
NEGRO	---	92	92	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	220	218	2
WHITE	---	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	---	46	44	2
NEGRO	---	46	44	2
NAVARRO	478	450	440	10
WHITE	314	296	292	4
ALL OTHER	164	154	148	6
NEGRO	164	154	148	6
CORSICANA	---	320	312	8
WHITE	---	204	202	2
ALL OTHER	---	116	110	6
NEGRO	---	116	110	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	130	128	2
WHITE	---	92	90	2
ALL OTHER	---	38	38	-
NEGRO	---	38	38	-
NEWTON	54	162	160	2
WHITE	40	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	14	64	62	2
NEGRO	14	64	62	2
NOLAN	220	296	296	-
SWEETWATER	---	234	234	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	62	62	-
NUECES	5,816	5,588	5,508	80
WHITE	5,468	5,248	5,168	80
ALL OTHER	348	340	340	-
NEGRO	290	288	288	-
CORPUS CHRISTI	---	4,854	4,794	60
WHITE	---	4,518	4,458	60
ALL OTHER	---	336	336	-
NEGRO	---	284	284	-
ROBSTOWN	---	484	472	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	250	242	8
OCHILTREE	188	158	154	4
OLDHAM	-	34	34	-
ORANGE	700	1,320	1,304	16
ORANGE	---	566	550	16
WHITE	---	422	422	-
ALL OTHER	---	144	128	16
NEGRO	---	144	128	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	754	754	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				
PALO PINTO	258	406	406	-
MINERAL WELLS, PART	---	272	272	-
MINERAL WELLS, TOTAL	---	276	276	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	134	134	-
PANOLA	278	208	206	2
WHITE	180	132	132	-
ALL OTHER	98	76	74	2
NEGRO	98	76	74	2
PARKER	322	427	427	-
MINERAL WELLS, PART	---	4	4	-
WEATHERFORD	---	188	188	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	235	235	-
PARMER	140	202	200	2
PECOS	238	291	284	7
POLK	2	254	254	-
WHITE	-	174	174	-
ALL OTHER	2	80	80	-
NEGRO	2	60	60	-
POTTER	2,484	1,726	1,722	4
AMARILLO, PART	---	1,694	1,692	2
AMARILLO, TOTAL	---	2,308	2,304	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	32	30	2
PRESIDIO	72	102	80	22
RAINS	-	32	32	-
RANDALL	166	804	800	4
AMARILLO, PART	---	614	612	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	190	188	2
REAGAN	66	52	52	-
REAL	4	50	50	-
RED RIVER	84	234	232	2
WHITE	40	160	160	-
ALL OTHER	44	74	72	2
NEGRO	44	72	70	2
REEVES	354	340	328	12
PECOS	---	272	262	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	68	66	2
REFUGIO	4	62	58	4
WHITE	4	50	46	4
ALL OTHER	-	12	12	-
NEGRO	-	12	12	-
ROBERTS	-	8	8	-
ROBERTSON	200	202	166	36
WHITE	120	120	108	12
ALL OTHER	80	82	58	24
NEGRO	80	82	58	24
ROCKWALL	-	108	108	-
WHITE	-	96	96	-
ALL OTHER	-	12	12	-
NEGRO	-	12	12	-
RUNNELS	94	158	158	-
RUSK	472	554	540	14
WHITE	256	340	340	-
ALL OTHER	216	214	200	14
NEGRO	216	214	200	14
HENDERSON	---	184	182	2
WHITE	---	98	98	-
ALL OTHER	---	86	84	2
NEGRO	---	86	84	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	370	358	12
WHITE	---	242	242	-
ALL OTHER	---	128	116	12
NEGRO	---	128	116	12
SABINE	32	126	126	-
WHITE	26	86	86	-
ALL OTHER	6	40	40	-
NEGRO	6	40	40	-
SAN AUGUSTINE	112	136	136	-
WHITE	30	70	70	-
ALL OTHER	82	66	66	-
NEGRO	82	66	66	-
SAN JACINTO	-	80	80	-
WHITE	-	50	50	-
ALL OTHER	-	30	30	-
NEGRO	-	30	30	-
SAN PATRICIO	1,C24	1,058	982	76
SAN SABA	94	70	70	-
SCHLEICHER	46	26	26	-
SCURRY	236	288	282	6
SNYDER	---	242	238	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	46	44	2
SHACKELFORD	22	24	24	-
SHELBY	250	286	284	2
WHITE	168	200	200	-
ALL OTHER	82	86	84	2
NEGRO	82	86	84	2
SHERMAN	-	38	38	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10.000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				
SMITH	2,210	1,882	1,852	30
WHITE	1,556	1,228	1,222	6
ALL OTHER	654	654	630	24
NEGRO	650	652	628	24
TYLER	---	1,130	1,112	18
WHITE	---	718	712	6
ALL OTHER	---	412	400	12
NEGRO	---	410	398	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	752	740	12
WHITE	---	510	510	-
ALL OTHER	---	242	230	12
NEGRO	---	242	230	12
SOMERVELL	-	34	34	-
STARR	478	504	454	50
STEPHENS	96	114	114	-
STERLING	14	12	12	-
STONEWALL	6	32	32	-
SUTTON	62	62	60	2
SWISHER	188	194	186	8
TARRANT	13,242	12,064	12,032	32
WHITE	11,162	10,022	10,000	22
ALL OTHER	2,080	2,042	2,032	10
NEGRO	2,016	1,974	1,964	10
ARLINGTON	---	1,796	1,792	4
BEDFORD	---	180	180	-
EULESS	---	402	402	-
FORT WORTH, PART	---	6,627	6,603	24
WHITE	---	4,675	4,661	14
ALL OTHER	---	1,952	1,942	10
NEGRO	---	1,918	1,908	10
FORT WORTH, TOTAL	---	6,627	6,603	24
WHITE	---	4,675	4,661	14
ALL OTHER	---	1,952	1,942	10
NEGRO	---	1,918	1,908	10
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART	---	70	70	-
WHITE	---	58	58	-
ALL OTHER	---	12	12	-
NEGRO	---	12	12	-
HALTOM CITY	---	384	384	-
HURST	---	374	372	2
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	---	216	216	-
WHITE SETTLEMENT	---	212	212	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,803	1,801	2
TAYLOR	1,948	1,798	1,792	6
ABILENE, PART	---	1,628	1,624	4
ABILENE, TOTAL	---	1,628	1,624	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	170	168	2
TERRELL	-	30	30	-
TERRY	344	298	292	6
THROCKMORTON	4	14	14	-
TITUS	400	248	244	4
WHITE	308	190	190	-
ALL OTHER	92	58	54	4
NEGRO	92	58	54	4
TOM GREEN	1,290	1,198	1,180	18
SAN ANGELO	---	1,116	1,098	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	82	82	-
TRAVIS	6,416	6,038	6,010	28
WHITE	5,450	5,126	5,104	22
ALL OTHER	966	912	906	6
NEGRO	932	878	874	4
AUSTIN	---	5,216	5,192	24
WHITE	---	4,352	4,334	18
ALL OTHER	---	864	858	6
NEGRO	---	834	830	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	822	818	4
TRINITY	58	100	100	-
WHITE	36	52	52	-
ALL OTHER	22	48	48	-
NEGRO	22	48	48	-
TYLER	224	202	180	22
WHITE	144	146	146	-
ALL OTHER	80	56	34	22
NEGRO	58	56	34	22
UPSHUR	126	310	300	10
WHITE	104	246	238	8
ALL OTHER	22	64	62	2
NEGRO	22	64	62	2
UPTON	68	80	78	2
UVALDE	342	346	342	4
UVALDE	---	262	258	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	84	84	-
VAL VERDE	1,072	870	854	16
DEL RIO	---	742	726	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	128	128	-
VAN ZANDT	132	320	320	-
TEXAS--CON.				
VICTORIA	1,130	979	971	8
VICTORIA	---	793	787	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	186	184	2
WALKER	388	394	384	10
WHITE	222	270	268	2
ALL OTHER	166	124	116	8
NEGRO	166	124	116	8
HUNTSVILLE	---	238	236	2
WHITE	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER	---	58	56	2
NEGRO	---	58	56	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	156	148	8
WHITE	---	90	88	2
ALL OTHER	---	66	60	6
NEGRO	---	66	60	6
WALLER	110	198	192	6
WHITE	40	110	108	2
ALL OTHER	70	88	84	4
NEGRO	70	86	82	4
WARD	44	194	194	-
WASHINGTON	426	234	230	4
WHITE	238	140	140	-
ALL OTHER	188	94	90	4
NEGRO	188	94	90	4
WEBB	3,874	2,279	2,051	228
LAREDO	---	2,253	2,027	226
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	26	24	2
WHARTON	712	482	480	2
WHITE	600	398	398	-
ALL OTHER	112	84	82	2
NEGRO	112	84	82	2
WHEELER	94	66	66	-
WICHITA	2,428	2,280	2,276	4
WHITE	2,154	2,006	2,002	4
ALL OTHER	274	274	274	-
NEGRO	246	244	244	-
WICHITA FALLS	---	1,916	1,912	4
WHITE	---	1,652	1,648	4
ALL OTHER	---	264	264	-
NEGRO	---	236	236	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	364	364	-
WILBARGER	162	208	206	2
WHITE	128	170	168	2
ALL OTHER	34	38	38	-
NEGRO	34	36	36	-
VERNON	---	190	188	2
WHITE	---	154	152	2
ALL OTHER	---	36	36	-
NEGRO	---	36	36	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	18	18	-
WILLACY	116	358	232	126
WILLIAMSON	642	668	664	4
WHITE	576	586	586	-
ALL OTHER	66	82	78	4
NEGRO	66	80	76	4
WILSON	282	220	216	4
WINKLER	228	148	146	2
WISE	192	304	304	-
WOOD	166	248	248	-
WHITE	132	198	198	-
ALL OTHER	34	50	50	-
NEGRO	34	48	48	-
YOAKUM	146	128	128	-
YOUNG	174	132	130	2
ZAPATA	2	80	74	6
ZAVALA	158	282	268	14
UTAH	27,552	26,947	26,731	216
WHITE	26,662	26,131	25,915	216
ALL OTHER	890	816	816	-
NEGRO	140	144	144	-
BEAVER	84	96	96	-
BOX ELDER	464	620	620	-
BRIGHAM CITY	---	286	286	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	334	334	-
CACHE	1,310	1,133	1,131	2
LOGAN	---	701	701	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	432	430	2
CARBON	334	292	292	-
DAGGETT	-	6	6	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
UTAH—CON.				
DAVIS	1,308	2,346	2,334	12
BOUNTIFUL	---	688	684	4
CLEARFIELD	---	254	254	-
WHITE	---	248	248	-
ALL OTHER	---	6	6	-
NEGRO	---	2	2	-
LAYTON	---	348	348	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,056	1,048	8
DUCHESNE	358	292	290	2
EMERY	-	96	94	2
GARFIELD	44	70	68	2
GRAND	138	120	120	-
IRON	428	344	336	8
JUAB	76	120	118	2
KANE	84	72	72	-
MILLARD	140	161	161	-
MORGAN	2	84	82	2
PIUTE	-	10	8	2
RICH	-	36	36	-
SALT LAKE	11,790	11,079	10,997	82
MURRAY	---	446	436	10
SALT LAKE CITY	---	5,253	5,227	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,380	5,334	46
SAN JUAN	382	294	294	-
WHITE	138	124	124	-
ALL OTHER	244	170	170	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
SANPETE	296	258	256	2
SEVIER	166	212	212	-
SUMMIT	42	142	142	-
TOOELE	202	484	480	4
TOOELE	---	250	246	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	234	234	-
UINTAH	234	312	312	-
WHITE	226	278	278	-
ALL OTHER	8	34	34	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
UTAH	5,062	4,846	4,816	30
OREM	---	1,000	994	6
PROVO	---	2,040	2,028	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,806	1,794	12
WASATCH	72	136	136	-
WASHINGTON	576	388	324	64
WAYNE	-	14	14	-
WEBER	3,960	2,884	2,884	-
OGDEN	---	2,258	2,258	-
ROY	---	340	340	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	286	286	-
VERMONT	7,137	7,347	7,316	31
WHITE	7,086	7,297	7,268	29
ALL OTHER	51	50	48	2
NEGRO	20	22	21	1
ADDISON	300	401	400	1
BENNINGTON	551	468	467	1
CALEDONIA	380	382	378	4
CHITTENDEN	1,985	1,623	1,618	5
BURLINGTON	---	505	503	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,118	1,115	3
ESSEX	-	92	92	-
FRANKLIN	600	583	581	2
GRAND ISLE	-	73	73	-
LAMOILLE	218	272	272	-
ORANGE	152	315	314	1
ORLEANS	390	363	361	2
RUTLAND	756	826	823	3
RUTLAND	---	348	348	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	478	475	3
WASHINGTON	930	793	788	5
BARRE	---	201	201	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	592	587	5
WINDHAM	577	545	539	6
WINDSOR	298	611	610	1
VIRGINIA	71,558	75,202	74,654	548
WHITE	54,306	57,699	57,571	128
ALL OTHER	17,252	17,503	17,083	420
NEGRO	16,478	16,617	16,199	418
ACCOMACK	86	404	326	78
WHITE	2	188	186	2
ALL OTHER	84	216	140	76
NEGRO	84	214	138	76
VIRGINIA—CON.				
ALBEMARLE	1,176	496	494	2
WHITE	658	428	426	2
ALL OTHER	518	68	68	-
NEGRO	514	64	64	-
ALLEGHANY	142	204	204	-
AMELIA	2	92	92	-
WHITE	-	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	2	54	54	-
NEGRO	2	54	54	-
AMHERST	4	356	356	-
WHITE	-	232	232	-
ALL OTHER	4	124	124	-
NEGRO	4	124	124	-
APPOMATTOX	2	166	164	2
WHITE	2	106	104	2
ALL OTHER	-	60	60	-
NEGRO	-	60	60	-
ARLINGTON#	1,096	2,234	2,234	-
WHITE	900	1,948	1,948	-
ALL OTHER	196	286	286	-
NEGRO	174	182	182	-
AUGUSTA	6	587	581	6
BATH	82	72	72	-
WHITE	76	64	64	-
ALL OTHER	6	8	8	-
NEGRO	6	8	8	-
BEDFORD	2	446	444	2
WHITE	-	368	368	-
ALL OTHER	2	78	76	2
NEGRO	2	78	76	2
BLAND	-	72	72	-
BOTETOURT	-	268	268	-
BRUNSWICK	30	230	206	24
WHITE	-	80	80	-
ALL OTHER	30	150	126	24
NEGRO	30	150	126	24
BUCHANAN	398	721	721	-
BUCKINGHAM	-	186	186	-
WHITE	-	104	104	-
ALL OTHER	-	82	82	-
NEGRO	-	82	82	-
CAMPBELL	2	822	820	2
WHITE	-	650	650	-
ALL OTHER	2	172	170	2
NEGRO	2	172	170	2
CAROLINE	4	204	200	4
WHITE	2	80	78	2
ALL OTHER	2	124	122	2
NEGRO	2	116	114	2
CARROLL	-	320	318	2
CHARLES CITY	2	103	99	4
WHITE	-	21	21	-
ALL OTHER	2	82	78	4
NEGRO	2	72	68	4
CHARLOTTE	20	206	196	10
WHITE	-	104	104	-
ALL OTHER	20	102	92	10
NEGRO	20	102	92	10
CHESTERFIELD	8	1,242	1,234	8
WHITE	4	1,112	1,108	4
ALL OTHER	4	130	126	4
NEGRO	4	118	114	4
CLARKE	-	130	130	-
WHITE	-	102	102	-
ALL OTHER	-	28	28	-
NEGRO	-	28	28	-
CRAIG	-	58	58	-
CULPEPER	320	306	304	2
WHITE	262	230	230	-
ALL OTHER	58	76	74	2
NEGRO	58	76	74	2
CUMBERLAND	6	110	104	6
WHITE	-	46	46	-
ALL OTHER	6	64	58	6
NEGRO	6	64	58	6
DICKENSON	2	256	256	-
DINWIDDIE	10	254	248	6
WHITE	-	132	132	-
ALL OTHER	10	122	116	6
NEGRO	10	120	114	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				
ESSEX	104	112	110	2
WHITE	38	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	66	56	54	2
NEGRO	64	54	52	2
FAIRFAX	5,676	5,944	5,920	24
WHITE	5,264	5,554	5,534	20
ALL OTHER	412	390	386	4
NEGRO	312	298	296	2
VIENNA	---	268	264	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	5,676	5,656	20
WHITE	---	5,302	5,286	16
ALL OTHER	---	374	370	4
NEGRO	---	288	286	2
FAUQUIER	328	402	402	-
WHITE	224	304	304	-
ALL OTHER	104	98	98	-
NEGRO	102	96	96	-
FLOYD	-	139	139	-
FLUVANNA	-	100	100	-
WHITE	-	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	-	38	38	-
NEGRO	-	38	38	-
FRANKLIN	304	428	426	2
WHITE	212	350	348	2
ALL OTHER	92	78	78	-
NEGRO	92	78	78	-
FREDERICK	-	416	416	-
GILES	220	274	274	-
GLOUCESTER	8	226	220	6
WHITE	6	194	190	4
ALL OTHER	2	32	30	2
NEGRO	2	32	30	2
GOOCHLAND	6	165	165	-
WHITE	-	101	101	-
ALL OTHER	6	64	64	-
NEGRO	6	64	64	-
GRAYSON	4	210	210	-
GREENE	-	88	88	-
WHITE	-	78	78	-
ALL OTHER	-	10	10	-
NEGRO	-	10	10	-
GREENSVILLE	10	180	172	8
WHITE	-	54	54	-
ALL OTHER	10	126	118	8
NEGRO	10	126	118	8
HALIFAX	-	454	454	-
WHITE	-	226	226	-
ALL OTHER	-	228	228	-
NEGRO	-	228	228	-
HANOVER	2	544	542	2
WHITE	2	440	438	2
ALL OTHER	-	104	104	-
NEGRO	-	104	104	-
HENRICO	2,676	2,372	2,366	6
WHITE	2,568	2,146	2,142	4
ALL OTHER	108	226	224	2
NEGRO	94	218	216	2
HENRY	-	842	842	-
WHITE	-	584	584	-
ALL OTHER	-	258	258	-
NEGRO	-	258	258	-
HIGHLAND	-	18	18	-
ISLE OF WIGHT	10	346	338	8
WHITE	2	144	142	2
ALL OTHER	8	202	196	6
NEGRO	8	200	194	6
JAMES CITY	8	204	202	2
WHITE	2	126	126	-
ALL OTHER	6	78	76	2
NEGRO	6	76	74	2
KING AND QUEEN	6	76	70	6
WHITE	2	34	32	2
ALL OTHER	4	42	38	4
NEGRO	4	42	38	4
KING GEORGE	2	118	116	2
WHITE	-	82	82	-
ALL OTHER	2	36	34	2
NEGRO	2	34	32	2
KING WILLIAM	2	110	108	2
WHITE	-	70	70	-
ALL OTHER	2	40	38	2
NEGRO	2	36	34	2
LANCASTER	40	130	126	4
WHITE	20	60	60	-
ALL OTHER	20	70	66	4
NEGRO	20	70	66	4
VIRGINIA--CON.				
LEE	252	352	334	18
LOUDOUN	480	702	700	2
WHITE	414	626	624	2
ALL OTHER	66	76	76	-
NEGRO	66	72	72	-
LOUISA	2	230	228	2
WHITE	-	112	112	-
ALL OTHER	2	118	116	2
NEGRO	2	118	116	2
LUNENBURG	4	146	140	6
WHITE	2	72	70	2
ALL OTHER	2	74	70	4
NEGRO	2	74	70	4
MADISON	2	126	124	2
WHITE	2	100	98	2
ALL OTHER	-	26	26	-
NEGRO	-	26	26	-
MATHEWS	-	74	74	-
WHITE	-	60	60	-
ALL OTHER	-	14	14	-
NEGRO	-	14	14	-
MECKLENBURG	328	472	440	32
WHITE	118	214	214	-
ALL OTHER	210	258	226	32
NEGRO	210	258	226	32
MIDDLESEX	2	54	52	2
WHITE	2	38	36	2
ALL OTHER	-	16	16	-
NEGRO	-	16	16	-
MONTGOMERY	454	682	680	2
NANSEMOND	800	404	396	8
WHITE	192	112	112	-
ALL OTHER	608	292	284	8
NEGRO	608	292	284	8
NELSON	-	154	154	-
WHITE	-	106	106	-
ALL OTHER	-	48	48	-
NEGRO	-	48	48	-
NEW KENT	2	94	94	-
WHITE	-	56	56	-
ALL OTHER	2	38	38	-
NEGRO	2	34	34	-
NORTHAMPTON	498	218	172	46
WHITE	232	76	76	-
ALL OTHER	266	142	96	46
NEGRO	266	142	96	46
NORTHUMBERLAND	24	94	86	8
WHITE	10	46	42	4
ALL OTHER	14	48	44	4
NEGRO	14	48	44	4
NOTTOWAY	10	230	224	6
WHITE	2	118	118	-
ALL OTHER	8	112	106	6
NEGRO	8	112	106	6
ORANGE	-	186	184	2
WHITE	-	146	146	-
ALL OTHER	-	40	38	2
NEGRO	-	40	38	2
PAGE	142	244	244	-
PATRICK	242	240	240	-
PITTSYLVANIA	2	884	882	2
WHITE	-	532	532	-
ALL OTHER	2	352	350	2
NEGRO	2	352	350	2
POWHATAN	2	80	80	-
WHITE	-	60	60	-
ALL OTHER	2	20	20	-
NEGRO	2	20	20	-
PRINCE EDWARD	512	216	206	10
WHITE	266	90	86	4
ALL OTHER	246	126	120	6
NEGRO	246	126	120	6
PRINCE GEORGE	540	440	440	-
WHITE	392	318	318	-
ALL OTHER	148	122	122	-
NEGRO	126	108	108	-
PRINCE WILLIAM	1,892	2,868	2,866	2
PULASKI	280	608	608	-
PULASKI	---	196	196	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	412	412	-
RAPPAHANNOCK	-	56	56	-
WHITE	-	40	40	-
ALL OTHER	-	16	16	-
NEGRO	-	16	16	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				
RICHMOND	2	62	62	-
WHITE	-	44	44	-
ALL OTHER	2	18	18	-
NEGRO	2	18	18	-
ROANOKE	-	1,016	1,016	-
ROCKBRIDGE	-	224	224	-
ROCKINGHAM	-	771	771	-
RUSSELL	168	434	430	4
SCOTT	2	356	354	2
SHENANDOAH	184	290	290	-
SMYTH	524	526	526	-
SOUTHAMPTON	50	288	246	42
WHITE	-	118	118	-
ALL OTHER	50	170	128	42
NEGRO	50	170	128	42
SPOTSYLVANIA	2	292	290	2
WHITE	-	228	228	-
ALL OTHER	2	64	62	2
NEGRO	2	64	62	2
STAFFORD	2	554	552	2
SURRY	4	96	94	2
WHITE	-	30	30	-
ALL OTHER	4	66	64	2
NEGRO	4	66	64	2
SUSSEX	4	164	160	4
WHITE	-	42	42	-
ALL OTHER	4	122	118	4
NEGRO	4	122	118	4
TAZEWELL	1,016	780	778	2
WARREN	42	274	270	4
WASHINGTON	628	774	774	-
WESTMORELAND	6	182	176	6
WHITE	-	84	84	-
ALL OTHER	6	98	92	6
NEGRO	6	98	92	6
WISE	474	679	679	-
WYTHE	252	358	358	-
YORK	-	426	426	-
WHITE	-	348	348	-
ALL OTHER	-	78	78	-
NEGRO	-	66	66	-
INDEPENDENT CITIES[7]				
ALEXANDRIA	2,798	2,251	2,247	4
WHITE	2,350	1,701	1,701	-
ALL OTHER	448	550	546	4
NEGRO	410	508	504	4
BEDFORD	240	52	52	-
WHITE	170	38	38	-
ALL OTHER	70	14	14	-
NEGRO	70	14	14	-
BRISTOL[8]	-	54	54	-
BUENA VISTA	-	112	112	-
CHARLOTTESVILLE	826	617	617	-
WHITE	812	527	527	-
ALL OTHER	14	90	90	-
NEGRO	14	90	90	-
CHESAPEAKE	4	1,584	1,580	4
WHITE	-	1,164	1,164	-
ALL OTHER	4	420	416	4
NEGRO	4	414	410	4
CLIFTON FORGE	312	68	68	-
WHITE	288	62	62	-
ALL OTHER	24	6	6	-
NEGRO	24	6	6	-
COLONIAL HEIGHTS	-	242	242	-
COVINGTON	-	160	160	-
WHITE	-	136	136	-
ALL OTHER	-	24	24	-
NEGRO	-	24	24	-
DANVILLE	1,532	739	739	-
WHITE	996	491	491	-
ALL OTHER	536	248	248	-
NEGRO	532	246	246	-
EMPORIA	396	82	80	2
WHITE	108	28	28	-
ALL OTHER	288	54	52	2
NEGRO	288	54	52	2
FAIRFAX	-	418	418	-
FALLS CHURCH	-	478	478	-

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				
INDEPENDENT CITIES--CON.				
FRANKLIN	368	98	88	10
WHITE	202	40	40	-
ALL OTHER	166	58	48	10
NEGRO	166	58	48	10
FREDERICKSBURG	1,338	220	220	-
WHITE	1,058	166	166	-
ALL OTHER	280	54	54	-
NEGRO	266	52	52	-
GALAX	426	96	96	-
HAMPTON	1,812	2,270	2,268	2
WHITE	1,068	1,552	1,552	-
ALL OTHER	744	718	716	2
NEGRO	706	666	664	2
HARRISONBURG	1,258	178	178	-
HOPEWELL	192	434	430	4
WHITE	170	368	368	-
ALL OTHER	22	66	62	4
NEGRO	22	64	60	4
LEXINGTON	356	84	84	-
WHITE	332	76	76	-
ALL OTHER	24	8	8	-
NEGRO	24	8	8	-
LYNCHBURG	2,626	785	785	-
WHITE	1,882	531	531	-
ALL OTHER	744	254	254	-
NEGRO	744	254	254	-
MARTINSVILLE	1,088	282	280	2
WHITE	766	178	176	2
ALL OTHER	322	104	104	-
NEGRO	320	102	102	-
NEWPORT NEWS	3,894	2,789	2,783	6
WHITE	2,970	1,948	1,944	4
ALL OTHER	924	841	839	2
NEGRO	860	805	803	2
NORFOLK	5,012	5,405	5,397	8
WHITE	2,912	3,509	3,505	4
ALL OTHER	2,100	1,896	1,892	4
NEGRO	2,068	1,684	1,680	4
NORTON	530	112	112	-
PETERSBURG	1,222	744	744	-
WHITE	862	310	310	-
ALL OTHER	360	434	434	-
NEGRO	354	428	428	-
PORTSMOUTH	6,346	2,106	2,090	16
WHITE	4,826	1,134	1,130	4
ALL OTHER	1,520	972	960	12
NEGRO	1,230	944	932	12
RADFORD	952	164	164	-
RICHMOND	6,942	3,659	3,631	28
WHITE	3,514	1,689	1,687	2
ALL OTHER	3,428	1,970	1,944	26
NEGRO	3,380	1,952	1,926	26
ROANOKE	3,498	1,426	1,426	-
WHITE	2,968	994	994	-
ALL OTHER	530	432	432	-
NEGRO	512	416	416	-
SALEM	8	284	284	-
SOUTH BOSTON	848	98	98	-
WHITE	462	52	52	-
ALL OTHER	386	46	46	-
NEGRO	386	46	46	-
STAUNTON	522	266	264	2
WHITE	476	226	226	-
ALL OTHER	46	40	38	2
NEGRO	46	40	38	2
SUFFOLK	48	264	262	2
WHITE	8	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	40	134	132	2
NEGRO	40	134	132	2
VIRGINIA BEACH	858	3,004	2,998	6
WHITE	802	2,614	2,608	6
ALL OTHER	56	390	390	-
NEGRO	54	316	316	-
WAYNESBORO	676	310	310	-
WILLIAMSBURG	482	168	168	-
WHITE	374	130	130	-
ALL OTHER	108	38	38	-
NEGRO	100	34	34	-
WINCHESTER	1,472	256	256	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
WASHINGTON	47,934	48,240	47,998	242
WHITE	44,016	44,354	44,130	224
ALL OTHER	3,918	3,886	3,868	18
NEGRO	1,586	1,586	1,580	6
ADAMS	216	230	230	-
ASOTIN	324	206	206	-
BENTON	1,134	1,032	1,030	2
KENNEWICK	---	322	322	-
RICHLAND	---	360	358	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	350	350	-
CHELAN	690	492	490	2
WENATCHEE	---	202	202	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	290	288	2
CLALLAM	558	564	556	8
PORT ANGELES	---	250	248	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	314	308	6
CLARK	1,638	2,216	2,210	6
VANCOUVER	---	834	834	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,382	1,376	6
COLUMBIA	46	56	56	-
COWLITZ	1,206	1,034	1,032	2
KELSO	---	238	236	2
LONGVIEW	---	466	466	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	330	330	-
DOUGLAS	-	202	202	-
FERRY	36	68	66	2
WHITE	30	44	42	2
ALL OTHER	6	24	24	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	444	502	496	6
PASCO	---	300	298	2
WHITE	---	284	282	2
ALL OTHER	---	16	16	-
NEGRO	---	12	12	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	202	198	4
GARFIELD	24	38	38	-
GRANT	642	728	726	2
MOSES LAKE	---	204	204	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	524	522	2
GRAYS HARBOR	924	916	914	2
ABERDEEN	---	274	272	2
HOQUIAM	---	164	164	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	478	478	-
ISLAND	546	580	574	6
JEFFERSON	100	122	122	-
KING	14,916	13,751	13,677	74
WHITE	13,246	12,113	12,045	68
ALL OTHER	1,670	1,638	1,632	6
NEGRO	932	926	924	2
AUBURN	---	336	334	2
BELLEVUE	---	606	604	2
KENT	---	306	306	-
KIRKLAND	---	192	192	-
MERCER ISLAND CITY	---	162	162	-
REDMOND	---	198	198	-
RENTON	---	404	404	-
SEATTLE	---	5,492	5,454	38
WHITE	---	4,172	4,138	34
ALL OTHER	---	1,320	1,316	4
NEGRO	---	868	866	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	6,055	6,023	32
KITSAP	1,502	1,546	1,540	6
BREMERTON	---	538	536	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,008	1,004	4
KITTITAS	294	322	320	2
ELLENSBURG	---	144	142	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	178	178	-
KLICKITAT	186	202	200	2
LEWIS	718	692	690	2
CENTRALIA	---	196	196	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	496	494	2
LINCOLN	86	98	98	-
MASON	182	292	292	-
OKANOGAN	478	446	436	10
PACIFIC	90	190	190	-
PEND OREILLE	22	98	96	2
PIERCE	6,132	6,001	5,977	24
WHITE	5,380	5,259	5,239	20
ALL OTHER	752	742	738	4
NEGRO	410	406	402	4
PUYALLUP	---	170	168	2
WASHINGTON--CON.				
PIERCE--CON.				
TACOMA	---	2,069	2,063	6
WHITE	---	1,679	1,677	2
ALL OTHER	---	390	386	4
NEGRO	---	246	242	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,762	3,746	16
WHITE	---	3,414	3,398	16
ALL OTHER	---	348	348	-
NEGRO	---	160	160	-
SAN JUAN	10	40	38	2
SKAGIT	806	764	758	6
SKAMANIA	4	98	96	2
SNOHOMISH	2,940	3,932	3,902	30
EDMONDS	---	274	270	4
EVERETT	---	828	824	4
LYNNWOOD	---	358	354	4
MOUNTLAKE TERRACE	---	222	222	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	2,250	2,232	18
SPOKANE	5,040	4,575	4,569	6
SPOKANE	---	2,685	2,683	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,890	1,886	4
STEVENS	252	286	284	2
THURSTON	1,100	1,198	1,190	8
OLYMPIA	---	350	350	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	848	840	8
WAHKIAKUM	-	68	68	-
WALLA WALLA	630	520	518	2
WALLA WALLA	---	328	328	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	192	190	2
WHATCOM	1,190	1,188	1,176	12
BELLINGHAM	---	470	466	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	718	710	8
WHITMAN	480	524	522	2
PULLMAN	---	276	276	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	248	246	2
YAKIMA	2,348	2,423	2,413	10
YAKIMA	---	737	733	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,686	1,680	6
WEST VIRGINIA	29,698	29,284	29,252	32
WHITE	28,396	27,967	27,937	30
ALL OTHER	1,302	1,317	1,315	2
NEGRO	1,180	1,196	1,194	2
BARBOUR	168	200	198	2
BERKELEY	570	664	664	-
MARTINSBURG	---	274	274	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	390	390	-
BOONE	418	510	510	-
BRAXTON	164	214	214	-
BROOKE	-	372	372	-
WEIRTON, PART	---	30	30	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	342	342	-
CABELL	2,908	1,776	1,776	-
HUNTINGTON, PART	---	1,158	1,158	-
HUNTINGTON, TOTAL	---	1,232	1,232	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	618	618	-
CALHOUN	122	114	114	-
CLAY	2	154	152	2
DODDRIDGE	-	84	84	-
FAYETTE	568	844	840	4
WHITE	504	762	760	2
ALL OTHER	64	82	80	2
NEGRO	62	80	78	2
GILMER	-	87	87	-
GRANT	176	144	142	2
GREENBRIER	314	447	445	2
HAMPSHIRE	112	198	198	-
HANCOCK	444	578	578	-
WEIRTON, PART	---	298	298	-
WEIRTON, TOTAL	---	328	328	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	280	280	-
HARDY	-	138	138	-
HARRISON	1,276	1,226	1,222	4
CLARKSBURG	---	362	362	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	864	860	4
JACKSON	220	308	308	-
JEFFERSON	298	392	392	-
WHITE	250	326	326	-
ALL OTHER	48	66	66	-
NEGRO	48	66	66	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
WEST VIRGINIA--CON.				
KANAWHA	4,482	3,473	3,471	2
WHITE	4,226	3,229	3,227	2
ALL OTHER	256	244	244	-
NEGRO	234	226	226	-
CHARLESTON	---	1,115	1,115	-
WHITE	---	971	971	-
ALL OTHER	---	144	144	-
NEGRO	---	130	130	-
ST. ALBANS	---	192	192	-
SOUTH CHARLESTON	---	280	280	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,886	1,884	2
LEWIS	282	256	256	-
LINCOLN	200	362	362	-
LOGAN	1,216	1,062	1,058	4
MC DOWELL	1,058	1,087	1,087	-
WHITE	920	920	920	-
ALL OTHER	138	167	167	-
NEGRO	138	164	164	-
MARION	1,194	1,054	1,054	-
FAIRMONT	---	388	388	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	666	666	-
MARSHALL	500	684	684	-
MOUNDSVILLE	---	276	276	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	408	408	-
MASON	328	390	390	-
MERCER	1,622	1,100	1,098	2
BLUEFIELD	---	234	234	-
WHITE	---	192	192	-
ALL OTHER	---	42	42	-
NEGRO	---	40	40	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	866	864	2
MINERAL	96	393	393	-
MINGO	386	696	694	2
MONONGALIA	1,426	1,012	1,012	-
MORGANTOWN	---	407	407	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	605	605	-
MONROE	100	146	146	-
MORGAN	112	156	154	2
NICHOLAS	466	412	412	-
OHIO	2,172	876	876	-
WHEELING	---	706	706	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	170	170	-
PENDLETON	-	112	112	-
PLEASANTS	-	124	124	-
POCAHONTAS	36	78	78	-
PRESTON	178	412	410	2
PUTNAM	-	464	464	-
RALEIGH	1,928	1,432	1,430	2
WHITE	1,754	1,278	1,276	2
ALL OTHER	174	154	154	-
NEGRO	166	144	144	-
BECKLEY	---	366	366	-
WHITE	---	282	282	-
ALL OTHER	---	84	84	-
NEGRO	---	80	80	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,066	1,064	2
RANDOLPH	604	428	428	-
RITCHIE	-	172	172	-
ROANE	128	198	198	-
SUMMERS	208	212	212	-
TAYLOR	86	230	230	-
TUCKER	72	114	114	-
TYLER	128	142	142	-
UPSHUR	368	326	326	-
WAYNE	2	588	588	-
HUNTINGTON, PART	---	74	74	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	514	514	-
WEBSTER	142	208	208	-
WETZEL	254	330	330	-
WIRT	-	56	56	-
WOOD	1,924	1,403	1,403	-
PARKERSBURG	---	769	769	-
VIENNA	---	156	156	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	478	478	-
WYOMING	240	646	646	-
WISCONSIN	64,218	64,662	64,516	146
WHITE	59,382	59,832	59,702	130
ALL OTHER	4,836	4,830	4,814	16
NEGRO	3,990	3,984	3,968	16
ADAMS	134	146	144	2
ASHLAND	308	232	230	2
BARRON	560	504	504	-
BAYFIELD	34	158	158	-
WISCONSIN--CON.				
BROWN	2,968	2,498	2,494	4
DE PERE	---	188	188	-
GREEN BAY	---	1,320	1,316	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	990	990	-
BUFFALO	60	184	184	-
BURNETT	70	138	138	-
CALUMET	316	494	494	-
APPLETON, PART	---	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	452	452	-
CHIPPEWA	700	742	740	2
CHIPPEWA FALLS	---	148	148	-
EAU CLAIRE, PART	---	12	12	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	582	580	2
CLARK	164	398	398	-
COLUMBIA	538	560	560	-
CRAWFORD	260	240	240	-
DANE	4,398	4,149	4,141	8
MADISON	---	2,199	2,195	4
MONONA	---	110	110	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,840	1,836	4
DODGE	1,178	1,038	1,036	2
BEAVER DAM	---	174	172	2
WATERTOWN, PART	---	90	90	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	774	774	-
DOOR	226	274	274	-
DOUGLAS	550	708	708	-
SUPERIOR	---	534	534	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	174	174	-
DUNN	390	458	458	-
MENOMONIE	---	132	132	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	326	326	-
EAU CLAIRE	1,316	1,038	1,038	-
EAU CLAIRE, PART	---	606	606	-
EAU CLAIRE, TOTAL	---	618	618	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	432	432	-
FLORENCE	-	56	56	-
FOND DU LAC	1,286	1,228	1,226	2
FOND DU LAC	---	502	500	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	726	726	-
FOREST	4	120	116	4
GRANT	602	736	736	-
GREEN	614	420	420	-
GREEN LAKE	174	258	256	2
IOWA	252	278	278	-
IRON	-	72	72	-
JACKSON	272	224	224	-
JEFFERSON	946	902	898	4
WATERTOWN, PART	---	146	146	-
WATERTOWN, TOTAL	---	236	236	-
WHITEWATER, PART	---	10	10	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	746	742	4
JUNEAU	144	296	296	-
KENOSHA	1,598	1,712	1,710	2
KENOSHA	---	1,210	1,210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	502	500	2
KEWAUNEE	164	284	282	2
LA CROSSE	1,744	1,114	1,114	-
LA CROSSE	---	552	552	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	562	562	-
LAFAYETTE	66	215	215	-
LANGLADE	322	274	274	-
LINCOLN	394	358	356	2
MANITOWOC	966	1,089	1,089	-
MANITOWOC	---	440	440	-
TWO RIVERS	---	199	199	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	450	450	-
MARATHON	1,144	1,476	1,476	-
MARSHFIELD, PART	---	-	-	-
WAUSAU	---	378	378	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,098	1,098	-
MARINETTE	384	465	465	-
MARINETTE	---	182	182	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	283	283	-
MARQUETTE	-	130	130	-
MENOMINEE	-	71	71	-
WHITE	-	13	13	-
ALL OTHER	-	58	58	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
MILWAUKEE	16,974	15,486	15,446	40
WHITE	13,316	11,832	11,808	24
ALL OTHER	3,658	3,654	3,638	16
NEGRO	3,418	3,434	3,418	16
BROWN DEER	---	126	126	-
CUDAHY	---	282	282	-
FRANKLIN	---	124	124	-
GLENDALE	---	88	88	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence: Total births	Attendant and place of delivery: Physician in hospital[1]	Attendant and place of delivery: Not in hospital and not specified
WISCONSIN--CON.				
MILWAUKEE--CON.				
GREENDALE	---	204	204	-
GREENFIELD	---	348	348	-
MILWAUKEE, PART	---	11,682	11,644	38
WHITE	---	8,076	8,054	22
ALL OTHER	---	3,606	3,590	16
NEGRO	---	3,422	3,406	16
MILWAUKEE, TOTAL	---	11,682	11,644	38
WHITE	---	8,076	8,054	22
ALL OTHER	---	3,606	3,590	16
NEGRO	---	3,422	3,406	16
OAK CREEK	---	200	200	-
ST. FRANCIS	---	116	116	-
SHOREWOOD	---	138	138	-
SOUTH MILWAUKEE	---	278	276	2
WAUWATOSA	---	598	598	-
WEST ELLIS	---	940	940	-
WHITEFISH BAY	---	148	148	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	214	214	-
MONROE	412	488	484	4
OCONTO	302	397	397	-
ONEIDA	540	342	342	-
OUTAGAMIE	2,054	1,752	1,746	6
APPLETON, PART	---	742	738	4
APPLETON, TOTAL	---	784	780	4
KAUKAUNA	---	166	166	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	844	842	2
OZAUKEE	334	810	810	-
MEQUON	---	126	126	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	684	684	-
PEPIN	104	106	106	-
PIERCE	44	443	439	4
POLK	480	416	416	-
PORTAGE	704	708	698	10
STEVENS POINT	---	276	276	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	432	422	10
PRICE	152	233	233	-
RACINE	2,516	2,456	2,452	4
WHITE	2,240	2,168	2,164	4
ALL OTHER	276	288	288	-
NEGRO	260	266	266	-
RACINE	---	1,462	1,458	4
WHITE	---	1,192	1,188	4
ALL OTHER	---	270	270	-
NEGRO	---	260	260	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	994	994	-
RICHLAND	312	234	232	2
ROCK	2,128	2,010	2,006	4
BELOIT	---	662	662	-
JANESVILLE	---	722	718	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	626	626	-
RUSK	198	226	224	2
ST. CROIX	542	595	595	-
SAUK	652	628	628	-
SAWYER	106	142	142	-
SHAWANO	486	492	490	2
SHEBOYGAN	1,414	1,368	1,368	-
SHEBOYGAN	---	702	702	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	666	666	-
TAYLOR	314	282	274	8
TREMPEALEAU	196	338	338	-
VERNON	414	338	334	4
VILAS	70	148	148	-
WALWORTH	388	806	806	-
WHITEWATER, PART	---	76	76	-
WHITEWATER, TOTAL	---	86	86	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	730	730	-
WISCONSIN--CON.				
WASHBURN	218	134	134	-
WASHINGTON	786	1,018	1,016	2
MILWAUKEE, PART	---	-	-	-
WEST BEND	---	328	328	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	690	688	2
WAUKESHA	2,818	2,996	2,988	8
BROOKFIELD	---	276	276	-
MENOMONEE FALLS	---	294	294	-
MUSKEGO	---	126	126	-
NEW BERLIN	---	288	288	-
WAUKESHA	---	722	718	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	1,290	1,286	4
WAUPACA	348	534	534	-
WAUSHARA	164	207	205	2
WINNEBAGO	1,706	1,780	1,776	4
MENASHA	---	224	224	-
NEENAH	---	368	366	2
OSHKOSH	---	628	626	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	560	560	-
WOOD	1,496	1,012	1,010	2
MARSHFIELD, PART	---	262	262	-
MARSHFIELD, TOTAL	---	262	262	-
WISCONSIN RAPIDS	---	248	248	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	502	500	2
WYOMING	5,868	5,996	5,978	18
WHITE	5,568	5,698	5,680	18
ALL OTHER	300	298	298	-
NEGRO	84	84	84	-
ALBANY	492	432	430	2
LARAMIE	---	364	364	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	68	66	2
BIG HORN	98	164	164	-
CAMPBELL	144	237	235	2
CARBON	246	314	312	2
CONVERSE	56	112	112	-
CROOK	12	44	44	-
FREMONT	518	536	530	6
WHITE	404	420	414	6
ALL OTHER	114	116	116	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-
GOSHEN	172	170	170	-
HOT SPRINGS	98	76	76	-
JOHNSON	116	86	86	-
LARAMIE	1,142	1,140	1,140	-
CHEYENNE	---	878	878	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	262	262	-
LINCOLN	146	168	166	2
NATRONA	1,016	934	932	2
CASPER	---	686	686	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	248	246	2
NIOBRARA	18	44	44	-
PARK	332	281	281	-
PLATTE	74	78	78	-
SHERIDAN	304	266	266	-
SHERIDAN	---	148	148	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	118	118	-
SUBLETTE	-	64	64	-
SWEETWATER	388	414	414	-
ROCK SPRINGS	---	272	272	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	142	142	-
TETON	128	82	82	-
UINTA	138	136	134	2
WASHAKIE	126	120	120	-
WESTON	104	98	98	-

#Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

[1]Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

[2]"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.

[3]Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

[4]The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.

[5]Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

[6]Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

[7]Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1970 census are Bedford, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Franklin, Galax, Lexington, Norton, South Boston, Suffolk, and Williamsburg.

[8]Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

[9]Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UNITED STATES	3,258,411	3,233,703	7,177	13,033	249,329	3,000,594	8,488
WHITE	2,655,558	2,643,113	4,795	4,367	171,947	2,477,074	6,537
NEGRO	531,329	519,408	2,238	8,587	71,918	457,670	1,741
URBAN PLACES	1,800,230	1,790,827	3,532	3,618	148,655	1,647,218	4,357
WHITE	1,367,073	1,361,192	2,044	2,241	91,064	1,272,807	3,202
NEGRO	392,115	388,702	1,417	1,367	54,438	336,600	1,077
BALANCE OF AREA	1,458,181	1,442,876	3,645	9,415	100,674	1,353,376	4,131
WHITE	1,288,485	1,281,921	2,751	2,126	80,883	1,204,267	3,335
NEGRO	139,214	130,706	821	7,220	17,480	121,070	664
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,202,160	2,191,230	4,620	3,522	172,062	2,024,737	5,361
WHITE	1,758,317	1,750,292	3,154	2,734	113,696	1,640,442	4,179
NEGRO	397,198	394,435	1,382	770	54,773	341,331	1,094
URBAN PLACES	1,554,535	1,547,036	3,149	2,328	129,702	1,421,084	3,749
WHITE	1,161,648	1,156,360	1,841	2,005	77,338	1,081,582	2,728
NEGRO	355,968	353,861	1,238	317	49,508	305,501	959
BALANCE OF AREA	647,625	644,194	1,471	1,194	42,360	603,653	1,612
WHITE	596,669	593,932	1,313	729	36,358	558,860	1,451
NEGRO	41,230	40,574	144	453	5,265	35,830	135
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,056,251	1,042,473	2,557	9,511	77,267	975,857	3,127
WHITE	897,241	892,821	1,641	1,633	58,251	836,632	2,358
NEGRO	134,131	124,973	856	7,817	17,145	116,339	647
URBAN PLACES[4]	245,695	243,791	383	1,290	18,953	226,134	608
WHITE	205,425	204,832	203	236	13,726	191,225	474
NEGRO	36,147	34,841	179	1,050	4,930	31,099	118
BALANCE OF AREA	810,556	798,682	2,174	8,221	58,314	749,723	2,519
WHITE	691,816	687,989	1,438	1,397	44,525	645,407	1,884
NEGRO	97,984	90,132	677	6,767	12,215	85,240	529
ALABAMA	61,769	59,425	158	2,084	5,201	56,376	192
WHITE	40,131	39,959	48	110	2,458	37,577	96
NEGRO	21,387	19,223	110	1,966	2,709	18,582	96
URBAN PLACES	25,252	24,900	44	290	2,266	22,910	76
WHITE	14,942	14,906	10	24	926	13,970	46
NEGRO	10,234	9,918	34	266	1,332	8,872	30
BALANCE OF AREA	36,517	34,525	114	1,794	2,935	33,466	116
WHITE	25,189	25,053	38	86	1,532	23,607	50
NEGRO	11,153	9,305	76	1,700	1,377	9,710	66
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,904	30,434	58	382	2,614	28,212	78
WHITE	19,737	19,677	18	30	1,184	18,511	42
NEGRO	11,087	10,681	40	348	1,424	9,627	36
URBAN PLACES	19,146	18,974	32	128	1,745	17,349	52
WHITE	10,867	10,849	4	12	661	10,176	30
NEGRO	8,211	8,057	28	116	1,078	7,111	22
BALANCE OF AREA	11,758	11,460	26	254	869	10,863	26
WHITE	8,870	8,828	14	18	523	8,335	12
NEGRO	2,876	2,624	12	232	346	2,516	14
NONMETPOPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,865	28,991	100	1,702	2,587	28,164	114
WHITE	20,394	20,282	30	80	1,274	19,066	54
NEGRO	10,300	8,542	70	1,618	1,285	8,955	60
URBAN PLACES	6,106	5,926	12	162	521	5,561	24
WHITE	4,075	4,057	6	12	265	3,794	16
NEGRO	2,023	1,861	6	150	254	1,761	8
BALANCE OF AREA	24,759	23,065	88	1,540	2,066	22,603	90
WHITE	16,319	16,225	24	68	1,009	15,272	38
NEGRO	8,277	6,681	64	1,468	1,031	7,194	52
ALASKA	6,932	6,832	28	46	448	6,470	14
WHITE	4,990	4,950	14	18	296	4,688	6
NEGRO	242	242	-	-	24	218	-
URBAN PLACES	1,560	1,552	2	4	104	1,456	-
WHITE	1,218	1,212	2	2	64	1,154	-
NEGRO	126	126	-	-	16	110	-
BALANCE OF AREA	5,372	5,280	26	42	344	5,014	14
WHITE	3,772	3,738	12	16	232	3,534	6
NEGRO	116	116	-	-	8	108	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS[5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS[5]	6,932	6,832	28	46	448	6,470	14
WHITE	4,990	4,950	14	18	296	4,688	6
NEGRO	242	242	-	-	24	218	-
URBAN PLACES	1,560	1,552	2	4	104	1,456	-
WHITE	1,218	1,212	2	2	64	1,154	-
NEGRO	126	126	-	-	16	110	-
BALANCE OF AREA	5,372	5,280	26	42	344	5,014	14
WHITE	3,772	3,738	12	16	232	3,534	6
NEGRO	116	116	-	-	8	108	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
ARIZONA	37,493	37,243	74	68	2,563	34,834	96
WHITE	31,567	31,363	68	66	2,083	29,420	64
NEGRO	1,556	1,550	2	2	186	1,364	6
URBAN PLACES	23,963	23,863	48	2	1,616	22,313	34
WHITE	21,933	21,837	46	2	1,418	20,485	30
NEGRO	1,274	1,270	2	-	150	1,120	4
BALANCE OF AREA	13,530	13,380	26	66	947	12,521	62
WHITE	9,634	9,526	22	64	665	8,935	34
NEGRO	282	280	-	2	36	244	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	26,019	25,909	54	2	1,762	24,213	44
WHITE	23,641	23,539	50	2	1,524	22,079	38
NEGRO	1,326	1,322	2	-	166	1,156	4
URBAN PLACES	21,943	21,849	44	2	1,472	20,439	32
WHITE	20,081	19,991	42	2	1,286	18,767	28
NEGRO	1,206	1,202	2	-	144	1,058	4
BALANCE OF AREA	4,076	4,060	10	-	290	3,774	12
WHITE	3,560	3,548	8	-	238	3,312	10
NEGRO	120	120	-	-	22	98	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,474	11,334	20	66	801	10,621	52
WHITE	7,926	7,824	18	64	559	7,341	26
NEGRO	230	228	-	2	20	208	2
URBAN PLACES	2,020	2,014	4	-	144	1,874	2
WHITE	1,852	1,846	4	-	132	1,718	2
NEGRO	68	68	-	-	6	62	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,454	9,320	16	66	657	8,747	50
WHITE	6,074	5,978	14	64	427	5,623	24
NEGRO	162	160	-	2	14	146	2
ARKANSAS	33,779	33,095	124	508	2,642	31,036	101
WHITE	25,311	25,179	66	46	1,604	23,640	67
NEGRO	8,350	7,798	58	462	1,022	7,294	34
URBAN PLACES	13,178	13,040	32	86	1,025	12,121	32
WHITE	9,347	9,325	14	-	547	8,776	24
NEGRO	3,781	3,665	18	86	474	3,299	8
BALANCE OF AREA	20,601	20,055	92	422	1,617	18,915	69
WHITE	15,964	15,854	52	46	1,057	14,864	43
NEGRO	4,569	4,133	40	376	548	3,995	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,641	11,565	24	36	931	10,682	28
WHITE	8,208	8,176	20	4	485	7,705	18
NEGRO	3,385	3,341	4	32	442	2,933	10
URBAN PLACES	8,569	8,531	14	12	685	7,864	20
WHITE	5,954	5,934	12	-	347	5,593	14
NEGRO	2,577	2,559	2	12	334	2,237	6
BALANCE OF AREA	3,072	3,034	10	24	246	2,818	8
WHITE	2,254	2,242	8	4	138	2,112	4
NEGRO	808	782	2	20	108	696	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	22,138	21,530	100	472	1,711	20,354	73
WHITE	17,193	17,003	46	42	1,119	15,935	49
NEGRO	4,965	4,457	54	430	580	4,361	24
URBAN PLACES	4,609	4,509	18	74	340	4,257	12
WHITE	3,393	3,391	2	-	200	3,183	10
NEGRO	1,204	1,106	16	74	140	1,062	2
BALANCE OF AREA	17,529	17,021	82	398	1,371	16,097	61
WHITE	13,710	13,612	44	42	919	12,752	39
NEGRO	3,761	3,351	38	356	440	3,299	22
CALIFORNIA	306,470	305,092	740	26	20,093	285,789	588
WHITE	261,067	259,857	654	26	15,226	245,339	502
NEGRO	30,409	30,273	68	-	3,779	26,574	56
URBAN PLACES	226,209	225,397	430	20	15,114	210,625	470
WHITE	187,586	186,904	362	20	10,977	176,215	394
NEGRO	26,275	26,167	56	-	3,273	22,950	52
BALANCE OF AREA	80,261	79,695	310	6	4,979	75,164	118
WHITE	73,481	72,953	292	6	4,249	69,124	108
NEGRO	4,134	4,106	12	-	506	3,624	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	282,880	281,666	696	24	18,675	263,643	562
WHITE	238,952	237,896	614	24	13,958	224,516	478
NEGRO	29,833	29,701	68	-	3,713	26,066	54
URBAN PLACES	219,562	218,764	422	18	14,728	204,376	458
WHITE	181,380	180,712	354	18	10,629	170,367	384
NEGRO	26,005	25,897	56	-	3,239	22,716	50
BALANCE OF AREA	63,318	62,902	274	6	3,947	59,267	104
WHITE	57,572	57,184	260	6	3,329	54,149	94
NEGRO	3,828	3,804	12	-	474	3,350	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,590	23,426	44	2	1,418	22,146	26
WHITE	22,115	21,961	40	2	1,268	20,823	24
NEGRO	576	572	-	-	66	508	2
URBAN PLACES	6,647	6,633	8	2	386	6,249	12
WHITE	6,206	6,192	8	2	348	5,848	10
NEGRO	270	270	-	-	34	234	2
BALANCE OF AREA	16,943	16,793	36	-	1,032	15,897	14
WHITE	15,909	15,769	32	-	920	14,975	14
NEGRO	306	302	-	-	32	274	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
COLORADO	38,539	38,375	108	14	3,525	34,872	142
WHITE	36,276	36,120	104	14	3,213	32,929	134
NEGRO	1,578	1,572	2	-	256	1,314	8
URBAN PLACES	24,714	24,640	58	6	2,285	22,341	88
WHITE	22,778	22,710	54	6	2,003	20,693	82
NEGRO	1,460	1,456	2	-	242	1,212	6
BALANCE OF AREA	13,825	13,735	50	8	1,240	12,531	54
WHITE	13,498	13,410	50	8	1,210	12,236	52
NEGRO	118	116	-	-	14	102	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	28,177	28,081	78	6	2,579	25,514	84
WHITE	26,119	26,029	74	6	2,291	23,750	78
NEGRO	1,538	1,534	2	-	246	1,286	6
URBAN PLACES	22,403	22,335	54	4	2,095	20,230	78
WHITE	20,537	20,475	50	4	1,825	18,640	72
NEGRO	1,438	1,434	2	-	236	1,196	6
BALANCE OF AREA	5,774	5,746	24	2	484	5,284	6
WHITE	5,582	5,554	24	2	466	5,110	6
NEGRO	100	100	-	-	10	90	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,362	10,294	30	8	946	9,358	58
WHITE	10,157	10,091	30	8	922	9,179	56
NEGRO	40	38	-	-	10	28	2
URBAN PLACES	2,311	2,305	4	2	190	2,111	10
WHITE	2,241	2,235	4	2	178	2,053	10
NEGRO	22	22	-	-	6	16	-
BALANCE OF AREA	8,051	7,989	26	6	756	7,247	48
WHITE	7,916	7,856	26	6	744	7,126	46
NEGRO	18	16	-	-	4	12	2
CONNECTICUT	39,580	39,510	52	-	2,898	36,611	71
WHITE	34,884	34,828	40	-	2,277	32,540	67
NEGRO	4,293	4,279	12	-	603	3,686	4
URBAN PLACES	26,637	26,591	36	-	2,093	24,498	46
WHITE	22,239	22,207	24	-	1,497	20,700	42
NEGRO	4,082	4,068	12	-	580	3,498	4
BALANCE OF AREA	12,943	12,919	16	-	805	12,113	25
WHITE	12,645	12,621	16	-	780	11,840	25
NEGRO	211	211	-	-	23	188	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	29,907	29,857	36	-	2,259	27,592	56
WHITE	25,621	25,585	24	-	1,685	23,884	52
NEGRO	3,990	3,976	12	-	564	3,422	4
URBAN PLACES	23,967	23,929	28	-	1,926	21,997	44
WHITE	19,831	19,807	16	-	1,364	18,427	40
NEGRO	3,876	3,862	12	-	552	3,320	4
BALANCE OF AREA	5,940	5,928	8	-	333	5,595	12
WHITE	5,790	5,778	8	-	321	5,457	12
NEGRO	114	114	-	-	12	102	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,673	9,653	16	-	639	9,019	15
WHITE	9,263	9,243	16	-	592	8,656	15
NEGRO	303	303	-	-	39	264	-
URBAN PLACES	2,670	2,662	8	-	167	2,501	2
WHITE	2,408	2,400	8	-	133	2,273	2
NEGRO	206	206	-	-	28	178	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,003	6,991	8	-	472	6,518	13
WHITE	6,855	6,843	8	-	459	6,383	13
NEGRO	97	97	-	-	11	86	-
DELAWARE	8,814	8,794	-	14	768	8,024	22
WHITE	6,919	6,899	-	14	470	6,439	10
NEGRO	1,823	1,823	-	-	284	1,527	12
URBAN PLACES	2,390	2,390	-	-	260	2,120	10
WHITE	1,422	1,422	-	-	96	1,322	4
NEGRO	954	954	-	-	158	790	6
BALANCE OF AREA	6,424	6,404	-	14	508	5,904	12
WHITE	5,497	5,477	-	14	374	5,117	6
NEGRO	869	869	-	-	126	737	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,776	5,772	-	2	516	5,238	22
WHITE	4,698	4,694	-	2	340	4,348	10
NEGRO	1,038	1,038	-	-	168	858	12
URBAN PLACES	1,992	1,902	-	-	222	1,670	10
WHITE	1,066	1,066	-	-	76	986	4
NEGRO	828	828	-	-	142	680	6
BALANCE OF AREA	3,874	3,870	-	2	294	3,568	12
WHITE	3,632	3,628	-	2	264	3,362	6
NEGRO	210	210	-	-	26	178	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,038	3,022	-	12	252	2,786	-
WHITE	2,221	2,205	-	12	130	2,091	-
NEGRO	785	785	-	-	116	669	-
URBAN PLACES	488	488	-	-	38	450	-
WHITE	356	356	-	-	20	336	-
NEGRO	126	126	-	-	16	110	-
BALANCE OF AREA	2,550	2,534	-	12	214	2,336	-
WHITE	1,865	1,849	-	12	110	1,755	-
NEGRO	659	659	-	-	100	559	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
URBAN PLACES	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
BALANCE OF AREA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
URBAN PLACES	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
BALANCE OF AREA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA	109,868	108,087	395	1,227	9,134	100,548	186
WHITE	81,128	80,693	147	182	5,439	75,565	124
NEGRO	27,944	26,606	243	1,042	3,629	24,254	61
URBAN PLACES	60,100	59,546	226	249	5,314	54,718	68
WHITE	40,561	40,415	70	21	2,737	37,777	47
NEGRO	19,121	18,718	153	226	2,543	16,558	20
BALANCE OF AREA	49,768	48,541	169	978	3,820	45,830	118
WHITE	40,567	40,278	77	161	2,702	37,788	77
NEGRO	8,823	7,888	90	816	1,086	7,696	41
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	73,829	73,398	268	88	6,263	67,481	85
WHITE	53,980	53,823	86	14	3,648	50,266	66
NEGRO	19,296	19,025	179	74	2,573	16,705	18
URBAN PLACES	49,908	49,621	189	49	4,414	45,445	49
WHITE	33,722	33,623	57	6	2,277	31,413	32
NEGRO	15,848	15,663	129	43	2,112	13,720	16
BALANCE OF AREA	23,921	23,777	79	39	1,849	22,036	36
WHITE	20,258	20,200	29	8	1,371	18,853	34
NEGRO	3,448	3,362	50	31	461	2,985	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,039	34,689	127	1,139	2,871	33,067	101
WHITE	27,148	26,870	61	168	1,791	25,299	58
NEGRO	8,648	7,581	64	968	1,056	7,549	43
URBAN PLACES	10,192	9,925	37	200	900	9,273	19
WHITE	6,839	6,792	13	15	460	6,364	15
NEGRO	3,273	3,055	24	183	431	2,838	4
BALANCE OF AREA	25,847	24,764	90	939	1,971	23,794	82
WHITE	20,309	20,078	48	153	1,331	18,935	43
NEGRO	5,375	4,526	40	785	625	4,711	39
GEORGIA	87,344	86,299	139	785	8,492	77,690	1,162
WHITE	57,436	57,299	42	58	4,238	52,408	790
NEGRO	29,503	28,599	97	725	4,222	24,917	364
URBAN PLACES	31,742	31,543	52	122	3,766	27,698	278
WHITE	16,099	16,058	14	18	1,347	14,586	166
NEGRO	15,448	15,290	38	104	2,403	12,935	110
BALANCE OF AREA	55,602	54,756	87	663	4,726	49,992	884
WHITE	41,337	41,241	28	40	2,891	37,822	624
NEGRO	14,055	13,309	59	621	1,819	11,982	254
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	42,445	42,332	48	46	4,432	37,414	599
WHITE	28,173	28,118	16	30	2,225	25,469	479
NEGRO	14,013	13,955	32	16	2,185	11,714	114
URBAN PLACES	23,871	23,794	40	20	2,983	20,689	199
WHITE	11,735	11,706	10	12	1,056	10,558	121
NEGRO	11,993	11,945	30	8	1,913	10,004	76
BALANCE OF AREA	18,574	18,538	8	26	1,449	16,725	400
WHITE	16,438	16,412	6	18	1,169	14,911	358
NEGRO	2,020	2,010	2	8	272	1,710	38
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,899	43,967	91	739	4,060	40,276	563
WHITE	29,263	29,181	26	28	2,013	26,939	311
NEGRO	15,490	14,644	65	709	2,037	13,203	250
URBAN PLACES	7,871	7,749	12	102	783	7,009	79
WHITE	4,364	4,352	4	6	291	4,028	45
NEGRO	3,455	3,345	8	96	490	2,931	34
BALANCE OF AREA	37,028	36,218	79	637	3,277	33,267	484
WHITE	24,899	24,829	22	22	1,722	22,911	266
NEGRO	12,035	11,299	57	613	1,547	10,272	216

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
HAWAII	15,408	15,352	22	-	1,186	14,206	16
WHITE	4,350	4,316	6	-	220	4,124	6
NEGRO	202	202	-	-	18	184	-
URBAN PLACES	10,200	10,184	8	-	774	9,418	8
WHITE	2,916	2,910	2	-	136	2,776	4
NEGRO	168	168	-	-	14	154	-
BALANCE OF AREA	5,208	5,168	14	-	412	4,788	8
WHITE	1,434	1,406	4	-	84	1,348	2
NEGRO	34	34	-	-	4	30	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,580	12,556	16	-	954	11,612	14
WHITE	3,878	3,870	4	-	192	3,680	6
NEGRO	198	198	-	-	18	180	-
URBAN PLACES	9,676	9,662	8	-	728	8,942	6
WHITE	2,860	2,856	2	-	132	2,724	4
NEGRO	168	168	-	-	14	154	-
BALANCE OF AREA	2,904	2,894	8	-	226	2,670	8
WHITE	1,018	1,014	2	-	60	956	2
NEGRO	30	30	-	-	4	26	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,828	2,796	6	-	232	2,594	2
WHITE	472	446	2	-	28	444	-
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
URBAN PLACES	524	522	-	-	46	476	2
WHITE	56	54	-	-	4	52	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA	2,304	2,274	6	-	186	2,118	-
WHITE	416	392	2	-	24	392	-
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
IDAHO	14,218	14,142	22	4	900	13,250	68
WHITE	13,842	13,766	22	4	874	12,902	66
NEGRO	54	54	-	-	2	52	-
URBAN PLACES	5,883	5,867	2	-	388	5,467	28
WHITE	5,765	5,749	2	-	378	5,359	28
NEGRO	30	30	-	-	2	28	-
BALANCE OF AREA	8,335	8,275	20	4	512	7,783	40
WHITE	8,077	8,017	20	4	496	7,543	38
NEGRO	24	24	-	-	-	24	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,206	2,192	6	-	132	2,062	12
WHITE	2,178	2,164	6	-	130	2,036	12
NEGRO	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
URBAN PLACES	1,794	1,786	2	-	96	1,690	8
WHITE	1,766	1,758	2	-	94	1,664	8
NEGRO	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA	412	406	4	-	36	372	4
WHITE	412	406	4	-	36	372	4
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,012	11,950	16	4	768	11,188	56
WHITE	11,664	11,602	16	4	744	10,866	54
NEGRO	46	46	-	-	2	44	-
URBAN PLACES	4,089	4,081	-	-	292	3,777	20
WHITE	3,999	3,991	-	-	284	3,695	20
NEGRO	22	22	-	-	2	20	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,923	7,869	16	4	476	7,411	36
WHITE	7,665	7,611	16	4	460	7,171	34
NEGRO	24	24	-	-	-	24	-
ILLINOIS	178,222	177,362	451	8	14,167	163,893	162
WHITE	136,346	135,818	270	6	8,384	127,842	120
NEGRO	39,175	38,861	165	2	5,551	33,586	38
URBAN PLACES	123,930	123,155	395	6	10,803	113,019	108
WHITE	84,197	83,743	222	4	5,307	78,820	70
NEGRO	37,385	37,082	157	2	5,284	32,065	36
BALANCE OF AREA	54,292	54,207	56	2	3,364	50,874	54
WHITE	52,149	52,075	48	2	3,077	49,022	50
NEGRO	1,790	1,779	8	-	267	1,521	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	146,183	145,371	424	8	12,065	134,011	107
WHITE	105,665	105,178	247	6	6,455	99,139	71
NEGRO	37,957	37,650	161	2	5,386	32,535	36
URBAN PLACES	116,198	115,427	393	6	10,221	105,889	88
WHITE	77,283	76,833	220	4	4,833	72,399	52
NEGRO	36,628	36,325	157	2	5,178	31,414	36
BALANCE OF AREA	29,985	29,944	31	2	1,844	28,122	19
WHITE	28,382	28,345	27	2	1,622	26,741	19
NEGRO	1,329	1,325	4	-	208	1,121	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,039	31,991	27	-	2,102	29,882	55
WHITE	30,681	30,640	23	-	1,929	28,703	49
NEGRO	1,218	1,211	4	-	165	1,051	2
URBAN PLACES	7,732	7,728	2	-	582	7,130	20
WHITE	6,914	6,910	2	-	474	6,422	18
NEGRO	757	757	-	-	106	651	-
BALANCE OF AREA	24,307	24,263	25	-	1,520	22,752	35
WHITE	23,767	23,730	21	-	1,455	22,281	31
NEGRO	461	454	4	-	59	400	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
INDIANA	87,325	87,072	194	17	5,822	81,045	458
WHITE	77,972	77,749	170	17	4,771	72,829	372
NEGRO	9,003	8,977	24	-	1,029	7,894	80
URBAN PLACES	46,954	46,862	70	10	3,447	43,201	306
WHITE	37,929	37,865	46	10	2,422	35,285	222
NEGRO	8,790	8,764	24	-	1,011	7,701	78
BALANCE OF AREA	40,371	40,210	124	7	2,375	37,844	152
WHITE	40,043	39,884	124	7	2,349	37,544	150
NEGRO	213	213	-	-	18	193	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	53,713	53,585	92	10	3,701	49,662	350
WHITE	45,326	45,228	68	10	2,766	42,290	270
NEGRO	8,133	8,107	24	-	917	7,140	76
URBAN PLACES	37,415	37,325	68	10	2,760	34,371	284
WHITE	29,181	29,119	44	10	1,839	27,138	204
NEGRO	8,040	8,014	24	-	909	7,055	76
BALANCE OF AREA	16,298	16,260	24	-	941	15,291	66
WHITE	16,145	16,109	24	-	927	15,152	66
NEGRO	93	93	-	-	8	85	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,612	33,487	102	7	2,121	31,383	108
WHITE	32,646	32,521	102	7	2,005	30,539	102
NEGRO	870	870	-	-	112	754	4
URBAN PLACES	9,539	9,537	2	-	687	8,830	22
WHITE	8,748	8,746	2	-	583	8,147	18
NEGRO	750	750	-	-	102	646	2
BALANCE OF AREA	24,073	23,950	100	7	1,434	22,553	86
WHITE	23,898	23,775	100	7	1,422	22,392	84
NEGRO	120	120	-	-	10	108	2
IOWA	40,880	40,810	32	10	2,492	38,356	32
WHITE	39,726	39,656	32	10	2,344	37,350	32
NEGRO	848	848	-	-	128	720	-
URBAN PLACES	17,820	17,790	10	4	1,208	16,602	10
WHITE	16,838	16,808	10	4	1,078	15,750	10
NEGRO	802	802	-	-	126	676	-
BALANCE OF AREA	23,060	23,020	22	6	1,284	21,754	22
WHITE	22,888	22,848	22	6	1,266	21,600	22
NEGRO	46	46	-	-	2	44	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	16,014	15,986	8	4	1,036	14,968	10
WHITE	15,176	15,148	8	4	912	14,254	10
NEGRO	708	708	-	-	120	588	-
URBAN PLACES	12,576	12,552	6	4	868	11,702	6
WHITE	11,762	11,738	6	4	744	11,012	6
NEGRO	696	696	-	-	120	576	-
BALANCE OF AREA	3,438	3,434	2	-	168	3,266	4
WHITE	3,414	3,410	2	-	168	3,242	4
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	-	12	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,866	24,824	24	6	1,456	23,388	22
WHITE	24,550	24,508	24	6	1,432	23,096	22
NEGRO	140	140	-	-	8	132	-
URBAN PLACES	5,244	5,238	4	-	340	4,900	4
WHITE	5,076	5,070	4	-	334	4,738	4
NEGRO	106	106	-	-	6	100	-
BALANCE OF AREA	19,622	19,586	20	6	1,116	18,488	18
WHITE	19,474	19,438	20	6	1,098	18,358	18
NEGRO	34	34	-	-	2	32	-
KANSAS	33,218	33,145	55	7	2,263	30,931	24
WHITE	30,248	30,177	53	7	1,965	28,259	24
NEGRO	2,455	2,453	2	-	280	2,175	-
URBAN PLACES	19,210	19,181	19	2	1,368	17,826	16
WHITE	16,603	16,576	17	2	1,093	15,494	16
NEGRO	2,268	2,266	2	-	263	2,005	-
BALANCE OF AREA	14,008	13,964	36	5	895	13,105	8
WHITE	13,645	13,601	36	5	872	12,765	8
NEGRO	187	187	-	-	17	170	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	15,170	15,149	17	2	1,078	14,081	11
WHITE	13,153	13,132	17	2	863	12,279	11
NEGRO	1,830	1,830	-	-	209	1,621	-
URBAN PLACES	12,036	12,021	11	2	884	11,142	10
WHITE	10,099	10,084	11	2	675	9,414	10
NEGRO	1,777	1,777	-	-	203	1,574	-
BALANCE OF AREA	3,134	3,128	6	-	194	2,939	1
WHITE	3,054	3,048	6	-	188	2,865	1
NEGRO	53	53	-	-	6	47	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	18,048	17,996	38	5	1,185	16,850	13
WHITE	17,095	17,045	36	5	1,102	15,980	13
NEGRO	625	623	2	-	71	554	-
URBAN PLACES	7,174	7,160	8	-	484	6,684	6
WHITE	6,504	6,492	6	-	418	6,080	6
NEGRO	491	489	2	-	60	431	-
BALANCE OF AREA	10,874	10,836	30	5	701	10,166	7
WHITE	10,591	10,553	30	5	684	9,900	7
NEGRO	134	134	-	-	11	123	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
KENTUCKY	55,472	55,148	142	134	4,171	51,179	122
WHITE	50,424	50,192	88	100	3,501	46,807	116
NEGRO	4,862	4,772	54	34	656	4,200	6
URBAN PLACES	16,223	16,163	46	12	1,421	14,772	30
WHITE	12,917	12,907	4	4	931	11,960	26
NEGRO	3,238	3,188	42	8	484	2,750	4
BALANCE OF AREA	39,249	38,985	96	122	2,750	36,407	92
WHITE	37,507	37,285	84	96	2,570	34,847	90
NEGRO	1,624	1,584	12	26	172	1,450	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,466	21,448	12	-	1,728	19,694	44
WHITE	18,386	18,374	6	-	1,256	17,092	38
NEGRO	3,002	2,996	6	-	466	2,530	6
URBAN PLACES	12,395	12,385	8	-	1,127	11,248	20
WHITE	9,651	9,647	2	-	701	8,934	16
NEGRO	2,690	2,684	6	-	422	2,264	4
BALANCE OF AREA	9,071	9,063	4	-	601	8,446	24
WHITE	8,735	8,727	4	-	555	8,158	22
NEGRO	312	312	-	-	44	266	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	34,006	33,700	130	134	2,443	31,485	78
WHITE	32,038	31,818	82	100	2,245	29,715	78
NEGRO	1,860	1,776	48	34	190	1,670	-
URBAN PLACES	3,828	3,778	38	12	294	3,524	10
WHITE	3,266	3,260	2	4	230	3,026	10
NEGRO	548	504	36	8	62	486	-
BALANCE OF AREA	30,178	29,922	92	122	2,149	27,961	68
WHITE	28,772	28,558	80	96	2,015	26,689	68
NEGRO	1,312	1,272	12	26	128	1,184	-
LOUISIANA	68,423	68,216	36	146	6,321	61,980	122
WHITE	41,760	41,727	6	14	2,730	38,948	82
NEGRO	26,407	26,233	30	132	3,565	22,804	38
URBAN PLACES	32,378	32,363	6	6	3,310	29,002	66
WHITE	16,884	16,877	2	4	1,160	15,684	40
NEGRO	15,392	15,384	4	2	2,146	13,220	26
BALANCE OF AREA	36,045	35,853	30	140	3,011	32,978	56
WHITE	24,876	24,850	4	10	1,570	23,264	42
NEGRO	11,015	10,849	26	130	1,419	9,584	12
METROPOLITAN PARISHES[5]	38,138	38,121	4	6	3,652	34,408	78
WHITE	22,563	22,550	2	4	1,494	21,011	58
NEGRO	15,461	15,457	2	2	2,152	13,289	20
URBAN PLACES	26,039	26,028	4	6	2,742	23,243	54
WHITE	12,994	12,987	2	4	942	12,016	36
NEGRO	12,973	12,969	2	2	1,796	11,159	18
BALANCE OF AREA	12,099	12,093	-	-	910	11,165	24
WHITE	9,569	9,563	-	-	552	8,995	22
NEGRO	2,488	2,488	-	-	356	2,130	2
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES[5]	30,285	30,095	32	140	2,669	27,572	44
WHITE	19,197	19,177	4	10	1,236	17,937	24
NEGRO	10,946	10,776	28	130	1,413	9,515	18
URBAN PLACES	6,339	6,335	2	-	568	5,759	12
WHITE	3,890	3,890	-	-	218	3,668	4
NEGRO	2,419	2,415	2	-	350	2,061	8
BALANCE OF AREA	23,946	23,760	30	140	2,101	21,813	32
WHITE	15,307	15,287	4	10	1,018	14,269	20
NEGRO	8,527	8,361	26	130	1,063	7,454	10
MAINE	16,232	16,172	51	2	1,007	15,158	67
WHITE	16,020	15,960	51	2	991	14,964	65
NEGRO	55	55	-	-	5	50	-
URBAN PLACES	4,984	4,979	5	-	347	4,622	15
WHITE	4,919	4,914	5	-	341	4,564	14
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	3	13	-
BALANCE OF AREA	11,248	11,193	46	2	660	10,536	52
WHITE	11,101	11,046	46	2	650	10,400	51
NEGRO	39	39	-	-	2	37	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,031	3,024	5	-	199	2,823	9
WHITE	2,983	2,976	5	-	196	2,779	8
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	1	15	-
URBAN PLACES	1,562	1,561	1	-	116	1,440	6
WHITE	1,537	1,536	1	-	114	1,418	5
NEGRO	9	9	-	-	1	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA	1,469	1,463	4	-	83	1,383	3
WHITE	1,446	1,440	4	-	82	1,361	3
NEGRO	7	7	-	-		7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	13,201	13,148	46	2	808	12,335	58
WHITE	13,037	12,984	46	2	795	12,185	57
NEGRO	39	39	-	-	4	35	-
URBAN PLACES	3,422	3,418	4	-	231	3,182	9
WHITE	3,382	3,378	4	-	227	3,146	9
NEGRO	7	7	-	-	2	5	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,779	9,730	42	2	577	9,153	49
WHITE	9,655	9,606	42	2	568	9,039	48
NEGRO	32	32	-	-	2	30	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MARYLAND	58,187	58,009	112	6	4,458	53,513	216
WHITE	43,275	43,161	78	4	2,623	40,514	138
NEGRO	13,946	13,886	34	-	1,773	12,101	72
URBAN PLACES	21,477	21,395	40	-	1,955	19,372	150
WHITE	12,052	12,012	20	-	734	11,228	90
NEGRO	9,015	8,975	20	-	1,193	7,768	54
BALANCE OF AREA	36,710	36,614	72	6	2,503	34,141	66
WHITE	31,223	31,149	58	4	1,889	29,286	48
NEGRO	4,931	4,911	14	-	580	4,333	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	48,674	48,516	94	6	3,756	44,720	198
WHITE	35,510	35,412	64	4	2,143	33,245	122
NEGRO	12,260	12,204	30	-	1,551	10,639	70
URBAN PLACES	19,555	19,473	40	-	1,813	17,596	146
WHITE	10,430	10,390	20	-	628	9,716	86
NEGRO	8,723	8,683	20	-	1,157	7,512	54
BALANCE OF AREA	29,119	29,043	54	6	1,943	27,124	52
WHITE	25,080	25,022	44	4	1,515	23,529	36
NEGRO	3,537	3,521	10	-	394	3,127	16
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,513	9,493	18	-	702	8,793	18
WHITE	7,765	7,749	14	-	480	7,269	16
NEGRO	1,686	1,682	4	-	222	1,462	2
URBAN PLACES	1,922	1,922	-	-	142	1,776	4
WHITE	1,622	1,622	-	-	106	1,512	4
NEGRO	292	292	-	-	36	256	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,591	7,571	18	-	560	7,017	14
WHITE	6,143	6,127	14	-	374	5,757	12
NEGRO	1,394	1,390	4	-	186	1,206	2
MASSACHUSETTS	76,869	76,797	47	3	5,483	71,307	79
WHITE	71,588	71,522	43	3	4,805	66,712	71
NEGRO	4,497	4,491	4	-	610	3,879	8
URBAN PLACES	53,328	53,284	28	1	3,999	49,267	62
WHITE	48,363	48,325	24	1	3,345	44,962	56
NEGRO	4,325	4,319	4	-	596	3,723	6
BALANCE OF AREA	23,541	23,513	19	2	1,484	22,040	17
WHITE	23,225	23,197	19	2	1,460	21,750	15
NEGRO	172	172	-	-	14	156	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	74,379	74,315	39	3	5,320	68,982	77
WHITE	69,186	69,128	35	3	4,650	64,467	69
NEGRO	4,441	4,435	4	-	604	3,829	8
URBAN PLACES	53,328	53,284	28	1	3,999	49,267	62
WHITE	48,363	48,325	24	1	3,345	44,962	56
NEGRO	4,325	4,319	4	-	596	3,723	6
BALANCE OF AREA	21,051	21,031	11	2	1,321	19,715	15
WHITE	20,823	20,803	11	2	1,305	19,505	13
NEGRO	116	116	-	-	8	106	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,490	2,482	8	-	163	2,325	2
WHITE	2,402	2,394	8	-	155	2,245	2
NEGRO	56	56	-	-	6	50	-
URBAN PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA	2,490	2,482	8	-	163	2,325	2
WHITE	2,402	2,394	8	-	155	2,245	2
NEGRO	56	56	-	-	6	50	-
MICHIGAN	146,954	146,728	158	6	11,269	135,445	240
WHITE	119,488	119,324	108	4	7,443	111,869	176
NEGRO	26,292	26,232	50	2	3,750	22,478	64
URBAN PLACES	85,403	85,279	84	6	7,561	77,672	170
WHITE	59,637	59,571	38	4	3,895	55,636	106
NEGRO	24,998	24,942	46	2	3,612	21,322	64
BALANCE OF AREA	61,551	61,449	74	-	3,708	57,773	70
WHITE	59,851	59,753	70	-	3,548	56,233	70
NEGRO	1,294	1,290	4	-	138	1,156	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	111,388	111,232	106	6	9,014	102,180	194
WHITE	85,654	85,556	60	4	5,382	80,140	132
NEGRO	24,872	24,816	46	2	3,566	21,244	62
URBAN PLACES	79,319	79,205	76	6	7,084	72,077	158
WHITE	54,505	54,447	32	4	3,550	50,859	96
NEGRO	24,118	24,064	44	2	3,482	20,574	62
BALANCE OF AREA	32,069	32,027	30	-	1,930	30,103	36
WHITE	31,149	31,109	28	-	1,832	29,281	36
NEGRO	754	752	2	-	84	670	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	35,566	35,496	52	-	2,255	33,265	46
WHITE	33,834	33,768	48	-	2,061	31,729	44
NEGRO	1,420	1,416	4	-	184	1,234	2
URBAN PLACES	6,084	6,074	8	-	477	5,595	12
WHITE	5,132	5,124	6	-	345	4,777	10
NEGRO	880	878	2	-	130	748	2
BALANCE OF AREA	29,482	29,422	44	-	1,778	27,670	34
WHITE	28,702	28,644	42	-	1,716	26,952	34
NEGRO	540	538	2	-	54	486	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MINNESOTA	56,334	56,210	48	24	3,301	52,537	496
WHITE	54,186	54,066	44	24	3,105	50,589	492
NEGRO	1,093	1,091	2	-	124	969	-
URBAN PLACES	29,114	29,056	22	18	1,855	26,927	332
WHITE	27,478	27,424	18	18	1,695	25,453	330
NEGRO	1,052	1,050	2	-	122	930	-
BALANCE OF AREA	27,220	27,154	26	6	1,446	25,610	164
WHITE	26,708	26,642	26	6	1,410	25,136	162
NEGRO	41	41	-	-	2	39	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,064	31,994	24	22	1,984	29,652	428
WHITE	30,342	30,276	20	22	1,818	28,098	426
NEGRO	1,056	1,054	2	-	124	932	-
URBAN PLACES	25,386	25,334	16	18	1,626	23,434	326
WHITE	23,790	23,742	12	18	1,472	21,994	324
NEGRO	1,042	1,040	2	-	122	920	-
BALANCE OF AREA	6,678	6,660	8	4	358	6,218	102
WHITE	6,552	6,534	8	4	346	6,104	102
NEGRO	14	14	-	-	2	12	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,270	24,216	24	2	1,317	22,885	68
WHITE	23,844	23,790	24	2	1,287	22,491	66
NEGRO	37	37	-	-	-	37	-
URBAN PLACES	3,728	3,722	6	-	229	3,493	6
WHITE	3,688	3,682	6	-	223	3,459	6
NEGRO	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA	20,542	20,494	18	2	1,088	19,392	62
WHITE	20,156	20,108	18	2	1,064	19,032	60
NEGRO	27	27	-	-	-	27	-
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	44,193	111	1,647	4,431	41,410	168
WHITE	23,744	23,701	7	26	1,571	22,109	64
NEGRO	22,001	20,228	104	1,621	2,834	19,067	100
URBAN PLACES	14,350	13,924	51	371	1,528	12,790	32
WHITE	7,178	7,169	3	6	506	6,664	8
NEGRO	7,084	6,667	48	365	1,006	6,054	24
BALANCE OF AREA	31,659	30,269	60	1,276	2,903	28,620	136
WHITE	16,566	16,532	4	20	1,065	15,445	56
NEGRO	14,917	13,561	56	1,256	1,828	13,013	76
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,096	7,998	8	88	798	7,284	14
WHITE	4,989	4,981	-	8	368	4,615	6
NEGRO	3,045	2,955	8	80	416	2,621	8
URBAN PLACES	5,234	5,188	6	38	534	4,692	8
WHITE	2,961	2,959	-	2	220	2,739	2
NEGRO	2,223	2,179	6	36	300	1,917	6
BALANCE OF AREA	2,862	2,810	2	50	264	2,592	6
WHITE	2,028	2,022	-	6	148	1,876	4
NEGRO	822	776	2	44	116	704	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,913	36,195	103	1,559	3,633	34,126	154
WHITE	18,755	18,720	7	18	1,203	17,494	58
NEGRO	18,956	17,273	96	1,541	2,418	16,446	92
URBAN PLACES	9,116	8,736	45	333	994	8,098	24
WHITE	4,217	4,210	3	4	286	3,925	6
NEGRO	4,861	4,488	42	329	706	4,137	18
BALANCE OF AREA	28,797	27,459	58	1,226	2,639	26,028	130
WHITE	14,538	14,510	4	14	917	13,569	52
NEGRO	14,095	12,785	54	1,212	1,712	12,309	74
MISSOURI	72,757	72,432	167	119	5,355	67,107	295
WHITE	60,479	60,238	139	67	3,789	56,472	218
NEGRO	11,716	11,634	27	52	1,530	10,112	74
URBAN PLACES	34,857	34,756	63	31	2,895	31,802	160
WHITE	24,707	24,657	44	1	1,589	23,022	96
NEGRO	9,832	9,781	19	30	1,284	8,486	62
BALANCE OF AREA	37,900	37,676	104	88	2,460	35,305	135
WHITE	35,772	35,581	95	66	2,200	33,459	122
NEGRO	1,884	1,853	8	22	246	1,626	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	47,293	47,210	75	1	3,725	43,357	211
WHITE	36,316	36,253	57	1	2,308	33,863	145
NEGRO	10,557	10,537	18	-	1,391	9,102	64
URBAN PLACES	30,758	30,694	56	1	2,638	27,967	153
WHITE	20,959	20,915	38	1	1,369	19,498	92
NEGRO	9,515	9,495	18	-	1,259	8,206	59
BALANCE OF AREA	16,535	16,516	19	-	1,087	15,390	58
WHITE	15,357	15,338	19	-	939	14,365	53
NEGRO	1,042	1,042	-	-	141	896	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	25,464	25,222	92	118	1,630	23,750	84
WHITE	24,163	23,985	82	66	1,481	22,609	73
NEGRO	1,159	1,097	9	52	139	1,010	10
URBAN PLACES	4,099	4,062	7	30	257	3,835	7
WHITE	3,748	3,742	6	-	220	3,524	4
NEGRO	317	286	1	30	34	280	3
BALANCE OF AREA	21,365	21,160	85	88	1,373	19,915	77
WHITE	20,415	20,243	76	66	1,261	19,085	69
NEGRO	842	811	8	22	105	730	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MONTANA	11,438	11,404	16	8	840	10,558	40
WHITE	10,354	10,320	16	8	752	9,570	32
NEGRO	34	34	-	-	6	28	-
URBAN PLACES	3,997	3,993	2	-	314	3,677	6
WHITE	3,753	3,749	2	-	290	3,457	6
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	6	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,441	7,411	14	8	526	6,881	34
WHITE	6,601	6,571	14	8	462	6,113	26
NEGRO	18	18	-	-	-	18	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,994	2,988	4	2	208	2,780	6
WHITE	2,800	2,794	4	2	190	2,604	6
NEGRO	26	26	-	-	4	22	-
URBAN PLACES	2,138	2,136	2	-	156	1,978	4
WHITE	1,988	1,986	2	-	142	1,842	4
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	4	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA	856	852	2	2	52	802	2
WHITE	812	808	2	2	48	762	2
NEGRO	14	14	-	-	-	14	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,444	8,416	12	6	632	7,778	34
WHITE	7,554	7,526	12	6	562	6,966	26
NEGRO	8	8	-	-	2	6	-
URBAN PLACES	1,859	1,857	-	-	158	1,699	2
WHITE	1,765	1,763	-	-	148	1,615	2
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	2	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA	6,585	6,559	12	6	474	6,079	32
WHITE	5,789	5,763	12	6	414	5,351	24
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
NEBRASKA	23,476	23,448	14	-	1,454	22,000	22
WHITE	22,022	21,998	12	-	1,296	20,706	20
NEGRO	1,094	1,092	-	-	130	962	2
URBAN PLACES	12,012	12,002	4	-	813	11,191	8
WHITE	10,790	10,782	4	-	669	10,115	6
NEGRO	1,062	1,060	-	-	130	930	2
BALANCE OF AREA	11,464	11,446	10	-	641	10,809	14
WHITE	11,232	11,216	8	-	627	10,591	14
NEGRO	32	32	-	-	-	32	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,237	11,225	4	-	771	10,460	6
WHITE	9,999	9,991	2	-	629	9,364	6
NEGRO	1,078	1,076	-	-	128	950	-
URBAN PLACES	9,207	9,199	2	-	661	8,542	4
WHITE	8,029	8,023	2	-	521	7,504	4
NEGRO	1,052	1,050	-	-	128	924	-
BALANCE OF AREA	2,030	2,026	2	-	110	1,918	2
WHITE	1,970	1,968	-	-	108	1,860	2
NEGRO	26	26	-	-	-	26	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,239	12,223	10	-	683	11,540	16
WHITE	12,023	12,007	10	-	667	11,342	14
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	2	12	2
URBAN PLACES	2,805	2,803	2	-	152	2,649	4
WHITE	2,761	2,759	2	-	148	2,611	2
NEGRO	10	10	-	-	2	6	2
BALANCE OF AREA	9,434	9,420	8	-	531	8,891	12
WHITE	9,262	9,248	8	-	519	8,731	12
NEGRO	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
NEVADA	9,033	8,999	6	-	804	8,221	8
WHITE	7,642	7,610	4	-	570	7,070	2
NEGRO	1,012	1,010	2	-	194	816	2
URBAN PLACES	5,687	5,673	4	-	534	5,149	4
WHITE	4,580	4,568	2	-	340	4,238	2
NEGRO	940	938	2	-	178	760	2
BALANCE OF AREA	3,346	3,326	2	-	270	3,072	4
WHITE	3,062	3,042	2	-	230	2,832	-
NEGRO	72	72	-	-	16	56	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,403	7,375	6	-	660	6,739	4
WHITE	6,184	6,158	4	-	442	5,740	2
NEGRO	1,002	1,000	2	-	194	806	2
URBAN PLACES	5,411	5,397	4	-	516	4,891	4
WHITE	4,318	4,306	2	-	324	3,992	2
NEGRO	938	936	2	-	178	758	2
BALANCE OF AREA	1,992	1,978	2	-	144	1,848	-
WHITE	1,866	1,852	2	-	118	1,748	-
NEGRO	64	64	-	-	16	48	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,630	1,624	-	-	144	1,482	4
WHITE	1,458	1,452	-	-	128	1,330	-
NEGRO	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
URBAN PLACES	276	276	-	-	18	258	-
WHITE	262	262	-	-	16	246	-
NEGRO	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA	1,354	1,348	-	-	126	1,224	4
WHITE	1,196	1,190	-	-	112	1,084	-
NEGRO	8	8	-	-	-	8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,137	12,107	17	1	802	11,232	103
WHITE	12,004	11,975	16	1	783	11,118	103
NEGRO	64	64	-	-	10	54	-
URBAN PLACES	5,054	5,049	2	-	373	4,615	66
WHITE	4,967	4,963	1	-	364	4,537	66
NEGRO	50	50	-	-	8	42	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,083	7,058	15	1	429	6,617	37
WHITE	7,037	7,012	15	1	419	6,581	37
NEGRO	14	14	-	-	2	12	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,862	3,853	5	-	269	3,518	75
WHITE	3,822	3,814	4	-	262	3,485	75
NEGRO	19	19	-	-	3	16	-
URBAN PLACES	2,470	2,467	2	-	200	2,206	64
WHITE	2,440	2,438	1	-	197	2,179	64
NEGRO	17	17	-	-	3	14	-
BALANCE OF AREA	1,392	1,386	3	-	69	1,312	11
WHITE	1,382	1,376	3	-	65	1,306	11
NEGRO	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,275	8,254	12	1	533	7,714	28
WHITE	8,182	8,161	12	1	521	7,633	28
NEGRO	45	45	-	-	7	38	-
URBAN PLACES	2,584	2,582	-	-	173	2,409	2
WHITE	2,527	2,525	-	-	167	2,358	2
NEGRO	33	33	-	-	5	28	-
BALANCE OF AREA	5,691	5,672	12	1	360	5,305	26
WHITE	5,655	5,636	12	1	354	5,275	26
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	2	10	-
NEW JERSEY	100,572	100,210	246	-	8,120	92,195	257
WHITE	80,589	80,481	58	-	5,262	75,113	214
NEGRO	18,787	18,533	188	-	2,776	15,974	37
URBAN PLACES	70,721	70,385	230	-	6,186	64,359	176
WHITE	52,787	52,701	42	-	3,598	49,051	138
NEGRO	17,082	16,832	188	-	2,532	14,514	36
BALANCE OF AREA	29,851	29,825	16	-	1,934	27,836	81
WHITE	27,802	27,780	16	-	1,664	26,062	76
NEGRO	1,705	1,701	-	-	244	1,460	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	76,791	76,449	238	-	6,493	70,128	170
WHITE	59,001	58,911	50	-	3,929	54,942	130
NEGRO	16,832	16,580	188	-	2,492	14,306	34
URBAN PLACES	56,857	56,531	226	-	5,178	51,561	118
WHITE	40,647	40,569	38	-	2,808	37,757	82
NEGRO	15,512	15,264	188	-	2,318	13,160	34
BALANCE OF AREA	19,934	19,918	12	-	1,315	18,567	52
WHITE	18,354	18,342	12	-	1,121	17,185	48
NEGRO	1,320	1,316	-	-	174	1,146	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,781	23,761	8	-	1,627	22,067	87
WHITE	21,588	21,570	8	-	1,333	20,171	84
NEGRO	1,955	1,953	-	-	284	1,668	3
URBAN PLACES[4]	13,864	13,854	4	-	1,008	12,798	58
WHITE	12,140	12,132	4	-	790	11,294	56
NEGRO	1,570	1,568	-	-	214	1,354	2
BALANCE OF AREA	9,917	9,907	4	-	619	9,269	29
WHITE	9,448	9,438	4	-	543	8,877	28
NEGRO	385	385	-	-	70	314	1
NEW MEXICO	20,749	20,316	131	222	1,842	18,803	104
WHITE	17,547	17,172	113	196	1,564	15,905	78
NEGRO	504	486	6	8	80	424	-
URBAN PLACES	11,471	11,281	60	110	1,028	10,391	52
WHITE	10,609	10,433	56	100	920	9,639	50
NEGRO	420	408	4	8	68	352	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,278	9,035	71	112	814	8,412	52
WHITE	6,938	6,739	57	96	644	6,266	28
NEGRO	84	78	2	-	12	72	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,927	5,795	26	96	492	5,415	20
WHITE	5,537	5,419	24	84	450	5,067	20
NEGRO	178	170	2	6	24	154	-
URBAN PLACES	5,695	5,575	24	88	472	5,203	20
WHITE	5,371	5,261	22	80	438	4,913	20
NEGRO	174	166	2	6	24	150	-
BALANCE OF AREA	232	220	2	8	20	212	-
WHITE	166	158	2	4	12	154	-
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	14,822	14,521	105	126	1,350	13,388	84
WHITE	12,010	11,753	89	112	1,114	10,838	58
NEGRO	326	316	4	2	56	270	-
URBAN PLACES	5,776	5,706	36	22	556	5,188	32
WHITE	5,238	5,172	34	20	482	4,726	30
NEGRO	246	242	2	2	44	202	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,046	8,815	69	104	794	8,200	52
WHITE	6,772	6,581	55	92	632	6,112	28
NEGRO	80	74	2	-	12	68	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW YORK	253,527	252,785	540	4	20,869	231,786	872
WHITE	203,117	202,697	282	4	14,088	188,337	692
NEGRO	46,246	45,946	242	-	6,452	39,626	168
URBAN PLACES	162,657	162,063	452	4	15,029	147,218	410
WHITE	116,093	115,801	208	4	8,680	107,165	248
NEGRO	43,270	42,984	230	-	6,090	37,030	150
BALANCE OF AREA	90,870	90,722	88	-	5,840	84,568	462
WHITE	87,024	86,896	74	-	5,408	81,172	444
NEGRO	2,976	2,962	12	-	362	2,596	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	216,504	215,828	500	2	18,285	197,687	532
WHITE	167,625	167,267	246	2	11,666	155,595	364
NEGRO	45,048	44,750	240	-	6,312	38,580	156
URBAN PLACES	153,984	153,402	446	2	14,330	139,270	384
WHITE	108,207	107,927	202	2	8,067	99,914	226
NEGRO	42,548	42,262	230	-	6,006	36,396	146
BALANCE OF AREA	62,520	62,426	54	-	3,955	58,417	148
WHITE	59,418	59,340	44	-	3,599	55,681	138
NEGRO	2,500	2,488	10	-	306	2,184	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,023	36,957	40	2	2,584	34,099	340
WHITE	35,492	35,430	36	2	2,422	32,742	328
NEGRO	1,198	1,196	2	-	140	1,046	12
URBAN PLACES	8,673	8,661	6	2	699	7,948	26
WHITE	7,886	7,874	6	2	613	7,251	22
NEGRO	722	722	-	-	84	634	4
BALANCE OF AREA	28,350	28,296	34	-	1,885	26,151	314
WHITE	27,606	27,556	30	-	1,809	25,491	306
NEGRO	476	474	2	-	56	412	8
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	88,395	172	337	7,806	81,061	82
WHITE	61,758	61,712	28	8	4,247	57,455	56
NEGRO	25,181	24,683	142	321	3,407	21,748	26
URBAN PLACES	25,608	25,560	24	22	2,477	23,105	26
WHITE	15,544	15,538	4	-	1,087	14,437	20
NEGRO	9,764	9,722	20	22	1,376	8,382	6
BALANCE OF AREA	63,341	62,835	148	315	5,329	57,956	56
WHITE	46,214	46,174	24	8	3,160	43,018	36
NEGRO	15,417	14,961	122	299	2,031	13,366	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,577	32,541	28	2	2,813	29,742	22
WHITE	22,931	22,917	10	-	1,503	21,410	18
NEGRO	9,190	9,168	18	2	1,274	7,912	4
URBAN PLACES	16,643	16,629	14	-	1,625	15,004	14
WHITE	9,823	9,819	4	-	669	9,144	10
NEGRO	6,612	6,602	10	-	948	5,660	4
BALANCE OF AREA	15,934	15,912	14	2	1,188	14,738	8
WHITE	13,108	13,098	6	-	834	12,266	8
NEGRO	2,578	2,566	8	2	326	2,252	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	56,372	55,854	144	335	4,993	51,319	60
WHITE	38,827	38,795	18	8	2,744	36,045	38
NEGRO	15,991	15,515	124	319	2,133	13,836	22
URBAN PLACES	8,965	8,931	10	22	852	8,101	12
WHITE	5,721	5,719	-	-	418	5,293	10
NEGRO	3,152	3,120	10	22	428	2,722	2
BALANCE OF AREA	47,407	46,923	134	313	4,141	43,218	48
WHITE	33,106	33,076	18	8	2,326	30,752	28
NEGRO	12,839	12,395	114	297	1,705	11,114	20
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	10,095	2	2	566	9,533	6
WHITE	9,322	9,312	2	2	510	8,806	6
NEGRO	84	84	-	-	6	78	-
URBAN PLACES	3,780	3,780	-	-	232	3,546	2
WHITE	3,646	3,646	-	-	226	3,418	2
NEGRO	26	26	-	-	4	22	-
BALANCE OF AREA	6,325	6,315	2	2	334	5,987	4
WHITE	5,676	5,666	2	2	284	5,388	4
NEGRO	58	58	-	-	2	56	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,228	1,228	-	-	66	1,162	-
WHITE	1,212	1,212	-	-	66	1,146	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN PLACES	840	840	-	-	52	788	-
WHITE	826	826	-	-	52	774	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA	388	388	-	-	14	374	-
WHITE	386	386	-	-	14	372	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,877	8,867	2	2	500	8,371	6
WHITE	8,110	8,100	2	2	444	7,660	6
NEGRO	84	84	-	-	6	78	-
URBAN PLACES	2,940	2,940	-	-	180	2,758	2
WHITE	2,820	2,820	-	-	174	2,644	2
NEGRO	26	26	-	-	4	22	-
BALANCE OF AREA	5,937	5,927	2	2	320	5,613	4
WHITE	5,290	5,280	2	2	270	5,016	4
NEGRO	58	58	-	-	2	56	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
OHIO	169,712	169,176	418	22	12,496	157,027	189
WHITE	146,589	146,125	372	22	9,345	137,082	162
NEGRO	22,075	22,007	42	-	3,061	18,987	27
URBAN PLACES	98,536	98,348	132	-	8,203	90,220	113
WHITE	77,061	76,937	94	-	5,234	71,739	88
NEGRO	20,715	20,655	34	-	2,905	17,785	25
BALANCE OF AREA	71,176	70,828	286	22	4,293	66,807	76
WHITE	69,528	69,188	278	22	4,111	65,343	74
NEGRO	1,360	1,352	8	-	156	1,202	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	129,225	128,957	186	6	9,928	119,172	125
WHITE	107,090	106,890	144	6	6,897	100,093	100
NEGRO	21,219	21,155	38	-	2,947	18,247	25
URBAN PLACES	87,341	87,171	116	-	7,371	79,871	99
WHITE	66,508	66,402	78	-	4,486	61,946	76
NEGRO	20,119	20,059	34	-	2,823	17,273	23
BALANCE OF AREA	41,884	41,786	70	6	2,557	39,301	26
WHITE	40,582	40,488	66	6	2,411	38,147	24
NEGRO	1,100	1,096	4	-	124	974	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	40,487	40,219	232	16	2,568	37,855	64
WHITE	39,499	39,235	228	16	2,448	36,989	62
NEGRO	856	852	4	-	114	740	2
URBAN PLACES	11,195	11,177	16	-	832	10,349	14
WHITE	10,553	10,535	16	-	748	9,793	12
NEGRO	596	596	-	-	82	512	2
BALANCE OF AREA	29,292	29,042	216	16	1,736	27,506	50
WHITE	28,946	28,700	212	16	1,700	27,196	50
NEGRO	260	256	4	-	32	228	-
OKLAHOMA	42,399	42,284	27	58	3,240	39,036	123
WHITE	35,112	35,015	21	48	2,426	32,601	85
NEGRO	3,999	3,991	2	6	587	3,394	18
URBAN PLACES	24,671	24,621	8	28	2,045	22,567	59
WHITE	20,411	20,369	6	22	1,478	18,888	45
NEGRO	3,051	3,045	2	4	471	2,572	8
BALANCE OF AREA	17,728	17,663	19	30	1,195	16,469	64
WHITE	14,701	14,646	15	26	948	13,713	40
NEGRO	948	946	-	2	116	822	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,143	23,087	10	28	1,865	21,229	49
WHITE	19,090	19,040	8	24	1,348	17,703	39
NEGRO	2,757	2,755	2	-	427	2,320	10
URBAN PLACES	19,141	19,107	6	18	1,601	17,503	37
WHITE	15,744	15,714	4	16	1,132	14,583	29
NEGRO	2,505	2,503	2	-	395	2,102	8
BALANCE OF AREA	4,002	3,980	4	10	264	3,726	12
WHITE	3,346	3,326	4	8	216	3,120	10
NEGRO	252	252	-	-	32	218	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,256	19,197	17	30	1,375	17,807	74
WHITE	16,022	15,975	13	24	1,078	14,898	46
NEGRO	1,242	1,236	-	6	160	1,074	8
URBAN PLACES	5,530	5,514	2	10	444	5,064	22
WHITE	4,667	4,655	2	6	346	4,305	16
NEGRO	546	542	-	4	76	470	-
BALANCE OF AREA	13,726	13,683	15	20	931	12,743	52
WHITE	11,355	11,320	11	18	732	10,593	30
NEGRO	696	694	-	2	84	604	8
OREGON	31,303	30,927	114	-	1,797	29,452	54
WHITE	29,761	29,397	104	-	1,655	28,056	50
NEGRO	666	660	4	-	96	570	-
URBAN PLACES	12,807	12,707	52	-	749	12,042	16
WHITE	11,811	11,717	46	-	633	11,162	16
NEGRO	606	602	4	-	96	510	-
BALANCE OF AREA	18,496	18,220	62	-	1,048	17,410	38
WHITE	17,950	17,680	58	-	1,022	16,894	34
NEGRO	60	58	-	-	-	60	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	18,488	18,266	52	-	1,053	17,409	26
WHITE	17,382	17,166	46	-	937	16,419	26
NEGRO	622	618	4	-	94	528	-
URBAN PLACES	9,408	9,330	38	-	583	8,811	14
WHITE	8,536	8,464	32	-	475	8,047	14
NEGRO	594	590	4	-	94	500	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,080	8,936	14	-	470	8,598	12
WHITE	8,846	8,702	14	-	462	8,372	12
NEGRO	28	28	-	-	-	28	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,815	12,661	62	-	744	12,043	28
WHITE	12,379	12,231	58	-	718	11,637	24
NEGRO	44	42	-	-	2	42	-
URBAN PLACES	3,399	3,377	14	-	166	3,231	2
WHITE	3,275	3,253	14	-	158	3,115	2
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	2	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,416	9,284	48	-	578	8,812	26
WHITE	9,104	8,978	44	-	560	8,522	22
NEGRO	32	30	-	-	-	32	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
PENNSYLVANIA	163,325	162,349	746	2	12,279	150,776	270
WHITE	142,080	141,206	680	2	9,338	132,512	230
NEGRO	20,361	20,261	64	-	2,875	17,450	36
URBAN PLACES	80,502	80,140	236	-	6,971	73,429	102
WHITE	60,981	60,717	174	-	4,236	56,675	70
NEGRO	18,935	18,839	60	-	2,701	16,202	32
BALANCE OF AREA	82,823	82,209	510	2	5,308	77,347	168
WHITE	81,099	80,489	506	2	5,102	75,837	160
NEGRO	1,426	1,422	4	-	174	1,248	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	126,430	125,570	700	-	9,861	116,349	220
WHITE	105,833	105,073	636	-	7,002	98,651	180
NEGRO	19,817	19,719	62	-	2,805	16,976	36
URBAN PLACES	74,286	73,938	230	-	6,518	67,672	96
WHITE	55,119	54,867	170	-	3,825	51,230	64
NEGRO	18,615	18,521	58	-	2,661	15,922	32
BALANCE OF AREA	52,144	51,632	470	-	3,343	48,677	124
WHITE	50,714	50,206	466	-	3,177	47,421	116
NEGRO	1,202	1,198	4	-	144	1,054	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,895	36,779	46	2	2,418	34,427	50
WHITE	36,247	36,133	44	2	2,336	33,861	50
NEGRO	544	542	2	-	70	474	-
URBAN PLACES	6,216	6,202	6	-	453	5,757	6
WHITE	5,862	5,850	4	-	411	5,445	6
NEGRO	320	318	2	-	40	280	-
BALANCE OF AREA	30,679	30,577	40	2	1,965	28,670	44
WHITE	30,385	30,283	40	2	1,925	28,416	44
NEGRO	224	224	-	-	30	194	-
RHODE ISLAND	13,317	13,285	26	2	972	12,325	20
WHITE	12,422	12,395	22	2	840	11,563	19
NEGRO	666	661	4	-	109	556	1
URBAN PLACES	10,518	10,492	21	2	802	9,703	13
WHITE	9,681	9,660	17	2	675	8,994	12
NEGRO	643	638	4	-	108	534	1
BALANCE OF AREA	2,799	2,793	5	-	170	2,622	7
WHITE	2,741	2,735	5	-	165	2,569	7
NEGRO	23	23	-	-	1	22	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,398	10,371	23	1	794	9,589	15
WHITE	9,709	9,685	21	1	690	9,005	14
NEGRO	567	564	2	-	92	474	1
URBAN PLACES	8,884	8,862	19	1	689	8,185	10
WHITE	8,212	8,193	17	1	587	7,616	9
NEGRO	560	557	2	-	92	467	1
BALANCE OF AREA	1,514	1,509	4	-	105	1,404	5
WHITE	1,497	1,492	4	-	103	1,389	5
NEGRO	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,919	2,914	3	1	178	2,736	5
WHITE	2,713	2,710	1	1	150	2,558	5
NEGRO	99	97	2	-	17	82	-
URBAN PLACES	1,634	1,630	2	1	113	1,518	3
WHITE	1,469	1,467	-	1	88	1,378	3
NEGRO	83	81	2	-	16	67	-
BALANCE OF AREA	1,285	1,284	1	-	65	1,218	2
WHITE	1,244	1,243	1	-	62	1,180	2
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	1	15	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,975	48,281	224	1,338	4,400	45,453	122
WHITE	30,837	30,739	68	20	2,006	28,789	42
NEGRO	18,856	17,260	156	1,318	2,376	16,400	80
URBAN PLACES	10,368	10,252	26	58	1,044	9,278	46
WHITE	5,448	5,442	6	-	370	5,070	8
NEGRO	4,854	4,744	20	58	668	4,148	38
BALANCE OF AREA	39,607	38,029	198	1,280	3,356	36,175	76
WHITE	25,389	25,297	62	20	1,636	23,719	34
NEGRO	14,002	12,516	136	1,260	1,708	12,252	42
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,338	19,228	34	68	1,574	17,710	54
WHITE	13,270	13,252	16	2	802	12,448	20
NEGRO	5,990	5,808	18	66	758	5,108	34
URBAN PLACES	5,580	5,560	16	2	544	5,008	28
WHITE	2,840	2,834	6	-	174	2,658	8
NEGRO	2,700	2,686	10	2	364	2,316	20
BALANCE OF AREA	13,758	13,668	18	66	1,030	12,702	26
WHITE	10,430	10,418	10	2	628	9,790	12
NEGRO	3,200	3,122	8	64	394	2,792	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,637	29,053	190	1,270	2,826	27,743	68
WHITE	17,567	17,487	52	18	1,204	16,341	22
NEGRO	12,956	11,452	138	1,252	1,618	11,292	46
URBAN PLACES	4,788	4,692	10	56	500	4,270	18
WHITE	2,608	2,608	-	-	196	2,412	-
NEGRO	2,154	2,058	10	56	304	1,832	18
BALANCE OF AREA	25,849	24,361	180	1,214	2,326	23,473	50
WHITE	14,959	14,879	52	18	1,008	13,929	22
NEGRO	10,802	9,394	128	1,196	1,314	9,460	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,893	10,873	6	6	676	10,211	6
WHITE	9,557	9,549	2	2	580	8,977	-
NEGRO	32	32	-	-	8	24	-
URBAN PLACES	3,601	3,599	-	-	216	3,383	2
WHITE	3,415	3,413	-	-	202	3,213	-
NEGRO	22	22	-	-	8	14	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,292	7,274	6	6	460	6,828	4
WHITE	6,142	6,136	2	2	378	5,764	-
NEGRO	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,497	1,495	-	-	82	1,415	-
WHITE	1,465	1,463	-	-	80	1,385	-
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	2	2	-
URBAN PLACES	1,131	1,129	-	-	60	1,071	-
WHITE	1,103	1,101	-	-	58	1,045	-
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	2	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA	366	366	-	-	22	344	-
WHITE	362	362	-	-	22	340	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,396	9,378	6	6	594	8,796	6
WHITE	8,092	8,086	2	2	500	7,592	-
NEGRO	28	28	-	-	6	22	-
URBAN PLACES	2,470	2,470	-	-	156	2,312	2
WHITE	2,312	2,312	-	-	144	2,168	-
NEGRO	18	18	-	-	6	12	-
BALANCE OF AREA	6,926	6,908	6	6	438	6,484	4
WHITE	5,780	5,774	2	2	356	5,424	-
NEGRO	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
TENNESSEE	66,062	65,606	104	288	5,428	60,566	68
WHITE	51,760	51,544	48	132	3,504	48,212	44
NEGRO	14,068	13,828	56	156	1,904	12,140	24
URBAN PLACES	31,764	31,704	16	24	2,898	28,838	28
WHITE	20,682	20,648	8	8	1,350	19,316	16
NEGRO	10,922	10,896	8	16	1,534	9,376	12
BALANCE OF AREA	34,298	33,902	88	264	2,530	31,728	40
WHITE	31,078	30,896	40	124	2,154	28,896	28
NEGRO	3,146	2,932	48	140	370	2,764	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,342	32,296	14	14	2,920	29,400	22
WHITE	21,872	21,838	12	8	1,478	20,386	8
NEGRO	10,306	10,294	2	6	1,428	8,864	14
URBAN PLACES	25,541	25,505	8	12	2,376	23,147	18
WHITE	15,589	15,561	6	8	1,006	14,577	6
NEGRO	9,818	9,810	2	4	1,360	8,446	12
BALANCE OF AREA	6,801	6,791	6	2	544	6,253	4
WHITE	6,283	6,277	6	-	472	5,809	2
NEGRO	488	484	-	2	68	418	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,720	33,310	90	274	2,508	31,166	46
WHITE	29,888	29,706	36	124	2,026	27,826	36
NEGRO	3,762	3,534	54	150	476	3,276	10
URBAN PLACES	6,223	6,199	8	12	522	5,691	10
WHITE	5,093	5,087	2	-	344	4,739	10
NEGRO	1,104	1,086	6	12	174	930	-
BALANCE OF AREA	27,497	27,111	82	262	1,986	25,475	36
WHITE	24,795	24,619	34	124	1,682	23,087	26
NEGRO	2,658	2,448	48	138	302	2,346	10
TEXAS	214,605	210,170	332	3,416	16,953	197,200	452
WHITE	179,491	175,702	250	2,974	12,150	166,953	388
NEGRO	33,835	33,197	80	440	4,711	29,060	64
URBAN PLACES	150,287	147,505	230	2,112	12,219	137,728	340
WHITE	122,477	120,015	162	1,952	8,351	113,842	284
NEGRO	26,847	26,535	66	158	3,800	22,991	56
BALANCE OF AREA	64,318	62,665	102	1,304	4,734	59,472	112
WHITE	57,014	55,687	88	1,022	3,799	53,111	104
NEGRO	6,988	6,662	14	282	911	6,069	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	164,694	161,384	254	2,541	13,223	151,115	356
WHITE	136,750	133,716	190	2,421	9,302	127,146	302
NEGRO	26,989	26,721	62	118	3,853	23,082	54
URBAN PLACES	133,926	131,444	216	1,868	10,994	122,626	306
WHITE	108,486	106,224	156	1,792	7,416	100,818	252
NEGRO	24,653	24,441	58	74	3,522	21,077	54
BALANCE OF AREA	30,768	29,940	38	673	2,229	28,489	50
WHITE	28,264	27,492	34	629	1,886	26,328	50
NEGRO	2,336	2,280	4	44	331	2,005	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	49,911	48,786	78	875	3,730	46,085	96
WHITE	42,741	41,986	60	553	2,848	39,807	86
NEGRO	6,846	6,476	18	322	858	5,978	10
URBAN PLACES	16,361	16,061	14	244	1,225	15,102	34
WHITE	13,991	13,791	6	160	935	13,024	32
NEGRO	2,194	2,094	8	84	278	1,914	2
BALANCE OF AREA	33,550	32,725	64	631	2,505	30,983	62
WHITE	28,750	28,195	54	393	1,913	26,783	54
NEGRO	4,652	4,382	10	238	580	4,064	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UTAH	26,947	26,731	38	64	1,664	25,097	186
WHITE	26,131	25,915	38	64	1,602	24,347	182
NEGRO	144	144	-	-	18	126	-
URBAN PLACES	13,864	13,802	14	-	890	12,878	96
WHITE	13,440	13,378	14	-	854	12,494	92
NEGRO	116	116	-	-	14	102	-
BALANCE OF AREA	13,083	12,929	24	64	774	12,219	90
WHITE	12,691	12,537	24	64	748	11,853	90
NEGRO	28	28	-	-	4	24	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,155	21,031	28	-	1,282	19,735	138
WHITE	20,667	20,543	28	-	1,242	19,291	134
NEGRO	136	136	-	-	18	118	-
URBAN PLACES	12,627	12,569	14	-	806	11,731	90
WHITE	12,249	12,191	14	-	772	11,391	86
NEGRO	114	114	-	-	14	100	-
BALANCE OF AREA	8,528	8,462	14	-	476	8,004	48
WHITE	8,418	8,352	14	-	470	7,900	48
NEGRO	22	22	-	-	4	18	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,792	5,700	10	64	382	5,362	48
WHITE	5,464	5,372	10	64	360	5,056	48
NEGRO	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
URBAN PLACES	1,237	1,233	-	-	84	1,147	6
WHITE	1,191	1,187	-	-	82	1,103	6
NEGRO	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA	4,555	4,467	10	64	298	4,215	42
WHITE	4,273	4,185	10	64	278	3,953	42
NEGRO	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
VERMONT	7,347	7,316	18	-	497	6,839	11
WHITE	7,297	7,268	17	-	491	6,796	10
NEGRO	22	21	-	-	1	20	1
URBAN PLACES	1,054	1,052	2	-	71	980	3
WHITE	1,042	1,041	1	-	70	970	2
NEGRO	6	6	-	-	-	5	1
BALANCE OF AREA	6,293	6,264	16	-	426	5,859	8
WHITE	6,255	6,227	16	-	421	5,826	8
NEGRO	16	15	-	-	1	15	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,347	7,316	18	-	497	6,839	11
WHITE	7,297	7,268	17	-	491	6,796	10
NEGRO	22	21	-	-	1	20	1
URBAN PLACES	1,054	1,052	2	-	71	980	3
WHITE	1,042	1,041	1	-	70	970	2
NEGRO	6	6	-	-	-	5	1
BALANCE OF AREA	6,293	6,264	16	-	426	5,859	8
WHITE	6,255	6,227	16	-	421	5,826	8
NEGRO	16	15	-	-	1	15	-
VIRGINIA	75,202	74,654	188	326	5,999	69,115	88
WHITE	57,699	57,571	74	30	3,687	53,972	40
NEGRO	16,617	16,199	114	296	2,262	14,307	48
URBAN PLACES	33,823	33,737	66	10	2,817	30,960	46
WHITE	23,836	23,810	22	-	1,501	22,317	18
NEGRO	9,361	9,301	44	10	1,276	8,057	28
BALANCE OF AREA	41,379	40,917	122	316	3,182	38,155	42
WHITE	33,863	33,761	52	30	2,186	31,655	22
NEGRO	7,256	6,898	70	286	986	6,250	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	47,099	46,969	94	18	3,686	43,357	56
WHITE	35,980	35,926	40	2	2,234	33,720	26
NEGRO	10,325	10,251	54	16	1,402	8,893	30
URBAN PLACES	30,381	30,299	64	10	2,560	27,785	36
WHITE	21,044	21,020	20	-	1,322	19,712	10
NEGRO	8,717	8,659	44	10	1,198	7,493	26
BALANCE OF AREA	16,718	16,670	30	8	1,126	15,572	20
WHITE	14,936	14,906	20	2	912	14,008	16
NEGRO	1,608	1,592	10	6	204	1,400	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	28,103	27,685	94	308	2,313	25,758	32
WHITE	21,719	21,645	34	28	1,453	20,252	14
NEGRO	6,292	5,948	60	280	860	5,414	18
URBAN PLACES	3,442	3,438	2	-	257	3,175	10
WHITE	2,792	2,790	2	-	179	2,605	8
NEGRO	644	642	-	-	78	564	2
BALANCE OF AREA	24,661	24,247	92	308	2,056	22,583	22
WHITE	18,927	18,855	32	28	1,274	17,647	6
NEGRO	5,648	5,306	60	280	782	4,850	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WASHINGTON	48,240	47,998	152	4	2,962	45,196	82
WHITE	44,354	44,130	140	4	2,550	41,722	82
NEGRO	1,586	1,580	2	-	202	1,384	-
URBAN PLACES	20,955	20,869	64	2	1,414	19,515	26
WHITE	18,551	18,475	58	2	1,114	17,411	26
NEGRO	1,306	1,300	2	-	176	1,130	-
BALANCE OF AREA	27,285	27,129	88	2	1,548	25,681	56
WHITE	25,803	25,655	82	2	1,436	24,311	56
NEGRO	280	280	-	-	26	254	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,475	30,335	106	2	1,948	28,501	26
WHITE	27,655	27,527	98	2	1,636	25,993	26
NEGRO	1,452	1,446	2	-	186	1,266	-
URBAN PLACES	15,136	15,072	54	2	1,100	14,024	12
WHITE	13,036	12,982	48	2	838	12,186	12
NEGRO	1,226	1,220	2	-	164	1,062	-
BALANCE OF AREA	15,339	15,263	52	-	848	14,477	14
WHITE	14,619	14,545	50	-	798	13,807	14
NEGRO	226	226	-	-	22	204	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	17,765	17,663	46	2	1,014	16,695	56
WHITE	16,699	16,603	42	2	914	15,729	56
NEGRO	134	134	-	-	16	118	-
URBAN PLACES	5,819	5,797	10	-	314	5,491	14
WHITE	5,515	5,493	10	-	276	5,225	14
NEGRO	80	80	-	-	12	68	-
BALANCE OF AREA	11,946	11,866	36	2	700	11,204	42
WHITE	11,184	11,110	32	2	638	10,504	42
NEGRO	54	54	-	-	4	50	-
WEST VIRGINIA	29,284	29,252	20	6	2,288	26,956	40
WHITE	27,967	27,937	20	4	2,116	25,811	40
NEGRO	1,196	1,194	-	2	160	1,036	-
URBAN PLACES	7,085	7,085	-	-	558	6,517	10
WHITE	6,509	6,509	-	-	486	6,013	10
NEGRO	512	512	-	-	64	448	-
BALANCE OF AREA	22,199	22,167	20	6	1,730	20,439	30
WHITE	21,458	21,428	20	4	1,630	19,798	30
NEGRO	684	682	-	2	96	588	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,347	8,345	2	-	632	7,705	10
WHITE	7,933	7,931	2	-	576	7,347	10
NEGRO	376	376	-	-	48	328	-
URBAN PLACES	4,129	4,129	-	-	310	3,815	4
WHITE	3,811	3,811	-	-	270	3,537	4
NEGRO	290	290	-	-	34	256	-
BALANCE OF AREA	4,218	4,216	2	-	322	3,890	6
WHITE	4,122	4,120	2	-	306	3,810	6
NEGRO	86	86	-	-	14	72	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	20,937	20,907	18	6	1,656	19,251	30
WHITE	20,034	20,006	18	4	1,540	18,464	30
NEGRO	820	818	-	2	112	708	-
URBAN PLACES	2,956	2,956	-	-	248	2,702	6
WHITE	2,698	2,698	-	-	216	2,476	6
NEGRO	222	222	-	-	30	192	-
BALANCE OF AREA	17,981	17,951	18	6	1,408	16,549	24
WHITE	17,336	17,308	18	4	1,324	15,988	24
NEGRO	598	596	-	2	82	516	-
WISCONSIN	64,662	64,516	102	22	4,075	60,547	40
WHITE	59,832	59,702	88	22	3,515	56,281	36
NEGRO	3,984	3,968	14	-	494	3,486	4
URBAN PLACES	33,144	33,072	64	-	2,334	30,796	14
WHITE	28,762	28,706	50	-	1,816	26,936	10
NEGRO	3,930	3,914	14	-	488	3,438	4
BALANCE OF AREA	31,518	31,444	38	22	1,741	29,751	26
WHITE	31,070	30,996	38	22	1,699	29,345	26
NEGRO	54	54	-	-	6	48	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,973	36,895	68	-	2,472	34,483	18
WHITE	32,617	32,555	54	-	1,966	30,637	14
NEGRO	3,864	3,848	14	-	476	3,384	4
URBAN PLACES	27,177	27,113	56	-	1,982	25,181	14
WHITE	22,949	22,901	42	-	1,484	21,455	10
NEGRO	3,830	3,814	14	-	472	3,354	4
BALANCE OF AREA	9,796	9,782	12	-	490	9,302	4
WHITE	9,668	9,654	12	-	482	9,182	4
NEGRO	34	34	-	-	4	30	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	27,689	27,621	34	22	1,603	26,064	22
WHITE	27,215	27,147	34	22	1,549	25,644	22
NEGRO	120	120	-	-	18	102	-
URBAN PLACES	5,967	5,959	8	-	352	5,615	-
WHITE	5,813	5,805	8	-	332	5,481	-
NEGRO	100	100	-	-	16	84	-
BALANCE OF AREA	21,722	21,662	26	22	1,251	20,449	22
WHITE	21,402	21,342	26	22	1,217	20,163	22
NEGRO	20	20	-	-	2	18	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery[1]			Birth weight[3]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WYOMING	5,996	5,978	6	-	598	5,390	8
WHITE	5,698	5,680	6	-	554	5,136	8
NEGRO	84	84	-	-	20	64	-
URBAN PLACES	2,348	2,348	-	-	224	2,122	2
WHITE	2,230	2,230	-	-	202	2,026	2
NEGRO	68	68	-	-	16	52	-
BALANCE OF AREA	3,648	3,630	6	-	374	3,268	6
WHITE	3,468	3,450	6	-	352	3,110	6
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	4	12	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,996	5,978	6	-	598	5,390	8
WHITE	5,698	5,680	6	-	554	5,136	8
NEGRO	84	84	-	-	20	64	-
URBAN PLACES	2,348	2,348	-	-	224	2,122	2
WHITE	2,230	2,230	-	-	202	2,026	2
NEGRO	68	68	-	-	16	52	-
BALANCE OF AREA	3,648	3,630	6	-	374	3,268	6
WHITE	3,468	3,450	6	-	352	3,110	6
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	4	12	-

[1]Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 4,498 in 1972.
[2]Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.
[3]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Includes data for Middletown Township (Monmouth County), New Jersey, which had a 1970 population of 54,623. Monmouth County is not designated as metropolitan.
[5]County equivalents.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

	Page
Definition of live birth	3-3
History of birth-registration area	3-3
Sources of data	3-3
Natality statistics	3-3
Standard certificate of Live Birth	3-4
Classification of data	3-5
Classification by occurrence and residence	3-5
Geographic classification	3-6
Race or national origin and color	3-6
Age of mother	3-8
Age of father	3-8
Live-birth order and parity	3-8
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death	3-9
Educational attainment	3-9
Illegitimate births	3-11
Attendant at birth	3-11
Birth weight	3-12
Period of gestation	3-12
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	3-12
Number of prenatal visits	3-13
Quality of data	3-13
Completeness of registration	3-13
Quality control procedures	3-14
Sampling of birth records	3-14
Computation of rates and other measures	3-15
Population bases	3-15
Age-sex-adjusted birth rates	3-17
Total fertility rate	3-17
Intrinsic vital rates	3-17
Parity distribution	3-17
Seasonal adjustment of rates	3-17
Computation of percents, medians, and means	3-18
Symbols used in tables	3-18

Figure

3-A. Standard Certificate of Live Birth ---- 3-4

Text tables

A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1972 ---- 3-10

B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1972 ---- 3-15

Population tables

3-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1972 ---- 3-19

3-2. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1972 ---- 3-20

3-3. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each division and State: July 1, 1972 ---- 3-20

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives signs of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is embraced by the definition set forth by the World Health Organization[1] as follows:

> Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered live-born.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of Volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.[2, 3]

HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, established in 1915, and completed in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present, the birth registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are not published in this report. However, 1972 data for these three areas are published in the respective annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Health of the Virgin Islands, and the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 3-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-2). These estimates include adjustments for underregistration as well as for States not in the birth-registration area before 1933.

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1972 are based on information obtained from two sources. For the States of Florida, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont, statistics are based on information derived from computer tapes of data coded by these States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics through the Cooperative Health Statistics System. Data from these States are based on the total file of records. Statistics for the remainder of the United States are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all certificates of live birth filed in these States.

The National Center for Health Statistics receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and the cities of Baltimore, New Orleans, and New York.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape

---

[1] Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records,* No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization, May 1950. pp. 16-17.

[2] Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics,* Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York. United Nations, Aug. 1953. p. 6.

[3] National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death.* PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950. p. 6.

for input to the electronic computer. The computer then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics that are adjusted for the sampling factors.

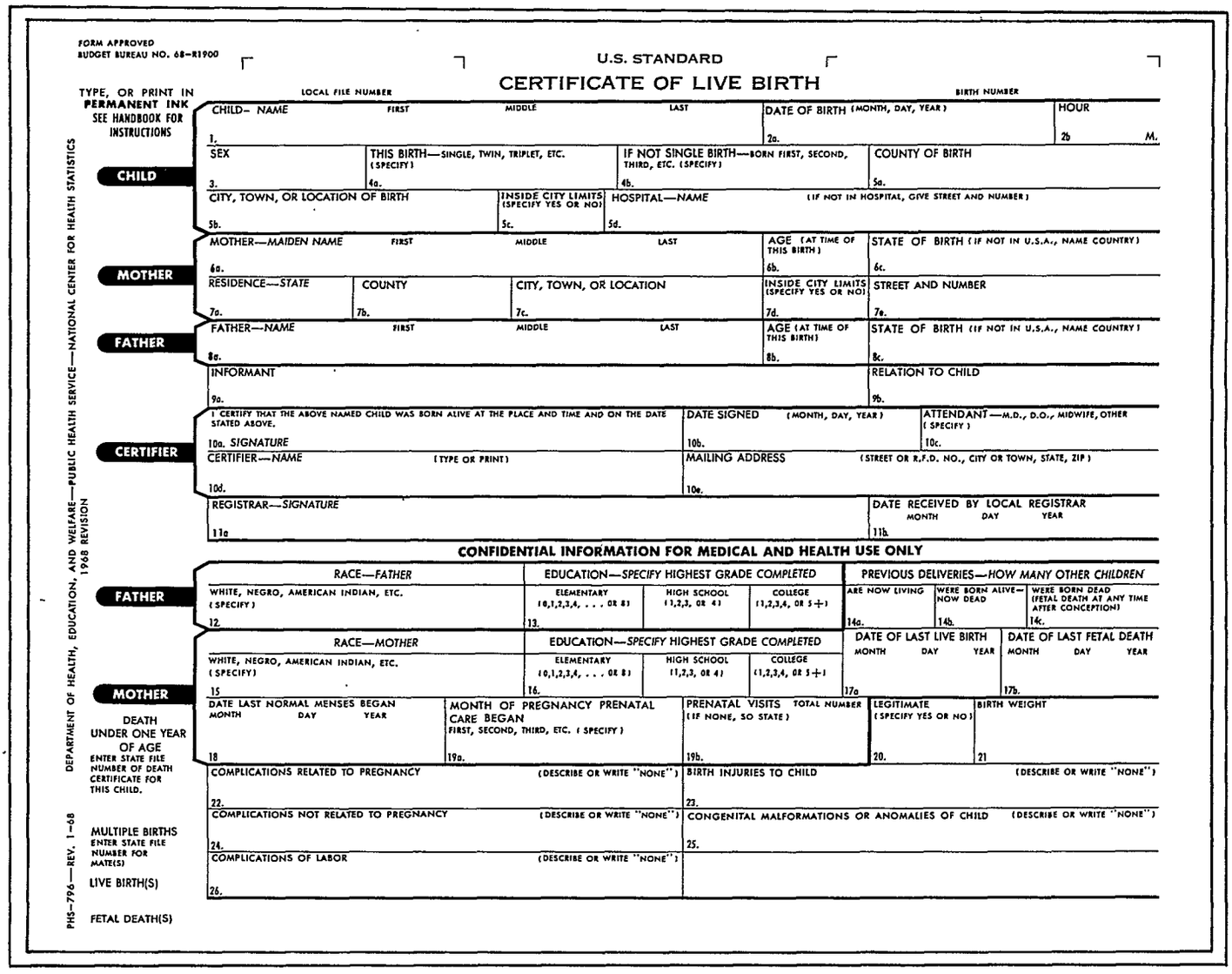
Natality data for the United States are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to resident and nonresident aliens. However, births to nonresident aliens are excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See section on classification by occurrence and residence for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first issue of the standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item

Figure 3-A



FORM APPROVED
BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-R1900

U.S. STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

LOCAL FILE NUMBER — BIRTH NUMBER

CHILD

1. CHILD—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)
2a. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
2b. HOUR M.
3. SEX
4a. THIS BIRTH—SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC. (SPECIFY)
4b. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—BORN FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY)
5a. COUNTY OF BIRTH
5b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH
5c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
5d. HOSPITAL—NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER)

MOTHER

6a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)
6b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)
6c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)
7a. RESIDENCE—STATE
7b. COUNTY
7c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION
7d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
7e. STREET AND NUMBER

FATHER

8a. FATHER—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)
8b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)
8c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)
9a. INFORMANT
9b. RELATION TO CHILD

CERTIFIER

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE PLACE AND TIME AND ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.
10a. SIGNATURE
10b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
10c. ATTENDANT—M.D., D.O., MIDWIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)
10d. CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT)
10e. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)
11a. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE
11b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

FATHER

12. RACE—FATHER (WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY))
13. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY (0,1,2,3,4, . . . OR 8); HIGH SCHOOL (1,2,3, OR 4); COLLEGE (1,2,3,4, OR 5+)
14a. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES—HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN: ARE NOW LIVING
14b. WERE BORN ALIVE—NOW DEAD
14c. WERE BORN DEAD (FETAL DEATH AT ANY TIME AFTER CONCEPTION)

MOTHER

15. RACE—MOTHER (WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY))
16. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY (0,1,2,3,4, . . . OR 8); HIGH SCHOOL (1,2,3, OR 4); COLLEGE (1,2,3,4, OR 5+)
17a. DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
17b. DATE OF LAST FETAL DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
18. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
19a. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN (FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY))
19b. PRENATAL VISITS TOTAL NUMBER (IF NONE, SO STATE)
20. LEGITIMATE (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
21. BIRTH WEIGHT

DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE
ENTER STATE FILE NUMBER OF DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR THIS CHILD.

22. COMPLICATIONS RELATED TO PREGNANCY (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")
23. BIRTH INJURIES TO CHILD (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")
24. COMPLICATIONS NOT RELATED TO PREGNANCY (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")
25. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")
26. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")

MULTIPLE BIRTHS
ENTER STATE FILE NUMBER FOR MATE(S)
LIVE BIRTH(S)
FETAL DEATH(S)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
1968 REVISION
PHS-796—REV. 1-68

in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases have been dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1968 revision.—Beginning with January 1, 1968, a revised Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 3-A) was put into effect, replacing the 1956 revision. An important addition to the new Standard Certificate is the item on "Date last normal menses began." This item replaces length of pregnancy in completed weeks as the source of statistics on period of gestation. (For further discussion, see "Period of gestation" later in this appendix.) Other additions to the Standard Certificate include educational attainment of mother and father (education of the parents replaces occupation of the father as the principal indicator of socioeconomic status on the birth certificate), dates of last live birth and last fetal death, month of pregnancy that prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, complications related to pregnancy, complications not related to pregnancy, complications of labor, birth injuries to the child, and congenital malformations or anomalies of the child. Tabulations of data from some of these new items were shown initially in the 1969 volume. For further discussion, see individual headings for each item.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used in the classification of geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual,* Part 3, "Classification and Encoder Instructions for Live Birth and Fetal Death Records, 1972." The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

Tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise specified in the tables. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970 births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States are excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years prior to 1970 only for the State of Texas; in 1972, 84.1 percent of the 7,824 births to nonresidents of the United States occurred in this State. In 1972 births to residents of Mexico constituted 94.1 percent of all nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States, the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence, but are excluded from data by place of residence as indicated above.

Totals for individual States will vary from table to table when the tables involve items which are not reported by all States. These differences occur when a resident of a State that reports a certain item has a birth in a State which does not report that item. The birth is not included in tables showing data for that item for the State of residence. For example, the District of Columbia does not require the reporting of educational attainment but Virginia does. Therefore, births occurring in the District of Columbia to residents of Virginia will not be included in the tables showing educational attainment for residents of Virginia.

Residence error.—A nationwide test of birth registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. The 1950 test indicated that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting tended to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another

factor which contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using "city" addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned above. The geographic code structure for 1972 is given in another manual entitled "Geographic Codes" (revised January 1970).

United States.—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas.—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in all but one table in this report are those established for 1970 by the Office of Management and Budget and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States. In table 1-46 in Section 1, the SMSA's are those established for 1972.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.[4]

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead the metropolitan State economic areas (MSEA's) are used. These areas are established by the Bureau of the Census and are made up of county units.[5]

Standard consolidated areas.—For the metropolitan complexes around New York and Chicago, several contiguous SMSA's and additional counties that do not appear to meet the formal integration criteria for SMSA's but do have strong interrelationships of other kinds have been combined into the New York-Northeastern New Jersey and the Chicago-Northwestern Indiana Standard Consolidated Areas.[6]

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or in New England MSEA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups.—Beginning in 1970 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. Classification of such areas into population-size groups for the years 1960-69 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population. Beginning in 1964 cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 population have not been separately identified but are included with the areas formerly classified as rural. Data continue to be available for the individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. As a result of changes in population between 1960 and 1970, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, while a number of other places have been added. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include:

1. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more, or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.
2. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

Race or national origin and color

Births in the United States in 1972 are classified for statistical purposes according to the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are

[4] For a more complete discussion, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary,* Final Report PC(1)-A1, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971, and U.S. Bureau of the Budget, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1967.

[5] For discussion of MSEA's, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Economic Areas,* Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1951, and the first reference cited in footnote 4.

[6] See footnote 4.

"White," "Negro," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," and "Other."

The newborn child is ordinarily assigned to the race or national origin of his parents. If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules apply: (1) When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. (2) When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of a child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

The terms "color," "race," and "specified race or national origin" indicate the detail of classification of this variable. Tabulations by "color" have two categories, "White" and "All other." Tabulations by "race" show data separately for the Negro population as well. Tabulations by "specified race or national origin" are the most detailed, showing all categories of the classification. In most tables the less detailed classifications of "color" and "race" are used.

White.—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and prior to 1964, all births for which race or national origin was not stated. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

All other.—The category "All other" comprises Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, and "Other." Beginning in 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian," significantly increasing the births in this category when comparisons are made with previous years. The State of Alaska is particularly affected in this regard. Before 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos were assigned to the "Other" category.

For all years except 1964, if the race or national origin of a parent was ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification, e.g., if "oriental" or "yellow" was entered, an attempt was made to determine the specific race by examining the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace was not China or Japan, the parent's race was assigned to the category "Other." In 1964 no place of birth inquiries were made and such cases were assigned to "Race or national origin not stated." As a result, the numbers of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and "Other" in 1964 were smaller than they would have been under the procedure used in other years.

The revision of the birth certificate for the State of Georgia which was effective July 1, 1972, does not provide for the specified race of the parents if the race is other than white or Negro. For the second half of 1972, cases for which it was indicated that parents were not of either of these races were assigned to the category "Other." This slightly affects tabulations of births by specified race or national origin. It is reflected in an increase in births for the "Other" category and in a concomitant decrease in births for American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino during 1972. Although we do not know the exact number of births involved, the number is small as there were only 150 births in these four race groups in Georgia during 1971.

Race or national origin not stated.—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows: If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to Negro. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not stated frequencies which had previously been assigned to the white or Negro category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by color and race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for the State of New Jersey. Birth rates by color for those years are computed on a population base which excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United States population by age, sex, and color excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963,* Volume I, page 4-8.) Estimates of illegitimate births by color for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-29.

Completeness of registration by color.—The quality of birth data by color is variable in that birth registration is higher for the white group than for the "All other" group. In 1972 birth registration completeness was estimated to be 99.5 percent for white births and 98.5 percent for all other births. The most recent figures for specified racial or national origin groups are from the 1950 birth registration completeness test. In that year the registration completeness for Negroes was estimated to be 93.7 percent; for American Indians, 85.1 percent; and for others, including Chinese and

Japanese, 97.4 percent. These figures are probably higher for 1972, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be below 10 years of age or age 50 and above, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years, the Census decennial counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published in the *Current Population Reports* of the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The 1970 Census of Population derived data on age from information requested on month and year of birth, which served as the basis for determining age in completed years as of April 1, 1970. Similarly, age was determined in the 1960 Census of Population from the question, "When was this person born?" and the replies were birth dates in terms of year and month. In censuses prior to 1960 "Age in completed years" was asked for. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.[7]

Median age of mother.—Median age is the value which divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Beginning with the 1964 report, median ages have been computed using birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

Not stated age of mother.—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and parity (number of live births). For the years 1960-62 not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each color group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered "not stated" and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on age of father is usually missing on birth certificates of illegitimate children, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates which would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had, including the 1972 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents, e.g., a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Prior to delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery, the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are ascertained from two questions on the birth certificate, "How many other children are now living?" and "How many other children were born alive—now dead?"

Not stated birth order.—Before 1969 if both of these questions were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969 births for which neither

[7] National Vital Statistics Division: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information, United States, 1950, by J. Schachter, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports.* Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C. Mar. 1962.

question was answered have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 38,799 births in 1972 which would have been assigned to the first birth order category under the old rules were assigned to the "Not stated" category.

Birth order could not be determined from information required on the July 1, 1972, revision of the Georgia birth certificate. Therefore for half of 1972, birth order data for Georgia are assigned to the "Not stated" category, resulting in a large increase in not stated birth order for tabulations of data by birth order for Georgia as well as for the United States as a whole.

All births tabulated in the not stated birth order category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations on these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1972 information on date of last live birth was obtained from 39 States and on date of last fetal death from 38 States as indicated in table A. (The Massachusetts birth certificate requests date of last live birth but not date of last fetal death.) Data are shown only for births occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and last fetal death to residents of these areas.

Interval since last live birth and last fetal death.—Data on intervals since last live birth and last fetal death are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last fetal death. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last fetal death is the difference between the date of last fetal death and the date of present birth. In order for an interval to be computed, it is necessary for both the month and year of the last live birth or the last fetal death to be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy.—Data on interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last fetal death.

Births where the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Maryland.—Maryland includes on its birth certificate an item on outcome and date of termination of last pregnancy rather than the dates of last live birth and fetal death. Since the interval since last pregnancy and the outcome of last pregnancy are determined by comparing the intervals since last live birth and last fetal death, data for Maryland are not included in the tables.

Zero interval.—An interval of zero months since last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, etc. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

Educational attainment

The educational attainment of both parents was collected beginning in 1968 and was tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1972 data on education were obtained from 39 States, as indicated in table A. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as "the number of years of school completed." Only those years completed in "regular" school, i.e., a formal educational system of public schools, or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered "regular" schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, etc., to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries have been included in the category "Not stated."

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree was stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained, e.g., persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

Although the Maryland birth certificate includes items on the educational attainment of both parents, the reporting categories are not compatible with the categories shown in this report. Consequently, Maryland is not considered a reporting area and data

Table A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1972

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and fetal death	Date last normal menstrual period began (LMP)	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Number of prenatal visits	Legitimacy status
Alabama						x
Alaska	x	x	x			x
Arizona	x	x	x	x	x	x
Arkansas						x
California		x	x	x		
Colorado	x	x	x	x	x	x
Connecticut						
Delaware	x	x	x	x	x	x
District of Columbia			x	x	x	x
Florida	x	x	x	x	x	x
Georgia						
Hawaii	x	x	x	x	x	x
Idaho						
Illinois	x	x	x	x	x	x
Indiana	x	x	x	x	x	x
Iowa	x	x	x	x	x	x
Kansas	x	x	x	x	x	x
Kentucky	x	x	x	x	x	x
Louisiana	x		x	x	x	x
Maine	x	x	x	x	x	x
Maryland			x	x		
Massachusetts	x	x[1]				
Michigan	x	x	x	x	x	x
Minnesota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Mississippi	x	x	x	x	x	x
Missouri	x	x	x	x	x	x
Montana	x	x	x	x	x	
Nebraska	x	x	x	x	x	x
Nevada	x	x	x	x	x	
New Hampshire	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Jersey	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Mexico						
New York	x	x	x	x		
North Carolina	x	x	x	x	x	x
North Dakota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Ohio	x	x	x	x		
Oklahoma	x	x	x	x	x	x
Oregon	x	x	x	x	x	x
Pennsylvania						x
Rhode Island	x	x	x	x	x	x
South Carolina	x	x	x	x	x	x
South Dakota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tennessee	x	x	x	x	x	x
Texas				x		x
Utah	x	x	x	x	x	x
Vermont	x	x	x	x	x	
Virginia	x				x	x
Washington		x	x	x	x	x
West Virginia	x	x	x	x	x	x
Wisconsin	x	x		x	x	x
Wyoming	x	x	x	x	x	x

[1] Certificate requests only date of last live birth.

for Maryland have been excluded from the tables showing educational attainment.

Education not stated.—The category "Not stated" includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

Illegitimate births

Legitimacy status was reported in 38 States and the District of Columbia in 1972. The following 12 States did not require the reporting of this information in 1972: California, Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, and Vermont.

In making estimates of the number of illegitimate births occurring in the country as a whole, the States are grouped into the nine geographic divisions. The combined ratio of illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births for all reporting States in a single geographic division is then applied to all live births occurring to residents of that division. This estimating procedure is done separately by race. The sum of the estimates of illegitimate births for the nine geographic divisions comprises the estimates for the United States.

In processing the data, no adjustments are made for errors in the reporting of legitimacy status on the birth record or for failure to register illegitimate births because the extent of such reporting problems is unknown. A birth with legitimacy status not stated is considered to be legitimate. Illegitimacy figures for each reporting State are based on births occurring to its residents within the legitimacy reporting area.

When illegitimate births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether previous deliveries to the mother occurred out of wedlock since the marital status of the mother at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record.[8]

Illegitimacy rates.—Age-specific illegitimacy rates shown for 1941-49 are based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates of the unmarried female population (single, widowed, and divorced women). Rates by color are not shown for these years since the necessary estimates of the unmarried female population are not available. The illegitimacy rates by age and by color for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this report rates by age for 1951-72 and by age and color or race for 1955-72 are based on a smoothed series of Bureau of the Census population estimates.[9] Since the original Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year because of sampling error, they have been smoothed so that the rates computed from them do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this report differ, therefore, from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the Bureau of the Census.

Due to the availability of more detailed population data illegitimate and legitimate birth rates by race for women aged 35-39 years and 40-44 years are shown in this volume, beginning with the 1969 data year. For years prior to 1969 rates for women in these age groups are not available by color or race.

District of Columbia.—The place of residence is incompletely reported on a sizable number of District of Columbia certificates of illegitimate births. Because of a processing rule that identifies the place of residence as the place of occurrence when the place of residence item is not complete on the birth certificate, the number of white illegitimate births classified as District of Columbia residents is overstated. In general, these births occur to mothers whose place of residence is given simply as Virginia or Maryland, with no county or city specified.

Attendant at birth

The classification of births by attendant at birth combines information about place of delivery and the person in attendance at birth. Births occurring in hospitals and institutions regardless of the person in attendance and those occurring in clinics, centers, or homes that were attended by physicians are included in the category "In hospital." In this context the word "homes" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Births occurring in hospitals are not classified by type of attendant. However, a special tabulation of births in 1964 showed that of the 3,834,334 births that occurred in hospitals or institutions, 97.4 percent were delivered by physicians. Of the remainder, 0.1 percent were delivered by midwives (these were probably certified nurse midwives, who are registered nurses trained in obstetrics) and 2.5 percent were delivered by

[8] For a detailed report on data for illegitimate births, see National Center for Health Statistics, "Trends in Illegitimacy: United States, 1940-1965," *Vital and Health Statistics,* PHS Pub. No. 1000-Series 21-No. 15, Public Health Service, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1968.

[9] Ibid., Appendix I, p. 71.

persons other than physicians and midwives or by persons for whom no status was specified.

Births occurring outside hospitals are classified by attendant at birth rather than by place of delivery. For such births, separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and for "other and not specified" attendants. This last category also includes births for which no information is reported for place of birth.

The place of delivery of an infant born in a moving vehicle is defined as the place where he was removed from the vehicle; for instance, babies born en route to the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians.

Birth weight

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups. The equivalents of the gram intervals in pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less	=	1 lb. 1 oz. or less
501 – 1,000 grams	=	1 lb. 2 oz. – 2 lb. 3 oz.
1,001 – 1,500 grams	=	2 lb. 4 oz. – 3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501 – 2,000 grams	=	3 lb. 5 oz. – 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001 – 2,500 grams	=	4 lb. 7 oz. – 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501 – 3,000 grams	=	5 lb. 9 oz. – 6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001 – 3,500 grams	=	6 lb. 10 oz. – 7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501 – 4,000 grams	=	7 lb. 12 oz. – 8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001 – 4,500 grams	=	8 lb. 14 oz. – 9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 – 5,000 grams	=	9 lb. 15 oz. – 11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more	=	11 lb. 1 oz. or more

For purposes of classification, infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth are considered to be of low birth weight. This criterion was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948).

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded prior to publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb. 4 oz. – 3 lb. 4 oz. is interpreted as 2 lb. 3-1/2 oz. – 3 lb. 4-1/2 oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

An examination of the period of gestation information reported in terms of weeks or months in previous years shows a substantial heaping at 40 weeks. This bias results from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending on conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where this item on the birth certificate requests the "date last normal menses began" as suggested on the 1968 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth.

For 1972, the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 39 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP as indicated in table A. Data for the State of Massachusetts are excluded since LMP information is recorded on a sample of birth certificates only. Gestation data for the 10 States reporting period of gestation in terms of weeks or months are also excluded from the tabulations in this report. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting LMP to residents of these areas.

Births occurring prior to 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. This distinction is in accordance with that adopted by the World Health Organization Expert Group on Prematurity established in 1950.

The period of gestation is computed only when there is a valid month, day, and year of LMP. The calculated period of gestation is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

Data on month of pregnancy prenatal care began are derived from the certificates of 40 States and the District of Columbia (see table A). Data are shown

only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

For those cases in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, etc., the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. If the item "date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or not stated, month of pregnancy prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

Pennsylvania and Virginia report the beginning of prenatal care in trimesters rather than individual months, and Massachusetts collects prenatal care information for only a sample of births. Consequently, data from these States have been excluded from the tables showing month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations on the number of prenatal visits are being presented for the first time in 1972. These data were collected from the birth certificates of 36 States and the District of Columbia (see table A). Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

Although New York City includes this item on its birth certificate, it is not reported by New York State. Data for the entire State of New York are excluded from tabulations showing number of prenatal visits.

QUALITY OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

It is estimated that 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1972 were registered. This estimate is based on the results of the 1964-68 test of birth registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and color and on the 1972 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by color on a national basis. Data for States were not available, as they were from the previous birth registration tests in 1940 and 1950. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964-68 birth registration test, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Test of Birth-Registration Completeness 1964 to 1968," in *Census of Population and Housing, 1970, Evaluation and Research Program,* PHC(E) 2.)

The 1964-68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and color. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and color) for 1951-65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964-68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth registration completeness by color was then computed. The figures for 1951-68 shown in table 1-19 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for the years 1951-59 shown in tables 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-6, and 1-8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964-68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both color groups have been revised slightly downward since the 1964-68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Since registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964-68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960.—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age

group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating error of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963,* Volume I, page 4-11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-12 through 1-17) represent an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology, that extends back to 1917. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Quality control procedures

Natality data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution for any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification with the exception of work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. In the case of these qualified coders, the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it requalifies for sample verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

Data that are coded by States and received through the Cooperative Health Statistics System are subject to the verification procedures used in the various States. NCHS monitors the quality of these data through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure an item error rate of not more than 2.0 percent.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years prior to 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands which are based on all the records filed. For 1972 statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. During the course of processing the 1967 data, the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967,* Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11.

The sample design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the United States during a calendar year and are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the birth certificates that have been filed during that month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered consecutively as they are received. Therefore the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and the total file of birth records for each State is grouped by county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the States are generally forwarded each month to the National Center for Health Statistics, where a sample is drawn on the basis of the terminal digit of the record number. Even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Total births by place of occurrence are not subject to sampling error. There is, however, a sampling error in the total number of births when tabulated by place of residence. There is also sampling error in the numbers of births by characteristics such as color and age of mother when tabulated by either residence or occurrence.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report, the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made in data collection and processing. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about two out of three that a sample estimate differs from the value which would have been obtained from all births by less than one standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2 1/2 times as large.

For estimated numbers of births in 1972 by

characteristics, the approximate standard errors for a sampling rate of 50 percent are presented in table B. To determine the standard error of an estimate from table B, one must know the total number of births in the area and the estimate of the number of births with a specified characteristic. For estimated births with a specified characteristic by place of occurrence, the appropriate "Total births in the area" is the number occurring in the area, e.g., city, county, or State. For the estimated total number of births and the number of births with a specified characteristic by place of residence, the number of births to residents of the State is used as the total births in the area.

For example, consider a State with 50,000 total births and an estimate of 500 births to women 30-34 years of age in an SMSA of that State. Table B shows that when "Total births in the area" is 50,000, the standard error for an estimate of 500 births is 22 births. Applying the concept stated above the probability is 0.67 that the actual number of births is between 478 and 522 and about 0.95 that the actual number is between 456 and 544.

The sample errors shown in table B are likely to be slight overstatements for estimated numbers of births with specified characteristics by place of occurrence at the State and national levels; for county and city statistics they should be quite accurate. For the estimated total number of births and numbers of births with specified characteristics by county or city of residence, the sampling errors in table B are slight overstatements in most cases; for some areas the sampling errors may be considerably lower than those shown.

COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

Population bases

Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the populations enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) populations for the respective years.

Table B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1972

Number of births with a specified characteristic	Total births in the area[1]								
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000
10	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
20	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
30	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
50	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
100	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
250	0.0	11.3	13.8	14.8	15.5	15.5	15.8	15.8	15.8
500	...	0.0	16.0	19.5	21.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.5
1,000	...	...	0.0	22.0	28.0	30.0	31.0	31.0	32.0
2,000	...	...	...	0.0	34.0	40.0	42.0	44.0	44.0
5,000	...	...	...	...	0.0	50.0	60.0	65.0	70.0
10,000	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	70.0	90.0	100.0
20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	100.0	140.0
50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	200.0
100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300.0

[1]By place of occurrence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births occurring in the city, county, or State; by place of residence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births to residents of the State.

Population estimates for 1972.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, race, and sex for 1972 are shown in table 3-2. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 519. Estimates of the total resident population of each State, shown in table 3-3, are published in Series P-25, Number 508. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1972 are published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 512. Rates for SMSA's shown in table 1-46 are based on estimated populations of SMSA's published in Series P-25, Number 517.

Population estimates for 1971.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, color, and sex for 1971 are shown in table 4-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1971,* Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 511. Estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 500. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1971 are published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 509. Estimated populations of SMSA's are published in Series P-25, Number 505.

Population estimates used to compute natality rates for 1971 differ from those used to compute mortality and marriage and divorce rates. Population estimates for natality rates are based on complete-count 1970 census data adjusted to reflect postcensal corrections for overstatements of the "other races" population and of centenarians in the 1970 census. Mortality rates were computed before these population estimates became available.

Population estimates for 1970.—The enumerated total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, race, and sex for 1970 is published in the *U.S. Census of Population: 1970, General Population Characteristics, United States Summary,* Final Report PC(1)-B1. The enumerated resident population of each State is published in the *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary,* Final Report PC(1)-A1. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for 1970 are published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 455.

Population estimates for 1969.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, race, and sex for 1969 are shown in table 3-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1969,* Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 441. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 436. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States for 1969 by month are published in Series P-25, Number 443.

Population estimates for 1968.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, color, and sex for 1968 are shown in table 3-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1968,* Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 416. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 414.

Population estimates for 1967.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex for 1967 are consistent with estimates published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 385. These estimates are shown in table 3-2 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967,* Volume I. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 380.

Population estimates for 1966.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1966 are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 352. Estimates of the total resident population of each State were obtained from Series P-25, Number 354.

Population estimates for 1965.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1965 are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 321. Estimates of the population in the 50 States and the District of Columbia are published in Series P-25, Number 354.

Population estimates for 1961-64.—Birth rates in this volume for the years 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published in those years. The revised estimates are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, Number 321 (total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex) and Number 324 (total resident population of each State).

Population estimates for 1951-59.—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, color, and sex and by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966.* Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States.*

Population estimates for cohort fertility tables.—The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-17 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. These estimates were prepared by the Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems and are described in Section A of the methodological appendix in a previous report.[10] The method described for population estimates for the years 1955-57 was also used for estimating populations in 1958-72.

Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10-49 as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important not to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 2,022 in 1972, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1972, they would have a total of 2,022 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survive to that age.

Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962,* Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates, see *Techniques of Population Analysis* by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1958, pages 216-222.)

Parity distribution

The percent distributions of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in table 1-13 are derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth which are shown in table 1-15. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at N parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order N}) - (\text{cum. rate, order N+1})}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-21 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II.[11] This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the BLS Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964.* The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Prior to 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X-9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison between Census Method II and the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the

[10] National Office of Vital Statistics: Fertility tables for birth cohorts of American women, by P. K. Whelpton and A. A. Campbell, *Vital Statistics Special Reports,* Vol. 51, No. 1. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1960.

[11] U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program.* Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.

differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.[12]

Seasonally adjusted rates for 1971 have been revised and differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1971.* No changes have been made in the rates for 1970 or prior years.

Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures. Data are shown with an asterisk (*) when the base of the percent, median, or mean is less than 20 events.

[12]National Center for Health Statistics: Seasonal variation of births, United States, 1933-63. *Vital and Health Statistics.* PHS Pub. No. 1000—Series 21-No. 9. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1966. p. 41.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available	---
Category not applicable	...
Quantity zero	—
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

Table 3-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1972

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States[1]		Year	United States[1]		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States[2]	Population residing in area	Number of States[2]	Population residing in area
1972	208,842,000	208,230,000	1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1971	207,045,000	206,212,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1970	204,270,000	203,211,926	1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	...	...	...	...
1969	203,216,000	201,921,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1968	201,166,000	199,861,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1967	199,118,000	197,863,000	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1966	196,842,000	195,857,000	1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1965	194,583,000	193,818,000	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1964	192,119,000	191,371,000	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1963	189,417,000	188,658,000	1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1962	186,656,000	185,890,000	1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1961	183,756,000	183,057,000	1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1960	180,007,000	179,323,175	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1917	103,414,000	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	60,963,309
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,740
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,929,644
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,437
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1909	---	90,491,525	...	...	18	44,223,513
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,759
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,837
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1906	---	85,436,556	...	...	15	33,782,288
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,767,980
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,076
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,222
1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,582,907
1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,453
1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446
1936	128,181,000	128,053,180							

[1]Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.
[2]The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in Current Population Reports, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1971-72	519	1966	352	1920-29	VSR[b]
1970	CP[a]	1960-65	321	1917-19	499 and VSR[b]
1969	441	1951-59	310	1900-1916	VSR[b]
1968	416	1940-50	499		
1967	385	1930-39	499 and VSR[b]		

[a]U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants, Final Report PC (1)-A 1, United States Summary, 1971.
[b]National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947.

Table 3-2. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1972

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	Total			White			All other					
							Total			Negro		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages-----	208,230,000	101,471,000	106,759,000	181,899,000	88,879,000	93,021,000	26,331,000	12,592,000	13,739,000	23,471,000	11,186,000	12,285,000
Under 1 year-------	3,290,000	1,682,000	1,607,000	2,755,000	1,412,000	1,343,000	535,000	270,000	264,000	476,000	240,000	236,000
1-4 years----------	13,716,000	6,996,000	6,721,000	11,510,000	5,889,000	5,621,000	2,206,000	1,106,000	1,100,000	1,980,000	992,000	988,000
5-9 years----------	18,719,000	9,539,000	9,180,000	15,768,000	8,058,000	7,710,000	2,951,000	1,482,000	1,470,000	2,658,000	1,333,000	1,325,000
10-14 years--------	20,992,000	10,694,000	10,298,000	17,818,000	9,103,000	8,715,000	3,174,000	1,591,000	1,583,000	2,886,000	1,446,000	1,440,000
15-19 years--------	20,110,000	10,172,000	9,937,000	17,205,000	8,727,000	8,479,000	2,904,000	1,446,000	1,458,000	2,621,000	1,303,000	1,318,000
20-24 years--------	17,733,000	8,767,000	8,966,000	15,376,000	7,650,000	7,726,000	2,357,000	1,117,000	1,240,000	2,071,000	980,000	1,091,000
25-29 years--------	14,994,000	7,411,000	7,584,000	13,214,000	6,588,000	6,627,000	1,780,000	823,000	957,000	1,533,000	709,000	825,000
30-34 years--------	12,242,000	6,013,000	6,229,000	10,675,000	5,295,000	5,380,000	1,566,000	718,000	848,000	1,345,000	611,000	733,000
35-39 years--------	11,099,000	5,404,000	5,695,000	9,710,000	4,777,000	4,933,000	1,389,000	627,000	762,000	1,216,000	549,000	668,000
40-44 years--------	11,674,000	5,695,000	5,979,000	10,303,000	5,071,000	5,232,000	1,371,000	624,000	747,000	1,196,000	545,000	651,000
45-49 years--------	12,025,000	5,807,000	6,219,000	10,729,000	5,205,000	5,524,000	1,296,000	602,000	694,000	1,145,000	530,000	615,000
50-54 years--------	11,654,000	5,613,000	6,041,000	10,475,000	5,061,000	5,414,000	1,179,000	1,552,000	627,000	1,060,000	493,000	567,000
55-59 years--------	10,108,000	4,828,000	5,280,000	9,172,000	4,393,000	4,779,000	936,000	435,000	500,000	848,000	390,000	458,000
60-64 years--------	8,991,000	4,192,000	4,799,000	8,119,000	3,788,000	4,331,000	872,000	404,000	468,000	798,000	362,000	436,000
65-69 years--------	7,387,000	3,294,000	4,094,000	6,669,000	2,971,000	3,698,000	718,000	322,000	395,000	658,000	289,000	370,000
70-74 years--------	5,514,000	2,330,000	3,184,000	5,042,000	2,117,000	2,925,000	472,000	213,000	259,000	422,000	186,000	235,000
75-79 years--------	3,948,000	1,584,000	2,364,000	3,645,000	1,453,000	2,192,000	303,000	132,000	171,000	271,000	117,000	154,000
80-84 years--------	2,475,000	922,000	1,553,000	2,286,000	845,000	1,441,000	189,000	77,000	111,000	168,000	66,000	102,000
85 years and over--	1,559,000	528,000	1,031,000	1,426,000	477,000	949,000	133,000	51,000	82,000	118,000	43,000	74,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, race, and sex, July 1, 1972, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 519.

Table 3-3. Provisional Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Division and State: July 1, 1972

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States----------	208,230,000
Geographic divisions:	
New England----------	12,105,000
Middle Atlantic----------	37,621,000
East North Central----------	40,793,000
West North Central----------	16,617,000
South Atlantic----------	31,921,000
East South Central----------	13,156,000
West South Central----------	19,982,000
Mountain----------	8,880,000
Pacific----------	27,156,000
New England:	
Maine----------	1,026,000
New Hampshire----------	774,000
Vermont----------	460,000
Massachusetts----------	5,796,000
Rhode Island----------	969,000
Connecticut----------	3,080,000
Middle Atlantic:	
New York----------	18,367,000
New Jersey----------	7,349,000
Pennsylvania----------	11,905,000
East North Central:	
Ohio----------	10,722,000
Indiana----------	5,286,000
Illinois----------	11,244,000
Michigan----------	9,013,000
Wisconsin----------	4,526,000
West North Central:	
Minnesota----------	3,877,000
Iowa----------	2,884,000
Missouri----------	4,747,000
North Dakota----------	634,000
South Dakota----------	680,000
Nebraska----------	1,528,000
Kansas----------	2,268,000
South Atlantic:	
Delaware----------	571,000
Maryland----------	4,048,000
District of Columbia----------	752,000
Virginia----------	4,765,000
West Virginia----------	1,795,000
North Carolina----------	5,221,000
South Carolina----------	2,688,000
Georgia----------	4,733,000
Florida----------	7,347,000
East South Central:	
Kentucky----------	3,306,000
Tennessee----------	4,072,000
Alabama----------	3,521,000
Mississippi----------	2,256,000
West South Central:	
Arkansas----------	2,008,000
Louisiana----------	3,739,000
Oklahoma----------	2,633,000
Texas----------	11,604,000
Mountain:	
Montana----------	716,000
Idaho----------	755,000
Wyoming----------	346,000
Colorado----------	2,364,000
New Mexico----------	1,076,000
Arizona----------	1,963,000
Utah----------	1,127,000
Nevada----------	533,000
Pacific:	
Washington----------	3,418,000
Oregon----------	2,185,000
California----------	20,411,000
Alaska----------	325,000
Hawaii----------	816,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of States, July 1, 1972, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 508.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1976 O—208-192